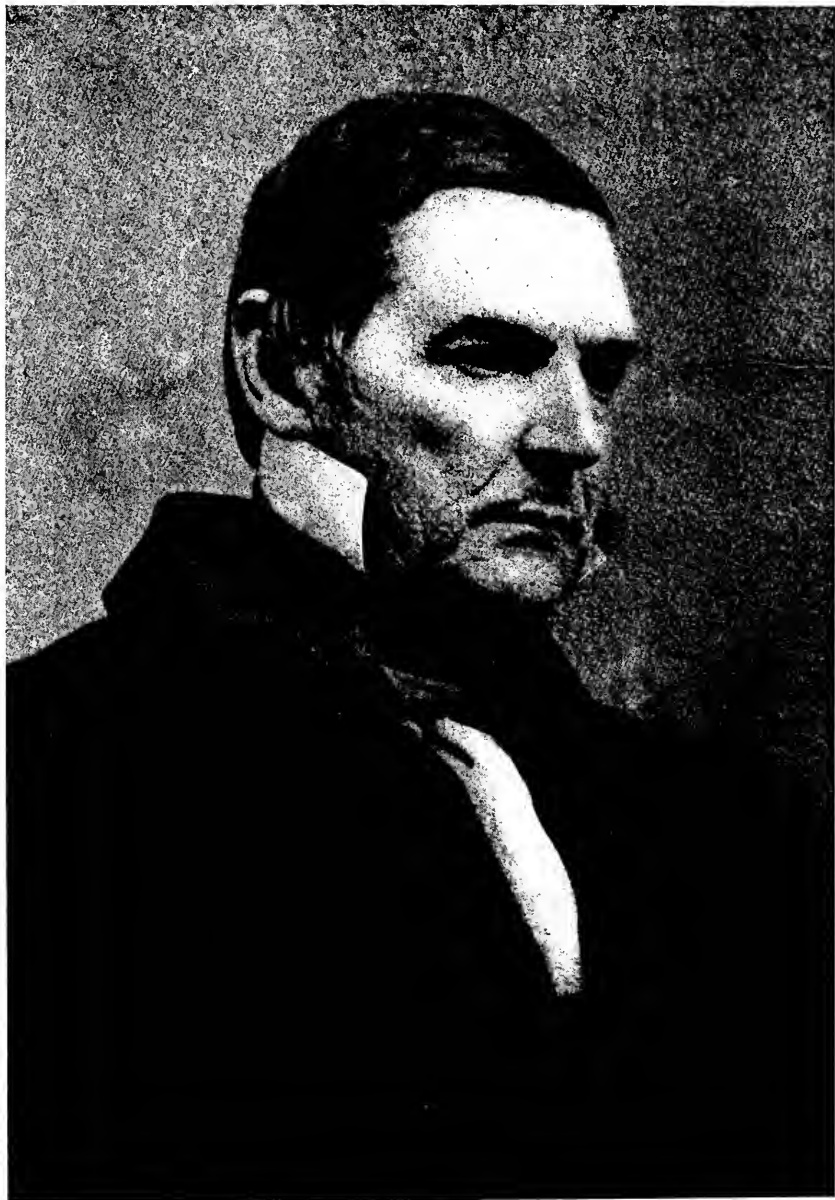


HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUTH CENTER
1954

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University





JOSEPH WILLARD, LL.B., AUTHOR OF WILLARD MEMOIR

WILLARD GENEALOGY

SEQUEL TO WILLARD MEMOIR

MATERIALS GATHERED CHIEFLY BY
JOSEPH WILLARD
AND
CHARLES WILKES WALKER

EDITED AND COMPLETED BY
CHARLES HENRY POPE

BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

1915

Copyright, 1915
By THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE

ROLD P. LEE LIBRARY
LAWYER'S OFFICE
2011

P R E F A C E

In 1858, Mr. Joseph Willard, of Boston (Number 313 in this genealogy), brought out a family history entitled "WILLARD MEMOIR, OR LIFE AND TIMES OF MAJOR SIMON WILLARD: WITH NOTICES OF THREE GENERATIONS OF HIS DESCENDANTS, AND TWO COLLATERAL BRANCHES IN THE UNITED STATES; ALSO SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY IN EUROPE, FROM AN EARLY DAY."

He wrote very fully and entered into many details, making a book which will always be a treasure to the descendants and to the general students of Colonial History.

The present work, though a sequel to the Memoir, has been constructed upon a different scale; it aims to give a view of the family at large, keeping in due proportion the several branches and individuals of the family, in the common fashion of approved genealogies. It has been necessary to condense and even to omit much that has been found in order to bring the work into the limits of a single volume; but every effort has been made to give the best items and in the fairest manner, so as to make the work a delight and pride to the greatest number. It is much larger than we estimated.

Several esteemed families are omitted because the connection of their lines with the stock of Simon and George could not be substantiated; and many individual records are impossible to place. These are given in the Appendix.

That this genealogy has errors and omissions will be discovered, as in the case of every book whose contents have been gathered from such various and fallible sources. The editor has sometimes had conflicting accounts from members of the same particular family, and has been obliged to arbitrate between them and the public records anent the case. All who have contributed materials have done so in the spirit of kindness and a desire to make real history; we ask patience

and consideration from all readers, and suggest that there may be cases where some will think they see errors and by close examination will find that they are learning the facts from the book!

We should like to mention with specifications the correspondents who have contributed valuable material; they are many and have been very helpful, too many to enroll here in suitable fashion. But mention must be made of the part which has been taken by Miss Susanna Willard, daughter of the author of the Memoir, who has had a special interest in promoting this work; as the resident member of the Committee of Publication, she has contributed most generously of her time, service and means, bringing memoranda, clippings and letters, gathered during many years, to help the fulness and value of the genealogy.

To one and all who have contributed to the work the editor places on record his hearty thanks.

ILLUSTRATIONS

REPRODUCTIONS

	<i>Facing Page</i>
SUBSCRIPTION OF CONCORD PEOPLE (1653)	vii
MEMORIAL TABLET, CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, ENGLAND	4
AUTOGRAPH OF HENRY WILLARD, SENIOR (1690)	19

PORTRAITS

JOSEPH WILLARD, LL.B., author of Willard Memoir, <i>Frontispiece</i>	
REV. SAMUEL WILLARD, A.M.; the only known portrait of a child of Major Simon Willard	<i>Facing Page</i> 15
REV. JOSEPH WILLARD, S.T.D., President Harvard College	92
MISS SUSANNA WILLARD	183
MR. WALTER LOUIS TOUGAS	221
MRS. JULIA ANN (WILLARD) (PEAK) BEALS	228
REV. JOHN WILLARD	312
MAJOR SIDNEY WILLARD	328
MR. CHARLES WILKES WALKER, Historian of Association.	385
MR. HENRY AUGUSTUS WILLARD	453
MR. STEPHEN FRANKLIN WILLARD	469
DE FOREST WILLARD, M.D.	473
MR. WILLIAM ABBOTT WILLARD	475
HON. CHARLES ANDREW WILLARD, LL.D.	554
HENRY KELLOGG WILLARD, LL.B.	580
MR. EDGAR LINCOLN WILLARD	603
MR. FRANK HARVEY WILLARD	611
DANIEL WILLARD, LL.D., President Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	617

THE CONCORD SUBSCRIPTION

Miss Susanna Willard, of the Publication Committee, is the possessor of a priceless document, the Agreement of Concord people in 1653 to pay a yearly contribution to "the college at Cambridge," now Harvard University. She permitted Mr. Henry H. Edes, of Cambridge, to have a copy made for a volume (xii) of the Reports of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and now Mr. Edes kindly allows us the use of the photogravure for Willard Genealogy. It shows Major Simon Willard's signature next to that of the pastor, Reverend Peter Bulkley. Mr. Edes also permits us to use the *plain English* copy which he made of the document and its signatures.

The Committee would extend its thanks to The Colonial Society and Mr. Edes.

An agreemt made and agreed vpon by the towne and Church
of Concord concerning the Colledge att Cambridge,
made Aug. 22. 1653.

It is agreed by the company of the sayd towne and church, to giue yearely the sume of fiue pounds for the vse of the sayd Colledge to be leauyed vpon the same towne after the same manner as the other rates are leauyed, and to be payd in att or before the last of y^e moneth of May. the sayd yearely sume of 5^{li} to continue for the space of seuen yeares, and then to be ether renewed if we it shall appeare that it may be improued for good, or otherwise we to be att libertye to doe according to the state of things then being. And for the terme of seuen yeares aforesayd, the sayd towne of Concord doth desire that this order may be recorded in the court, and confirmed by the autoritye of the same. In wittnes of our consent hereto, we haue hereto sett our handes, the day and yeare aboue written.

Pet: Bulkeley
Simon Willard
Timothy wheler
Robert Meriam
Thomas T Brooks mark

John Miles
Thomas ffoxe
Richard R R Rice his marke
Thomes Hincksmen
will busse

Joseph wheller	John Jones
Robert Fletcher	Willame Talier
Georg wheler	Thomas Deene
william W woods mark	Moses wheate
James Hosmer	William vnder wood
John Smedly	Thomas Stow
Thomas wheeler	Thomas Brown
Luke Potter	Joseph Mirriam
Thomas Bateman	Obadia wheeler
Geo: Heaward.	Thomas Dakeyn
Joshua Edmands	Henry woodis
Baptist O Smedleyes mark.	James Blood
John Scoothford	William Butterick
William Hunt	Nathaniell Ball
Henry Farwell	Humphrey Barat
Michaell Wood	Geo. Meriam
[<i>Filed</i>]	
Concord	
5 ^t p anu for	
7 years	
[<i>Filed</i>]	
Colledg Collection	
5 ^t p a for 7 years	

WILLARD GENEALOGY

WILLARD ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

MR. JOSEPH WILLARD, while preparing the "Memoir," caused much investigation to be made to discover the early history of the family. Hon. John Dwight Willard joined in the search and they together accomplished much. The famous genealogist, Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters, voluntarily carried the matter still further, and as a result we have three generations positively proven before the American pioneers, Simon, George and Margery. The name is a very ancient one in Sussex and Kent, particularly, and the Memoir gives various notes about persons of the name from Walter Willard in 1208 and William Willard, a provost of the city of Canterbury in 1218, down to the seventeenth century. The name was spelled with all the old English variety of spelling, as Wilard, Willard, Wyllarde, Wellarde, Wyllerde, etc. The social standing and occupations of the men were "yeoman, clothmaker, husbandman," etc. The coat of arms presented in the Memoir is one that was used by one of the Willard families of England after the settlement of New England, and may have come down to them from some ancestor who was also an ancestor of the American pioneers. There is no record of the granting of any coat of arms to either of the persons known to be ancestors of the American family; but the coat is a pleasant memorial of English origin and relationship.

I. RICHARD WILLARD, of Brenchley, yeoman, made his will September 18, 1558, and it was proved October 24, following. He names sons Robert, Alexander, George, Richard, Andrew, Symon, Thomas and William, and daughters Alice and Agnes.

See notes upon this will on page 63 of the Memoir. Mr. Waters (page xiv) believes this Richard was grandfather, not father, of III, Richard Willard. He quotes a will of Andrew Willard in 1562 who mentions brothers William and George and sons Thomas and Richard, tokens that he was one of the sons of Richard above. Then he gives an abstract of the will of

II. SYMON WILLARDE, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, yeoman, February 6, proved February 26, 1584; wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and Richard, daughters Thomasine and one who had married Mr. Bolde and had children; a messuage in Horsemonden, purchased of Richard Everenden, etc.

Elizabeth, widow of Symon Willard, buried at Horsemonden April 12, 1587, appears to be the wife mentioned in this will. The towns of Goudhurst, Brenchley and Horsemonden adjoin and a man often held lands in two or all three of the townships. This makes it a probability amounting almost to certainty that Symon's son Richard is the

III. RICHARD WILLARD, of Horsemonden,* co. Kent, yeoman, who made his will February 12, 1616, which was proved before Edward Pope, vicar general, March 8, 1616. He bequeathed to the poor of Horsemonden, to his wife Joan, to her son Francis Morebread; to his son George Willard six silver spoons and a silver and gilt cup, to be delivered to him after his mother's death; to his four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Margery and Catherine, his household stuff excepting that bequeathed to his wife; to his son Richard Wyllard the income from

* HORSEMONDEN is a small parish in the Weald of Kent; it is described in Edmund Hasted's six-volume "History of the County of Kent," published in 1798, Vol. V, pp. 280, 281, 310-322. W. H. Ireland, in his four-volume "New and Complete History of the County of Kent," London, 1829, also writes about the parish in Vol. III, pp. 236-239. Both these authors spell the name of the place *Horsemonden*. Furley, however, in his "History of the Weald of Kent," Ashford, 1874, spells it *Horsmonden*, as the people of the parish commonly do today; yet he gives the meaning of the word "*Horseman's Valley*."

certain lands; to his daughter Elizabeth a sum of money; to his kinsman Thomas Bolde some woodland; refers to his late brother Thomas Willarde, his brothers-in-law Thomas Humferie and Robert Goure and his son-in-law John Tyboull; to his daughters Margerie and Catherin a barn, close, gardens and orchard which he bought of Wood; to his son Symon Willard all the rest of his messuages and lands when he shall come to age; directs that Symon be placed with some honest man where he may learn some good trade and be instructed; gave to son Richard Willard land purchased of Evenden and Paynter; and in case of Symon's death before reaching maturity, George was to have the lands bequeathed to him.

John Tyboull was appointed executor and was to sell certain estate and apply the proceeds toward the payment of debts and "the virtuous bringing up of his children."

The full text of this interesting document is given on pages 53 to 58 of the Memoir.

The registers of the parish of Horsemonden give us the baptisms of part of the children of Richard Willard; Margery, who married Dolor Davis* and came to New England, was baptized November 6, 1602; Simon, April 7, 1605; and George, December 4, 1614. No records there tell of the marriage of either of these sons; the *tradition* that Simon's first wife was Mary Sharpe leads to an interest in the baptism of Mary, daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharp, October 16, 1614, in the parish where Simon was born.

* At East Farleigh, Kent, Mar. 29, 1624.

FIRST GENERATION

1. MAJOR SIMON¹ WILLARD, elder of the two brothers who founded the American Willard Family, was born at Horsmonden in the county of Kent, England, and baptized in the parish church there April 7, 1605.

There is no record of his life there. His father, as we have seen, provided that he should be apprenticed to learn some trade or business, which was probably done; but his deeds and other documents on record do not specify any calling. It is probable that he had served in the army before coming hither, as he was appointed to drill soldiers here very soon after his arrival and called "a Kentish soldier" by a contemporary historian, Mr. Edward Johnson. He would seem to have married in England, but no record of the wedding has been found, nor of the birth of any child there. Rev. John Willard, D.D. (Number 131 *post*) in his manuscript history of the family, states with no quotation of authority that Major Willard married in England Mary Sharpe; Mr. Joseph Willard, in the Memoir, has worked out her history as daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharpe, of Horsmonden, baptized October 16, 1614; that she came with him to this country and was the mother of at least one child before coming and several afterwards; that he married second Elizabeth Dunster, a sister of President Henry Dunster, of Harvard College, who died within a year, and that he married third Mary Dunster, cousin of Elizabeth, who survived him. Mr. Joseph Willard, in his Memoir, repeats and endorses this record in general, and quotes from a letter written to President Dunster by his father regarding the Dunster family. He also refers to President Dunster's will, dated February 18, 1658-9, in which he gave a legacy to "my sister Willard and her children," and another to "my sister

In Memoriam

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD,

BORN 1604, DIED 1676.

EXACTLY ONE HUNDRED YEARS BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

A KENTISH SOLDIER AND AN EARLY PIONEER

IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE BRITISH COLONY

OF NEW ENGLAND, AMERICA, 1634.

**HE WAS MADE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH FORCES
AGAINST THE HOSTILE INDIAN TRIBES.**

**HE WAS DISTINGUISHED IN THE MILITARY LEGISLATIVE
AND JUDICIAL SERVICE OF THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH
UNTIL HIS DEATH - AGED 72.**

**OF SIMON WILLARD'S ANCESTORS ONE WAS PROVOST OF
CANTERBURY 1218, AND ANOTHER WAS BARON OF CINQUE PORTS 1377,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS TO THE PRESENT DAY HAVE HELD
EMINENT POSITIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.**

**ERECTED BY
SYLVESTER D. WILLARD, M.R.C.S.
LONDON, 1902.**

TABLET IN THE CRYPT OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL
See page 452

Hills and her children born in this country." At that date Mary was the wife of Major Willard, his third wife whom Rev. Dr. John Willard described as a cousin of the second wife, Elizabeth, sister of President Dunster. It has been reasonably suggested that President Dunster used the word "sister" because she had taken the position formerly occupied by his sister, and was the spouse of one whom he undoubtedly called "Brother Willard." Examination of the registers of the parish of Bury, Lancashire, England, now printed, shows the Dunsters somewhat numerous; we find the family of Henry, father of the President, and his other children, Robert, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth and Alice, proving, by the names mentioned in the letter mentioned above, the identity of the family. Further, these registers reveal Mary Dunster, daughter of Robert and Mary (Gerrett) Dunster, baptized at Bury, December 15, 1630 — who must have been the third wife of Major Simon Willard. (N. B.—The word "cousin" was used in that day to designate a nephew or niece as well as the child of an uncle or aunt.) Nowhere in the Bury register does the name of any Helen or Ellen Dunster appear, to fill the requirements of Joseph Hills' wife whom President Dunster called "sister." She was married in Massachusetts as "Helen Atkinson," and what President Dunster said when bequeathing to "her children born in this country" implies that she had been a mother before coming hither. Whether she was a sister of President Dunster or his wife or connected with them by some other means does not appear. But the Willard family are not concerned, inasmuch as the parentage of the wife of Major Simon Willard is made entirely clear. It would be extremely gratifying if some similar chain of evidence could be found to demonstrate the parentage and marriage of the first wife, known to have been a "Mary," but only asserted to have been Sharpe. It is fair to say here that *there is no mention in those Bury registers of any Dorothy Dunster*, whom some have *claimed* as the bride of Major Willard's brother George. Faith Dunster was

recorded, who came hither and married John Page, of Groton.

Major Simon Willard came to this country in the spring of 1634. This is proved by the testimony of Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hartford, Conn., who testified in court there that she "arrived in New England in the month of May, 1634," and that "Mr. Willard and others of good account were passengers in the same ship." This does not tell us whether he brought with him any of his family or not; it is simply inferred from his after history that his wife and at least one child were with him; and it has also been thought probable that his brother George Willard came at that time; but there is no proof of these points.

We *know*, however, that on the fourth of August, 1634, "Symon Willard" had a grant of land at Cambridge, where he resided for a year; and that then, August 25, 1635, he sold that property and joined others in founding the plantation to which they gave the beautiful name of Con-cord (not conquered [conkerd] as it is often pronounced), home of agreeing men.

They bought their lands of the Indians in 1636 and maintained good relations with them for long years. Major Willard was chosen representative to the General Court by the Concord freemen at their first election, in 1636; was appointed to train the military company at once; continued in the General Court, performing eminent services on committees and other ways; was particularly successful as a member, usually chairman, of committees to whom were referred controversies between towns and certain groups of inhabitants, and questions about boundaries between towns; he was in request for the laying out of grants of land and one of the commissioners who had supervision of the proceedings of Lancaster and some other towns in critical emergencies. He was a magistrate, chosen one of the "Assistants," judges of the General Court, in 1654, and deputed to hold court in Hampton and Salisbury in 1666 and in Dover and York in 1675.

He was chosen "Sergeant major" of Middlesex County in 1653; was commander-in-chief of the Narragansett expedition in 1654 and 1655. On the breaking out of the Indian horror known as "King Philip's War," in 1675, he performed valiant service.

In 1659 he sold his Concord homestead and removed to Lancaster; after some twelve years he again removed to Groton and built a house and other buildings, and enjoyed much in the fourth home he had made in Massachusetts. But in the progress of King Philip's War the town of Groton was attacked, and the savages burned Major Willard's house in March, 1675-6, so that he had uncertain dwelling-places for himself and his family from that time forward. But he went on in his service, directing the movements of troops and relief expeditions, and bearing untold hardships and strain. This in his seventy-first year, too.

The following month he was at Charlestown, probably resting awhile from his tremendous labors, when he was seized with an "epidemic cold" and died April 24, 1676, having just passed his seventy-first birthday. He was probably buried there.

The "Memoir" gives in a very full fashion most interesting particulars of all the events of his long life, on which this article merely touches. No will was offered for probate and probably none was made. An inventory of the large estate was filed a year later. The widow struggled to care for the younger children and had a difficult problem; for while the Major had left great landed possessions there was very little ready money. Her second marriage probably lightened her labors, and the children became self-supporting in due time. She was married July 14, 1680, to Dea. Joseph Noyes, of Sudbury, and died December 28, 1715, 85 years of age.

By his first and third wives, it is believed, Major Willard had seventeen children. The town clerks failed to record the death of either the first or second wife or the marriage of either the second or third. Rev. Dr. John Willard's manuscript fails to tell which wife was

mother of his own grandfather or of any other child of Major Willard. "Child of Simon and Mary," the phrase of the clerks, does not tell us *which Mary*. After the death of Major Willard the *widow Mary* petitioned to the court for help, speaking of the special need of "six of her younger children," which may imply that she was mother of more than six.

Children:

- i. Mary², b. in England; m. Joshua Edmunds and res. at Charlestown.

Child:

Samuel Edmunds, b. Feb. 16, 1650.

- ii. Elizabeth; d. in infancy (?).
- iii. Elizabeth; m. in Concord Apr. 8, 1653, Robert Blood. A descendant of Major Simon Willard who will be considered an object of "family pride" to all who claim kindred is one who comes through this daughter of the Major, Elizabeth (Willard) Blood, her daughter Elizabeth (Blood) Buttrick and her great granddaughter, Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) Root — Hon. Elihu Root, U. S. Secretary of State, and Senator.

Children:

1. Mary Blood, b. Mar. 1, 1655; m. John Buttrick.
2. Elizabeth Blood, b. June 14, 1656; m. Samuel Buttrick.
3. Sarah Blood, b. Aug. 1, 1658; m. Daniel Coburn, of Chelmsford.

Child:

Elenor Coburn, b. Sept., 1699; m. Nathaniel Clement.

4. Robert Blood, b. Feb. 2, 1659-1660; m. Dorcas Wheeler.

Child:

Ebenezer Blood, b. Dec., 1693.

5. Simon Blood, b. July 5, 1662.
6. Josiah Blood, b. Apr. 6, 1664.
7. John Blood, b. Oct. 29, 1666; d. Oct. 24, 1689.
8. Ellen Blood, b. Apr. 14, 1669.
9. Samuel Blood, b. Oct. 16, 1672; m. Apr. 1, 1701-2, Hannah Davis.

Child:

Eleanor Blood, b. Feb. 10, 1701.

10. James Blood, b. Nov. 3, 1673.
 11. Ebenezer Blood, b. Feb. 15, 1676.
 12. Jonathan Blood, b. Sept. 1, 1679.
 13. Abigail Blood (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1679.
- iv. Dorothy; d. early.

3. v. Josiah, b. about 1635.
4. vi. Samuel, b. at Concord Jan. 31, 1639-1640.
- vii. Sarah, b. at Concord June 27 or July 24, 1642; m. July 2, 1666, Nathaniel Howard, of Chelmsford, afterward of Charlestown; d. Jan. 22, 1677-8.

Children:

1. Sarah Howard, b. Sept. 30, 1667; m. Benjamin Parker.
2. Nathaniel Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1671.
3. Mary Howard, b. May 16, 1673.
- viii. Abovehope, b. at Concord Oct. 30, 1646; d. at Lancaster Dec. 23, 1663.
5. ix. Simon, b. at Concord Nov. 23, 1649.
- x. Mary, b. at Concord Sept. 7, 1653, "of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife"; m. Jan. 22, 1671, Cyprian Stevens, of Lancaster, who was born in England about 1649, and came to New England in 1661 with his older brother, Thomas Stevens, Jr.

Children:

1. Mary Stevens, b. Nov. 22, 1672; m. Capt. Samuel Wright; res. at Rutland; dau. Abigail Wright m. Rev. Samuel Willard, No. 52.
2. Simon Stevens, b. Aug. 13, 1677; res. at Lancaster, at Plainfield, Conn., and afterward at Marlborough.
3. Dorothy Stevens.
4. Elizabeth Stevens, b. about 1681; m. Ephraim Wilder.
5. Joseph Stevens; m. Prudence Rice; son Phinehas Stevens, celebrated leader of Charlestown, N. H., settlers in Indian wars. Henry and Benjamin Franklin Stevens, famous booksellers and connoisseurs of books in London, were descendants.
6. xi. Henry, b. at Concord June 4, 1655, "sonne of Major Simon Willard & Mary his wife."
7. xii. John, b. at Concord Feb. 12, 1656-7, "sonne of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife."
8. xiii. Daniel, b. at Concord Dec. 29, 1658.
9. xiv. Joseph, b. at Lancaster Jan. 4, 1660-1661.
10. xv. Benjamin, b. at Lancaster in 1664 or 1665.
- xvi. Hannah, b. at Lancaster Oct. 6, 1666; m. May 23, 1693, Capt. Thomas Brintnall, of Sudbury.

Children:

1. Phinehas Brintnall; m. Sybil Rice.
2. Parnel Brintnall, b. Sept. 27, 1696; m. Joshua Parker.
3. Paul Brintnall, b. Mar. 20, 1701; m. (1) Mary Rice; m. (2) Dorothy Rice.
4. Nathaniel Brintnall, b. July 29, 1703; d. Sept. 14, 1728.
5. Jerusha Brintnall, b. Oct. 15, 1704; m. Josiah Willis.

6. Dorothy Brintnall, b. in 1705 or 1706; m. Dea. Ephraim Moore. A son, Major Willard Moore, fell at Bunker Hill.
7. Susannah Brintnall, b. Apr. 13, 1709; m. Dr. Fletcher, of Rutland.
8. William Brintnall; m. Zeruah Buckminster.
9. Thomas Brintnall.
11. xvii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster Dec. 14, 1669.

2. GEORGE¹ WILLARD, younger brother of Major Simon Willard, born at Horsmonden, Kent, England, baptized December 4, 1614; came to New England as early as the year 1638, and perhaps at the same time as his older brother, *i.e.*, in 1634. We find no record of him anywhere in the colony till the winter of 1638-9, when he was one of the citizens of Scituate, in Plymouth colony, who took the oath of allegiance, on the first day of February. That plantation was chiefly composed of men from Kent and their minister in the beginning was Rev. John Lothrop, who had been settled at Egerton in Kent, and, with his church, persecuted because they worshiped and lived in the manner taught in the New Testament. Before the date at which we find George Willard there the minister and part of the church had removed to found a new town—Barnstable, and Rev. Charles Chauncy was pastor at Scituate, one who taught that infants should be immersed when christened, a point which greatly stirred the community. Perhaps this was the cause of the trouble into which Mr. Willard got, for we find that he was called before the court May 3, 1641, and bound over to appear at the next term to answer for "contemptuous words." His brother-in-law, Dolor Davis, was one of his bondsmen. The indictment ran that it was proved by the oaths of witnesses that he had said that "they were fools and knaves that paid the rate" (the taxes); that "the churches here and in the Bay (Massachusetts) did wrong in not baptizing their children"; that "the Assistants (judges) did not take the oath of supremacy before entering upon their places," etc. The charges against Mr. Willard were not pushed;

he was released from his bonds and all went well. But soon a new church was formed in the town and a minister called who proved to be free from special notions and gathered a church of congenial spirits; a Congregational church in faith and practice, as the first church had been, but a fellowship of some who had not been happy in the first parish. Into this new congregation Mr. George Willard entered, and it would appear from the prominence of his name in its baptismal records that he was one of the most active members.

“Baptisms in the Second Church of Scituate by the minister, William Wetherell, since his election into office in Septembre: 1645:
Anno: 1645.

Sarah y ^e daughter of Will Wetherell	}	Septbre y ^e 7
Hopestill y ^e sonn of Elisha Besby		
Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas King		

Deborah y ^e daughter	} of George Willard	} Sept. 14
Daniel y ^e sonn		
Hannah y ^e daughter of Will Brook		

Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sonns of Robt Studson: Oct. 5.
Joshua y^e sonn of Geo: Willard Novemb. 2”

The two children baptized September 14 were probably all that the Willard family then had. Joshua, baptized in November, was doubtless newly born when christened. No mention of any other child occurs.

The town records do not mention George Willard or any of his family; nor does any contemporaneous record yet found give the name of his wife, mother of these children. Nor does any mention of him show itself in any Massachusetts records besides those quoted above.

But in Maryland, home of real Christian liberty at that day, the man is found. One who was so free in expressing his opinions would be glad to join in such a colony; the business openings there were good; and communication by ship was easy.

In the Land Records of Maryland, book A, B & H, there are entered the applications made by settlers for lands in accordance with the terms adopted by Lord

Baltimore. There was first a "demand" with the reason for the same; then a "warrant" or grant, and then a certificate of the survey of the land with bounds and metes.

"Jan: 9th 1652 George Willard Demandeth Two Hundred Acres of Land for Transporting himself and Samuell and Daniell his Sons and John Rele his Servant into this province this present Month."

"Warr^t to lay out for George Willard two hundred Acres Lying above the back Creek between Harris' Land and Cap^t. Cornwalleys on the South side of patuxent River not formerly taken up and this is your Warrant.

Will-Stone"

Aug^t. 17th 1653
pat : A. A.
Dan : Willard
Called Willard
purchase

Laid out for George Willard of patuxent River of this province planter a parcell of Land lying on the West side of the said River next adjoining to the Land of James Godsgrace of the said River planter beginning at the South bound tree of the said Godgraces Land next the River and Running South and by East down the River for the length of one hundred perches to a marked Oak bounding on the South with a line drawn West from the said Oak for the length of three hundred and twenty perches On the West with a line drawn North and by West from the end of the West line for the length of One hundred perches unto the said Godsgraces Land. On the North with the said Land On the East with the said River Containing and now laid out for two hundred Acres more or less.
Robert Clark Surveyor."

In the Rent Roll book, 1650 to 1723 (of which two copies exist, one in the Land Office at Annapolis and the other, Lord Baltimore's personal copy, now owned by the Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore) the surname of the grantor is misspelled and his Christian name changed by a copyist to "Jn^o." But the facts are stated correctly and the amount of the annual rent paid to the liege lord is given.

"Prince George's County
Rent Roll 1707
Mattapony Hundred.

"Willerd's purchase. Surveyed 17th Augst. 1653 for Jn^o. Willard [George Willard] on y^e West side Patuxent River next adjoining to the land of James Godsgrace . pos^t Gab. Burnham. 200 acres, Yr. Rent 4s."

“Willard’s Purchase” was in the present town of Nottingham, Md. It was possessed, as this record shows, by Gabriel Burnham in 1707. It was first in Charles County, then fell within the bounds of Prince George’s County when that was formed. (See article on Daniel, No. 12.)

Only one deed of the “planter” is on record, a bill of sale of a cow, as printed in Maryland records:

“These presents witness that I George Willard planter in Patuxet doe hereby alienate assign and make over unto Arther Wright planter of the same county one black Cow with a red calfe by her side with the said cow marked with a hole in the right eare and the hole splitt out and the left eare whole with all and under the belly white, To have and to hold the said cow and calfe with all her future increase to him the said Arther Wright his executors administrators or assigns without ant let trouble or molestation of me the said George Willard executors administrators or assigns and from all person or persons whatsoever Shall hereby Warrant and defend the same and to make good the sale. Witness my hand this 12 July in the year of our Lord God 1653.

George Willarde

Teste John Hamilton

Jno. Kale.

This same black Cow hath a bob tayle and white upon the Rump.”

The records of Maryland have been searched in vain for any other token of our man till after his decease. Then the Probate Records have the following in the annals of the year 1656:

“Whereas George Willard deceased is indebted by Account unto William Stevens the summe of one hundred pounds of Tob. [tobacco] It is ordered that the said debt be satisfied out of the estate of the said Geo: Willard deceased.”

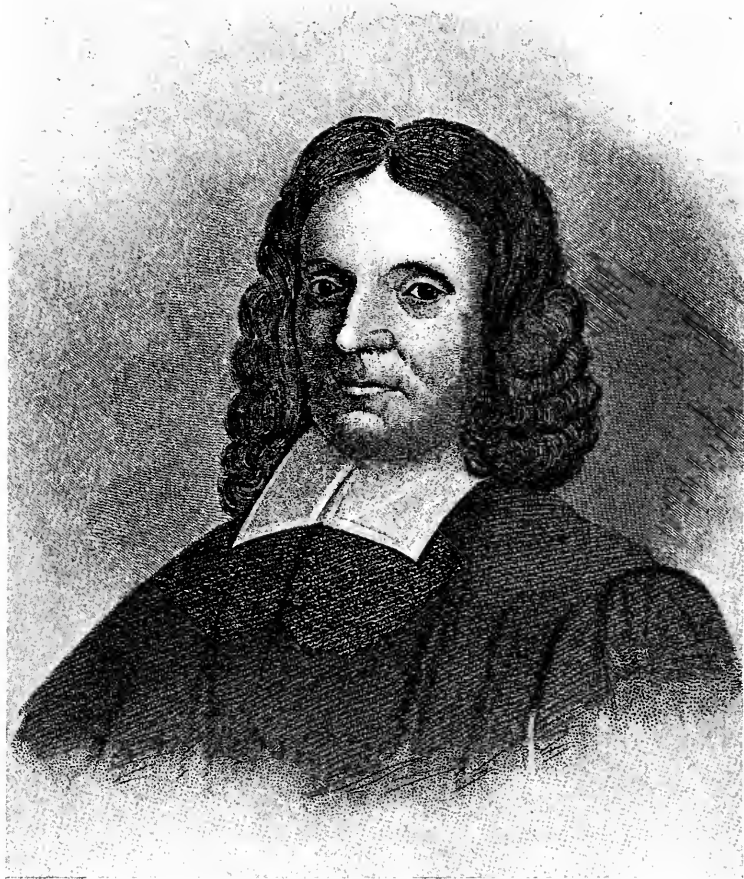
This account of Mr. George Willard has been based upon the editor’s personal investigations in Massachusetts and Maryland records and the libraries and collections of Boston and Baltimore. It is disappointing that no more facts have come to light; but a few facts are better than many fancies.

However, at Yarmouth on Cape Cod in Massachusetts, there appeared some years later two children of this man, who were identified as cousins of the Concord family by Rev. John Willard when he was teaching school

there later, and came in contact with the children of one of them; that they came thither from Maryland was asserted; so that the evidence is complete. Then the appearance of Jacob Willard, the army surgeon in King Philip's War, tallies with the other records and gives cause for the hypothesis that he was another son of Mr. George Willard. The particulars will be given later.

Children:

- i. Deborah², bapt. at Scituate Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass., and m. Paul Sears, son of the founder of the Sears family of Massachusetts; she was thus ancestor of a great number of distinguished men and women in the Sears and related names. But the defective records of the town of Yarmouth fail to give either the record of her marriage or the birth-dates of her children.
12. ii. Daniel, bapt. at Scituate with Deborah, Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass.
- iii. Joshua, bapt. at Scituate Nov. 2, 1645. No further record found.
14. iv. Jacob, b. about 1650; believed to have been a son of Mr. George Willard.
- v. Samuel, mentioned in Maryland land record. No other reference to him found. In the careless writing of those early recorders (who wrote "Jn^o" for George, as we have seen) perhaps "Samuel" was a clerical error for *Jacob*.



REV. SAMUEL WILLARD, A.M.

SECOND GENERATION

3. JOSIAH² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Concord, it is believed, and about the year 1635; married March 20, 1656-7, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, Conn. She survived him and married second Mr. Malby; as is shown by the clause in her father's will, "I bequeath to my daughter Hannah Malby the reversion of Josiah Willard's estate which I hold."

Mr. Willard resided some years at Hartford, Conn.; removed about 1662 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he kept school for many years. He died in 1674.

Children:

15. i. Samuel³, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1658.
- ii. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1659; d. unm.
16. iii. Simon.
- iv. Dorothy; m. June 15, 1682, John Belden, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. June 12, 1658, d. Jan. 10, 1713-4. She d. Feb. 28, 1754.
- v. Stephen; d. July 28, 1741, bequeathing his property to his nephew Ephraim, son of his brother Simon Willard.
17. vi. Thomas.
- vii. John; d. unm.
- viii. Hannah, b. in 1674; m. May 18, 1698, Capt. Janna Meigs, of Guilford, Conn. Col. Return Meigs of Revolutionary fame, and Pres. Josiah Meigs of the University of Georgia, were grandsons, and many others of note have descended from this couple. See Meigs Genealogies.

4. REV. SAMUEL² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Concord January 31, 1639-1640; married first, August 8, 1664, Abigail, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Launce) Sherman, of Watertown, born February 3, 1647, by whom he had six children. She died and he married second, about the year 1679, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Mary Tyng, born at Boston March 8, 1655, died January 14, 1720.

He entered Harvard College "17-5-55," that is, the 17th day of July, 1655. The college books show that his "tuition, study, rents & bed-making" were thirteen shillings and seven pence a quarter (about \$3.38) and were paid in wheat, veal, lamb, hens, eggs, a small cow, malt, silver, etc., delivered in Cambridge by "Willyam Browne of Sudbury," "Captaine Mason of Watertown," and various other friends of the family who happened to be journeying that way. Modern express and parcel post had not then been developed.

He graduated in 1659, receiving the degree of M.A., the only one of his class to receive more than the regular A.B. He was preaching at Groton in 1663, and a church was organized there and he was ordained minister July 13, 1664. He continued in the work for a dozen years, then the Indians "broke up the town" and scattered the inhabitants in 1676, and he was compelled to seek a new residence and field. It seems probable that he was a short time at Charlestown at the time of his father's death. At length he was invited by the Old South Church, Boston, to be colleague to their pastor, Rev. Thomas Thatcher. He was installed March 31, 1678, and Mr. Thatcher's death in October following gave him the whole burden of the parish. He distinguished himself by "learning and great fluency of speech" (Dunton), and was pronounced by Rev. Mr. Pemberton to have been "a great man, a profound divine, a very considerable scholar and a heavenly Christian." He was faithful to his church duties and also accepted the honor and work pressed upon him of the presidency of Harvard College. He had to make the journey to Cambridge (eight miles by road then) and spend about the amount of two days a week in thronging labors in the college; then return to resume his home cares with additional matters which had arisen while he was away. The strain was too much for him and he died at what was premature old age. Meantime he wrote fifty-one works, great and small, many reprints of sermons on striking themes. His chief work was the folio volume whose title describes it:

"A Compleat Body Of Divinity in Two Hundred and Fifty Expository Sections on The Assembly's Shorter Catechism Wherein The Doctrines of The Christian Religion are unfolded, their Truth confirmed, their Excellence display'd, their Usefulness improved, Contrary Errors & Vices refuted and expos'd, Objections answer'd, Controversies settled, Cases of Conscience resolv'd, and a great Light thereby reflected on the present age."

Five hundred subscribers welcomed this work in 1726, nearly twenty years after the author's death, which shows the high esteem in which he was held.

He took high ground against the hysterical and contemptible revival here of the old-world furore against "witches"; and it was consistent with his position that he was asked by Judge Sewall (who had been one of the judges that sent innocent persons to death and afterward repented and wrote a full confession) to read that confession while the judge stood, bowed and penitent.

Among the children whom President Willard baptized was one destined to have a very important part in the development of this nation — Benjamin Franklin. Many were the children and youth whose characters were shaped by the teaching and example of the pastor and president of the college.

His death was caused by the nerve strain and prostration which followed the cutting of his finger while eating oysters. So, lamented and honored, exhausted by over-care and mental labor, he died September 12, 1707, at the age of 67 years, 7 months and 12 days.

Children:

- i. Abigail², b. at Groton July 5, 1665; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1694, Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, who d. in July, 1697. She m. (2) Aug. 29, 1700, Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, whose dau., Eunice Treat, became the wife of Rev. Thomas Paine and mother of the famous Robert Treat Paine, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (See Paine Ancestry.)
- ii. Samuel, b. at Groton Jan. 25, 1667-8; d. early.
- iii. Mary, b. at Groton Oct. 10, 1669; m. (int. June 25, 1696) David Melville, of Boston and Newport, R. I.; she d. Aug. 2, 1723. He m. (2) Mary, widow of Daniel² Willard (No. 8).

18. iv. John, b. at Groton Sept. 8, 1673.
- v. Elizabeth, b. at Groton Dec. 27, 1674-5; d. in March or April, 1722.
19. vi. Simon, b. at Groton Dec. 6, 1676.
- vii. Edward, b. at Boston July 6, 1680; d. Sept. 18, 1690.
20. viii. Josiah, b. at Boston June 21, 1681.
- ix. Eunice, b. at Boston in Jan., 1682-3; d. early.
- x. Richard, b. at Boston in May, 1684; drowned June 28, 1697.
- xi. William, b. at Boston in Feb., 1685-6; a merchant in Jamaica, later at London; d. unm. about 1717, leaving large property to parents and brothers and sisters.
- xii. Margaret, b. at Boston Dec. 3, 1687; m. June 13, 1715, Capt. Thomas Child; she d., s. p., Apr. 10, 1720.
- xiii. Edward, b. at Boston Sept., 1689; d. young.
- xiv. Hannah, b. at Boston Dec., 1690; m. June 19, 1712, Judge William Little, of Plymouth; she d., s.p., Mar. 29, 1715.
- xv. Sarah, b. at Boston Feb., 1693; d. July 27, 1694.
- xvi. Eunice, b. at Boston June 16, 1695; d. unm. July 26, 1751.
- xvii. Sarah, b. at Boston June 10; d. July 23, 1697.
- xviii. Richard, b. at Boston Sept., 1699; d. early.
Two children that d. young.

5. SIMON² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Concord November 23, 1649; married first, about 1679, Martha, daughter of Richard and Joanna Jacob, of Ipswich. He married second, July 25, 1722, Priscilla Buttolph, of Salem.

He resided at Ipswich some time; removed to Salem, where he was deacon of the First Church. Was marshal of Essex County in 1689. Commanded a company in an expedition against the Eastern Indians in 1689. He died June 23, 1731.

Children:

21. i. Jacob³, b. Sept. 17, 1680.
22. ii. Josiah, b. at Salem May 24, 1682.
- iii. Martha, b. at Salem Jan. 27, 1683-4; m. Sept. 24, 1718, John Stearns.
- iv. Simon, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1685; d. Sept. 6, 1687.
23. v. Richard, b. at Salem Jan. 29, 1686-7.

6. HENRY² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Concord June 4, 1655; married first, July 18, 1674, Mary Lakin, of Groton; she died not later than 1688; he married second,

about 1689, Dorcas Cutler, who survived him and married second, Benjamin Bellows. He resided at Groton, then at Still River in Lancaster, later in Harvard.

He signed a deposition in a case in court

8 . 8 . 90 . *Henry Willard*

He died in 1701, leaving the following will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

The Last Will & Testament of Henry Willard Sen^r of y^e Towne of Lancaster in y^e county of Middlesex in y^e Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England as followeth though weake in Body yet of competent understanding and memory

ffirst I desire to Bequeath my Soule to God, Hoping through Jesus Christ & in him alone to Receive free Pardon of all my sins & acceptance at the throne of Grace, & next my Body. to be Decently Buried in y^e Ordinary Burying place, & for that Portion of outward Estate that God of his Goodness hath pleased to Grant me My Will is that it be bestowed & Disposed of as hereafter is expressed in this my Will.

Imprs. to my eldest son. viz. Henry Willard my Will is that what I have formerly Given him & is now in his possession be in full of his portion in all Respects. Next to Simon my second son my Will is that also what he hath already Received & in his owne possession be in full of his portion & neither of them to make any farther clayme to any part of my estate.

to Mary my eldest daughter I give twenty acres of upland One quarter part of y^e 80 acres next Brook meadow & at that end next to John Glashers Land & one acre of meadow in Brook meadow at that end next to Samuel Bennitt.

To John Willard my third son I give one third part of that piece of upland at the hundred acres at the south side of it as it is now divided & marked out & also one third part of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow & one third part of my Intervail field at the Plumtrees Lying on y^e East side of y^e River, also two young black steers also seven pound Towne Right & one year old colt.

& to Hezekiah & Joseph I give to each of them seven pound Town Right and to my said two sons namely Hezekiah & Joseph I give thirty acres of land being on the southward side of Johns land betwixt that & John Bushes Land & also twenty acres or one quarter part of y^e above s^d eighty acres Lying next to Simon on the eastward side, & also the other two third parts of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow. & also two third parts of my Intervail field at Plumtrees all to be equally devided betwixt them & to each of them a yearling colt or the value thereof when they shall com to eighteen years of age to my daughter Sarah my Will is that she have one Good Cow or the value thereof paid by my executrix when the said Sarah shall enter into marriage

to Henry's son Abraham I give thirteen acres of intervail lying on y^e west side of the River Nextly after all my Just Debts & necessary changes duly paid & discharged my Will is that Dorcas my beloved wife & the Rest of my children namely Samuell, James, Josiah, Abigail, Jonathan & Susannah have all the Rest of y^e Lands meadows & towne Rights belonging to me in s^d Lancaster with all my farme at Pamangusset together with all my housing, orcharding Goods & Chattels (all estate not formerly or now given to y^e above mentioned children of my first wife & whether Reall or personall estate, I do now give to s^d Dorcas my now married wife & her children herein named & hereby give her full power to sell all or any of the s^d Lands or Estate for y^e payment of my Debts or for the necessary Reliefe of her or any of her children with her & what shall Remaine my Will is that it be equally devided to & among my six youngest children when & in such manner as my s^d wife shall see meet. I doe also hereby make & constitute Dorcas my beloved wife the Sole Executrix to this my Will & desire my Loving friends namely Josiah White, Thom Sawyer John Wilder & John Houghton to be overseers as to the full-filling of this my will. This is my Last Will & Testament I Declare by my hand & seale this twenty fourth day of August Annoque Dom̃ one thousand seven hundred.

Signed & Sealed in presence of
Joseph Hutchins his X mark
James Smith
John Houghton

Henry Willard
his X Mark
(Seal)

Attested in Court by two of the witnesses, Joseph Hutchins and John Houghton at Charlestown August 8th 1701.

Children:

24. i. Henry³, b. at Groton Apr. 11, 1675.
25. ii. Simon, b. at Groton Oct. 8, 1678.
26. iii. John, b. Sept. 3, 1682.
27. iv. Hezekiah, b. at Lancaster.
 - v. Mary, m. (1) Isaac Hunt; m. (2) ——— Lealand.
 - vi. Sarah; m. Samuel Rogers.
28. vii. Joseph, b. at Lancaster about 1686.
29. viii. Samuel, "eldest son of Henry and Dorcas," b. May 31, 1690.
30. ix. James, b. 1691.
31. x. Josiah, b. in 1693.
 - xi. Abigail, d. unm.
32. xii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster about 1695.
 - xiii. Susanna, m. Mar. 19, 1723-4, John Moore.
 - xiv. Tabitha, d. young.

7. JOHN² WILLARD (*Simon*¹) was born at Concord February 12, 1656-7; married October 31, 1698, Mary, daugh-

ter of John Hayward, of Concord. He resided at Concord. He died August 27, 1726.

Children:

- i. David³, b. Sept. 9, 1699; d. unm.
33. ii. Jonathan, b. Apr. 28, 1701.
- iii. Mercy, b. June 4, 1704; m. William Wheeler, of Concord.

Children:

1. William Willard Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1734; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1755; went to England and was ordained in Episcopal church. Returned and was rector at Scituate and Marshfield; d. Jan. 14, 1810.
2. Mary Wheeler; m. Silas Walker.

Child:

Philinda Willard Walker; m. Dr. John Winthrop Babbitt.

34. iv. Simon, b. Aug. 7, 1706.

8. DANIEL² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Concord December 29, 1658; married first, December 6, 1683, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable Cutler, of Charlestown, who died February 22, 1690-1. He married second, January 1, 1692-3, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Mills, of Braintree and Boston, who survived him and married second, November 29, 1723, David Melville.

He was a blacksmith. He resided successively at Sudbury, Charlestown, Braintree and Boston. Was keeper of the Boston jail. He died August 23, 1708.

Children:

- i. Anna³, b. at Charlestown Nov. 9; d. Nov. 24, 1684.
- ii. Anna, b. at Sudbury May 5, 1686; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1707, Timothy LeFevre; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1718, John Bosworth.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. at Sudbury Mar. 10, 1687-8; m. Oct. 2, 1707, Phineas Rice.
35. iv. Daniel, b. at Braintree Oct. 3, 1693.
- v. George, b. at Boston Oct. 22, 1694.
- vi. Mary, b. at Boston Nov. 16, 1695; m. (1) (int.) Aug. 2, 1711, John Schuyler, of Albany. She m. (2) Dr. Edward Ellis.
- vii. Edward, b. at Braintree Feb. 28, 1696-7; "perhaps went to Jamaica." ["Memoir."]
- viii. Benjamin, b. at Braintree July 10, 1698; "perhaps went to Virginia." ["Memoir."]
- ix. Susannah, b. at Boston Nov. 15, 1700; m. Sept. 3, 1724, Matthias Cowdry.

- x. William, b. at Boston Feb. 1, 1701-2.
- xi. Sarah, b. June 12, 1703; d. Aug. 31, 1704.
- xii. Mehitable, b. at Boston Jan. 12, 1705-6; m. at Dorchester Mar. 12, 1727-8, John Baxter.
- xiii. Sarah; sold her share in her grandfather Willard's Rutland lands May 7, 1731; m. later a Mr. Hope, and is said to have had a son Henry Hope, who became a multimillionaire in Holland and London. (See expansion of the story in the "Memoir.")

9. JOSEPH² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Lancaster January 4, 1660-1; married a wife whose name has not come to light, by whom he had at least one child, the sole survivor at date given below; lived at London and was a mariner, *i.e.*, sea captain. He died before June 23, 1721.

Child:

- 36. John³.

10. BENJAMIN² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Lancaster in 1665; married Sarah, daughter of Ensign John and Mary Lakin, of Groton.

He was a carpenter or housewright. He and his eldest son and two of his sons-in-law bought a tract of land of which we give an abstract of the deed:

"Benjamin Willard, housewright, Joseph Willard, webster, and Thomas Pratt, Junr. husbandman, all of Framingham, and Nehemiah How of Sudbury, bought of the heirs of Benjamin Thompson, schoolmaster, October 14, 1716, 300 acres of land in the wilderness, etc., called Collett's farm." (Suff. Co. Deeds, 37, 250.)

He resided at Sudbury some time; then at Framingham, later at Grafton. He was a justice of the peace. He died June 16, 1732, "in the sixty-seventh year of his age."

Children:

- 38. i. Joseph³, b. at Sudbury May 27, 1693.
- ii. Sarah; m. Jan. 24, 1711, Thomas Pratt.
- 39. iii. Simeon, b. at Sudbury Apr. 27, 1701.
- iv. Margaret; m. (1) Nehemiah How; m. (2) James Miller.
- v. Esther; m. Thomas Boyle.

- vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1703; m. at Marlborough Mar. 15, 1730, Capt. Ephraim Brigham.

Children:

1. Hannah Brigham, b. Mar. 26, 1732.
2. Ephraim Brigham, b. Aug. 10, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1794, Lucy Rice.

11. JONATHAN² WILLARD (*Simon*¹), born at Lancaster December 14, 1669; married January 8, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Major Thomas and Patience (Foster) Brown, born November 25, 1668.

He was a blacksmith. He lived at Roxbury and at Sudbury. Residing in Sudbury he and his wife Mary sold land in Roxbury which he had formerly bought of John Weld, September 2, 1695. He died in 1705. His brother Daniel administered on the estate, giving bond December 10, 1705. Mrs. Mary Willard died at Boston, June 21, 1720.

Children:

40. i. Jonathan³, b. at Roxbury June 27, 1693.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Hannah, living in 1718, when the heirs of Major Willard quitclaimed their rights in the Rutland township; she was then living at Boston.
- iv. Hepsibah.

12. DANIEL² WILLARD (*George*¹), born at Scituate, baptized with sister Deborah, September 14, 1645; married at Yarmouth June 10, 1695, Esther, daughter of James Matthews, born there January 8, 1650-1, died June 28, 1726. She survived her husband and received a bequest of 20 shillings from Thomas Tolland, November 3, 1721.

Daniel was but a lad when he was taken by his father to Maryland. He remained there certainly till after his maturity, but the only trace of his life there is the following deed:

"Daniel Willard, of Willard's purchase, heyre of George Willard, late of patuxent River deceased," sold to Thomas Hatton for 1700 lbs. of tobacco, Nov. 8, 1672, 200 acres of land called Willard's purchase. [Annapolis, Md., Land Records, Charles Co.]

As Daniel must have been at least fifty years old at the date of his marriage to Esther Matthews, it has been inferred that he may have married previously and perhaps had children, but none appeared at Yarmouth. Rev. John Willard, D.D., who lived some time at Yarmouth and knew people who had been acquainted with Daniel Willard, stated that "he left no descendants," which seems to the present writer conclusive.

He died at Yarmouth April 20, 1712.

14. JACOB² WILLARD (*George*¹), born, as we believe, about the year 1650; married at Watertown October 23, 1677, Mary, daughter of Anthony and Grace (Hall) White, born there March 1, 1650. Her father made a bequest to her in his will in 1686: "I give to my daughter Mary Willard 5 shil[lings] in mony (having laid) out for her before 30 or 40 pounds already."

No *documentary* evidence of the parentage or birth-place of Jacob Willard has been found. Mr. Joseph Willard, in the "Memoir" gave to Jacob's descendants, "The Newton Willards," a separate place, not having found reason to connect them with the family of Major Simon Willard. But there is a chain of probabilities which have led the editor to place Jacob and his descendants here. His age corresponds with that of George's children. The utter lack of any trace or suggestion of his origin elsewhere; the mental qualities which led him to become a "chirurgion," or surgeon; the residence near by the Major's family, and the strong and persistent tradition of the progeny of Jacob that he was a scion of the Horsmonden stock — all these constitute *probable evidence* that has led the present writer to place Jacob as a son of George.

Little is known of Jacob. He appears as "Jacob Willer" in the rolls of three several companies of soldiers in King Philip's War, and in one roll is termed "chirurgion," that is, surgeon. He was in Captain Mosely's Company December 10, 1675, with a credit of £13-11 for pay. In Capt. Samuel Appleton's Company June

24, 1676, with a credit of £15. and the title "chirurgion." And in Captain Henchman's Company September 23, 1676, credited with £12-5-8. As the companies were called out only for short terms he could enter one after the other and so be in almost continuous service. Another mention of the man occurs in the accounts of "Chelmsford-Towne," which was credited "By sundry acceptances," namely, "Jacob Willer per Jerathmeel Bowers, £02-15." The exact meaning of this entry is not clear, but as Jerathmeel Bowers was a son of one of George Willard's neighbors at Scituate whence he removed to Cambridge, and was about Jacob Willard's age, some suggestions of interest arise.

Jacob Willard's marriage took place soon after the close of the war. Then no further record of the man is found. Jonathan's birth is not on record, but his claim for the share which fell to his father in the township set apart for the soldiers, put in definitely—"Jonathan Willard, of Newton, in the right of his father Jacob"—makes the relationship clear and the name indisputable. Bodge, historian of King Philip's War, calls him "*Dr. Jacob Willard of Newton.*"

It would seem that he must have died very soon after the birth of Jonathan, or in the latter part of the year 1678, and that he had no other offspring.

Child:

41. Jonathan^s, b. about 1678.

° THIRD GENERATION

15. SAMUEL³ WILLARD (*Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., September 19, 1658; married June 6, 1683, Sarah Clark, who died January 25, 1722-3.

He bought five acres of land in Saybrook, Conn., of David Parker, June 29, 1687; built thereon a house which was standing in 1716. He was elected town clerk April 10, 1713. He had command of the fort in Saybrook in 1696 (*Yale Biographies*). He died there January 19, 1716.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁴, b. Sept. 6; d. Sept. 29, 1689.
42. ii. Samuel, b. May 8, 1693.
43. iii. Joseph, b. July 23, 1696.
- iv. Mehitable, b. May 30, 1700; d. May 30, 1702.

16. SIMON³ WILLARD (*Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married February 12, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Josiah Gilbert, born November 18, 1670; died December 1, 1712.

He resided in his native town; was surveyor of highways in 1707. He died in the part of Wethersfield called "Newington Society," January 8, 1726-7.

Children:

44. i. Josiah⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1691-2.
45. ii. John, b. Aug. 20, 1694.
- iii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1696; d. Sept. 15, 1712.
- iv. Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1700; m. Jonathan Griswold.
- v. Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1702; m. Jacob Whaples; d. May 19, 1795.
- vi. Simon, b. May 28, 1704; d. early.
46. vii. Ephraim, b. June 30, 1707.
47. viii. Daniel, b. July 31, 1710.
- ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1712.

17. THOMAS³ WILLARD (*Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married July 8, 1689, Abigail,

daughter of Nathan Bradley, of Guilford, Conn., who died November 10, 1746.

He settled at Guilford, Conn. After his death, January 30, 1737-8, his children, Josiah, Daniel, Jared, Nathan, Jerusha and Dorothy, sold their rights in the Rutland (Mass.) township which had fallen to their father.

Children:

48. i. Josiah⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1691.
 - ii. Hannah; m. Dec. 6, 1715, Daniel Bartlett, Jr.
 - iii. Abigail; d. in infancy.
 - iv. Prudence; m. Feb. 17, 1721, David Grave (Greaves).
49. v. Daniel.
 - vi. Nathan, b. May 20, 1707; d. June 14, 1709.
 - vii. Dorothy, b. June 21, 1709.
50. viii. Jared.
51. ix. Nathan, b. June 25, 1714.

18. JOHN³ WILLARD (*Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Groton September 8, 1673; married Frances Sherburne (of Jamaica?) in 1703 or 1704. She survived Mr. Willard and died at Kingston, Jamaica, October 25, 1741.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1690; became a merchant and traveled abroad. As early as 1700 he went to Kingston, Jamaica, where he was a large land-owner and engaged in navigation. He was called "Major" Willard.

Children:

52. i. Samuel⁴, b. at Kingston, Jamaica, about Sept., 1705.
 - ii. Nancy, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Mr. Mosser, who died when she was only 16 years of age; she m. (2) May 28, 1727, Capt. John Parris; she d. in 1730.
 - iii. William, b. at Kingston; bur. Feb. 6, 1735.
 - iv. Frances, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Maj. Geo. Aug. Cooke, who d. in 1745 or 1746; she m. (2) in 1750, Lawrence La Mellichamp, who d. in 1753; she d. in 1757.

19. SIMON³ WILLARD (*Samuel², Simon¹*), born ("after the destruction of Groton") December 6, 1676; married April 30, 1702, Elizabeth, "only daughter" of Capt.

John and Elizabeth (Phillips) (Everell) Alden, and widow of John Walley, Jr., born April 9, 1665.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1695. Was in trade in Boston. He made his will in 1709, when going abroad; it was proved in January, 1713.

Children:

- 52a. i. Samuel⁴, b. at Boston Jan. 19, 1702-3.
- ii. Abigail (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1702-3; the twins, Samuel and Abigail, bapt. Jan. 24, 1703-4; she m. Oct. 18, 1722, Dr. Joseph Bridgham; res. at Plymouth.
- iii. Katherine, b. at Boston Dec. 20, 1704; m. Oct. 24, 1734, Rev. Othniel Campbell, minister at Plympton, 1734-1744.
- iv. George, b. at Boston Feb. 14; d. May 29, 1706-7.

20. JOSIAH³ WILLARD (*Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Boston June 21, 1681; married first, October 24, 1715, Katherine, daughter of Daniel and Mariana (Lynde) Allen, of Boston, born February 18, 1685, died August 1, 1725. He married second, April 7, 1726, Mrs. Hannah Clarke, who died July 28, 1766.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1698. Traveled abroad; at one time commanded a ship in the London trade. Was for many years Secretary of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, "affectionately called the Good Secretary." Resided at Boston.

"In his will, dated September 10, 1750, he bequeathed to his daughter Katherine and son William, among other things, land in Leicester, left them by their grandmother, Mrs. Marianna Lynde. Made his wife Hannah executrix. She, in will dated in 1760, proved August 15, 1766, gave her estate to her Clarke heirs."

Children:

- i. Katherine⁴, b. at Boston Aug. 15; d. Sept. 30, 1716.
- ii. William, b. at Boston Aug. 14, 1718; d. Mar. 31, 1719.
- iii. William, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1719; suffered from epilepsy; physicians here and abroad vainly tried to cure him; he d. unm. in 1760.
- iv. Daniel, b. at Boston Dec. 16, 1720; merchant; d. unm. in 1745.
- v. George, b. and d. at Boston Mar. 24, 1721-2.
- vi. Katherine, b. at Boston Sept. 28, 1724; m. May 27, 1747, Henry Gibbs of Boston and Salem; he d. Feb. 16, 1759, æ. 52; she d. May 31, 1769.

Children:

1. Henry Gibbs, Harv. Coll. 1766.
2. Josiah Willard Gibbs, merchant in Boston, Hartford, Conn., New York, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.
3. William Gibbs, partner with Josiah.
- vii. Hannah, b. at Boston Apr. 15, 1727; d. unm.
- viii. Josiah, b. at Boston Nov. 26, 1728; d. unm.
- ix. Samuel, bapt. at Boston Jan. 25, 1729-1730; d. in childhood.

21. JACOB³ WILLARD (*Simon*², *Simon*¹), born probably September 17, 1680; married May 3, 1704, "being Thursday," Sarah, daughter of Ensign Edward Flint, of Salem, who inherited property from her brother Benjamin Flint, which she and her husband sold November 15, 1734. She survived Mr. Willard; died before September, 1743.

He resided at Salem. Was a "shoreman" in the fishing business.

He died before 1743.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁴, b. at Salem Feb. 6, 1704-5; m. July 28, 1727, Jonathan Peele.

Children:

1. Sarah Peele, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. unm. Mar. 14, 1819.
2. Martha Peele, b. Nov. 4, 1729; d. as widow Cummings before 1809.
3. Jonathan Peele, b. July 17, 1731; m. Aug. 30, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Mason, a sea captain; he d. Oct. 6, 1809.

Children:

- (1) Sarah Peele, b. July 15, 1751; m. Capt. Daniel Saunders.
- (2) Margaret Peele, b. Aug. 10, 1753.
- (3) Jonathan Peele, b. Sept. 4, 1756.
- (4) Abigail Mason Peele, b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. John Dabney; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
- (5) Willard Peele, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. May 12, 1800, Margaret Appleton; she d. June 13, 1835.
- ii. Simon, b. Nov. 19, 1706; d. early.
- iii. Samuel, b. at Salem June 1, 1709; d. unm.
53. iv. Jacob, b. at Salem Feb. 7, 1711-12.
- v. Elizabeth, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1714; m. at Boston Feb. 15, 1738, Samuel Goodwin, of Charlestown.
- vi. Abigail, bapt. at Salem Sept. 29, 1717.

22. JOSIAH³ WILLARD (*Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem May 24, 1682; married first, November 24, 1708, Jane, daughter of John and Jane Jacob. He married second, March 16, 1726-7, Susanna Parkman; she died at Boston in January or February, 1750.

Captain Willard resided at Salem; was a member of the Second Church. He died April 8, 1731. His widow administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁴, b. at Salem Oct. 16, 1710; in a deed in 1762 called himself "eldest son and one of the three heirs of Josiah Willard," etc.
- ii. Scarlett, b. and d. at Salem Mar. 1, 1711-12.
- iii. Jane, b. at Salem Mar. 8, 1712-3.
- iv. Mary, b. at Salem Apr. 10, 1715; m. Apr. 14, 1737, James (or John) Strong.
- v. Margaret, b. at Salem Sept. 30, 1717; m. Dec. 23, 1736, Jacob Hasey.
- vi. John, b. at Salem Dec. 23, 1719; William Grafton was appointed his guardian after his father's death in 1731.
- vii. James, b. at Salem, bapt. in Sept., 1722.

23. RICHARD³ WILLARD (*Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem January 26, 1686-7; married October 20, 1714, Hannah Butman, who survived him and administered on his estate.

He was a mariner. He died in 1734. His inventory mentions "half of a house and land next the new meetinghouse" and other property, somewhat encumbered.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁴, b. at Salem Mar. 24, 1715-6.
- ii. Martha, b. at Salem July 4, 1717.
57. iii. Richard, b. at Salem July 11, 1719.
- iv. George, b. at Salem Jan. 8, 1720-1; d. Apr. 12, 1723.
58. v. William, b. at Salem May 27, 1723.
- vi. Mehitable (twin), b. May 27, 1723.

24. HENRY³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Groton April 11, 1675; married first, July 21, 1698, Abigail Temple, of Concord. He married second, Sarah Nutting,

who was his wife in December, 1710. He resided at Groton and at Lancaster. He was living in 1747.

Children, all baptized at Lancaster:

59. i. Abraham⁴, b. about 1699; bapt. Apr. 24, 1709, with Mary, Henry and Simon.
 - ii. Mary; m. Feb. 23, 1724-5, Jacob Houghton, of Lancaster.
60. iii. Henry, b. about 1703.
61. iv. Simon, b. early in 1709.
62. v. James, bapt. Mar. 24, 1710-1.
63. vi. William, bapt. May 24, 1713.
 - vii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 7, 1715; m. Mar. 8, 1738-9, Matthew Wyman, of Woburn; she d. Jan. 20, 1763.
64. viii. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717.
 - ix. Sarah, bapt. May 31, 1719; m. Benjamin Page, of Groton.

Children:

 1. Sarah Page, b. Dec. 5, 1750.
 2. Benjamin Page, b. May 26, 1753.
 3. Ruth Page, b. June 10, 1756.
 4. Henry Page, b. Mar. 18, 1758; d. Apr. 18, 1759.
65. x. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 30, 1721.
 - xi. Lydia, bapt. June 21, 1724; m. Nov. 8, 1749, Daniel Johnson.
 - xii. Ruth, b. May 22, bapt. June 25, 1726; m. Jan. 2, 1745, William Farmer, of Lunenburg.

25. SIMON³ WILLARD (*Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Groton October 8, 1678; married Mary Whitcomb. She survived him and married second, December 12, 1706, Samuel Farnsworth, who died in 1727. He lived at Lancaster; died in 1706.

Children:

66. i. Aaron⁴, b. in Jan., 1701.
67. ii. Moses, b. about 1702 or 1703.
 - iii. Eunice; owned the covenant and was bapt. May 10, 1719; m. (int. at Stow Sept. 26, 1724) Joseph Daby, Jr., of Stow.
 - iv. Alice; owned the covenant and was bapt. July 20, 1718; m. Jan. 29, 1718-9, Capt. Jonathan Whitney.
 - v. Miriam, bapt. July 20, 1707, "child of widow Mary Willard"; m. Jan. 29, 1722-3, Joseph Maynard.

Children:

1. Joseph Maynard, b. Apr. 3, 1725.
2. Elizabeth Maynard, b. Jan. 22, 1726-7.
3. Simon Maynard, b. May 8, 1729.
4. Persis Maynard, b. June 22, 1732.

5. Miriam Maynard, b. July 27, 1736.
6. Aaron Maynard, b. Oct. 25, 1738.
7. Moses Maynard, b. June 15, 1742.
8. John Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1744.

26. JOHN³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Groton or Lancaster September 3, 1682; married Anne Hill, who is described in a deed as "granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Edmunds, daughter of Major Simon Willard." She died at Harvard September 25, 1753.

He resided at Harvard; was first town treasurer. He died in April, 1761.

Child:

John⁴, b. at Lancaster about 1715; bapt. Sept. 8, 1717; grew up and was engaged to be married May 16, 1739; he was drowned while swimming his horse across Still River.

27. HEZEKIAH³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster; married Anna, daughter of Thomas Wilder. "Anna Willard" died January 10, 1746, aged 56 years.

He resided in the part of Lancaster which became Harvard; was first selectman in 1732.

Children:

68. i. Thomas⁴, bapt. May 3, 1713.
69. ii. Phinehas, b. Oct. 22, 1714.
70. iii. Hezekiah, bapt. May 26, 1717.
 - iv. Anna, bapt. Apr. 3, 1720; m. Mar. 2, 1749, Phinehas Brown.
 - v. Mary, bapt. Dec. 22, 1722; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Joseph Fairbanks.
71. vi. Ephraim, b. Oct. 13, 1726.
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1730-1; m. Jan. 9, 1754, Josiah Davis.

28. JOSEPH³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1686; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell, born at Groton August 19, 1691; she died December 23, 1763.

He was a town officer at Harvard. He died July 30, 1761.

Children:

- 72. i. William⁴, bapt. May 24, 1713.
- ii. Sarah, bapt. May 22, 1715; m. Nov. 29, 1732, Eleazer Davis.
- iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 3, 1717; d. unm.
- 73. iv. Tarbell, bapt. Nov. 1, 1719.
- v. Sybil, bapt. Feb. 17, 1722-3; m. May 10, 1744, Samuel Haskell; she d. about the year 1800.
- 74. vi. Lemuel, b. July 28, 1725.
- 75. vii. Joseph, b. May 17, 1728.
- viii. Amec, b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Samuel Hazeltine.
- 76. ix. Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1734.

29. SAMUEL³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, May 31, 1690; married August 19, 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth Phelps, born January 27, 1689-1690; died September 28, 1770. He bought his grandfather Willard's lands in Lancaster and settled on them; was a trader and large landholder; representative; judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester County; colonel of a regiment at the reduction of Louisburg in 1745. He died at Lancaster in November, 1752.

Children:

- 77. i. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 12, 1718.
- ii. Abijah, b. July 8, 1720; d. Oct. 3, 1722.
- 78. iii. Nahum, b. May 28, 1722.
- 79. iv. Abijah, b. July 27, 1724.
- 80. v. Levi, b. Apr. 19, 1727.
- 81. vi. Joshua, b. Jan. 24, 1729-1730.
- 82. vii. Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1731-2.

30. JAMES³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1691; married Hannah Houghton. She died November 20, 1754, "aged 66."

He conveyed half of his homestead to his son Asa February 1, 1747-8. He was early a town officer at Harvard. He died October 11, 1769, "aged."

Children:

- 83. i. Isaac⁴, bapt. Sept. 27, 1719.
- ii. Asa, bapt. June 25, 1721; a soldier in Capt. Whiting's co. of Col. Bagley's regt. in "the expedition to the Westward" in 1758, died on the way home. Will dated May 20,

- 1758, allowed Dec. 29, 1758, gave his property to his brother and sisters.
- iii. Hannah, bapt. May 17, 1724; m. Nov. 12, 1748, Samuel Mead.
 - iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1726; m. in 1749 Benj. Mead, of Holden.
 - v. Experience, b. Feb. 2, 1728; m. Mar. 5, 1750-1, Daniel Houghton, Jr., of Bolton.
 - vi. Susanna, b. July 13, 1730.

31. JOSIAH³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1693; married Hannah, daughter of John Wilder, and granddaughter of Thomas Wilder. She joined her husband July 27, 1728, in discharge of a mortgage, conveying interest she—"then Hannah Clark"—had in the land.

He was one of the first settlers of Lunenburg; a captain in frontier service against the Indian enemy; became a colonel and was commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.). Distinguished himself in strong protection of the exposed settlements; was described as "faithful, vigilant, careful." He was an original proprietor in "the township on the East side of Connecticut River above Northfield, commonly called Arlington," and sold a tract there May 31, 1735. He died December 8, 1750.

Children:

- 84. i. Josiah⁴, b. Wednesday, Jan. 21, 1715-6.
- ii. Abigail, b. Friday, July 4, 1718; m. Aug. 2, 1737, Thomas Prentice, of Lancaster; she d., s. p., Nov. 9, 1750.
- iii. Susanna, b. Saturday, July 9, 1720; m. in Dec., 1753, John Arns.
- iv. Lois, b. on the Sabbath day, Dec. 16, 1722; m. Valentine Butler.

Child:

Josiah Butler; m. Thankful Alexander.

Children:

- (1) Thomas Butler.
- (2) John Butler.
- 85. v. Nathan, b. Tuesday, May 28, 1726.
- vi. Prudence, b. Saturday, Sept. 30, 1727; m. William Willard, son of Rev. Joseph Willard.
- 86. vii. Oliver, b. Friday, Mar. 6, 1729-30.
- viii. Sampson, b. Tuesday, June 27, 1732; drowned Dec. 15, 1739.
- 87. ix. Wilder, b. Monday, June 30, 1735.

32. JONATHAN³ WILLARD (*Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1695; married August 17, 1719, Keziah White. He removed to Lunenburg. He died about 1757; the widow died about 1785.

Children:

- i. Keziah⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1719; d. unm.
88. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1720-1.
- iii. Adonijah, b. June 1, 1724; d. Oct. 22, 1729.
- iv. Bethulah, b. June 18, 1726; d. Oct. 30, 1727.
89. v. Barzillai, b. June 5, 1728.
90. vi. Caleb, b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.
- vii. Adonijah, bapt. May 13, 1733; d. unm.
- viii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1734-5; m. July 17, 1757, Elijah Grout. Settled at Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

1. Amasa Grout, b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Amelia Howard.
2. Jonathan Grout, b. Apr. 24, 1760; m. (1) Parthenia Page; m. (2) widow Prouty.
3. Mary Grout, b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nathaniel Holden.
4. Lettice Grout, b. May 3, 1763; m. Enos Lovell.
5. Sophia Grout, b. Feb. 6, 1765; m. Enos Stevens.
6. Eusebia Grout, b. Mar. 2, 1767; m. Oliver Farwell.
7. Theophilus Grout, b. Aug. 29, 1768.
8. Dolly Grout, b. Oct. 12, 1770.
9. Josiah Grout, b. June 9, 1772.
10. Catherine Grout, b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. Orrin Ballard.
11. Polly Grout, b. June 19, 1776.

33. JONATHAN³ WILLARD (*John², Simon¹*), born at Concord, April 28, 1701; married first, in 1722, Sarah ———, who died January 16, 1729-1730. He married second, Abigail ———.

He sold his property in Concord October 29, 1733, and removed to "Upper Hoosatonuck," later called Sheffield, Berkshire County. Bought land in 1743. Was one of the settlers who bought land of the Indians October 29, 1756. He sold to his relative, Simon Davis, his rights in lands granted to Narragansett soldiers belonging to the heirs of Thomas Rowlison. "Jonathan Willard, of Sheffield, millwright," sold a tract of land April 20, 1759.

His descendants are scattered through New York and the western states.

Children:

91. i. Jonathan⁴, b. at Concord Aug. 30, 1723.
- ii. John, b. at Concord Dec. 21, 1726.
- iii. Josiah, b. at Concord Jan. 10, 1727-8; went to Pawlet, Vt.;
d. Dec. 26, 1805, unm.
92. iv. David, b. at Sheffield July 17, 1741.
93. v. Daniel, b. at Sheffield Sept. 8, 1742.
- vi. Mary, b. at Sheffield Apr. 1, 1744.
- vii. Susanna, b. at Sheffield, Apr. 4, 1746.
- viii. Mercy, b. at Sheffield Apr. 8, 1748.
- ix. Samuel, b. at Sheffield Aug. 8, 1750. His estate admin.
Nov. 5, 1782, by bro. David.
- x. Catherine, b. at Sheffield Mar. 1, 1753.

34. SIMON³ WILLARD (*John², Simon¹*), born at Concord August 7, 1706; married November 28, 1744, widow Zeruah Brewer, born November 2, 1713, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Clark) Nash. He removed to Sheffield. His house was struck by lightning October 19, 1766, and he was killed.

Children:

94. i. Dubartus⁴, b. at Sheffield June 9, 1745.
95. ii. Simon, b. at Sheffield Feb. 24, 1746-7.
96. iii. Lewis, b. at Sheffield Aug. 5, 1749. Of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.
97. iv. Rufus, b. at Sheffield May 29, 1751.
- v. Anna Maria, b. at Sheffield Dec. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1757.
- vi. Frederic, b. at Sheffield.
- vii. John (?).

35. DANIEL³ WILLARD (*Daniel², Simon¹*), born at Braintree October 3, 1693; married first, August 28, 1716, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather, born June 14, 1694, died September 26, 1721. He married second, November 8, 1722, Ann Thomas.

He was a ship-chandler in Hanover Street, Boston. He died in 1727.

Children:

- i. Katherine⁴, b. at Boston July 20, 1717; m. July 11, 1738, Samuel Stevens.
- ii. Abigail, b. at Boston Oct. 27, 1718; m. July 22, 1737, Samuel Pousley, Jr.

- iii. Mary, b. at Boston Feb. 29, 1719-20; m. Apr. 14, 1737,
James Strong.
- iv. Resign, b. at Boston Sept. 17; d. Sept. 24, 1721.
- v. Ann, b. at Boston May 22; d. Oct. 4, 1723.

36. JOHN³ (*Joseph², Simon¹*), born probably in London; married in Boston, July 24, 1723, Mary Eustis.

He was a "mariner," or sea captain, as his father had been. He came to Boston after his father's death, and sold the share in Rutland township which fell to his father and to him as "son and heir," one half to Thomas Fairweather, of Boston, merchant, June 23, 1721; the other half to Estes Hatch, of Boston, May 25, 1723. Hatch sold the land in 1733, saying it was the tract he bought of "John Willard, late of Boston, mariner." No further account has been found. It would be very pleasant for the American descendants of Major Simon Willard to know if scions of the same stock had sprung from this "mariner" in the old country.

38. JOSEPH³ WILLARD (*Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sudbury, May 27, 1693; married at Framingham, January 5, 1715, Martha, daughter of Captain Isaac Clarke, of Framingham; she died in 1794, "aged 100 years"; her descendants at that time were twelve children, ninety grandchildren, two hundred and six great grandchildren and forty-five of the fifth generation, making a total of three hundred and fifty-three.

He learned the trade of "webster," one of the crafts which combined in the hand-making and selling of cloth in those days, and from which a group of family names have come: shearer, carder, spinner or spinster, weaver, webster, tucker, shearman, fuller, dyer, clothier, chapman or chipman, and mercer or merchant.

He was one of the early settlers of Hassenamisco or Grafton, his daughter Sarah being the first white child born there. He was a town officer; a major in the Worcester regiment; was faithful in church and highly esteemed. He died October 18, 1774.

Children:

98. i. Benjamin⁴, b. at Framingham Nov. 13, 1716.
 ii. Sarah, b. at Grafton July 30, 1718; m. Feb. 18, 1735, Noah Brooks; she d. June 16, 1805.
 Child:
 Mary Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1737; m. May 5, 1753, Aaron Kimball.
99. iii. Joseph, b. Apr. 27, 1720.
 iv. Martha, b. May 27, 1722; m. David Harrington.
 Children:
 1. Martha Harrington, b. Mar. 8, 1745-6.
 2. A child, b. Apr. 9, 1748.
 3. Solomon Harrington, b. Apr. 29, 1750; d. Dec. 16, 1752.
 4. Catherine Harrington, b. Dec. 17, 1753.
 5. Dolly Harrington, b. Dec. 22, 1755.
 6. Joanna Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1757.
 7. Lucy Harrington, b. Dec. 16, 1759.
100. v. Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1724.
 vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1726; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Richard Roberts.
 Children:
 1. Noah Roberts, b. July 2, 1745; d. July 13, 1748.
 2. Hannah Roberts, b. May 24, 1747; m. Marshall Newton.
 3. Noah Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1750.
 4. Moses Roberts, b. May 23, 1753.
 5. Lydia Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1758.
- vii. Phebe, b. May 26, 1728; d. Apr. 11, 1730.
 viii. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1730; m. Nov. 17, 1756, Daniel Goddard, of Shrewsbury.
 Child:
 Calvin Goddard.
101. ix. Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1732.
 102. x. Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1734.
 xi. Simon, b. May 13, 1736; d. Nov. 5, 1751.
 xii. Solomon, b. Nov. 7, 1738.

39. SIMON³ WILLARD (*Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sudbury, April 27, 1701; married June 10, 1729, Phebe Newton, of Westborough.

He lived successively at Grafton, Petersham, Wilbraham and Longmeadow.

Children:

- i. Persis⁴, b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1729-30; m. June 28, 1749, Benjamin Warriner, Jr., of Longmeadow.

- ii. Hephzibah, b. at Grafton Oct. 7, 1731; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Noah Bowker, of Somers, Conn.
- iii. Esther, b. at Grafton June 13, 1733; d. unm. Apr. 23, 1751.
- iv. Phebe, b. at Grafton Apr. 14, 1735.
- v. Sarah, b. at Grafton Feb. 19, 1736-7; m. Dec. 12, 1755, Reuben Warriner.
- vi. Sybil, b. at Grafton June 3, 1739; m. July 30, 1759, Daniel, son of Joseph Willard.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. at Grafton May 4, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1751.
- viii. Abner, b. after father rem. from Grafton; d. Nov. 15, 1751.
- ix. Caroline (youngest); m. Sept. 22, 1769, George Colton, of Springfield.

40. JONATHAN³ WILLARD (*Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Roxbury, June 27, 1693; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Hapgood) Whitney, of Framingham; she died July 4, 1728, in the thirty-eighth year of her age; buried in Worcester. He married second, January 23, 1728-9, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cooke, of Cambridge.

Jonathan had from his maternal grandfather, Major Thomas Browne, all his housing, lands and so forth in Sudbury and elsewhere in New England; and in the right of his mother he inherited one seventh part of all Major Browne's estates in Headcorn and Frittenden, County Kent, England.

He resided at Cambridge, Roxbury, Charlestown, Worcester, Sutton and Sherborn.

Children:

- i. Mary⁴, b. at Cambridge about 1715; m. Apr. 28, 1743, Joseph Rutter, of Sudbury.
- ii. Abigail, b. at Cambridge Sept. 18, 1716; m. at Sherborn Sept. 25, 1740, James Mann, of Natick.

Children:

- 1. Col. James Mann.
 - 2. Capt. Moses Mann.
 - 3. Polly Mann; m. (1) Samuel Curtis; m. (2) Jacob Foster.
- 103. iii. Daniel, b. about 1718.
 - 104. iv. Jonathan, b. at Roxbury about 1720.
 - 105. v. John (twin), b. at Roxbury about 1720.
 - vi. Josiah, b. at Charlestown Oct. 16, 1722; bapt. at Cambridge Oct. 21, 1722; d. at Sherborn June 25, 1739.
 - 106. vii. Benjamin, bapt. at Cambridge Jan. 5, 1724.
 - 107. viii. William, b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729.

- ix. Samuel (twin), b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729; d. May 31, 1733.
- x. Joseph, bapt. at Sutton Nov. 5, 1731; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1734-5; d. at Sherborn May 22, 1744.
- xii. James, d. at Sherborn July 4, 1744.
- xiii. Susanna, d. June 26, 1744.

41. JONATHAN³ WILLARD (*Jacob², George¹*), born probably at Watertown about 1678; married December 20, 1708, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Bartlett, of Newton. She died October 29, 1767.

He was baptized (by immersion) December 7, 1729, and joined the Baptist church in Boston. Was an iron manufacturer, his trade being that of a "bloomer"; carried on his works at Lower Falls, Newton, many years. Bought and sold considerable real estate.

In order to be freed from taxation to support the ministry of the Congregational Church, which was practically the "established church," he did what some others in Massachusetts did at that period, filed a certificate of his membership in what might be called a non-conformist church; and had it recorded in the town book, Boston, November, 1751.

"This is to certify that Mr. Jonathan Willard, of Newton, is a member of the Baptist church in Boston.

Attest, Jeremiah Condy, pastor of said church."

He died August 22, 1772, "at the advanced age of 94 years," says one record; "aged 95," says another.

Children:

- 108. i. Jonathan⁴, b. Apr. 29, 1710.
- ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1711; m. in 1734, Oliver Pratt. [Evidence in Mdx. Deeds, 1 V, 87.]
- iii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 14, 1713; d. Apr. 11, 1714.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. (int. at Newton Aug. 7, 1737), Lydia Fuller.
- v. Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1717; d. Dec. 4, 1719.
- vi. Zachariah, b. Feb. 23, 1719; d. Aug. 17, 1720.
- vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1720; drowned July 31, 1722.
- viii. Lydia, b. in 1723; m. at Needham Nov. 23, 1760, Lemuel Pratt.
- 109. ix. Seth, b. Apr. 20, 1726.
- 110. x. Nathan, b. June 17, 1728.
- xi. Esther; joined the Bapt. church in Boston May 7, 1732.

FOURTH GENERATION

42. SAMUEL⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1693; married January 18, 1714-1715, Sarah, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Stillman, of Hadley. She died August 2, 1774, aged 79. He was a joiner by trade (see Probate papers of his brother Joseph); was a member of the House of Representatives in 1698; colonel of militia; speaker of the House of Representatives; a prominent citizen of Saybrook; elected town clerk in 1713. He died December 27, 1779. In his will, probated January 3, 1780, he bequeathed to his son George, to the heirs of his son Samuel, deceased, to daughters Sarah and Martha Parker, heirs of Rebeckah Morgan, deceased, and heirs of Hannah Bull.

Children:

111. i. Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1715.
- ii. Sarah, b. May 18, 1717; m. at Saybrook Mar. 31, 1737, James Jones.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 2, 1719; m. ——— Morgan; d. Oct. 17, 1759.
- iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1720; m. ——— Bull, of Killingworth, Conn.; d. June 28, 1758.
- v. Elisha, b. Feb. 9, 1723-4; d. Feb. 7, 1731-2.
112. vi. George, b. June 12, 1726.
- vii. Joseph, b. May 18, 1730; d. May 11, 1748.
- viii. Elisha, b. Jan. 13; d. Feb. 22, 1732-3.
- ix. Elisha, b. Aug. 12; died Aug. 26, 1736.

43. REV. JOSEPH⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., July 23, 1696; graduated at Yale College in 1714; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard in 1723; married in August, 1718, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Willoughby) Lynde, of Saybrook, Conn., born April 11, 1700. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, Rev.

Andrew Gardner, who was minister at Lunenburg; later they removed to Winchester, N. H., where she died in 1748.

Mr. Willard supplied the church at Norwich, Conn., a short time in September, 1716. He was settled minister of the church at Sunderland January 1, 1718-9, where he remained about three years. He sold his lands there May 4, 1722. He had in the meantime removed to Rutland; began to preach there July 2, 1721. But when he was about to be installed there he was slain by Indians in one of their swift attacks, August 14, 1723. For details, see "Willard Memoir."

His estate was settled first by his wife as administratrix, then by his brother Samuel Willard.

He was a man of earnestness and devotion; beloved and honored by the people of his two parishes, and the death of such a man was a great loss to the infant state.

Children:

- 113. i. William⁵, b. at Sunderland in January, 1720.
- 114. ii. Joseph, b. at Rutland after his father's death in November, 1723.

44. JOSIAH⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 10, 1691-2; married first, Hannah, daughter of John Montague. She died before June 5, 1725, when Luke Montague was appointed guardian to Hannah and Mary, her children, in the probate court of Hampshire County, Mass. (so that they might receive an inheritance, it must be inferred). Mr. Willard married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Filer, of Windsor, Conn.

He was for many years clerk of the Newington "Society," or precinct, in Wethersfield, afterwards separately incorporated. He was a deacon of the church. He died March 9, 1757.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁵, m. David Smith.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1722; d. unm. May 21, 1759.

45. JOHN⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 20, 1694; married June 6, 1723, Margaret, daughter of Symon Smith, of Hartford, Conn.; she survived him and died May 17, 1785, aged 80.

He removed to Stockbridge, Mass. In 1749 his was one of the twelve English families in the town. "John Willard, of Stockbridge, weaver," bought additional land there July 25, 1750. He died July 23, 1762.

Children:

- i. Lydia^s, b. June 5, 1725; m. Samuel Brown, Esq.
- 115. ii. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1727.
- 116. iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1729-30.
- iv. Sylva, b. Nov. 5, 1732; d. unm.
- v. Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1737; m. ——— Allen, of Great Barrington.
- 117. vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1739.

46. EPHRAIM⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1707; married August 17, 1738, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Francis) Griswold, born September 4, 1707, died April 1, 1770.

He resided at Wethersfield, Conn., was a farmer; died March 30, 1766.

Children:

- 118. i. Stephen^s, b. Feb. 9, 1740-1.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1741; m. Dec. 21, 1766, Nathaniel Russell. She d. at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819.
- iii. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Samuel Pierce.
- 119. iv. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1744-5.
- v. Justus Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1747.
- vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 3, 1749; m. Jan. 15, 1778, Othniel Horsford.

47. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 31, 1710; married Dorothy, daughter of Ephraim Deming, of Newington parish, who died September 8, 1788, aged 71.

He lived at Wethersfield, was a farmer and also a cooper and millman. He died June 1, 1800.

Children:

120. i. Josiah⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1739.
 ii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 26, 1741; m. June 6, 1776, Elisha Stoddard.
 She d. Apr. 16, 1826.
 iii. Chloe, b. Mar. 15, 1744; d. unm. Mar. 13, 1763.
 iv. Honour, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Ashbel Seymour.
 v. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1807.
 vi. William, b. Nov. 23, 1750; d. unm. during the Revolution.
121. vii. Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1753.
 viii. Lydia, b. May 25, 1757; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1825.

48. JOSIAH⁴ WILLARD (*Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., January 24, 1691; married October 29, 1720, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodale, of Southampton, L. I., born in June, 1695, died October 17, 1750.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died November 24, 1751.

Children:

122. i. John⁵, b. June 29, 1722.
 123. ii. Stephen, b. Dec. 31, 1724.
 iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1726; d. Oct. 1, 1749.
 iv. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1732; seems to have been the "Mary" who m. at Guilford Apr. 14, 1757, Ebenezer Grave.

49. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*) born at Guilford, Conn.; married October 20, 1725, Thankful Wilcox.

He resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children:

124. i. Daniel⁵.
 ii. Celia.
 iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1729; m. at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 25, 1755, Aaron Hand.
 iv. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1732; probably the person who m. at Cromwell, Conn., May 3, 1750, Allen Sage.
 v. Thomas.

50. JARED⁴ WILLARD (*Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn.; married at Saybrook, Conn., December 12, 1734, Katherine Bates, of Saybrook.

He lived at Guilford, Conn. His will, dated June 9, 1766, codicil added December 12, 1767, was proved May 15, 1776; is a very interesting document.

Children:

- 126. i. Billey⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1735.
- ii. Submit, b. July 1, 1739; m. Aug. 1, 1764, Samuel Field.
- iii. Jared, b. Feb. 5, 1743; d. Jan. 15, 1746-7.
- iv. Josiah, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. Apr. 21, 1776.
- 127. v. Jared, b. Feb. 14, 1747-8.
- vi. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1752; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Benjamin Teall.
- vii. Thomas, b. July 23, 1759; m. at Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 22, 1781, Lydia Graves.

51. NATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 25, 1714; married February 19, 1739-1740, Esther Blatchley.

Nathan Willard witnessed at Guilford, April 23, 1734, a deed of Warren Drinkwater, conveying land in York County, Me., recorded in Maine. He resided first at Guilford; removed to Killingworth, Conn.

He died January 30, 1772, and his wife Esther administered upon his estate August 14, 1772.

Children:

- 129. i. Elisha⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1741; m. at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1775, Ann Post.
- 130. ii. Peleg, b. Apr. 5, 1743.
- iii. Daniel, b. at Killingworth Aug. 4, 1749.

52. REV. SAMUEL⁴ WILLARD (*John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Kingston, Jamaica, about September, 1705; married October 29, 1730, his second cousin, Abigail, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, then of Sudbury, afterward of Rutland, born February 19, 1707-8. She survived him and married second, November 13, 1744, Rev. Richard Elvins, of Scarborough, Me.; she died at Petersham, September 19, 1785.

Mr. Willard was sent at the age of seven to Boston to be educated; graduated at Harvard College in 1723. Returned to Jamaica, but was not content to remain;

came again to New England; taught school and studied theology; was ordained to the Congregational ministry and settled over the church at Biddeford, Me., September 30, 1730. He was a minister of the highest standards and greatest devotion and usefulness, very active in his parish and helpful to neighboring churches. He died of a prevalent disorder of the throat, October 25, 1741, at Kittery, Me., where he had gone to preach the Friday lecture.

Children:

- i. Samuel⁵, d. in childhood.
131. ii. John, b. Jan. 28, 1733.
132. iii. William, b. in Dec., 1734.
- iv. Josiah, d. early.
133. v. Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1738.
- vi. Abigail, d. in infancy.
- vii. Eunice, b. June 29, 1742; m. Oct. 12, 1777, Rev. Benjamin Chadwick, who d. Nov. 3, 1819; she d. Feb. 10, 1830.

Children:

1. Abigail Chadwick, b. July 29, 1778; d. unm.
2. Mary Chadwick, b. Apr. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
3. Sophia Chadwick, b. Jan. 17, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

52a. SAMUEL⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Boston, January 19, 1702-3; baptized with his twin sister Abigail, January 24, 1703; married at York, Me., December 15, 1732, Mary, daughter of Jonadab Lord, who died about 1740. He married second, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Rogers, of York, who died December 5, 1788.

He was a cordwainer by trade and was several times elected by the town one of the "sealers of leather." He received a gift of nine acres of land with house, barn and improvements, from the father of his first wife, Jonadab Lord, April 6, 1743. He sold the place January 16, 1760. He bought land and a share in a mill at the adjacent town of Phillipstown, afterwards incorporated as Sanford, Me., and settled there. He spent a short time at Belmont, N. H., and there a daughter was born, but the stay was not long. He was a useful citizen and lived

to a good old age. He died at Sanford, December 12, 1792, "aged 90 years," as reported by the family.

He left no documentary record or statement as to his origin; but in our survey of the Willard family at that period we find only one Samuel of the right age, and he was so situated that the history of this man follows naturally. One fact is of great interest, namely, that Rev. Samuel Willard, minister at Biddeford, Me., from 1730 till his death, was a cousin of the Samuel, born at Boston in 1702, and as this Samuel had been left an orphan at an early age and had his way to make he would naturally like to settle near one so near akin and of such excellent standing. He had somewhere learned his trade, and a single entry of his name by the town clerk seems to imply that he had been associated with the Winchell family; but this has not been explored fully. While the ancestral connection is not absolutely proved by documents the probability is so large that one of the members of the Publishing Committee and the editor have come to believe thoroughly in the pedigree assigned, and feel that it would not be good history to omit it. So we believe the descendants of this man, Samuel Willard, of York and Sanford, Me., are descendants of Major Simon Willard through his second son, the Rev. Samuel Willard and *his* son Simon, of Boston.

Children, all born at York, Me., save Dorothy, who was born at Belmont, N. H.:

- i. Love^s, b. Aug. 8, 1734; m. Moses Tebbets.
- ii. Jonadab, b. Apr. 26, 1736; d. in June, 1744.
- iii. Mercy, b. Apr. 24, 1738.
- iv. Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1739-40; m. Phinehas Thompson.
- 133a. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
- vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1746; recorded at York; probably died soon.
- vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1747; recorded at Belmont, N. H.; m. (1) Mr. Harmon; m. (2) Elder Walter Powers.
- 133b. viii. John, b. June 9, 1749.
- 133c. ix. Thomas Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1751.
- x. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1; d. Sept. 8, 1752.

53. JACOB⁴ WILLARD (*Jacob³, Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem, Feb. 7, 1711-12; married in Newburyport May 16, 1733, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pope, of Salem, baptized May 20, 1711.

He lived at Salem. Was a "mariner," *i.e.*, a sea-captain. He sold to William Dedman, September 1, 1743, all his rights in the estate of his father Jacob and his mother Sarah Willard.

Children:

134. i. Jacob⁵, b. about 1734; m. Lydia Balch; rem. to Newbury; was lost at sea Sept. 8, 1769.
 ii. Martha; m. (1) John Bounds; m. (2) ——— Beals.

59. ABRAHAM⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1699; married February 27, 1723-4, Mary Sawyer. She survived him and married second, her cousin Phinehas Willard, in 1735.

Abraham lived in Harvard. He died in 1731.

Children:

135. i. Abraham⁵, bapt. June 5, 1726.
 136. ii. David, b. Dec. 20, 1727.
 iii. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1730; d. unm.

60. HENRY⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1703; married May 24, 1726, Abigail Fairbanks.

Resided at Harvard.

Children:

137. i. Henry⁵, b. May 11, 1727.
 ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
 iii. Annis, b. June 20, 1730; m. Feb. 20, 1752, Uriah Holt.

Children:

1. Joshua Holt, b. June 23, 1753.
 2. Uriah Holt, b. May 10, 1755.
 3. Annis Holt, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
 4. Jacob Holt, b. June 23, 1759.
 138. iv. Thomas, b. May 11, 1732.
 v. Jacob, b. July 20, 1734; d. unm. July 11, 1756.
 vi. Silas, b. Jan. 25, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1758.
 139. vii. John, b. July 26, 1739.

140. viii. Oliver, b. Oct. 13, 1741.
 ix. Simeon, b. Oct. 25, 1743.
 x. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1745-6; d. Apr. 10, 1754.
 141. xi. Timothy, b. Aug. 8, 1748.

61. SIMON⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1708; baptized April 24, 1709; married Katherine, daughter of Captain Zechariah and Sarah (Mattoon) Field, of Northfield, born February 11, 1715.

He was one of the proprietors of Winchester, N. H., and a town officer often. Served at Fort Dummer, February to July, 1748, in the military company; was afterwards a captain.

He died March 10, 1757.

Children:

- i. Submit⁵, b. Mar. 14; d. Mar. 18, 1742.
 ii. Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 9, 1747.
 141a. iii. Simon, b. Dec. 23, 1744.
 iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1746; m. May 21, 1765, John Willard (139).
 v. Katherine, b. Mar. 10, 1749.
 vi. Sibyl, b. May 15, 1751.
 vii. Elijah, b. Apr. 18, 1754; was accidentally killed at Greenfield, Sept. 7, 1779, unm.
 142. viii. Seth, b. Aug. 15, 1756.
 ix. Azariah (?).

62. JAMES⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, March 24, 1710-1711; married November 12, 1735, Rebecca Gates. She died March 31, 1760.

He lived at Lancaster; died in 1738; the widow administered on the estate February 8, 1738-9. Henry Willard was appointed guardian of the son James, April 9, 1740.

Children:

143. i. James⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1736.
 ii. Rebecca, b. May 25, 1739 (posthumous); m. Jan. 6, 1757, Henry Haskell, Jr.

63. WILLIAM⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married October 7, 1734, Sarah Gates, sister of his brother James' wife.

Children:

- i. Sarah^s, b. Sept. 2, 1735; m. (int. Oct. 1, 1757) Dr. Edward Hazen, of Shirley.
- 144. ii. William, b. Nov. 30, 1737.
- iii. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1739; d. Sept. 28, 1740.
- 145. iv. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1742.
- v. Paul, b. June 22, 1743.
- vi. Silas, b. Apr. 16, 1748; d. Dec. 16, 1750.
- vii. Mary, b. July 22, 1750; m. May 31, 1770, William Grimes, of Swanzey, N. H.

Child:

Sarah Grimes, m. in 1792, Dulan Battles.

64. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, September 1, 1717; married first, widow Lucy (Story) Butler, of Lunenburg, daughter of Isaac Story, of Ipswich. She died September 4, 1759. He married second, February 6, 1760, widow Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson*, of Groton.

He resided at Harvard; joined the church in 1742.

Children:

- i. Daniel^s, b. Sept. 2, 1747; d. unm.
- ii. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1750; d. unm.
- iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 12, 1751; joined the Shakers; d. unm. July 12, 1832.
- 146. iv. Israel, bapt. Mar. 25, 1754.
- v. Esther, bapt. May 30, 1756; m. Asa Harris.
- vi. Relief (twin), bapt. May 30, 1756; d. unm.
- vii. Lois, bapt. June 24, 1759; m. May 7, 1778, Abel Phelps; res. at Alstead, N. H.
- 147. viii. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1761.

65. BENJAMIN⁴ WILLARD (*Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, April 30, 1721; married December 5, 1745, Hannah Godfrey, of Harvard.

Children:

- i. Eunice^s, bapt. Sept. 28, 1746; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1770, Abraham Carleton, of Lunenburg; she m. (2) Peter Stickney.
- ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 12, 1750; m. Dec. 6, 1770, "Daniel Zwear, of Lancaster."

*Her son-in-law, James Parker, left a diary which refers to Willard matters somewhat. See H. G. Register, Jan., 1915.

- iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 18, 1753; he served in the Revolutionary Army from April, 1775, till his death (as reported) in 1779.
- 148. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1755.
- v. Lois (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1755; m. June 19, 1777, Samuel Dickerson.
- vi. Judith, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
- 149. vii. Andrew, b. June 15, 1762.
- 150. viii. Henry, b. May 13, 1766.
- 151. ix. Salmon, bapt. July 15, 1770.

66. AARON⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster in January, 1701; married December 16, 1724, Mary, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, a granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary (Willard) Stevens. She died April 27, 1767, in her 64th year.

He was a captain under Colonel Partridge and later with Brigadier Ruggles in the colonial army; served in the campaign "for the reduction of Canada and in the expedition against Ticonderoga, commanding a force of 80 men," March, 1759, to January, 1760.

"He was an active citizen of his native town and colonel of one of the Worcester County regiments." He died in May, 1784.

Children:

- 152. i. Aaron⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1725.
- 153. ii. Simon, b. Sept. 29, 1727.
- iii. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1729-30; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1750, Gershom Flagg; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1761, William Phelps.
- 154. iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1731-2.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1734; d. unm.
- 155. vi. Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
- 156. vii. John, b. Sept. 22, 1739.
- viii. Dorothy, b. Mar. 1, 1742; "shot to death in childhood."
- ix. Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1745-6; "shot to death in childhood."

67. MOSES⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1702-3; married September 28, 1727, at Groton, Susanna Hastings. They lived at Groton till 1732, when they removed to Lunenburg. She was admitted to the Lunenburg church in August, 1741. She

experienced great suffering and sorrow in the Indian conflicts. She lived to such advanced age that she could say (in the language of her daughter Johnson) "Arise, daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath got a daughter." She died May 5, 1797.

Lieutenant Willard was one of the grantees of Winchester, N. H., but did not make his home there. He lived some time at Lunenburg and removed in 1742 to Charlestown, N. H., of which he was one of the principal founders and town officers. He was killed by the Indians June 18, 1756. His estate was divided to his children and heirs June 18, 1760.

Children:

- i. Jemima^s, b. June 29, 1728; m. Capt. Sylvanus Hastings. She d. Apr. 14, 1788. (See Hist. Charlestown, N. H.)

Children:

1. Susanna Hastings, b. May 29, 1746.
 2. Oliver Hastings, b. Jan. 3, 1748; d. in Sept., 1757.
 3. Jemima Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Jedidiah Rice.
 4. Sylvanus Hastings, b. Mar. 23, 1752; m. Betsey ———.
 5. John Hastings, b. June 18, 1754; m. Miriam ———.
 6. Moses Willard Hastings, b. Nov. 6, 1756; m. Apr. 6, 1780, Jerusha Spencer.
 7. Oliver Hastings, b. Mar. 4, d. Apr. 11, 1759.
 8. Elizabeth Hastings, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 21, 1761.
 9. Oliver Hastings, b. June 10, 1762; m. Olive Reed; was a physician of note and rep. to legislature.
- ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1729-30; m. (1) June 15, 1747, Capt. James Johnson. They and three children were taken captive by the Indians Aug. 29, 1754. She gave birth to another child the next day, and another in Canada before they could get released from captivity. She was taken to England and at length reached home. She wrote a thrilling account of the experiences of the family, which was printed. She outlived Mr. Johnson and m. (2) in 1762, John Hastings, who d. Nov. 21, 1804. She d. in Nov., 1810.

Children:

1. Sylvanus Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1748.
2. Esther Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. Jan. 27, 1750.
3. Susanna Johnson, b. Dec. 19, 1750; m. Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
4. Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1752; m. Capt. Timothy Bedell.

5. Elizabeth Captive Johnson, b. in captivity Aug. 30, 1754; m. June 22, 1780, George Kimball.
6. James Johnson, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1756.
7. James Johnson, b. Mar. 12; d. May 15, 1758.
- iii. Huldah, b. May 27, 1732; m. No. 114, Joseph Willard.
157. iv. James Nutting, b. May 28, 1734.
158. v. Moses, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
- vi. Miriam, b. Sept. 25, 1740; was taken captive with her sister Susanna, and returned after many hardships; m. Apr. 28, 1762, Rev. Phinehas Whitney, of and at Weston. He was minister at Shirley a long time. Miriam d., s. p., in 1769.
159. vii. Aaron, b. in Apr., 1742.
- viii. Abigail, "m. (1) ——— Farwell; m. (2) Col. Olive."
- ix. Elizabeth, d. young.
- x. Mary, "m. Jan. 7, 1792, Philip Hunton."
160. xi. John, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

68. THOMAS⁴ WILLARD (*Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, May 3, 1713; married first, Sarah Gibson*. She was admitted to the Harvard church from that of Groton, November 16, 1752; she died May 22, 1779. He married second, February 25, 1785, Sarah Brewer, widow of Timothy Fletcher, of Concord.

He sold for £100 to Gibson Willard, of Harvard, April 14; 1777, land in Fitchburg on the westerly side of Pearl Hill.

Children:

- i. Timothy⁵, b. Dec. 9, bapt. Dec. 16, 1733; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
- ii. Jeremiah, b., bapt. Sept. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 19, 1746.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1737; m. Jan. 5, 1758, Phinehas Willard.
- iv. Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1739; d. July 26, 1742.
- v. Solomon, b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Sept. 16, 1757.
- vi. Samuel, b. July 5, 1742; d. Sept. 10, 1746.
- vii. Sarah, bapt. July 10, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1746.
- viii. Gibson, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1746.
161. ix. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1749.
162. x. Gibson, b. Oct. 13; bapt. Oct. 28, 1750.
163. xi. Reuben, b. Nov. 14, 1755.

69. PHINEHAS⁴ WILLARD (*Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, October 22, 1714; married at Newbury,

*Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Gibson, was born at Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1710.

July 17, 1735, Mary (Sawyer) Willard, widow of Abraham Willard.

He was a sentinel in Captain Jeduthun Baldwin's company in an expedition to Crown Point in 1755. He died before January 12, 1778.

Children:

164. i. Phinehas⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1736.
- ii. A child, "d. a day old," Apr. 13, 1739.
- iii. Elijah, b. Aug. 19, 1740; d. unm. before 1783.
- iv. Cornelius, b. Aug. 23, 1743; d. unm. before 1783.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 27, 1746; m. Apr. 5, 1768, Thomas Gould, of Lunenburg.

70. HEZEKIAH⁴ WILLARD (*Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, May 26, 1717; married May 24, 1737, Lydia Haskell. They joined the church in Harvard, August 16, 1741.

He died January 16, 1761; the widow married second, January 19, 1764, Samuel Hunt.

Children:

- i. Lydia⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1741; m. Mar. 24, 1759, Samuel Nichols, of Groton and Ashburnham.
165. ii. Hezekiah, b. July 18, 1743.
- iii. Ruth, b. June 22, 1746.
166. iv. Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1749.
167. v. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1751.
- vi. Anna, b. May 6, 1754; m. Nicholas Pattison, Jr.
- vii. Mary, b. June 1, 1756; m. July 27, 1774, Elisha Fullam, Jr.
Children:
 1. Polly Fullam; m. (1) Joel Draper; m. (2) —— Strait.
 2. Sally Fullam; m. Cyrus Ransom.
 3. Lydia Fullam; m. George Postal.
 4. Elisha Fullam; m. Elizabeth Butler.
 5. Betsey Fullam; m. Caleb Harrington.
 6. Patty Fullam; m. (1) Luther Harvey; m. (2) Marcena Northrup.
- viii. Peter, b. July 9, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1760.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1760.

71. EPHRAIM⁴ WILLARD (*Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, October 13, 1726; married October 25,

1745, Azubah Atherton, who united with the church March 16, 1746; she died August 22, 1798.

He was out in 1757 under Capt. Nathaniel Sawyer on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 8, 1803.

Children:

- 168. i. Ephraim^s, b. Mar. 2, 1748.
- 169. ii. Israel, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
- iii. Azubah, b. Aug. 15, 1753; probably the person who m. Aug. 25, 1774, Benjamin Roper.
- iv. Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1756.
- 170. v. Joshua, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
- vi. Experience, b. Nov. 7, 1761.
- vii. Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1764.
- viii. Anna, b. May 30, 1766.
- ix. Lucy, b. July 24, 1768.
- x. Katy, b. Feb. 25, 1771.
- 171. xi. Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1773.

72. WILLIAM⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married February 23, 1738, Ellen Davis.

He was town clerk of Harvard many years, a faithful and useful citizen. He died March 17, 1797.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth^s, b. May 22, 1739; m. Oct. 5, 1758, Simon Willard, son of Aaron Willard.
- ii. Dinah, b. Feb. 21, 1742; m. Sept. 30, 1762, John Darby.
- iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1745; d. unm.
- iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1748; m. July 5, 1774, John Hall, of Lunenburg.
- v. Philemon (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1748; d. Apr. 12, 1754.
- 172. vi. Barzillai, b. Dec. 13, 1750.
- 173. vii. William, b. Feb. 13, 1754.
- viii. Catherine, b. May 7, 1758; m. July 2, 1786, Jonathan Stone, of Westmoreland, N. H.

73. TARBELL⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Lancaster, November 1, 1719; married November 29, 1739, Rachel Haskell. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Mr. Oliver Stone, in Ashburnham, about 1786. He died at Harvard in October, 1805.

Children:

- i. Lucy⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1740; d. June 13, 1742.
- ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Dec. 30, 1762, Oliver Stone.
- iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 27, 1745; m. Mar. 11, 1762, Oliver Wetherbee.
- 174. iv. Jacob, b. Nov. 5, 1747.
- 175. v. Josiah, bapt. Nov. 9, 1749.
- vi. Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1751; m. Ezra Atherton.
- vii. Sybil, b. Dec. 5, 1754.

74. LEMUEL⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, July 28, 1725; married November 26, 1747, Hannah Haskell, sister to his brother Tarbell's wife. She married second, Mr. Hartwell. The children sold to Lemuel their shares in their father's real estate "exclusive of the dower of our mother, Hannah Hartwell," June 10, 1777. She died January 26, 1802.

He was a deacon of the Harvard church and highly esteemed. He died in October, 1775.

Children:

- i. Esther⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1748; m. Feb. 2, 1769, Lt. Jonathan Page, of Fitchburg. He d. May 11, 1811; she d. July 8, 1814.
- ii. Anna, bapt. Sept. 30, d. Nov. 8, 1750.
- 176. iii. Lemuel, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
- iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. (1) Capt. Luther Turner. She m. (2) Jonathan Lewis.
Child:
Nancy Turner.
- 177. v. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1756.
- 178. vi. Moses, b. Sept. 19, 1760.
- 179. vii. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1763.
- 180. viii. Joel, b. Apr. 25, 1765.

75. JOSEPH⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, May 17, 1728; married February 14, 1753, Elizabeth Hapgood, who died November 13, 1803, aged 70.

He united with the church December 16, 1753. "A mild, excellent man."

He died September 12, 1812.

Children:

- i. Shadrach⁴, b. Dec. 13, d. Dec. 27, 1753.
- ii. Mercy, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Dec. 16, 1772, Richard Whitney.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1758; d. Apr. 9, 1759.
- 181. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1760.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1764; m. Jonas Hosmer, of Walpole, N. H., whose granddaughter, Harriet Hosmer, was the celebrated sculptor.
- vi. Olive, b. May 1, 1769; m. (int. Mar. 24, 1788) Jacob Robins.
- 182. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1775.

76. CHARLES⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, August 30, 1734; married (intention November, 1762) Sarah Scolly, of Stoneham, who died at Fitchburg, February 12, 1803.

He was in Capt. Samuel Haskell's company on the alarm for Fort William Henry; afterwards lived at Fitchburg from 1766. Town officer.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁴, b. Mar. 26, 1764; m. July 24, 1784, Solomon Gibson. Children, born at Fitchburg:
 - 1. Sarah Gibson, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
 - 2. Susanna Gibson, b. Mar. 14, 1787.
 - 3. Anne Willard Gibson, b. Jan. 24, 1791.
 - 4. Fanny Gibson, b. and d. in 1793.
 - 5. Solomon Gibson, b. Dec. 1, 1794.
 - 6. Charles Willard Gibson, b. July 9, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1815.
 - 7. Mary Ann Gibson, b. May 28, 1800.
 - 8. Leonard Lyman Gibson, b. May 11, 1802.
 - 9. Avelina Johnson Gibson, b. May 9, 1805.
- 183. ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1766.
- 184. iii. Joseph, b. July 15, 1768.
- iv. Anne Scolly, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. Apr. 11, 1793, Amos Savage; d. Feb. 19, 1805.
- 185. v. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1773.
- vi. Abigail Bryant, b. Aug. 30, 1776; m. Amos Savage (2d wife).
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. June 16, 1807, Phinehas Hartwell, of Westminster.
- viii. Lucy, b. July 24, 1783; d. unm. July 17, 1806.

77. SAMUEL⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, November 12, 1718; married in 1743, Susanna Wilder, of Lancaster.

He settled at Petersham; was a justice of the peace. Had command of a force of eight hundred men for the reinforcement of the army at Lake George in 1755; died of illness October 25, 1755. Was highly esteemed.

They had no children. The widow made an agreement in 1757 with her husband's brothers by which she had a liberal share of his extensive landed possessions and they had the remainder. Mrs. Willard married second, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Westminster.

78. NAHUM⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster May 28, 1722; married Elizabeth Townsend, of Bolton.

He was a physician at Worcester; surgeon in Col. Nathan Taylor's regiment July 6 to December 31, 1779. Is said to have "adhered to the British side in the Revolution." He was one of quite a large party of Worcester citizens who drew up and signed a protest against the proceedings in Boston in 1774 — the opposition to the Stamp Act, the Spilling of the Tea, etc., at the opening of the Revolution. The majority of Worcester citizens stoutly opposed these loyalist men and voted them out of citizenship. Dr. Willard, however, apologized to the town for his course and became a hearty supporter of the new Government in 1778.

He removed later to Uxbridge, where he died April 26, 1792.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁵, d. young.
186. ii. Samuel, b. Apr. 13, 1748.
187. iii. Levi, b. Nov. 24, 1749.
- iv. Nahum, bapt. July 12, 1752; d. young.
- v. Joshua Townsend.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1754; d. June 7, 1754.

79. ABIJAH⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 27, 1724; married first, December 2, 1747, Elizabeth Prescott, sister of Col. William Prescott, of Bunker Hill, born at Groton, October 1, 1723, died

at Lancaster December 6, 1751. He married second, November 15, 1752, Anna, daughter of John Prentice, Jr., of Lancaster, born in 1734, died in June, 1771. He married third, October 29, 1772, Mrs. Mary McKown, of Boston, born about 1728, died December 15, 1807.

At the age of 21 he commanded a company at Louisburg, and in 1755 another company under Colonel Monckton in the Nova Scotia campaign. He was promoted to be colonel; was with his regiment under Lord Amherst in 1759. He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., of Murrayfield (Chester), Mass., and also had a large estate in Lancaster.

At the opening of the Revolution he accepted the appointment of a mandamus counsellor and was compelled to surrender it by a mob of patriots at Stafford, Conn., who escorted him to Sturbridge, Mass. He went into Boston on the day of the Lexington battle and became a commissary in the British Army. Had a grant of land in New Brunswick and settled there. He died in May, 1789. Some of his lands were confiscated in 1782. Several of his children made their homes in Massachusetts. (See "Memoir," p. 417.)

Children:

- i. Abijah⁵, bapt. Dec. 18, 1748; d. Dec. 12, 1749.
- ii. Abijah, b. Nov. 4, 1750; d. July 25, 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1756.
- iv. Theodora, bapt. Jan. 25; d. Oct. 13, 1756.
- v. Habijah, d. Oct. 31, 1757; d. unm. in New York in 1779.
188. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 13, 1759.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1761; m. Jan. 16, 1794, Joseph Wales, of Randolph. She d. at Lancaster Aug. 19, 1822.
- viii. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1763; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Hon. Benjamin Goodhue, of Salem, U. S. Senator. She d. Aug. 2, 1858, æ. almost 95.

Child:

Anna Goodhue, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Henry Wilder.

80. LEVI⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 19, 1727; married Katherine, daughter

of Hon. John Chandler, of Worcester; she died January 10, 1791, aged 56.

He was a large landholder in Lancaster, Lunenburg and Fitchburg, and one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Pelham, N. H. He was collector of excise for the county of Worcester in 1766; lieutenant colonel of Col. Caleb Wilder's regiment, and one of the "commission of peace" in March, 1772. He was senior partner of the firm of Willard and (Samuel) Ward, who did a large importing and trading business. He died July 11, 1775. The widow resided at Winchester, N. H., January 22, 1773, when she sold land at Warwick (Mass.).

Children:

- i. Levi^s, b. Aug. 13, 1756; grad. Harvard Col. in 1775; d. unm.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1758; d. unm. May 1, 1775.
- iii. Katherine, b. June 15; d. Dec. 3, 1759.
- iv. Katherine, b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Jan. 15, 1792, John Amory, Esq., who d. at Boston, Sept. 4, 1832; she d. July 20, 1831.

Child:

- Catherine Willard Amory, b. Mar. 24, 1796; m. Henry Codman.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. unm. at Boston Apr. 11, 1807.

81. JOSHUA⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 24, 1729-1730; married at Westborough February 28, 1757, Lucretia, daughter of Nahum and Lydia (Stearns) Ward.

He was one of the original proprietors in "a new township on the east side of the Connecticut river in New Hampshire," and sold his interest March 25, 1752.

He was a physician at Petersham. Was an officer in his brother Abijah's company in Nova Scotia in 1755, afterward a major in Colonel Murray's regiment. Later a justice of the peace.

Children:

- i. Abel^s, b. Oct. 9, 1757; was at Worcester at the close of the Revolution, and was active in measures for settling affairs; d. unm.
- ii. Nahum Ward, b. Dec. 26, 1759; d. unm.

- iii. Lucretia, b. July 12, 1761; m. (int. Dec. 31, 1783) David Sanderson.
- iv. George, b. Mar. 31, 1763; d. Oct. 30, 1763.
- v. George, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. unm.
- 189. vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1766.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Nov. 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater, of Westminster, Vt.
- viii. Sophia, b. June 24, 1770; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Calvin Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., a successful lawyer; grad. Dart. Col. in 1788; practiced at Newfane; d. Jan. 20, 1800.

Child:

George Willard Knowlton, b. Jan. 19, 1795; merchant at Brattleboro, Vt., till 1824, when he rem. to Watertown, N. Y., where he became a paper manufacturer and a publisher of school books (Knowlton & Rice); was a very prominent and useful citizen. He m. in Aug., 1830, Elizabeth Carroll. He d. Oct. 18, 1886.

Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Knowlton.
- (2) Maria Knowlton; m. John Rice.
- (3) John Calvin Knowlton, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Susan, daughter of Isaac Hubbard and Mary (Safford) Fiske. Like his father, he has been a paper mfr. and an elder in the Presbyterian church; also a banker and a city official.
- (4) George Willard Knowlton, Jr., b. in 1841; m. (1) in 1862, Frances Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Clarke, who d. in 1868. He m. (2) Gertrude Sumner, dau. of Adriel and Eveline (Foster) Ely. He is a paper manufacturer and president of the American Paper and Pulp Association; pres. of Watertown Nat. Bank, and a leader in church and business circles.
- ix. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1772; m. Jan. 10, 1794, Samuel B. Sheldon.
- x. Alexander, b. May 17, 1773; d. unm.
- xi. Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1775; m. ——— Smith.

82. ABEL⁴ WILLARD (*Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 12, 1731-1732; graduated at Harvard College in 1752; married June 27, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton. She died at Boston in 1815, bequeathing her estate to her sister and nieces. No children.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1752; was a lawyer at Lancaster, "a great peacemaker," settling

suits often. On the breaking out of the Revolution he threw in his lot with the Royalist party. Went to England in 1776; died there November 19, 1781.

83. ISAAC⁴ WILLARD (*James³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster in 1719; married March 31, 1748, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Farnsworth, of Groton. She became a member of the Shaker society and died with them January 2, 1816.

He was a soldier in the French war and received special compensation from the General Court. He espoused the views of Shadrach Ireland, a teacher of peculiar religious doctrines. He died May 22, 1808.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1749; m. Abraham Willard; she d. at Fitchburg June 12, 1816.
- ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
190. iii. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 29, 1753.

84. JOSIAH⁴ WILLARD (*Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg January 21, 1715-1716; married November 23, 1732, Hannah Hubbard, of Groton, who survived him and died August 15, 1791. In her will she gave to her surviving children and to her grandchildren, Melinda Stone and Betsey Lawrence.

In 1740 he was an officer in his father's regiment at Fort Dummer; was placed in command on his father's death, with commission as lieutenant colonel. Was in active service in the campaign of 1755 at Fort Edward. He settled at Winchester, N. H.; town officer, representative; a very influential man. Was also one of the grantees of Westminster, Vt., in 1753, and continued a proprietor there all his life. He died November 19, 1786. His son Solomon settled his estate and sold land in Westminster as executor in 1790.

In his will, dated September 27, 1784, probated first in New Hampshire, where he lived, and afterward in Vermont, where his landed possessions were very extensive, he bequeathed his estate to his wife, his eight

children and the widow and children of his deceased son Samson. He held lands in Winchester, Hinsdale, Westmoreland, Chesterfield, Surrey, Swanzey and Richmond in New Hampshire, beside those in Vermont.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁵, b. at Lunenburg Sept. 22, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1736.
191. ii. Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
- iii. Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1738; d. June 6, 1752.
192. iv. Samson, b. Dec. 10, 1740.
- v. Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1743; m. Dr. Thomas Frink.
- vi. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1745; m. Sept. 16, 1766, Rev. Micah Lawrence.
193. vii. Solomon, b. Sept. 22, 1747.
194. viii. Prentice, b. Jan. 27, 1750.
195. ix. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
- x. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1754; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Aaron Whitney, of Northfield.
- xi. Susanna, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Mar. 14, 1781, Rev. Solomon Reed.

85. NATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg May 28, 1726; married Lucy Allen.

He was a soldier and afterward a captain and commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.) in 1755 and 1756. Was also at Ashuelot, N. H., some time, and a town officer at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1754. Was also one of the proprietors of Westminster, Vt., but did not live there, but at Brattleboro, Vt. He sold to William Willard, of Putney, Vt., husbandman, February 20, 1760, a tract of land in Winchester, N. H.

He made his will December 2, 1782, beginning thus: "I, Nathan Willard of Brattleborough in the county of Cumberland and state of New York," etc., thus bearing witness to the claims which New York was at that time maintaining to the soil of the Green Mountain state; the Willards generally supported New York's authority. In this will, which was proved March 23, 1785, he gave his estate to his wife and all the children mentioned below.

Children:

196. i. Nathan⁵, b. at Lancaster Dec. 12, 1751.
- ii. Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, of Chesterfield, N. H.

- iii. Abigail; m. Charles Evans; had a son, Imry Evans.
- iv. Relief; m. David Wooley.
- v. Lucretia.
- vi. Olive; m. (1) Willard Stevens; m. (2) Samuel Wellman.
- 197. vii. Allen, b. about 1760.
- viii. Benjamin; m. Esther ———. He apparently left no children, as in his will, dated Dec. 2, 1782, proved in 1785, he bequeathed his property to his wife, Esther, father Nathan, mother Lucy, sisters Lucy Hubbard, Abigail Evans, Olive Stevens and Relief and Lois Willard. The heirs sold their rights to Nathan in 1793.
- ix. Lois; m. Simon Stevens, of Guilford, Vt.

86. OLIVER⁴ WILLARD (*Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg March 6, 1729-1730; married Thankful Doolittle. Was at Fort Dummer as early as 1748; became a colonel. Was one of the grantees of Winchester and Westmoreland, N. H.; settled at Hartland, Vt., where he was proprietor of the entire township and sold lots to settlers. He took the side of New York in the boundary controversy. Was a justice of the peace and an assistant judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children:

- 198. i. Charles⁵.
- ii. Oliver.
- 199. iii. Levi, b. in 1759.
- 200. iv. Wilder.
- 201. v. Titus.
- 202. vi. Peter.
- 203. vii. Eli, b. at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761.
- viii. Thankful; m. Mr. Hutchins.
- ix. Myra; m. Nathan Billings.

Children:

- 1. Nathan Billings.
- 2. Lydia Billings; m. Nathaniel Wood.

87. WILDER⁴ WILLARD (*Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg June 30, 1735; married Susanna Hubbard, who died November 10, 1763, and was buried on the Dummer farm at Brattleboro, Vt. He resided there; sold to his brother Oliver, February 25, 1760, a tract of land he had received from his father, Col. Josiah Willard.

He also had some lands at Westminster, Vt., and some at Westmoreland, N. H., which he sold in 1759.

Child:

204. Joseph^s, b. in 1763.

88. JONATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg February 26, 1720-1; married there October 24, 1743, Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Dane) Ballard, born October 1, 1724.

He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., but resided at Lunenburg. Was constable in 1748-9.

Jonathan Willard died at Charlestown, N. H., January 15, 1799, "aged 82," says gravestone.

Children:

- i. Keziah^s, b. Mar. 12, 1743-4; m. ——— Carleton.
205. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 3, 1747; served in the Revolution and had a pension; d. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1836, "æ. 90."
- iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Feb. 20, 1774, John Whipple.
Children:
 1. Mary Whipple, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
 2. Stephen Whipple, b. June 3, 1776.
 3. Phebe Ballard Whipple, b. June 21, 1778.
- v. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1751-2; d. young.
- vi. Amity, b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. June 6, 1774, Richard Fowler.
Children:
 1. Susanna Fowler, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
 2. Asa Fowler, b. June 30, 1784.
- vii. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1755; ——— Walker.
- viii. Thulah, b. Jan. 10, 1758; m. (int. Oct. 20, 1777) George Kimball.
- ix. Unity, b. June 6, 1760.
- x. Maximilian, bapt. July 5, 1761; enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777; d. in the service Oct. 23, 1777.

89. BARZILLAI⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg June 5, 1728; married November 18, 1757, Hephshibeth Reddington.

He was a lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756; one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of "a new town near Narragansett No. 6."

Children:

- i. Katherine⁵, b. at Lunenburg July 23, 1759; m. ——— Moore.
- ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1762; m. ——— Fisk.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1765.
- iv. Pascal Paoli, b. May 10, 1769.
- v. Unity, b. May 27, 1775.
- vi. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1778; m. (int. Sept. 9, 1809) John Peterson Dalton; d. Dec. 5, 1849.

90. CALEB⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg February 2, 1730-1; married ———.

He was a soldier on the frontier at Ashuelot, N. H.; a lieutenant in the expedition in 1757 and had special allowance; also lieutenant in 1758 and major under Lord Amherst in 1759. Was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Clarendon, Vt.; made a fine plan of the township of Rockingham, Vt., which is worthy of a skillful civil engineer. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.

Child:

206. Caleb⁵.

91. JONATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Concord August 30, 1723; married Margaret Smith, who survived him and died July 13, 1809, aged 79.

He removed with his father to Sheffield, the part incorporated as Great Barrington; later to Pawlet, Vt.

He died May 16, 1795.

Children:

- i. John⁵.
207. ii. Josiah.
208. iii. Edward.
209. iv. Jonathan, b. 1770.
- v. Sarah.
- vi. Rebecca.
- vii. Margaret; m. Asa Meacham, of Pawlet, Vt.

Children:

1. Willard Meacham, b. May 8, 1804.
2. Chauncy Meacham, b. Aug. 2, 1805.
3. Sally Hare Meacham, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
4. Mary Willard Meacham, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

- viii. Hepsah.
- ix. Polly.
- x. A daughter.

92. DAVID⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan*³, *John*², *Simon*¹), born at Sheffield July 17, 1741; married first, at Great Barrington, Martha Sherlock. She died about 1806. He married second, about 1807, a widow whose fourth husband he was; she survived him and married a fifth, a Mr. Scoville, of Pompey, N. Y., and died in 1824.

He had a farm at Great Barrington about a mile and a half north of the meeting house.

He served in the War of the Revolution in 1777 and 1781.

He removed about 1790 to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y.; was deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

He died April 18, 1818.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Oct. 12, 1794, William Barnes, of Otsego.

Children:

- 1. Phebe Barnes, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Luther Pond.
- 2. Myra Barnes, b. July 20, 1797; m. N. P. Stanton.
- 3. Orson Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1802; m. Eliza Phelps.

- ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Robert Dewey. She was living at Otisco, N. Y., in 1860. Two children d. in infancy.

- 210. iii. David, b. Jan. 29, 1775.

- iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1776; m. Jared Foster, of Pompey, N. Y. She d. at Junius, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. Philena Foster.
- 2. Sally Foster.
- 3. David Foster.
- 4. Betsey Foster.

- v. Anna Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1779; m. Ladwick Hotchkiss, of Hartwick.

Children:

- 1. Sidney Hotchkiss.
- 2. Grover Hotchkiss.
- 3. Willard Hotchkiss.
- 4. Abi Hotchkiss.
- 5. Martha Hotchkiss.
- 6. Abigail Hotchkiss.
- 7. Seth Hotchkiss.
- 8. Orrin Hotchkiss.
- 9. Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss.
- 10. Maria Hotchkiss.
- 11. William J. Hotchkiss.
- 12. Mary Hotchkiss.
- 13. Mary Hotchkiss.
- 4 others d. in infancy.

211. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1780.
 vii. Grover, b. Mar. 5, 1783.
 212. viii. Daniel, b. Mar. 28, 1785.
 213. ix. Marcus Salenus, b. July 12, 1788.

93. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Sheffield September 8, 1742; married at New Marlborough April 15, 1779, Phebe Freeman.

Resided at Great Barrington till about 1817, when he removed to Sheffield. Bequeathed at his death in 1819 a farm of 100 acres to the First Congregational Society in Great Barrington.

His wife survived him and died August 28, 1820. They had no children.

94. DUBARTUS⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Sheffield June 9, 1745; married ———.

He served in the Revolution from "the Lexington alarm" till October, 1781.

He was one of the first settlers of Burlington, Vt.; then lived at Essex, Vt., where he was selectman and representative in 1786.

Child:

Levi⁵; "res. at Burlington, Vt."

95. SIMON⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Sheffield February 24, 1746; married Anne ———.

Was sergeant in the Egremont company which marched on the Lexington alarm, and served 23 days. He owned a large farm and was prosperous some years; lived awhile in Egremont.

Children:

215. i. Elijah⁵, bapt. at Egremont June 27, 1773.
 ii. Anna Maria, bapt. Oct. 16, 1774; m. (1) Charles Palmer;
 m. (2) Obadiah Bush.

Children:

1. Maria Palmer.
2. Charles Palmer.

- iii. Keziah, bapt. July 7, 1776; m. Dec. 17, 1800, Capt. Ebenezer Pope, of Alford; she d. Feb. 6, 1804.
- iv. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1778.
- 216. v. Simon, bapt. May 28, 1780.
- vi. Rhoda, bapt. Oct. 7, 1781; m. (as his second wife) Capt. Ebenezer Pope; she d. Jan. 13, 1813. (See Dorchester Pope Family, p. 295.)
- vii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 28, 1783; d. unm.
- viii. Abigail, bapt. July 23, 1786.
- ix. Sally, bapt. Aug. 3, 1788.
- x. John, bapt. Apr. 29, 1791; went to Oneida, N. Y.; did not marry.
- xi. Titus; d. young.
- 217. xii. Erastus, b. about 1795.

96. LEWIS⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Sheffield August 5, 1749. Resided at Sheffield in 1788; at Paris, N. Y., in 1793. He served from the Lexington alarm much of the time through 1780.

97. RUFUS⁴ WILLARD (*Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Sheffield May 29, 1751; married Pamela ———.

He served in Colonel Ashley's regiment July 7 to July 28, 1777. He was of Sheffield in 1789; was of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.

He died about 1813.

Children:

- i. Beriah⁴, b. at Sheffield Nov. 25, 1773.
- ii. Pamela, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
- iii. Zeruah, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
- iv. Titus Belden, b. Dec. 19, 1778.
- v. Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1783.
- vi. Anna, b. May 16, 1787.
- vii. Orson.
- viii. Thomas.
- ix. Almira.
- x. Laura.

98. BENJAMIN⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Framingham November 13, 1716; married May 17, 1739, Sarah Brooks, of Concord.

He resided at Grafton. One of his sons was a minister, four others distinguished clock-makers.

Aaron Willard, of Boston, clock and watch-maker; Joseph Willard, of Boxborough, clerk; Benjamin Willard, of Grafton, clock-maker; Joshua Willard, of Hubbardston, blacksmith; Simon and Ephraim Willard, of Roxbury, clock-makers; Nathl. B. Dexter and Lucy, his wife, of Patuxit, R. I., and Benjamin Walker, Esq., and Eunice, his wife, of Barre, Vt., sold to John Willard, of Grafton, all their interest in the estate of Ebenezer Brooks, late of Grafton, June 23, 1798.

Children:

- i. Sarah^s, b. July 7, 1740; d. Nov. 5, 1751.
223. ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1741.
224. iii. Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1743.
- iv. Solomon, b. Jan. 8, 1745; d. in childhood.
- v. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. Oct. 31, 1751.
- vi. John, b. Aug. 8, 1748, one of the "Minute Men" who marched on the Lexington alarm; service 1 week, 5 days. He was a last-maker. He sold his share in his father's real estate to his brother Benjamin Mar. 2, 1784. He d. unm.
225. vii. Joshua, b. May 18, 1751.
226. viii. Simon, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
227. ix. Ephraim, b. Mar. 8, 1755.
228. x. Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1757.
- xi. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1759; m. July 26, 1781, Nathaniel Balch Dexter.
- xii. Eunice; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1779, Dr. John Carroll; m. (2) Col. Benjamin Walker.

99. JOSEPH⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton April 27, 1720; married (intention February 2, 1747), Hannah Rice, born March 5, 1730, died August 8, 1825.

He lived awhile at Worcester, then resided at Grafton. Was a leading man in town affairs. He died March 30, 1799.

Children:

- i. Thomas Rice^s, b. at Worcester Nov. 12, 1748. He grad. at Harv. Col. in 1774; was a commissary in the Revolutionary Army; d. of smallpox at Fitchburg, unm., Apr. 21, 1777.

- ii. Molly, b. Jan. 4, 1751; m. Aaron Lyon; she d. Mar. 27, 1843.

Children:

1. Luther Lyon, b. at Grafton Aug. 12, 1769; m. Mary Turner. He d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 10, 1822.

Children:

- (1) Sophia Lyon, b. Nov. 28, 1804.
- (2) Luther Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1806.
- (3) Mary Ann Lyon, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
2. Mary Lyon, b. at Alstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1774; m. Jonas Johnson. She d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1843.

Children:

- (1) Thomas J. Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1802.
- (2) Jonas Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1804.
- (3) Roland Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1809.
- (4) Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
- (5) Elizabeth R. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1817.
3. John Lyon, b. Jan. 8, 1776; m. Sally Crocker. He d. Jan. 3, 1836.

Children:

- (1) John Emery Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1809.
- (2) Martha Ann Lyon, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
4. Aaron Lyon, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. (1) Sarah Davis; m. (2) Elizabeth Watkins; he d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1835.

Children:

- (1), (2), (4) and (12), infants of days.
- (3) Lucy D. Lyon, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
- (5) Sally Ann Lyon, b. July 12, 1807.
- (6) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
- (7) Aaron Lyon, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
- (8) Mary J. Lyon, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
- (9) John Lyon, b. July 15, 1820; d. July 1, 1822.
- (10) Rosalinda M. Lyon, b. June 17, 1822.
- (11) Harriet E. Lyon, b. Apr. 28, 1827.

- iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Josiah Lyon; she d. Apr. 21, 1829.

Children:

1. Lawson Lyon, b. Aug. 8, 1771, at Northboro, Me.; m. Lucy Washburn. He d. at Boston Mar. 8, 1822.

Child:

Willard Lyon, b. in 1814.

2. Early Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 17, 1776.
3. Ephraim Lyon, b. Apr. 16; d. Nov. 17, 1776.
4. Thomas W. Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1774; m. Nancy Leland; he d. at Shrewsbury Apr. 14, 1854.

Children:

- (1) Maria Lyon, b. in 1804; d. in 1813.
- (2) Nancy Lyon, b. in Jan., 1806; d. in 1813.
- (3) Willard Lyon, b. in 1808; d. in 1813.
- (4) Charles Lyon, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. unm. Aug. 9, 1842.
- (5) Thomas Lyon, b. June 15, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1850.
- (6) Augustus R. Lyon, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. June 22, 1844.
- (7) Marie Lyon, b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1840.
- (8) William Lyon, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Nov. 11, 1840.
- (9) Lawson Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1826.
5. Aaron Lyon, b. at Northboro Oct. 28, 1779; d. at North Spencer Sept. 29, 1855.

Children:

- (1) Charles B. Lyon, b. Mar. 25, 1802.
- (2) John Jarvis Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1806.
- (3) Christopher G. Lyon, b. Mar. 28, 1808.
- (4) Olive Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1809.
- (5) Aaron Lyon, b. Dec. 31, 1813.
- (6) Josiah Lyon, b. Dec. 28, 1816.
- (7) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. May 7, 1819.
6. Sally Lyon, b. at Northboro Dec. 19, 1781; m. Benjamin Eaton; he d. at Wendell Aug. 30, 1840.

Children:

- (1) William Jarvis Eaton, b. Apr. 8, 1801.
- (2) John S. Eaton, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
- (3) Benjamin W. Eaton, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
- (4) Marchall Duroc Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1807.
- (5) Joseph M. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
- (6) Mary S. Eaton (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1808.
- (7) Sarah W. Eaton, b. July 8, 1810.
- (8) Nathaniel Jones Eaton, b. Oct. 30, 1812.
- (9) Olive Watts Eaton, b. May 7, 1816.
- (10) Lucy W. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1818.
7. Josiah Lyon, b. at Northboro Mar. 19, 1783; m. Mehitable Foxcroft. He d. Aug. 31, 1806.

Child:

- Phebe F. Lyon, b. July 23, 1806.
8. Nancy Lyon, b. Apr. 3, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1790.
 9. Julius P. Lyon, b. at Worcester July 19, 1788; m. (1) Polly Kendall; m. (2) Mrs. Sophia H. Burr. He d. Jan. 24, 1836.

Children:

- (1) Lucy W. Lyon, b. Jan. 6, 1817.
- (2) George C. Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1819.
- (3) Albert F. Lyon, b. Nov. 7, 1821.
- (4) Sarah J. Lyon, b. May 10, 1825.

- (5) Charles J. Lyon, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
- (6) Sarah E. Lyon, b. Mar. 26, 1834.
- 10. Joseph W. Lyon, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1811.
- 11. Olive Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 1, 1791; m. at Boston July 19, 1813, Samuel Watts, b. at Wellfleet Apr. 27, 1783; d. at Hallowell, Me., June 26, 1853; she d. there Aug. 25, 1868.

Children:

- (1) Lawson Lyon Watts, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
- (2) Maria Louisa Watts, b. Apr. 19, 1817.
- (3) Samuel Watts, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. June 25, 1821.
- (4) Emma Watts, b. Apr. 21, 1823.
- (5) Samuel Watts, b. July 5, 1824.
- (6) Edward Page Watts, b. Aug. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
- (7) Henry Watts, b. June 16, 1830; d. June 21, 1831.
- 12. Gardiner P. Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 6, 1793; d. unm. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1865.
- 13. Abner Lyon, b. at Worcester Mar. 4, 1795; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1858.
- 14. Lucinda Lyon, b. Aug. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1799.
- iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1756; m. Simon Willard (*ante*)
- v. Phebe, b. Apr. 11, 1758; m. Mar. 9, 1780, Samuel Richards; she d. Jan. 8, 1782.
- vi. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Dec. 25, 1777, Joseph Wood; d. July 20, 1831.

Children:

- 1. Joseph T. Wood, b. at Grafton Apr. 25, 1778; m. Abigail Waterman; he d. Feb. 20, 1817.

Children:

- (1) Jonathan W. Wood, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
- (2) Joel Fay Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
- (3) Horace W. Wood, b. Apr. 10, 1808.
- (4) Joseph W. Wood (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1808.
- (5) Liberty Wood, b. Dec. 1, 1813.
- 2. Isaac W. Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1780; m. Susanna Smith; he d. Jan. 13, 1868.

Children:

- (1) Abijah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1803.
- (2) Lincoln Wood, b. Apr. 16, 1804.
- (3) Willard S. Wood, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
- (4) Susan M. Wood.
- (5) Caroline A. Wood, b. Oct. 7, 1813.
- 3. Lafayette Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 19, 1781; d. in Nov., 1792.
- 4. Hannah R. Wood, b. at Grafton Sept. 8, 1783; m. Joel Fay; she d. at Worcester Nov. 8, 1860.

Children:

- (1) John R. Fay, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
 - (2) Maria W. Fay, b. July 26, 1805.
 - (3) Joel W. Fay, b. Apr. 4, 1807.
 - (4) Charles M. Fay, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
 - (5) Liberty W. Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
 - (6) Hannah W. Fay, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
 - (7) William A. Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
 - (8) Caroline M. Fay, b. Apr. 16; 1817.
 - (9) Dexter T. Fay, b. Aug. 22, 1819.
 - (10) Harriet W. Fay, b. Nov. 7, 1822.
 - (11) Julia Ann Fay, b. Sept. 25, 1826.
5. Phebe Wood, b. at Grafton May 19, 1785; m. (1) Joseph Wood; m. (2) Oliver Wight; m. (3) Joel Gates; she d. at Worcester July 18, 1869.

Children:

- (1) Phebe Ann Wood, b. May 3, 1804.
 - (2) Adelia Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1805.
 - (3) Joseph S. Wood, b. June 9, 1807.
 - (4) Clarissa E. Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1809.
 - (5) William F. Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
 - (6) Luther N. Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1818.
6. Patty Wood, b. at Grafton Feb. 12, 1789; m. Apr. 27, 1804, Truman Clark; she d. at McLean, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Martha W. Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
 - (2) Harriet A. Clark, b. June 12, 1806.
 - (3) Mary F. Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1808.
 - (4) Elbridge G. Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
 - (5) Diana S. Clark, b. May 29, 1812.
 - (6) Lucinda P. Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
 - (7) Louisa Phidia Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
 - (8) Joseph H. Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1819.
 - (9) Sarah W. Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1820.
 - (10) Hannah P. Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1822.
 - (11) George Fayette Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1824.
 - (12) Charles Braman Clark, b. May 23, 1827.
 - (13) Ann Clark, b. July 11; d. Aug. 19, 1830.
7. Thomas Rice Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1795.
8. Liberty Wood, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. (1) May 17, 1818, Sarah Warren; m. (2) Clarissa Holbrook. He d. Apr. 15, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Liberty Warren Wood, b. Apr. 22, 1819.
- (2) Jonathan Henry Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1822.
- (3) Charles Clarendon Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1827.

- (4) Francis M. Wood, b. Sept. 24, 1832.
 (5) Edward E. Wood, b. July 23, 1835.
 9. Thomas Rice Wood, b. June 3, 1798; m. Sophronia Hutchinson. He d. at New Lenox, Ill., Apr. 20, 1867.

Children:

- (1) George Lewis Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1822.
 (2) Harriet S. Wood, b. Nov. 23, 1823.
 (3) Julia E. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1825.
 (4) Thomas O. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1827.
 (5) Franklin W. Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
 (6) Horace R. Wood, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
 (7) Jane M. Wood, b. June 30, 1833.
 (8) Alfred B. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.
 (9) Albert C. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.
 (10) Frederick W. Wood, b. June 27, 1837.
 (11) Walter H. Wood, b. July 27, 1839.
 (12) Emma L. Wood, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
 vii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1763; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1780, James Putnam; m. (2) Solomon Willard Harrington, of Conway. She d. Aug. 12, 1841.

Children:

1. Betsey Putnam, b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1782; m. Alexander Hayward; she d. at Mendon Sept. 8, 1851.

Children:

- (1) Alexander Hayward, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
 (2) James P. Hayward, b. Dec. 18, 1805.
 (3) Brookseyland W. Hayward, b. Feb. 8, 1808.
 2. Hannah Putnam, b. Apr. 6, 1784; m. Ebenezer Leland. She d. Mar. 13, 1821.

Children:

- (1) James Putnam Leland, b. Sept. 28, 1803.
 (2) Ebenezer Russell Leland, b. June 24, 1806.
 (3) John Marsh Leland, b. Mar. 15, 1810.
 (4) Benjamin Willard Leland, b. Sept. 1, 1812.
 (5) Joseph Parker Leland, b. May 12, 1814.
 (6) Charles Fisher Leland, b. May 1, 1816.
 (7) Hannah Eliza Leland, b. Apr. 4, 1818.
 3. Betsey Harrington, b. Nov. 11, 1790.
 4. Sophia Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1793.
 5. Martha Willard Harrington, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Arnold Taft, who was b. May 22, 1794, and d. Apr. 16, 1871; she d. Jan. 10, 1888. A granddaughter is Mrs. Anna Belle (Taft) Buck, of Milford, who takes much interest in her Willard ancestry.
 viii. Virtue, b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. Sept. 10, 1789, David Wadsworth; she d. Dec. 12, 1857.

Children:

1. Betsey Wadsworth, b. in 1790.
2. Perley Wadsworth, b. in 1791; a master mariner; lost at sea.
3. Susannah Willard Wadsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. Aug., 1812, James Claffin.

Children:

- (1) Thomas Jefferson Claffin, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
 - (2) Mary Wadsworth Claffin, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
 - (3) Charles Winslow Claffin, b. Apr. 4, 1820.
 - (4) Martha Wadsworth Claffin, b. Apr. 15, 1823.
 - (5) Isaac Claffin, b. June 13, 1826.
 - (6) Susannah Claffin, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
 - (7) James Fitzgerald Claffin, b. Mar. 25, 1834.
 4. Patty Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1796.
 5. David Wadsworth, b. in 1797.
 6. Willard Wadsworth, b. in 1800.
 7. Martha Wadsworth, b. in 1802; m. J. D. Holden.
 8. Samuel Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1804.
 9. Charles Wadsworth, b. in 1805.
 10. Mary Wadsworth; m. Hiram Parker.
- ix. Lakin, b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Apr. 8, 1789, Caleb Leland; she d. Feb. 17, 1862.

Children:

1. Nancy Leland, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. William Wells; she d. at Lowell Mar. 27, 1872.
2. Otis Leland, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. Nancy Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. at Wethersfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1871.
3. Joshua Leland, b. at Grafton May 22, 1794; m. Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Martin) Boynton, of Baltimore, Vt., who was b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 1, 1884. He d. at Springfield, Vt., May 27, 1866.
4. Maria Leland, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Henry Smith, of Lowell; she d. at Lowell June 16, 1855.
5. Caleb Leland, b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
6. Lakin Leland, b. at Chester, Vt., Nov. 4, 1801; m. Levi M. Parkhurst; res. at Troy, Vt.
7. Joseph Willard Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Martha Carter; he d. at Baltimore, Vt., Mar. 3, 1878.
8. Hannah R. Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Thomas Gilman; res. at Polton, Canada; she d. Feb. 9, 1857.
9. Charles Leland, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Lucy Perkins, of Perkinsville, Vt.; res. at Lowell and Johnson, Vt., Minneapolis, Minn., and Baltimore, Vt., where he d. Mar. 6, 1892.

10. James Alonzo Leland, b. Mar. 19, 1808; m. Lucinda Chesley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. June 21, 1892.

229. x. Josephus, b. Feb. 20, 1772.

100. ISAAC⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton April 15, 1724; married first, Sarah Whipple. He married second, September 3, 1768, Mercy Dudley, who survived him. He was a blacksmith; lived at Worcester.

He was a lieutenant in Colonel Chandler's regiment in 1771. He died in January, 1806, leaving a will of interest.

Children:

- i. James⁵, b. June 9, 1747; d. Mar. 12, 1748-9.
- 230. ii. James, b. Feb. 12, 1749-50.
- 231. iii. Solomon, b. Oct. 1, 1755.
- iv. Isaac, bapt. Sept. 4, 1757; d. soon.
- v. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1759; m. Nov. 13, 1776, Micah Johnson, Jr.
- 231a. vi. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1762.
- vii. Molly b. Mar. 5, 1765; m. James Hayward.
- viii. Betty, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. John Bixbee.
- 231b. ix. Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1774.
- x. Lucretia, b. Feb. 6, 1777.
- xi. Eunice, b. Mar. 7, 1779; m. (int. July 12, 1806) John Bellows, b. Feb. 21, 1785.

Child:

Samuel Austin Bellows; m. Mercy Jones Knowlton.

Child:

Mercy Jane Bellows; m. George Oscar Wilder.

Child: Leslie Fiske Wilder.

101. JOSIAH⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton March 23, 1732; married at Marlborough November 4, 1755, Dinah How.

He lived successively at Rutland, Hardwick, New Braintree and Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. Was one of the selectmen at the last named place.

He died about 1815. His estate was administered upon in 1815.

Children:

- 232. i. Josiah⁵, b. at Rutland July 17, 1756.
- 233. ii. Humphrey, b. at Rutland Nov. 29, 1757.

- iii. Ephraim Brigham, b. at Rutland Dec. 21, 1759; was a musician in the Revolutionary Army from Aug., 1775, to Aug. 12, 1782.
- iv. Patty.
- v. Lucretia, b. at New Braintree May 10, 1764; m. Daniel Williams; res. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 234. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 30, 1767.
- 235. vii. Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1769.
- 236. viii. Levi, b. Oct. 3, 1771.
- ix. Rhoda; m. (1) Mr. Parks; m. (2) Col. Chapin; res. Springfield.
- 237. x. Francis, lived at Castleton, Vt., in 1832.

102. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton April 13, 1734; married July 30, 1759, his cousin Sybil, daughter of Simeon Willard, then of Longmeadow.

He lived at Shrewsbury part of his life; died there in 1785. His wife administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Abner⁵, b. at Grafton Aug. 1, 1760; served in the Revolutionary Army from Dec. 12, 1775, till his death at Boston in Aug., 1776.
- 238. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1761; "lived and d. at So. Brimfield."
- iii. Catherine, b. May 1, 1763; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eleazer Baker; son Henry W. Baker res. at Boston in 1830.
- iv. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1764; d. Feb. 2, 1765.
- v. Artemas, b. Jan. 6, 1766; enlisted in Continental Army in May, 1782; died Sept. 18, 1782.
- vi. Augustus, b. Oct. 13, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll. 1793.
- vii. Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1769; m. Dr. Keyes; res. at Fairhaven, Vt.
- viii. Asenath, b. Apr. 25, 1771.
- 240. ix. Anson, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
- 240a.x. Winsor, b. in 1774; 12 years old when his guardian was appointed in 1786, but not mentioned when a guardian was appointed for his brothers Benjamin and Daniel in 1790.
- 241. xi. Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1775.
- 242. xii. Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1777.
- 243. xiii. Luke, b. Mar. 16, 1780.
- 244. xiv. Simeon, b. May 12, 1781.
- 245. xv. Lucius.
- xvi. Lucretia.

103. DANIEL⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born about 1718; married first, March 2, 1743, Rachel

Wheelock, of Worcester. He married second, November 13, 1764, widow Elizabeth (Manning) Bailey, of Marlborough, born at Gloucester.

He resided at Shrewsbury, later at Holden. He died April 11, 1774. The widow, Elizabeth, died at Greenwich in 1813, leaving a will in which she made bequests to her children and step-children and their children.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1744; m. (1) Thomas Cheney; m. (2) Joseph Gleason.
- 247. ii. Asahel, b. Mar. 16, 1746.
- 248. iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
- 249. iv. Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1749.
- 250. v. Reuel, b. Oct. 16, 1752.
- vi. Beriah, b. May 25, 1755; d. May 8, 1756.
- 251. vii. Beriah, b. July 9, 1757.
- viii. Rachel, b. (of Daniel and Elizabeth) about 1763; m. Samuel Stebbins, of Greenwich.
- 252. ix. Ashbel, b. at Holden Dec. 12, 1767.
- x. Esther, d. unm. at age of 21.
- xi. Eber, d. in infancy.

104. JONATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Roxbury about 1720; married first, Sarah Childs. He married second at Colchester, Conn., December 21, 1752, widow Sarah Taintor; married third, a widow Stark, believed to have been connected with General Stark; she died in 1804, aged 84.

He settled first at Colchester, Conn. He owned a vessel and was in the coasting business to New York. Removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was an inn keeper and army contractor. Thence to Saratoga, N. Y., thence to Pawlet, Vt.; died at Rutland, Vt., in April, 1804.

"He was universally respected by those with whom he did business." (Hist. Pawlet, Vt.)

Children:

- i. Josiah⁵, b. about 1743.*
- 254. ii. Samuel, b. at Colchester, Conn., in 1745.

*Josiah Willard, Ontario County, N. Y., 76 years old, applied for a pension for Revolutionary service in the Massachusetts line, June 11, 1819. He received the pension.

- iii. Anna.
255. iv. Joseph, b. about 1750.
- v. Mary; m. Elkanah Cobb.
Children:
1. Elkanah Cobb.
 2. Willard Cobb.
 3. John Cobb.
 4. Joshua Cobb.
 5. James B. Cobb; rem. to Georgia; ancestor of Hon. Howell Cobb.
 6. Mary Cobb.
 7. Sophia Cobb.

105. JOHN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Roxbury, twin with Jonathan, about 1720; married Elizabeth Elder. They joined the church in Sudbury in 1742 and resided there.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. June 10, 1742.
256. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1744.
257. iii. John, b. Sept. 10, 1746.
- iv. Mary, b. June 10, 1748.
- v. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1752.

106. BENJAMIN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born January 5, 1724; married* at Rutland August 1, 1748, Mary, daughter of Captain Aaron and Hannah (Wright) Rice (great granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary [Willard] Stevens).

He resided at Rutland. Bought land in "Ervingshire" which he sold March 3, 1753.

Children:

258. i. Aaron⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1749.
- ii. Josiah, b. in 1751; d. Aug. 27, 1756.
- iii. Samuel Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
- iv. Hannah, b. May 22, 1756; m. at Brookfield May 10, 1788, Samuel Kimball.
259. v. Josiah, b. Nov. 17, 1758.
- vi. Mary, bapt. at Brookfield Nov. 18, 1764.
- vii. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 5, 1769.

*The "intention" of Benjamin Willard to marry Lucy Stevens was published at Rutland, Apr. 28, 1748; but they did not carry out the program: each married another person.

108. JONATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Newton April 29, 1710; married Parthenia ———, who survived him and married second, at Newton December 7, 1752, Ephraim Lane; recorded at Norton, his home.

Jonathan Willard was a soldier in the old French war at seventeen years of age. He learned the trade of blacksmith. He bought a tract of land in Attleboro of Hezekiah Peck, March 31, 1738, which was sold December 19, 1767, by his children, Jonathan Willard, of Dudley, blacksmith; Hezekiah Willard, of Norton, yeoman; Ephraim Willard, of Attleboro, cordwainer; William Wetherbee, of Attleboro, and Parthene, his wife, and John Newell, of Dudley, and Mary, his wife.

Children:

- 260. i. Jonathan⁵, b. at Newton July 2, 1738.
- ii. Parthene, b. about 1739; m. (1) at Norton Dec. 4, 1755, Asaph Lane. She m. (2) William Wetherbee.
- 261. iii. Hezekiah, b. at Newton Nov. 30, 1740.
- 262. iv. Ephraim, b. at Newton Apr. 20, 1743.
- 263. v. John, b. at Newton July 1, 1745.
- vi. Mary, b. about 1747; m. at Dudley Sept. 28, 1767, John Newell. She is mentioned as Mary Willard along with her brother Jonathan and his family when they removed to Dudley.

110. NATHAN⁴ WILLARD (*Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Newton June 17, 1728; married November 16, 1752, Violetta Dix, of Watertown.

He was a blacksmith. His father conveyed to him in 1754 half of a saw-mill, dam-right and right to water in Newton. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war in 1758, and enlisted a second time in 1760 in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, and in Capt. George Lane's company, April 24 to November 15, 1762. He sold land in Newton in 1770. He served in the Revolution and is recorded as having "died in the army in June, 1777."

Child — the only one recorded:

"A child⁵ of Nathan Willard," d. in Oct., 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION

111. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., September 16, 1715; married first, May 11, 1736, Rebecca Lynde, born September 8, 1715, died, s.p., October 29, 1739. He married second, April 15, 1741, Sarah Lynde, who died October 18, 1786, aged 72.

He resided at Saybrook, Conn. He died December 16, 1786, "aged 49."

Children:

- i. Samuel⁶, b. Mar. 27, 1738; d. Oct. 20, 1739.
- ii. Rebecca, b. July 7, d. Nov. 25, 1742.
- iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1743; m. Abraham Chalker; she d. Aug. 1, 1819.
270. iv. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1745.
271. v. Joseph, b. June 26, 1750.
- vi. Samuel, b. June 3, 1753; d. on board prison ship in the Revolutionary War.
- vii. Rebecca, b. July 30, 1756; d. unm. Oct. 12, 1782.
- viii. Hannah, b. July 27, 1761; d. Oct. 20, 1766.
- ix. Sarah, d. in infancy.

112. GEORGE⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 12, 1726; married Hannah Merrill, of Killingworth, Conn.

He carried on a gristmill and sawmill in Saybrook. Had a large estate. He died in 1780. His will made bequests to all his children.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁶, b. June 13, 1750; m. David Brainard.
Children:
 1. Dorothy Brainard; lived at Scioto, Ohio.
 2. Sophia Brainard; m. Seth Camp.
 3. Hannah Brainard; lived at Hartford, Conn.
 4. David Brainard; m. Martha Clark; res. Scioto, Ohio.
- ii. Sarah, b. July 25, 1752; m. Apr. 3, 1767, John Hendley Bushnell.

Children:

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Asa Bushnell. | 6. Samuel Bushnell. |
| 2. Joshua Bushnell. | 7. Sarah Bushnell. |
| 3. John Bushnell. | 8. Hannah Bushnell. |
| 4. George Bushnell. | 9. Anne Bushnell. |
| 5. Daniel Bushnell. | |
- iii. George, b. June 19, 1754; was in the American army in 1776; d. at White Plains, N. Y.
- iv. Tamson, b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 18, 1779, Daniel Smith, of Haddam, Conn.

Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. George Smith; m. Wealthy Childs. | 6. Hope Smith. |
| 2. Benjamin Smith. | 7. Anna Smith. |
| 3. Noah Smith. | 8. Daniel Smith. |
| 4. Tamzin Smith. | 9. Enos Smith. |
| 5. Horace Smith. | |
272. v. Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1760.

113. WILLIAM⁵ WILLARD (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Sunderland, Mass., in January, 1720-1; married Prudence, daughter of Col. Josiah Willard, born at Lunenburg September 30, 1727, d. at Westminster, Vt., February 26, 1794.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., in his youth; seems to have lived at Putney, Vt., a short time, as "William Willard, of Putney," bought land in Westminster in 1760. Made Westminster, Vt., his home. Had extensive holdings of land. Took part in the exciting conflicts and clashes of arms between those who approved of New York's claims to the section and those who stood for New Hampshire or for a new "Green Mountain" state. He was on New York's side, suffered imprisonment and fines when the other party came into power. He gave tracts of land to three of his sons, Joseph, Abel and Lynde, by deed March 25, 1780. He was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas under the New York government from 1768 to 1772. He died at Brattleboro, Vt., October 23, 1804, "aged 83."

Children:

- i. Willoughby⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1745.
 - ii. Susanna, b. at Deerfield Sept. 11, 1748; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775.
273. iii. William (Billy), b. about 1750.

274. iv. Joseph.
 274a. v. Abel.
 274b. vi. Lynde.

114. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Rutland (after his father's death) in November, 1723; married Huldah, daughter of Moses Willard, born May 27, 1732.

He removed to Winchester, N. H., with his mother, and afterward made his home at Charlestown, N. H. He and his wife with five children were taken prisoners by the Indians June 7, 1760, and held in captivity some time; two of the children died; the rest returned after four months.

He died September 11, 1799. In his will, dated April 20, 1787, proved November 3, 1799, he made bequests to his six surviving sons and three daughters. Dolly receipted for her portion September 3, 1801, as the wife of Ezra Adams.

Children:

275. i. Francis Willoughby⁶, b. July 14, 1751.
 ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 16, 1753.
 276. iii. William, b. Mar. 13, 1754.
 iv. Susanna, b. Apr. 13, 1756.
 v. James, b. Mar. 8, 1758; d. in captivity Sept. 29, 1760.
 vi. Samuel, b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. in captivity June 8, 1760.
 277. vii. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1761.
 278. viii. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1763.
 ix. Lovisa, bapt. May 28, 1766; m. Jan. 1, 1783, David Henry.

Children:

1. David Henry, Jr.; m. Lucinda, dau. of Dea. Richard Ellis, founder of Ellisburg, Pa.; she was b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1846. He d. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1850.

Children:

- (1) William Henry.
 (2) Charles Henry.
 (3) David Henry.
 (4) Lovisa Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1819; m. in 1843 Richard English, b. July 23, 1814; d. July 30, 1886. Their dau., Lucinda Elizabeth English, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. May 6, 1868, Ozias Spencer Webster, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., July 20, 1845. We make special mention of Edward Harlan Webster, son of this

couple, Bowd. Coll. 1910, res. Springfield, who has contributed to our knowledge of this branch.

- (5) Mary Henry.
 - (6) Lydia Henry.
 - (7) Margaret Henry.
2. James Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. Nancy, dau. of Col. Daniel H. and Lucinda (Ellis) Bacon, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Mar. 18, 1872; res. Charlton, Pa.

Children:

- (1) Lydia Jane Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Jacob Johnson.
- (2) Eliza Ann Henry, b. in 1829; m. Vanus Crowl.
- (3) Amanda Parnel Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Tunis Bush.
- (4) John Ellis Henry, b. June 11, 1833; m. May 10, 1854, Hannah Kimball.
- (5) Rosella Henry, b. June 8, 1835; m. (1) James Bush; m. (2) James Hakes. Her son, Benjamin Frank Bush, b. July 5, 1860, is president of the Mo. Pacific R. R., and an expert in coal and iron matters.
- (6) James Harvey Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1837; res. Prescott, Wis.
- (7) Chloe Bacon Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1839; m. Benjamin Carson.
- (8) Orville Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1841.
- (9) Richard English Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. (1) Fanny M. Wilkinson; m. (2) Anna Donaldson.

279. x. Waitstill, bapt. Aug. 5, 1768.

xi. Dolly, bapt. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Ezra Adams.

280. xii. Phinehas, bapt. Mar. 7, 1773.

115. ELIAS⁵ WILLARD (*John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1727; married at West Hartford, Conn., August 25, 1748, Ann Stanley, who died April 12, 1798.

He lived at Stockbridge some years; removed to Lenox; had been a town officer at Stockbridge and was moderator of the first town meeting held at Lenox and prominent in affairs there. Was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in the Revolution. His trade was that of a shoemaker. He was one of the early owners of land at "Pontoosuck," later called Pittsfield, in 1751. He died December 4, 1794.

Children:

- 281. i. Elias⁶.
 - 282. ii. Simon.
 - 283. iii. John, b. about 1760.
 - 284. iv. William, b. Feb. 5, 1762.
 - v. Anna; m. Mr. Adams.
- Children:
- 1. Norman Adams.
 - 2. Lyman Adams.

116. BENJAMIN⁵ WILLARD (*John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Hartford, Conn., February 15, 1730; married Naomi Hale, born at Glastonbury, Conn., who died May 8, 1817, aged 78.

He went with his father to Stockbridge and settled there. He died February 8, 1780.

Children:

- 285. i. Levi⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1766.
- 286. ii. Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1767.
 - iii. Silvia, b. Dec. 12, 1768; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 287. iv. Enoch, b. Feb. 27, 1771.
 - v. Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Nathaniel Seymour.
- 288. vi. Heman, b. Aug. 5, 1775.
 - vii. Jehiel, b. Dec. 17, 1776; d. unm. Sept. 9, 1813.
 - viii. Jerusha, b. Oct. 24, 1778; m. May 25, 1799, Daniel Churchill; rem. to Utica, N. Y.

117. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born September 13, 1739; married Urania Smith.

He resided at Stockbridge; was a lieutenant. He died, s. p., March 19, 1777.

118. STEPHEN⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 9, 1740-1; married March 24, 1768, Ann, daughter of Thomas Harris; she died June 1, 1824, aged 83. He died April 29, 1817.

Children:

- 289. i. Stephen⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1770.
- ii. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1771; m. Sept. 30, 1794, Ebenezer Riley, of Berlin, Conn.
- iii. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1808.
- iv. Wealthean, b. Apr. 13, 1775; d. July 12, 1777.

- v. John, b. July 24, 1777; d. at sea.
- vi. William, b. Oct. 3, 1779; bur. Sept. 19, 1781.
- vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1781; d. same month.
- 291. viii. William, b. Nov. 21, 1783.
- ix. Wealthean, bapt. May 14, 1786; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1842.

119. SIMON⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 25, 1744; married Sarah Robbins, born March 1, 1751, died October 31, 1834.

Simon Willard served in the sloop *Anne*, bound for the relief of New York, in August, 1776. [Hist. Wethersfield.] He removed to Trenton, N. Y.; died November 13, 1829.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁴, b. Mar. 17, 1770; bapt. May 1, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Joseph Kellogg; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 292. ii. Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1772; bapt. May 1, 1774.
- iii. Simon, b. Apr. 14; bapt. Apr. 28, 1776; m. Rhoda Wells. He d. Nov. 18, 1850.
- iv. A child; bur. in June, 1778.
- v. Eunice, b. Aug. 23, bapt. Aug. 29, 1779; m. June 14, 1798, Gershom Wolcott; d. Mar. 12, 1854.
- vi. Mary, b. June 14, 1780; m. Matthew Hubbard.
- vii. Elias, b. Dec. 15; d. Dec. 21, 1781.
- 293. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1783.
- 294. ix. Rossiter, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 4, 1785.
- x. George, b. Nov. 7, bapt. Nov. 8, 1789.
- xi. Betsey, b. May 19, bapt. Aug. 5, 1792.

120. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 9, 1739; married August 9, 1787, Rhoda Wells.

He was educated at Yale College. Resided at Wethersfield. He died April 1, 1818. Two children had died young.

121. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 7, 1753; married April 24, 1783, Rhoda Wells, born in 1757, died January 8, 1827.

He died January 16, 1817. Was for many years a deacon of the church.

Children:

295. i. Daniel⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
 296. ii. Asaph, b. Dec. 24, 1786.
 iii. Rhoda, bapt. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 21, 1793.

122. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 29, 1722; married first, Martha ———; he married second, October 26, 1752, Mary Horton, 3d, of Springfield, born December 31, 1728, died August 26, 1807.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died December 9, 1767. The widow joined with others in sale of rights in the estate of Jeremiah Horton, late of Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1784, and in that of her mother, Mary Horton, October 24, 1791.

Children:

- i. Benjamin⁶, "of John and Martha," b. Oct. 3, 1742.
 297. ii. Julius, b. July 14, 1754.
 iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1756; d. unm. July 20, 1786.
 298. iv. John, b. July 23, 1759.

123. STEPHEN⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., December 31, 1724; married December 19, 1751, Martha Goodale, of Southampton. She died August 30, 1816, "in her 85th year." He lived at Guilford, Conn.; died May 14, 1807.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁶, b. Aug. 30; d. Sept. 10, 1753.
 299. ii. James, b. Nov. 23, 1754.
 300. iii. Hiel, b. June 30, 1757.
 301. iv. Elias, b. Feb. 23, 1759.
 v. Adah, b. Dec. 11; d. Dec. 20, 1763.
 302. vi. Eliezer (Lizur), b. Oct. 17, 1765.

126. BILLEY⁵ WILLARD (*Jared⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., November 3, 1735; married first, at Saybrook, Conn., November 10, 1766, Phebe Post; he married second, December 31, 1792, Desire Dennison. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- i. Rebecca⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1769.
- ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1771.
- iii. Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1774.

127. JARED⁵ WILLARD (*Jared⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., February 14, 1747-8; married August 16, 1772, Abigail Dudley. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- i. Lucinda⁴, b. Mar. 28, 1773.
- ii. Polly, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. June 30, 1793, Joseph Doud.
- iii. Jerusha, b. May 22, 1777.
- iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 23, 1780.

130. PELEG⁵ WILLARD (*Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1743; married Hannah ———.

He removed in childhood with his father and the family to the adjacent town of Killingworth. His father conveyed a tract of land to him December 31, 1762; part of this he sold to his brother Elisha September 21, 1765, and another tract to Gideon Carter October 3, 1798. In a document on record in Killingworth April 29, 1807, he is mentioned as "late of Killingworth, deceased." Neither the date of his marriage nor that of his death are yet found on record.

He removed to Cape Elizabeth, Me., and resided there several years, including the period of the Revolution. There he had a child born who grew up and raised a family whose descendants are numerous in the town and neighborhood; another child (as believed) married and had children there; and a third child was born and left behind when the father went back to Connecticut. The records of the town of Cape Elizabeth show these facts.

The archives of Massachusetts (of which Maine then formed a part) give the following:

"Peleg Willard, of Cape Elizabeth, enlisted May 20, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment; also, residing at Cape Elizabeth, he enlisted for the town of Salisbury in

Capt. Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment; also credited to the towns of Wrentham and Franklin; also reported at Valley Forge in December, 1777; also on pay roll of Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment."

There was no other "Peleg Willard" in the country at that period.

He had a house in Cape Elizabeth, which he disposed of to the town. It would seem probable that he went back and forth between the town of his early residence, where his deeds always mention him as a resident, and the town of Cape Elizabeth; and his death may have occurred on one of his journeys, perhaps as a seaman, for there was much trade between the Connecticut coast and that of Maine.

The silence of the records regarding his wife may indicate that she died when her youngest child was small and that the father failed to return after that period.

One of the articles in the warrant for town meeting at Cape Elizabeth January 22, 1781,

"To see if the town will Receive & Allow Francis Maxwell's Acco^t for keeping Peleg Willard's child."

April 2, 1781,

"Voted Mr. Francis Maxwell £15-12-0 for maintaining Joseph Willard a poore child & the said Maxwell then said to the town he would maintain said child for the future."

The fact that Willard was a soldier explains the readiness of the town to provide for his child; the paper currency of the country in which the soldiers had been paid off had depreciated till it took five dollars to buy a pair of boots and ten dollars for a shirt, as the town records show; and those who had borne the brunt of the defence of the country were reduced to great straits.

Voted in town meeting April 13, 1779,

"That the house which Peleg Willard sold to this town be appropriated for a Work house for the poor of said town."

Children:

- 302a. i. Giles^s, b. about 1764.
- 302b. ii. Jesse, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 10, [1770].
- iii. Joseph, b. about 1775.

131. REV. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Biddeford, Me., January 28, 1733; married first, November 24, 1758, Lydia, daughter of Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight, of Stockbridge, born January 14, 1732, died January 23, 1798.

He married second, about 1800, Hannah Wells, widow successively of Peter Reynolds and Rev. Dr. Fiske, born about 1734, died January 22, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1751; taught school at Marlborough, Yarmouth, and elsewhere; was ordained pastor of the church at Stafford, Conn., where he did a good work for almost half a century. He was a man of great ability and gained the love and respect of his people and a wide circle of acquaintances. He prepared a short manuscript history of the Willard family, from which Mr. Joseph Willard obtained much assistance in compiling his broader and fuller work, the "Willard Memoir." He died at Stafford February 16, 1807.

Children:

- 303. i. John⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1759.
- 304. ii. Joseph, b. May 31, 1761.
- iii. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 16, 1765.
- iv. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1765; d. July 11, 1766.
- 305. v. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1766.
- vi. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1769; unm.
- vii. Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1771; m. Mar., 1800, Dr. Samuel Alden; she d. at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1832.

Child:

Abigail Alden, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1835, Dr. Otis N. Freeman.

132. WILLIAM⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Biddeford, in December, 1734; married November 22, 1763, Katherine Wilder, of Lancaster, bapt. March 6; 1743-4, died November 1, 1828.

He settled at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died November 23, 1810.

Children:

- 306. i. William⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1764.
- ii. Catherine, b. Jan. 14, 1766; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1821.
- 307. iii. Ephraim, b. Mar. 18, 1767.
- iv. Susanna, b. July 8, 1769; m. Feb. 25, 1790, Jonas Holland.

308. v. Josiah, b. May 9, 1771.
 vi. Sophronia, b. Sept. 24, 1773; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Eliphaz Ballard.
309. vii. Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1775.
 viii. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. in 1786.
 ix. Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. Feb. 18, 1807, Ebenezer Bridgman, of Belchertown.
 x. Solomon, b. June 26, 1783. He became an architect of ability. His masterpiece was Bunker Hill Monument in Charlestown. Not only did he design and superintend the construction of that memorial shaft, but he selected and oversaw the quarrying and cutting of the granite at Quincy and constructed the railway from the quarries to the wharf for the shipment of the stone. Against many practical difficulties and contributing considerable of the money for materials and workmen's wages, he made the scheme successful. Amos Lawrence said, "Posterity ought to know that they are indebted more to Solomon Willard than to any other person for this monument." He refused all compensation for his services, which extended from 1824 to its completion in 1841. He d. unm. Feb. 27, 1861.
311. xi. Cephas, b. Nov. 29, 1786.

133. PRES. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Biddeford, Me., December 29, 1738; married March 7, 1774, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seavey) Sheafe, born at Portsmouth, N. H., November 22, 1753, died March 6, 1826.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1765. He was one of the four "tutors" (really assistant professors) for six years after graduation. Meantime he pursued his studies for the ministry. He was then ordained pastor of the church in Beverly, and filled the position acceptably for nine years. During that time a large and rather fine library which had been captured by a privateer in the Irish Channel was brought to Salem (close by Beverly) and offered for sale. Mr. Willard and a number of his ministerial neighbors and others purchased the books and made them the nucleus of a public library for Beverly. He was also one of the incorporators of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and its first corresponding secretary. Thus he performed the duties of preacher



REV. JOSEPH WILLARD, S.T.D.

Pres^t of Harvard College

from Dec. 1781 to Sep. 1804.

Born Dec. 1738. Died Sep. 1804.

and pastor to his parishioners, and also lived a broader life in letters and general educational matters. It was not strange, therefore, that the trustees of Harvard College turned to him as a promising candidate for the vacancy occurring there, and elected him president in 1781. During his presidency the number of students in the college increased, the standards of scholarship were raised, the requirements for admission were made considerably higher, and the course of study reached a much higher plane. He was himself distinguished as a classical scholar and was eminent in mathematics, especially in astronomy.

He maintained good discipline, yet attached the students to himself. The finances of the institution also improved. In person he was stately, upright, dignified; earnest in character, he honored the position to which he had been called. He went on a journey to the Cape for his health in the autumn of 1804, and died at New Bedford on his way home, September 25, 1804.

Children; four born at Beverly, the rest at Cambridge:

- i. Sophia^s, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. Aug. 4, 1802, Francis Dana, Esq., of Cambridge, son of Chief Justice Francis Dana; he was b. in Cambridge May 14, 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1853. She d. Feb. 25, 1840.

Children:

1. Sophia Willard Dana, b. July 6, 1803; m. Rev. George Ripley.
2. Mary Elizabeth Dana; b. May 6, 1805; d. Mar. 21, 1886.
3. Francis Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1806; a physician; m. June 26, 1832, Isabella Hazen White, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 8, 1886.

Children:

- (1) Francis Dana, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. May 11, 1843.
- (2) George Hazen Dana, b. Sept. 2, 1837; Lieut. Col. in Civil War; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Frances Matson Burke.
- (3) William Ellery Dana, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. June 7, 1846.
- (4) Isabella Hazen Dana, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
4. Joseph Willard Dana, b. Sept. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1830.

- ii. Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. July 7, 1799.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1778; d. Dec. 26, 1860, unm.
- 312. iv. Sidney, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
- v. Samuel Sheafe, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1848.
- vi. Thomas Hollis, b. Feb. 14, 1784; d. Nov. 23, 1785.
- vii. Horatio, b. Sept. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1793.
- viii. Jacob Sheafe, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. in Junior year, July 26, 1805.
- ix. Lucinda, b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. unm. Apr. 11, 1864.
- x. Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
- xi. Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1829, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham, his second wife.
Child:
Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
- xii. Ann Theodora, b. Oct. 14, 1795; m. June 5, 1820, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham (his first wife); she d. July 22, 1828.
Children:
1. James Jackson Dana, b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Thesta Dorcas Dana, of Charlestown.
2. Augustus Dana, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1834.
3. Mary Willard Dana, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. May 4, 1907.
4. Lucy Dana, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Benjamin Kittredge, who d. Dec. 18, 1890; she d. Jan. 19, 1907.
Children:
(1) Sarah Kittredge, b. Mar. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1884, George Folger Canfield.
(2) Samuel Dana Kittredge, b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Anna Mattison.
(3) Benjamin Rufus Kittredge, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall.
5. Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1891.
- 313. xiii. Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1798.

133a. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Samuel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born at York, Me., September 15, 1743; married _____ "Samuel Willard, of Sanford," at Gilmanton, N. H., December 13, 1786, Sarah Dudley.

He lived at Sanford, Me. Carried on the sawmill. He served in the Revolutionary Army; was a lieutenant.

Child:

Stephen⁴, "inherited his father's property"; had son, Otis R. Willard, b. May 21, 1836, who m. Feb. 16, 1882, Lucy A. Burke, of Lyman, Me. (Hist. Sanford, Me.)

134. JACOB⁵ WILLARD (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem in 1734; married Lydia Balch, of Haverhill.

He removed to Newbury. He was lost at sea September 8, 1769. The widow married second, February 1, 1789, Moses Peirce, Jr.

Children:

- i. Jacob⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1758; served in the Revolutionary army in 1775; was lost in the "Yankee Hero"; unm.
- ii. John Bounds, b. Sept. 9, 1760; served in the Revolution; lost at sea.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. July 21, 1763; d. at sea unm. June 12, 1783.
314. iv. Josiah, b. June 30, 1765.
- v. Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1767; m. May 25, 1783, Nicholas Peirce, who d. Dec. 20, 1812; she d. Aug. 23, 1798.
Children:
 1. Lydia Balch Peirce; m. William Nichols, collector of customs.
 2. Nicholas Peirce; m. Rebecca Davenport.
 3. Jacob Willard Peirce, m. Dec. 20, 1809, Dolly C. Pickett.
 4. John Bounds Peirce; d. unm.
 5. Nathaniel Peirce; m. in Sept., 1820, Sarah Peirce.
- 314a. vi. Thomas Cary, b. Feb. 4, 1769.

135. ABRAHAM⁵ WILLARD (*Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster; bapt. June 5, 1726; married April 29, 1746, Mary Haskell; she died May 21, 1754, aged 30.

He died in 1758; inventory of his estate taken November 29, 1758.

Children:

- i. Mary⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1747.
315. ii. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1748.
316. iii. Elijah, b. Mar. 12, 1751.
- iv. Annis, bapt. Oct. 22, 1752; m. Benjamin Whittemore Willard.

136. DAVID⁵ WILLARD (*Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 20, 1727; married June 23, 1749, Sarah May, who died November 29, 1803.

He resided at Bolton some time; removed to Sterling, where he died March 10, 1807.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. in 1751; m. Amos Rugg, of Sterling.
- ii. David, b. in 1752; d. same year.
- iii. Martha, bapt. July 16, 1754; m. at Westminster Jan. 22, 1783, Samuel Jones, of Leominster.
- 317. iv. David, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756.
- v. Jonathan, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 2, 1758; d. in infancy.
- vi. Rebecca (twin), bapt. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Abel Houghton.
- 318. vii. Jonathan, bapt. Mar. 23, 1760.
- 319. viii. Artemas, bapt. Nov. 15, 1761.
- ix. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763; m. Peter Smith, of Sudbury.
- x. Elizabeth, b. in 1766; m. William Smith, of Sudbury.
- xi. Zilpah, bapt. May 28, 1769; m. Jeremiah Atwood, of Chester, N. H., and removed thither.

137. HENRY⁵ WILLARD (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster May 11, 1727; married February 19, 1752, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Atherton, baptized March 21, 1730-1.

He resided in the part of Groton which was incorporated as Pepperell, in 1756, and later. He sold land in "Monadnock number four in Cheshire county," N. H., in 1771, and bought some in Rindge, N. H. He removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1771, and then to Charlestown, N. H., in 1773.

Children:

- i. Phebe⁶, b. July 19, 1753.
- 320. ii. John, b. May 11, 1756.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1757.
- iv. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
- v. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1763.
- vi. Lydia, b. June 13, 1765.
- 321. vii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1767.
- viii. Henry, bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773; d. unm.

138. THOMAS⁵ WILLARD (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard May 11, 1732; married at Shrewsbury January 11, 1758-9, Elizabeth Davenport, of Shrewsbury.

Children:

- i. Betsey⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1759.
- 322. ii. John, b. July 6, 1761.
- iii. Mary, b. May 30, 1763; d. Feb. 29, 1768.

323. iv. Joseph, b. June 30, 1765.
 v. Dolly, b. May 30, 1767.
 vi. Molly, b. and d. Oct. 5, 1768.
 vii. Annis, bapt. Apr. 22, 1770.
 324. viii. Silas, bapt. Oct. 23, 1774.

139. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard July 26, 1739; married May 21, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Simon Willard (61) of Winchester, N. H., born November 16, 1746, died November 20, 1834.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 3, 1793. In his will he remembered each of his ten children.

Children:

325. i. John⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1766.
 326. ii. Silas, b. Oct. 8, 1768.
 327. iii. Simon, b. Mar. 23, 1770.
 iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1771; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Abraham Foster.

Children:

1. Sarah Foster, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
2. John Willard Foster, b. May 12, 1794.
3. Abigail Foster, b. July 6, 1796.
4. Lucinda Willard Foster, b. June 9, 1798; m. Apr. 17, 1817, John Bowman, of Warwick.

Child:

John Bowman, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. Aug. 10, 1848, Eliza Powell Gittings, of Macon, Ga., b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. June 2, 1897; he d. at Lexington Aug. 4, 1882. Particulars furnished by their dau., Mrs. Sarah Lucinda (Bowman), widow of Joseph Van Ness, of Lexington.

5. Sophia Foster, b. Sept. 21, 1800.
 6. Abraham Foster, b. July 14, 1802.
 7. Harriet Willard Foster, b. June 16, 1805.
 8. Elijah Willard Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. Tryphena Lovewell. Res. at Gardner.
 9. Mary Jane Foster, b. June 20, 1810.
328. v. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1773.
 vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1800, Asa Pierce, of Weston.

Children:

1. Martin Pierce, b. Nov. 20, 1801.
 2. Mason Pierce (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1801.
 3. Osburn Pierce, b. Dec. 18, 1803.
 4. Elijah Willard Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. in 1831, Betsey Warner, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
- vii. Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1780.

329. viii. Elijah, b. Apr. 26, 1782.

330. ix. Ezra, b. Oct. 11, 1784.

331. x. Jonas, b. May 2, 1786.

140. OLIVER⁵ WILLARD (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard October 13, 1741; married May 29, 1764, Lucy Haskell.

He resided at Ashburnham. Went in Captain Davis' Company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in the expedition to Danbury, completed December 17, 1776. He removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died between April 17, 1813, when he made his will, and May 21, when it was proved. He bequeathed to his wife and each child by name.

Children:

332. i. Oliver⁶, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1765.

333. ii. Peter, b. Nov. 5, 1767.

iii. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 3, 1769; m. ——— Kendall.

334. iv. Levi, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773.

v. Betty, bapt. May 21, 1775; m. ——— Staple.

335. vi. Simeon, bapt. June 29, 1777.

vii. Molly, bapt. Sept. 5, 1779; m. ——— Stebbins.

336. viii. Joseph, b. in Dec., 1788.

141. TIMOTHY⁵ WILLARD (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard August 8, 1748; married in 1777, Elizabeth Farnsworth.

He served on the Lexington alarm and on an alarm at Bennington in August, 1777. He lived at Harvard and Ashburnham, Mass., and at Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

i. Timothy⁶, Jr., b. July 8, 1779.

ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1782.

iii. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1784.

iv. Susan ("Suca"), b. Mar. 16, 1787.

v. Simeon, b. Mar. 24, 1789.

vi. Polly Collis, bapt. Oct. 6, 1793.

141a. SIMON⁵ WILLARD (*Simon⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 23, 1744; married February 7, 1788, Mrs. Molly King. Residence, Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

- i. Elijah⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1788.
- ii. Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1791.
- iii. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1793.
- iv. Seth, b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Fanny Butler. He d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1849.

142. SETH⁵ WILLARD (*Simon⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1756; married October 28, 1783, Abigail Pratt.

He lived at Winchester. Bought a tract of land there April 4, 1794. He died in 1821, leaving a will dated March 24, 1820, proved January 23, 1821, bequeathing half of his property to his wife, the other half to Elijah Willard and Seth Willard, the second, in company; his wearing apparel to his brother Simon Willard.

Child:

Catharine L.⁶, m. at Winchester July 10, 1845, Sylvanus Bartlett, of Swanzey.

143. JAMES⁵ WILLARD (*James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 28, 1736; married March 31, 1761, Sarah Longley, of Shirley District. He served in the Revolutionary War from June 20, 1776, through 1777 and perhaps longer.

Children:

- i. James⁶, b. at Lancaster Mar. 1, 1762.
342. ii. Longley, b. Mar. 22, 1764.

144. WILLIAM⁵ WILLARD (*William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 30, 1737; married December 11, 1760, Mary Whittemore, who survived him and married second, February 19, 1801, Capt. Jo. Fairbanks.

William Willard served in 1755 in Captain Whitcomb's company, Colonel Ruggles' regiment. Was sick and had an allowance of £1-12 for his extra expenses. He also responded to the call for service in the Revolution on

the Bennington alarms in 1777. He died at Lancaster in 1786.

Children:

- 343. i. Benjamin Whittemore⁶, b. June 26, 1762.
- 344. ii. Paul, b. Dec. 29, 1764.
- 345. iii. William, b. June 9, 1767.
- 346. iv. James, b. Jan. 18, 1770.
- 347. v. Isaac, b. June 27, 1776.
- vi. Jacob, b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. in boyhood.

145. NATHANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 3, 1742; married May 25, 1763, Eunice Farwell, of Stowe. She died in November, 1808. A descendant affirms that she was born Eunice Hazen; married first, June 25, 1758, Jonathan Farwell, and as his widow married Nathaniel Willard.

He was sometimes called "Nathaniel Willard, Jr.," with reference to his cousin, son of Simon Willard. He sold land in Lancaster in 1769, and land in "Stow Leg" in 1775. He removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1794. He died in January, 1813.

Children:

- 348. i. Nathaniel⁶, b. July 4, 1765.
- 349. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1767.
- iii. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 26, 1790, Jonathan Johnson; rem. to Herkimer, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 10, 1851.

Children:

- 1. Eunice Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1792; m. Amos Hildreth; she d. Feb. 20, 1861.
- 2. Willard Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. Sabra Ballen; d. in Aug., 1867.
- 3. Lucy Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. John Fortune; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
- 4. Tamar Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. William Bateman; d. Oct. 8, 1837.
- 5. Jonathan Johnson, b. May 16, 1801; m. Phebe Eastman; d. Mar. 6, 1874.
- 6. Simeon Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1803; m. Louisa Comstock; d. in 1884.
- 7. Hiram Johnson, b. Apr. 25, 1805; m. Lavinia Tanner; d. June 21, 1882.

8. Mary Johnson, b. June 11, 1807; m. Aaron G. Swift; d. Oct. 21, 1858.

Children:

(1) Calista A. Swift, b. Apr. 17, 1831; m. O. P. Watson.

(2) Morton D. Swift, b. June 24, 1833; m. H. Aphington.

(3) Oren L. Swift, b. June 25, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1839.

(4) Mary E. Swift, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. James B. Johnson.

(5) Maria A. Swift, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. John E. Dana.

(6) Douglas A. Swift, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Belle C. Curry.

350. iv. Silas, b. Aug. 29, 1771.

351. v. Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1774.

146. ISRAEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, baptized March 25, 1754; married (intention October 2, 1779) Susanna Longley, of Shirley.

He served in the War of the Revolution from the Lexington alarm throughout the year 1775. Was reported to have died September 13, 1775. He died about 1821.

Children:

i. Lucy⁶, b. in 1780; m. Oct. 13, 1805, Charles Barker.

ii. Susan, b. in 1782; m. Feb. 8, 1807, John Heard, 3d, of Boston.

Children:

1. Susan Heard; m. Mr. Maxwell.

2. John Jay Heard, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1835, Sarah N. Dyer, who d. Aug. 13, 1848. He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1853, Fidelia Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1823, d. Feb. 22, 1895. He d. Oct. 4, 1862.

Children:

(1) Susan Heard, b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Everett Wells Colton.

(2) John Reed Heard, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Margaret Ellen Chisholm.

(3) Mary Ann Heard, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

3. Daniel Heard, b. Feb. 11, d. Mar. 1, 1814.

4. Mary Ann Heard, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. May 1, 1814.

5. Mary Ann Heard, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1831, Mr. Maxwell; m. (2) T. H. Anderson.

6. Joseph Brown Heard, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Maria Wyman, who d. Aug. 28, 1890; he d. Nov. 25, 1857.

- iii. Betsey, b. in 1784; m. Josiah Willard, Jr.; she d. in Boston Jan. 15, 1854.
- iv. Lucinda, b. in 1786; m. David Firmin, of Boston.
Children:
 - 1. Lucy Willard Firmin; m. Isaac R. Mitchell.
 - 2. Caroline Green Firmin; m. Samuel Jeffers.
 - 3. Horace Augustus Firmin; m. Eliza Susan McIntyre.
 - 4. Lucinda Firmin; m. David W. Hartwell.
 - 5. Susan Heard Firmin; m. Ebenezer Jeffers.
 - 6. David Holley Firmin; m. (1) Lucinda Lawton; m. (2) Sarah F. R. Mason.

147. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Harvard February 1, 1761; married (intention February 5, 1789) Lucy Batchelder, of Boxborough, who died November 5, 1850, aged 81 years.

Children:

- i. Sally⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1790; m. Jan. 27, 1823, James Mace, of Boxborough.
- ii. Lovey, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. ——— Russell, of West Cambridge.
- 352. iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 14, 1793.
- 353. iv. Nehemiah Batchelder, b. May 14, 1796.
- v. Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
- 354. vi. Hosea, b. July 16, 1800.
- 355. vii. Rowland, b. July 21, 1802.
- viii. Lucy Batchelder, b. Nov. 27, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Levi Farwell.
- 356. ix. Daniel, b. Dec. 21, 1806.

148. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 16, 1755; married June 23, 1784, Relief Phelps, of Lancaster.

Daniel Willard, "aged 25 years; stature, 5 feet, 9 inches; complexion, ruddy," enlisted for Lancaster July 13, 1780, on a six months' term; discharged January 13, 1781; served at West Point.

He lived at Fitchburg; became a Baptist.

Children:

- i. Deborah⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. Stephen Lawrence.
- 357. ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1787.

- iii. Relief (Lephe), b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Nov. 6, 1815, Jonathan Kendall.
 Children:
 1. Irene Kendall; m. Ira Kendall.
 2. Oliver Kendall; m. Lucy Parker.
 3. Amelia Kendall.
- iv. Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1791; unm.
 v. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1795; Shaker; unm.
 vi. Lois, b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Willard Dickinson.
 vii. Daniel, b. May 8, 1802; Shaker; d. unm. at Fitchburg Nov. 30, 1862.

149. ANDREW⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard June 15, 1762; married at Dummerston, Vt., March 16, 1788, Caty (Catherine) Rice.

150. HENRY⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard May 13, 1766; married Sarah Wilder. Resided at Dummerston, Vt.; a prosperous farmer.

He died August 16, 1850.

Children:

358. i. Benjamin⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1787.
 ii. Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. William Barnes.
 iii. Mary (Polly), b. June 19, 1792; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Isaac Cutler.
 iv. Marjory (Margaret), b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. John Whipple.
 v. Eunice, b. June 8, 1797; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Josiah Goddard.
 vi. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel Taft.
 vii. Nancy; m. Davis Rand.
 viii. Lewis.

151. SALMON⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, baptized July 15, 1770; married first, November 7, 1793, Rachel Whitney. He married second, about 1825, Mrs. Mercy Kelly.

He lived at Lancaster.

Children:

360. i. Benjamin⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1794.
 361. ii. Abraham Carleton, b. May 7, 1796.
 362. iii. Samuel, b. about 1800.

363. iv. Salmon, b. Oct. 11, 1802.
 v. Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. unm.
 364. vi. Henry, b. July 5, 1810.
 vii. Sarah (twin), b. July 5, d. Oct. 26, 1810.

152. AARON⁵ WILLARD (*Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born September 10, 1725; married first, at Sherborn September 3, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Smith and widow of Capt. Moses Brewer, who died June 3, 1764. He married second, May 18, 1767, Mary Brackett, of Boston, who died October 7, 1812.

He was a lieutenant in Colonial service in 1759. He also served in the Revolutionary Army, 1777-1780. He attained the rank of colonel, as his father had done.

He removed from Lancaster to Lunenburg. He was proprietors' clerk, 1780-1781; sold lands in their name to residents; some deeds were given by the executors of his will. He was also one of the proprietors of a township known as "Number Three in Hampshire County," afterward incorporated as Worthington, and one of the owners of a "Corn mill" there, buying and selling lands there for many years, though non-resident. His widow sold the last lot in 1783. He died at Lunenburg September 14, 1781.

Children:

- i. Frances⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. John Pope (of the Dorchester family), of Watertown; he removed to Sherbrooke, Prov. of Quebec, and became a prominent citizen. He d. in 1889. His grandson, John Henry Pope, was minister of canals and railways, later of education.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. May 19, 1768; a Revolutionary soldier; d. unm.
- iii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. Apr. 20, 1816, Amasa Willard (366).
- iv. Aaron, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1793.
- v. Joshua, b. July 21, 1772; d. unm. Apr. 26, 1818.
- vi. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Caleb Stiles.

153. SIMON⁵ WILLARD (*Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster September 29, 1727; married October 5, 1758, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ellen (Davis) Willard, born May 22, 1739, died April 19, 1779.

He served in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in the French and Indian War.

He resided at Harvard; died January 9, 1825.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁶, b. July 30, 1759; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
365. ii. Ezra, b. Mar. 19, 1761.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1762; m. Apr. 1, 1787, Levi Greenleaf, of Bolton.
- iv. Amy, b. June 11, 1765; m. Dec. 3, 1789, Samuel Stevens.
Children, baptized at Lancaster:
 1. Mary Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
 2. William Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
 3. Amy Stevens, bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.
366. v. Amasa, b. Mar. 1, 1772.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1793, William Wright, of Parkersfield.
- vii. Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. (1) John Greenleaf; m. (2) Oliver Cromwell.
- viii. Betsey, bapt. Dec. 9, 1782; d. in infancy.
- ix. Betsey, b. Mar. 28, 1784; accidentally shot Apr. 19, 1799.
367. x. Darby, b. Nov. 16, 1786.

154. NATHANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster February 28, 1731-2; married March 8, 1762, Elizabeth Haskell.

He was a soldier in Colonial wars, becoming an ensign and later called lieutenant. He bought land at Dunstable in 1779 and removed thither. He removed after 1795 to Farmington, Me., or vicinity.

Children:

- i. Dorothy⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. May 25, 1765.
368. ii. Samuel, b. June 25, 1765; he d. Oct. 16, 1844. (?)
369. iii. Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1766.
370. iv. Oliver, b. Nov. 4, 1768.
 - v. Dorothy, b. Feb. 5, 1770; m. James Gould; d. Mar. 6, 1843.
 - vi. Elizabeth or Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1772; m. ——— Winslow; she d. in April, 1849.
371. vii. Levi, b. Mar. 28, 1775.
 - viii. Olive, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Sept. 5, 1802, Rufus Corbett, of Farmington, Me.
 - ix. Sybil, b. Aug. 7, 1781; m. June 25, 1800, John Butterfield, of Farmington, Me.
 - x. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. July 22, 1808, Mayhew Norton, of Farmington.

155. PETER⁵ WILLARD (*Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard February 26, 1736-7; married September 30, 1762, Mary Stone, of Harvard.

He served in the French and Indian War.

He removed to Marlborough before his marriage. Peter Willard in Lancaster list, received £20 bounty in July, 1777.

Children:

- i. Joel⁶, b. Dec. 71, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1764.
- ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1764-5; m. July 17, 1784, Jonathan Tenney.
- iii. Peter, bapt. May 7, d. May 9, 1769.
- iv. Molly, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; d. May 5, 1771.
- v. Molly, bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1774.
372. vi. Peter, bapt. at Ashburnham July 20, 1776.
- vii. Fanny; m. Jan. 9, 1803, Amasa Willard (his first wife).

156. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard September 22, 1739; married in May, 1767, Lucebe Avery.

He resided at Lancaster; died May 20, 1821.

Children:

- i. John⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1839.
- ii. Lucy, b. May 22, 1770; m. Sept. 26, 1792, John Crouch.
- iii. Mary, b. June 13, 1772; m. Joseph, son of Charles Willard.
373. iv. Jesse, b. Apr. 12, 1774.
- v. Silvia, b. Apr. 24, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1777.
- vi. Cyrus, b. Feb. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 10, 1780.
- vii. Abigail, b. June 7, 1780; m. June 22, 1803, William Damon.
374. viii. Josiah, b. Apr. 6, 1782.
375. ix. Levi, b. Nov. 22, 1784.
- x. Lucebe, b. Apr. 2, 1786; m. Apr. 9, 1812, Michael B. Green, of Newton.
- xi. Rachel, b. July 2, 1794; m. ——— Hutchinson.
- xii. Abel, b. Oct. 9, 1796; he d. in 1832, and his estate was administered upon by Jacob Fisher. He seems to be the man who m. Sarah P. Briggs and had one son, Henry M., who d. at Springfield, unm., Dec. 14, 1894, æ. 60 y.—“son of Abel, b. at Lancaster, and Sarah P. (Briggs).”

157. JAMES NUTTING⁵ WILLARD (*Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard May 28, 1734; married

Abigail Wetherbee. She had a bequest of land in Rockingham, Vt., in the will of Joanna Wetherbee, of Charlestown, N. H., in 1762. She married second, Capt. Isaac Farwell, and third, J. B. Olive.

He embraced the views of the Friends or Quakers. He resided some time at Charlestown, N. H. Removed to Hartland, Vt., where he was a prominent and respected citizen. He died there.

Children:

- i. James⁴, b. Apr. 30, d. Dec. 4, 1762.
377. ii. James, b. Nov. 9, 1763.
378. iii. Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1765.
- iv. Betty, b. Oct. 25, 1767; d. unkm.
- v. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
379. vi. John Small, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
380. vii. Thales (Fale), b. at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774.
- viii. Joanna; m. Theophilus Grout, of Charlestown, N. H.
- ix. Susanna; m. at Hartland, Vt., Apr. 10, 1810, Major Van Dine.

Child:

Thales Van Dine.

158. MOSES⁵ WILLARD (*Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg August 15, 1738; married July 19, 1769, Lydia Farwell, of Charlestown, N. H., born October 23, 1751, died April 28, 1837.

He was brought up at Charlestown, N. H., and made that his home. He narrowly escaped death in childhood at the hands of the Indians, who slew his father. He lived to a good old age, dying August 17, 1822.

Children:

381. i. Marcion⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1769.
- ii. Orpah, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. (1) July 7, 1788, Oliver Coombs; she m. (2) Loganus Shurtleff. She d. Jan. 25, 1834.

Children:

1. Polly Coombs, b. Feb. 14, 1791.
2. William Coombs, b. Dec. 15, 1792.
3. John Coombs, b. July 18, 1793.
4. Levi Willard Coombs, b. July 12, 1797.
5. William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
6. Nancy W. Shurtleff, b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Charles Willard.
7. Moses Willard Shurtleff; m. Eliza Kimball.

8. Lydia Farwell Shurtleff, b. June 8, 1808; m. June 25, 1829, Darius Parks, b. at Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804.

Children:

- (1) Julia F. Parks, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
 - (2) Harriet Parks, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
 - (3) George Washington Parks, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
 - (4) Charlotte Sophia Parks, b. Mar. 19, 1839.
 - (5) Fred Sylvester Parks, b. June 12, 1841.
 - (6) Marcia Eliza Parks, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
 - (7) Sarah Challis Parks, b. Dec. 19, 1847.
9. Julia S. Shurtleff; m. Thomas Frost, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., July 15, 1811.

Children:

- (1) Nancy Frost; d. in infancy.
 - (2) William Frost, b. Sept. 17, 1837.
 - (3) Martha Frost, d. in infancy.
 - (4) Hiland D. Frost, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
 - (5) Rufus H. Frost, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
 - (6) Herbert L. Frost, b. Nov. 23, 1850.
382. iii. Moses, b. Dec. 10, 1773.
- iv. Lydia, b. May 18, 1778; m. Mar. 15, 1796, Phinehas Hutchins, Jr., b. at Lunenburg, July 6, 1774.

Children:

1. Louisa Hutchins, b. May 6, 1796; d. Oct. 23, 1797.
 2. Florinda Hutchins, b. Mar. 29, 1797.
 3. Matilda Hutchins, b. May 27, 1798.
- v. Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Josiah Whittemore.

Children:

1. Nancy Shepherd Whittemore, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
 2. Nathaniel Downing Whittemore, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
 3. Lucy Wright Whittemore, b. July 13, 1812.
 4. Moses Willard Whittemore, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
 5. William Hastings Whittemore, b. June 30, 1816.
 6. Josiah Farnsworth Whittemore, b. May 8, 1818.
 7. Samuel Farwell Whittemore, b. May 3, 1820.
 8. Robert Courtney Whittemore, b. May 30, 1822.
 9. George Henry Whittemore.
383. vi. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
384. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 6, 1791.

159. AARON⁵ WILLARD (*Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., in April, 1742; married January 9, 1766, Mary Smead, of Hatfield, who died at Hartland, Vt., January 3, 1829, in her 88th year.

He resided at Charlestown, N. H., till about 1774, when he removed to Hartland, Vt., where he is said to have died January 9, 1786.

Children:

- i. Clarissa⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1767; m. July 19, 1786, William Symmes Ashley, of Hartland, Vt.

Children:

1. Martha Ashley.
2. Daniel Ashley.
3. Clarissa Ashley.
4. William Ashley.
5. Symmes Ashley.

- ii. Miriam, b. Apr. 29, 1769; m. Jonathan Whitcomb, of Swanzey, b. Sept. 20, 1766, d. Dec. 13, 1844.

Children:

1. Polly Whitcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Aaron Dickinson.
2. Susanna Whitcomb, b. July 15, 1788; m. John Stratton.
3. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. June 3, 1791; m. John Seaver.
4. Marion Whitcomb, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Joseph Cross.
5. Willard Whitcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Martha Foster.
6. Mila Whitcomb, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. John Cross.
7. Harriet Whitcomb, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Arba Stearns.
8. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Lucy Seaver.
9. Aaron Whitcomb, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Sabrina Newton.
10. Hiram Whitcomb, b. May 1, 1807; m. Almira Farwell.
11. Vesta Whitcomb, b. June 26, 1809; m. Sylvander Stone.
12. Roswell Whitcomb, b. Apr. 6, 1814; m. (1) Rhoda Bullard; m. (2) Mary A. Gunn; m. (3) Mrs. Anna May Albee; m. (4) Mrs. Maria H. Starkey.

Children:

- (1) Hiram Roswell Whitcomb, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
- (2) George Edwin Whitcomb, b. July 1, 1841.
- (3) Mary Salina Whitcomb, b. June 19, 1843.
- (4) Arthur Henry Whitcomb, b. Mar. 5, 1845.

- iii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. (1) June 10, 1788, Adam Crandall; m. (2) Mr. Rogers; m. (3) Noah Shepherd.
- iv. Martha, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Mr. Wetherbee; d. in New York state in 1819.
- v. Mary (twin with Martha), b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. in Jan., 1792, Roswell Hunt.

Children:

1. Martha Hunt, b. May 4, 1792; m. Nov. 2, 1811, Hon. Enos Stevens of Charlestown, N. H., a prominent citizen of the town and state, once a candidate for governor (a descendant of Cyprian Stevens, b. in

England, who came here in 1661, and m. Mary, dau. of Major Simon Willard, q.v.) Mr. Stevens was b. May 14, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1864. Mrs. Stevens Mar. 21, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Samuel Hunt Stevens, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. in July, 1836, Puceeta Putnam; settled at Rochester, Ill.; d. May 15, 1839.
 - (2) Mary Ellen Stevens, b. May 31, 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport; settled at Ballardvale, Ky.
 - (3) Harriet Stevens, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. July 17, 1826.
 - (4) Martha Ann Stevens, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., b. Apr. 4, 1812. Their dau. Ann Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Sept. 7, 1841.
 - (5) Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, b. Mar. 21, 1826; m. at Ballardvale, Ky., Apr. 2, 1846, Robert Green Blakmore.
 - (6) George Enos Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Mar. 2, 1832.
 - (7) Harriet Prudence Stevens, b. Feb. 29, 1832.
2. Samuel Hunt, b. July 12, 1795; m. (1) in 1824, Sarah Bond, of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2) Matilda Lull. He d. Aug. 15, 1831.
 3. Mary Hunt, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam, b. May 14, 1791, d. Dec. 29, 1851.

Children:

- (1) John Hastings Hassam, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1835.
 - (2) Frederick Fitch Hassam, b. Oct. 6, 1825.
 - (3) George Avery Hassam, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
 - (4) Roswell Hunt Hassam, b. Feb. 16, 1845.
4. Ellen Hunt, b. May 22, 1805; m. (1) George Avery, who d. Sept. 25, 1870. She m. (2) James Hersey.
 5. Eliza Ann Hunt, b. Jan. 28; d. in Mar., 1810.
 6. John Hunt, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca, dau. of John and Eunice (Chickering) Parmenter, b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858. He d. Apr. 24, 1836.

Children:

- (1) Martha Stevens Hunt.
- (2) Frederick Hassam Hunt.
- (3) George John Hunt.
- (4) Mary Willard Hunt.

385. vi. Roswell H., b. Oct. 27, 1775.

- vii. William, b. Jan. 8, 1777; drowned June 12, 1780.
- 386. viii. Aaron, b. Mar. 31, 1778.
- ix. Sally, b. May 12, 1782; m. Benjamin Putnam.
- x. Wealthy, b. Mar. 6, 1785; m. Mar. 31, 1800, Eliphalet Edgerton.

160. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 20, 1753; married June 7, 1780, Eunice, daughter of Dr. Preserved Clapp, of Amherst, a descendant of Capt. Roger Clapp.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.; was a captain of militia, a farmer, merchant, inn-keeper and a justice of the peace. He died July 3, 1832.

Children:

- i. Theodosia⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. Abraham Story, a lawyer of Washington, N. H.
- ii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Apr. 30, 1782; m. (int. Dec. 1, 1811) William Briggs, Esq.
- 387. iii. John, b. May 1, 1784.
- iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Apr. 29, 1813.
- v. Mary, b. about 1790; m. Elnathan Duren; d. Nov. 26, 1872.
- 388. vi. Henry, b. about 1794.
- 389. vii. Lewis C., b. about 1795; d. at Lima, Peru, May 12, 1853.
- viii. Harriet, b. about 1796; m. Gen. Glidden, of Claremont, N. H.

161. THOMAS⁵ WILLARD (*Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard April 13, 1749; married May 3, 1768, Sarah Farwell, born July 9, 1750.

Thomas Willard, of Harvard, was corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in an expedition with the Northern army October 2 to 26, 1777. He resided at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

- 390. i. Stephen⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1768.
- ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1770; m. Mar. 29, 1796, Abel Fletcher.

Children:

- 1. Alpheus Fletcher, b. and d. in 1796.
- 2. Phebe Fletcher, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. in 1815, David Day, of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. Aug. 7, 1867; she d. Nov. 18, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Francis Day, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
 - (2) Hoit H. Day, b. Oct. 26, 1819.
 - (3) Evelina M. Day, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1852.
 - (4) George Day, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1881.
 - (5) Lucy Ann Day, d. in infancy.
 - (6) Norman Day, b. Sept. 29, 1832.
3. David Stoddard Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Mar. 17, 1831, Eliza Hubbard. He d. Apr. 7, 1848.

Children:

- (1) George S. Fletcher, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
 - (2) Eliza A. Fletcher, b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1854.
 - (3) Charles Fletcher, b. Apr. 19, 1836.
 - (4) Cornelia Fletcher, b. Mar. 14, 1839.
 - (5) Julia Fletcher, b. Apr. 15, 1841.
 - (6) John E. Fletcher, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
 - (7) Melvin D. Fletcher, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. May 24, 1872.
4. Arad Hunt Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Bethana Darling, who was b. in Apr., 1802. He d. June 3, 1850.

Children:

- (1) Arad Fletcher, b. May 20, 1823.
 - (2) Rodney Fletcher, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
 - (3) Henry Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
 - (4) Elmira Fletcher, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1848.
5. Cain Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm. in 1880.
6. Abel Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm.
7. Charles Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. Hephzibah Henry.
8. Sally Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. in 1835, Wilder Stoddard; she d. Apr. 5, 1852.
- iii. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1773; m. June 20, 1789, Levi Buttrick. Child:
Polly Buttrick, b. May 22, 1796, at Chesterfield, N. H.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1775.
- v. Sybil, b. Nov. 15, 1777; m. in 1799, Bunker G. Hubbard, who was b. at Chesterfield Feb. 28, 1774.

Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Maria Hubbard. | 6. Charles Hubbard. |
| 2. Lucy Hubbard. | 7. Esther Hubbard. |
| 3. Sally Hubbard. | 8. Gratia Hubbard. |
| 4. Vashti Hubbard. | 9. Mary Hubbard. |
| 5. Benjamin W. Hubbard. | 10. Julia Hubbard. |

162. GIBSON⁵ WILLARD (*Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, baptized October 28, 1750;

married October 25, 1770, Mary Hall, who survived him and died in 1824, bequeathing her estate to her children.

He resided at Harvard until about 1789 (excepting a short time in Fitchburg), when he bought a tract of land in Chesterfield, and gave a mortgage, agreeing to pay twenty-five pounds sterling in fat oxen, at Wilton, N. H. He was a farmer; bought and sold considerable land. He served as corporal in Captain Gates' company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775, being out seven days.

His will, dated October 9, 1816, proved April 15, 1817, gave his estate to his wife Mary and his children, Phinehas, Reuben, Solomon, Mary Henry and Rebecca Haskell.

Children:

- i. A child⁶, b. about 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1776.
391. ii. Solomon, b. about 1773.
392. iii. Phinehas, b. about 1775.
393. iv. Reuben, b. about 1777.
- v. Mary; m. June 3, 1798, James Henry.
- vi. Rebecca; m. Benjamin Haskell.

163. REUBEN⁵ WILLARD (*Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 14, 1755 (as L. records give it), or October 13, 1756 (as his children held); married at Harvard January 3, 1775, Catherine Parkhurst, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Gamage) Parkhurst, born December 15, 1752; died August 17, 1838, or 1839, at Channahon, Will County, Ill.

He resided successively at Harvard and Fitchburg, Mass.; Rockingham, Vt., and Lansingburg, N. Y., and died at the last named place July 12, 1823.

Children:

- i. Ruth⁶, b. at Fitchburg in 1775; m. Mr. Wright.
395. ii. Reuben, b. at Fitchburg in 1780.
396. iii. Gibson, b. about 1783; d. Apr. 10, 1848.
- iv. Catherine, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Follett.
Child:
Eliza Follett; m. Mr. Baker.
- v. Sally, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Bird.

- vi. Martha, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1791; m. Mr. Midforth.
397. vii. William, d. Jan. 4, 1914.

164. PHINEHAS⁵ WILLARD (*Phinehas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 1, 1736; married January 5, 1758, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Willard (*ante*), born February 24, 1737.

He was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Fairbank's company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children:

- i. Solomon⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1758; d. in Sept., 1772.
- ii. Rhoda, b. Apr. 10, 1760; m. Chapman Whitcomb.
- iii. Abel, b. Nov. 28; d. Dec. 4, 1761.
- iv. Ezra, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1761.
- v. Mercy, b. June 15, d. Aug. 15, 1764.
- vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1765; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Moses Haskell.
- vii. Mary, bapt. July 6, 1766.
- viii. Relief, b. Sept. 24, 1768; m. Oliver Chapman.
399. ix. Caleb, b. Mar. 12, 1779.
Two other children d. in infancy.

165. HEZEKIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard July 18, 1743; married at Stow March 25, 1766, Azubah Wood.

Children:

- i. Lydia⁶, b. at Harvard Mar. 6, 1767; m. (int. at Stow Feb. 20, 1790), John Davidson, Jr.
- ii. Molly, b. Dec. 11, 1768; m. at Stow July 14, 1791, William Palmer, of Sterling.
400. iii. Peter, bapt. Sept. 20, 1772.

167. AMOS⁵ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 27, 1751; married October 11, 1773, Sybil Scott, of Winchester, N. H., born about 1754; died December 14, 1833.

He removed to Winchester, N. H.; he died April 9, 1826.

Children:

- i. Sybil⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1774; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Lewis Watkins.
401. ii. Paul, b. July 7, 1775.
402. iii. Amos.
- iv. Mary; m. in Apr., 1805, Jonathan Howard.

- v. Betsey; m. in Apr., 1805, William Rexford.
 403. vi. Peter.
 vii. Lydia, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. in 1816, Caleb Willis, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 1, 1872. She d. at E. Alstead, N. H., Apr. 13, 1879.

Children:

1. Amos Willis, b. in 1818; d. in infancy.
2. Sybil W. Willis, b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Jeremiah Hale, b. at Richmond, N. H., Sept. 9, 1811; d. May 2, 1879.

Children:

- (1) Jeremiah Hale, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
- (2) Emily S. Hale, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Charles Parks; d. Mar. 13, 1865.
- (3) Willard R. Hale, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Nettie E. Northrop.
- (4) Otis W. Hale, b. June 15, d. June 28, 1862.
3. David Willis, b. May 19, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
4. Sophia L. Willis, b. July 26, 1825; m. Chester Huntley; d. May 26, 1870.

Children, born at Londonderry, Vt.:

- (1) Henry Huntley.
- (2) Martin Huntley.
- (3) Herbert Huntley.
5. Emily R. Willis, b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Sylvester Huntley; d. July 21, 1853.

Children:

- (1) Adelaide Huntley, b. July 7, 1847; m. John Hildreth; d. Dec. 19, 1867.
- (2) Flora J. Huntley, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Silas Brackett.
6. Paul S. Willis, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Hannah Tyler; d. Oct. 10, 1906.

Children:

- (1) Frank S. Willis, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Lilla Warner.
- (2) Ida M. Willis, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Geo. H. Burroughs.
7. Wilber F. Willis, b. in 1832; m. Mary Ann Hale.

Children:

- (1) Willie F. Willis, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Nancy Lord.
- (2) Mary Willis, b. ——— and d. in 1914.
- (3) Paul S. Willis, b. in 1866; m. Celia Austin.
8. Samuel C. Willis, b. May 21, 1835; m. Sarah Heath.

Children:

- (1) Edwin S. Willis, b. July 12, 1862.
- (2) George H. Willis, b. June 29, 1864.

(3) Lydia Ann Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1866.

(4) Bertie Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

404. viii. Ebenezer Scott, b. Jan. 19, 1794.

168. EPHRAIM⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster March 2, 1748; married November 29, 1770, Lois Geary, born November 11, 1754; died March 22, 1834.

He served in Capt. Thomas Gates' company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Was also sergeant in Captain Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Willard's regiment, on a Bennington alarm in 1777.

He resided at Sterling; died July 23, 1821.

Children:

- i. Dorothy⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Mr. Gardner.
405. ii. Abel, b. Apr. 2, 1773.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1775; m. Mr. May.
406. iv. Israel, b. Mar. 2, 1777.
407. v. Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1779.
- vi. Lois, b. Feb. 8, 1781; m. Mr. Gardner.
408. vii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 5, 1783.
409. viii. Manasseh, b. July 6, 1785.
- ix. Clarissa, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m. Mr. Chamberlain.
410. x. Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
- xi. Catherine, b. June 3, 1791; d. unm.
- xii. Orissa, b. Apr. 18, 1793; m. Albert Robinson.
411. xiii. Joshua, b. Mar. 13, 1795; removed to Hamilton, N. Y.

NOTE. Ephraim Willard, aged 72 years, residing in Chautauque County, N. Y., applied for a pension July 2, 1819, on account of service in the Massachusetts line, and received it.

169. ISRAEL⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 10, 1751.

He bought land in Westminster, Vt., July 3, 1780.

170. JOSHUA⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling April 15, 1759; married Zerviah ———. They were divorced by order of the court September 4, 1809. She died and Silas Willard administered

on her estate for the benefit of her children and division was made to her seven children, February 26, 1827.

Children (names not all known):

- 411a. i. Lafayette⁶ (Fayette), b. at Sterling May 14, 1796.
- 411b. ii. Cullen.
- iii. Nancy; m. Samuel Holman.
- iv. Eunice.
- v. Polly.

171. PETER⁵ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling November 14, 1773; married Esther Brooks.

He was a farmer at Sterling. He died August 25, 1848.

Children:

- 412. i. Samuel Sawyer⁶, b. June 8, 1794.
- ii. Peter A., b. June 12, 1796; d. June 12, 1843.
- iii. Sumner, b. May 24, 1798.
- 412a. iv. Jeffrey A., b. July 2, 1799.
- 412b. v. Charles H., b. Jan. 21, 1802.
- 412c. vi. William Putnam, b. Aug. 21, 1804.
- 412d. vii. Israel, b. Mar. 10, 1807.
- viii. Esther M., b. Apr. 30, 1808.
- 413. ix. Merritt M., b. Mar. 15, 1811.
- 413a. x. James Wilder, b. May 8, 1813.
- 413b. xi. Eben P., b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- xii. Elizabeth M., b. Apr. 23, 1819.

172. BARZILLAI⁵ WILLARD (*William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 13, 1750; married June 23, 1778, Sylva Kingman.

He was a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service eight days. He removed to Waterford, Me. He sold his farm in Harvard to Flint Davis for \$1333.33, October 19, 1814.

Children:

- i. Theodore⁶, b. 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1784.
- ii. A child; d. Aug. 22, 1779.
- 414. iii. Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1782.
- iv. Kate, b. May 2, 1784.
- 415. v. Ira, b. May 24, 1785.

- vi. Fanny, b. Feb. 21, 1788.
- vii. Chloe, b. Mar. 25, 1790.
- 416. viii. William, b. Sept. 7, 1792.

173. WILLIAM⁵ WILLARD (*William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard February 13, 1754; married (intention January 12, 1781), Patience Hazelton, who died in 1847.

He lived at Harvard; died April 5, 1839.

Children:

- i. William⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1782; d. Sept. 16, 1784.
- ii. } Twins, b. and d. in Mar., 1784.
- iii. }
- iv. John, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. in 1859, bequeathing his property to his brother Orsimus.
- v. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1788; d. unm.
- vi. Artemas, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 6, 1803.
- 417. vii. Orsimus, b. Aug. 7, 1792.
- viii. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1861.

174. JACOB⁵ WILLARD (*Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard November 5, 1747; married July 25, 1771, Rhoda Randall, of Stow. She died a widow December, 1832.

He responded in his company to the Lexington alarm; service ten days. He lived at Ashburnham, close to Ashby line. He died February 22, 1808.

Children:

- i. A child⁶, d. Nov. 18, 1771.
- 418. ii. Philander Jacob, b. Sept. 29, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772.
- 419. iii. Alexander Tarbell, b. Nov. 4, 1774.
- iv. Emma, b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. (int. Oct. 8, 1808) Rev. Thomas Skelton. She d. Nov. 2, 1881, at almost 104 years. A dau., Catherine Emma Skelton, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. (1) David W. Jewett; m. (2) J. N. Page.
- v. Catherine (Katy), b. May 24, 1781; m. George R. Cushing, of Hingham. She d. Apr. 28, 1825.

Children:

- 1. George Willard Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
- 2. Charles Allenby Cushing, b. May 31, 1816.

175. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, baptized November 12, 1749; married November 16, 1769, Eunice Farnsworth; she died at Fitchburg October 22, 1816.

He lived at Boston. He died August 20, 1807; his son Josiah was appointed guardian to Tarbell, 14 years of age. His estate was distributed according to his will, May 31, 1813.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁶, b. Sept. 17; d. Sept. 19, 1771.
- ii. Eunice, b. June 12, 1774; m. (1) July 27, 1798, Josiah Bowles.
After his death she m. (2) John Willard (No. 183).
- iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. Mar. 31, 1778.
420. iv. Josiah, b. Feb. 28, 1779.
421. v. Levi, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
- vi. Rachel, b. July 4, 1785; m. Oct. 24, 1802, Thomas L. Parker.
- vii. Tarbell, b. July 23, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1788.
422. viii. Tarbell, b. in 1793.

176. LEMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard October 19, 1751; married (intention March 11, 1780) Abigail (Nabby) Atherton, born November 3, 1762. She died June 8, 1842.

He died at Shirley Village in March, 1821; will proved October 17, 1821.

His epitaph closes thus:

"When present, useful."
"Absent, wanted."
"Lived, respected."
"Died, Lamented."

Children:

423. i. Luther⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1780.
424. ii. Calvin, b. Dec. 7, 1784.
- iii. Theophilus, b. Aug. 24, 1787; went west when 25 years old; d. before Jan. 1, 1821, when his father added codicil to his will.
425. iv. Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1789.
- v. Nabby, b. Nov. 16, 1795; m. Clough R. Miles, of Athol and Millbury.

177. ELIAS⁵ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard January 7, 1756; married July

8, 1778, Katherine, daughter of John L. Livingston, belonging to one of the famous patroon families of New York. She died January 26, 1827.

Dr. Elias Willard served as hospital surgeon in the Continental army, May 15, 1777, to September 1, 1780. Resided at Stillwater, N. Y., at Montreal, Canada, Stillwater again and then at Albany, N. Y. He died March 20, 1827.

Children:

- i. Renette McCarty^e, b. May 19, bapt. at Boston May 25, 1779; m. Thomas W. Ford, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

1. Daniel Hall Ford, b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. May 25, 1870.
2. Catherine Ford, b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Capt. Lewis N. Morris; res. Albany, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 17, 1874.

Children:

- (1) Renette Josephine Morris, b. June 27, 1823; m. July 20, 1842, James Breckenridge Gamble, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
- (2) Lewis Owen Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. ——— Wendell.
- (3) Thomas Ford Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1829; m. Miss Vandenburg, who d. Mar. 28, 1862.
3. Edward Willard Ford, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. June 18, 1855.
4. John Willard Ford, b. July 17, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Frances Deming Rudd, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1886. He d. Dec. 28, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Edward Livingston Ford, b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Blanche Butler, b. Jan. 27, 1867.
- (2) Renette Ford, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Addison Marshall Clark; she d. Apr. 30, 1911.
5. Margaret Ford.
6. Henry James Ford.
7. Mary O. Ford, b. June 7, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1846, John T. Bush, State Senator, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1888; she d. Mar. 19, 1897.

Children:

- (1) Florence Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Henry de Groot Robinson (1840-1906).
- (2) Mary Slidell Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 12,

- 1893, James Aubrey Lippincott; res. Nice, France.
- (3) Annie Norris Bush, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. June 7, 1892, David Shields Bissell, b. Dec. 8, 1859; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- (4) Renette Josephine Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1862.
426. ii. John, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1781.
- iii. Sarah Ten Eyck, d. in childhood.
- iv. Margaret Chinn; m. Maj. Israel Smith.
Children:
1. Catherine Smith.
 2. Elias Willard Smith.
 3. Margaret Smith.
 4. Samuel Sidney Smith.
 5. Israel Smith.
- v. Anne Jordan, b. at Montreal Aug. 24, 1787; m. Judge Estes Howe.
Child:
Catherine Howe; m. Esquire Cornwell, of Lyons, N. Y.
- vi. Sarah Ten Eyck, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., May 30, 1790; m. Col. John Trotter; she d. Oct. 22, 1830.
Children:
1. John Henry Trotter, b. June 24, 1813; m. June 28, 1838, Hester Elizabeth Van Vechten, b. June 18, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1881. He d. Dec. 30, 1861.
Children:
 - (1) Catherine Ganseroot Trotter, b. July 20, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Charles Elliott Pease.
 - (2) Sarah Willard Trotter, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Augustus Theophilus Gillender.
 - (3) Van Vechten Trotter, b. July 12, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Helen Hasbrouck.
 2. Catherine Augusta Trotter, b. July 24, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
 3. Matthew Trotter, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
 4. Edward Willard Trotter, b. July 24, 1821.
 5. Elias Willard Trotter, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
 6. John Livingston Trotter, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
- vii. Maria Livingston, b. and d. at Stillwater, N. Y.
- viii. Catherine, b. at Stillwater; m. Wm. C. Young; res. Schenectady, N. Y.
Children:
1. Mary Young.
 2. William Young.
 3. Carroll Young.
 4. Walter Young.
 5. Augusta Young.

- ix. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Walter Ruth-
erford Morris at Albany.

Child:

Catherine Sophia Morris.

427. x. Edward Chinn, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.

178. MOSES⁵ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard September 19, 1760; married at Jamaica Plain, Mass., October 4, 1785, Arabella Penny, born at Spanish Town, Island of Jamaica.

He studied medicine, taking part of his course as a surgeon's mate in the army in 1782. He received a pension from April 11, 1818. He practiced at Boston awhile; afterward at Lansingburg and Albany and later at New York city, N. Y. Was an earnest member of the Baptist church. He died December 6, 1826.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. July 23; d. Sept. 3, 1786.
- ii. Eliza McCarty, b. Oct. 23, 1787; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1826.
- iii. Timothy Penny, b. at Worcester Oct. 30, 1789; m. Jan. 13, 1812, Betsey Hinckley; served in War of 1812. No children.
- iv. Nancy, b. Aug. 17, 1791; d. unm.
428. v. John Moses, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1794.
- vi. Catherine, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1796; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Cornelius Barcalow.

Children:

1. Arabella Willard Barcalow, b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Charles F. Marryatt.

Children:

- (1) Alfred Henry Marryatt, b. at New York, Nov. 31, 1848.
- (2) Emma Jane Marryatt, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
2. Hannah Maria Barcalow, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1831.
3. Cornelius Willard Barcalow, b. and d. in 1841.
- vii. Sally, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., July 22, 1799; d. May 1, 1845.
429. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
- ix. Arabella, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. May 15, 1844, Francis Young, of Albany, N. Y.
- x. Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1806.

179. ABEL⁵ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 4, 1763; married December

17, 1797, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of Dea. William Bowles.

He resided at Harvard; died October 8, 1840.

Children:

430. i. William Bowles⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1802.
 ii. A child, æ. 2 weeks, d. May 29, 1810.

180. JOEL⁵ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard April 25, 1765; married first, January 2, 1791, his cousin Polly Haskell, who died about 1800. He married second, February 4, 1802, widow Mary (Gates) Davis.

He resided at Harvard. After his death his widow removed to Salina, N. Y.

Josiah Willard, yeoman; Jonathan Lewis, cordwainer; Levi Haskell and Joel Willard, cordwainers, all of Harvard, Mass., bought a lot of land in Surrey, N. H., November 20, 1784.

He died in May, 1838.

Children:

- i. Polly⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. ——— Reed.
 431. ii. Abel, b. May 13, 1793.
 iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1795.
 iv. Nancy, b. Mar. 21, 1797.
 432. v. Levi, b. Dec. 26, 1799.
 vi. Sophronia; m. Theodore Wood.
 vii. Jacob Gates.
 viii. Martin; m. Eliza H. Bradford.
 ix. Joseph Edgerton.

181. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard September 14, 1760; married June 10, 1783, Susie Kingman, who survived him and died April 19, 1840, aged 78.

The children joined in a quitclaim deed of property in Rindge, N. H., April 13, 1826, which must have belonged to their father.

Children:

433. i. Joseph⁶, b. Apr. 14, 1784.
 434. ii. George, b. Jan. 4, 1787.

435. iii. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 17, 1791.
 436. iv. Ithamar, b. Sept. 7, 1793.
 437. v. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1795.
 438. vi. Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
 439. vii. Elbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1801.
 440. viii. Ephraim Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1803.

182. LEVI⁵ WILLARD (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard August 15, 1775; married July 5, 1803, Sally Keyes.

Died at Harvard June 28, 1847.

Children:

441. i. Levi⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1804.
 442. ii. Hosea, b. Aug. 18, 1805.

183. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*Charles⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg March 24, 1766; married January 18, 1802, widow Eunice (Willard) Bowles, daughter of Josiah, (No. 175) of Harvard. She died October 22, 1816.

He died at Newport, N. H., in January, 1816.

Child:

443. Josiah Bowles⁶, b. June 9, 1803.

184. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Charles⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg July 15, 1768; married November 20, 1800, Mary, daughter of John and Lucebe (Avery) Willard, born June 13, 1772, died May 15, 1847.

He lived at Fitchburg. He died March 12, 1824.

Children:

- i. Mary⁶, b. July 8, 1801; m. June 20, 1824, Amos Sheldon.
 ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1807.
 444. iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1808.
 iv. Sarah G., b. Sept. 26, 1810.
 445. v. David Porter, b. July 17, 1812.
 446. vi. Charles, b. May 22, 1814.
 vii. Rachel Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1816.

185. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Charles⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg September 4, 1773; married at Boston November 18, 1811, Frances Pottell.

He was a "chairmaker" and "cabinet maker."

He resided at Boston; owned considerable land on Pleasant Street. He died and the estate was administered upon by Job H. Cole, of Lowell, July 15, 1844.

Child:

447. Charles Grandison⁶.

186. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Worcester April 13, 1748; married Olive, daughter of Rev. Amariah Frost, of Milford; she survived him and requested the appointment of her sons Abijah and George as administrators of the estate of her husband.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1767 and studied medicine; was a successful practitioner at Mendon and Uxbridge. He and his brother Levi advertised that they had opened an establishment for inoculation to prevent the smallpox, at Mendon, March 22, 1777. He also made a specialty of treating the insane. He died at Uxbridge September 11, 1811.

Children:

448. i. Abijah⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1782.

ii. George, b. in 1788; grad. Brown Univ. in 1809; recd. the degrees of A.M. and M.D.; practiced medicine in Uxbridge; was representative to Gen. Court. He d. Oct. 13, 1846.

187. LEVI⁵ WILLARD (*Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Worcester November 24, 1749; married first, April 28, 1774, Mary, daughter of Dea. Edward Rawson, of Mendon. He married second, Amey, daughter of Col. Daniel Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., granddaughter of Robert Gibbs; she died at Sunderland in her 68th year (Prov. Journal, May 29, 1823).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1775; was a capable physician at Mendon. Was a surgeon in Col. Joseph Read's regiment May 18, 1775, and onward. He died December 11, 1809; the widow requested the appoint-

ment of Joseph Adams and Samuel Willard as administrators.

Children:

450. i. Samuel⁶, b. in 1778.

451. ii. Nahum, "grandchild to Elizabeth Willard," bapt. July 11, 1779.

188. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Abijah⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 13, 1759; married Elizabeth Menzies.

He may have been the Samuel Willard who served in the company of Capt. David Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, from April 19, 1775. [History of Leominster.]

"He died at Lancaster."

189. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Petersham December 1, 1766; married first, February 24, 1791, Lucinda, daughter of Luke and Sarah Knowlton, of Newfane, Vt., born at Shrewsbury, Mass., August 8, 1771, died at Sheldon, Vt., May 4, 1800. He married second, Elizabeth Patterson, born February 10, 1777; died September 17, 1838.

He resided some years at Newfane and then at Sheldon, Vt.; removed about 1800 to Stukeley, Canada East. There an extensive tract of land was granted to him and twenty-five associates, May 10, 1800. He was agent and had considerable property of his own. "Was an efficient public servant." He died October 29, 1833.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Gould⁶, b. at Sheldon, Vt., May 22, 1799; m. Nathan Parker; res. Stukeley, Ascot and Oxford, C. E.

Children:

1. An infant, b. and d. Apr. 18, 1815.
2. Willard Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1816.
3. Alice Lucinda Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1858.
4. Andrew Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1819.
5. Harriet Parker, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1891.
6. Anna Stevens Parker, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1864.
7. Nathan Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1891.
8. George Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

9. Elizabeth Parker, b. June 4, d. Nov. 15, 1826.
 10. Caleb Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Mar. 28, 1828.
 11. Lucinda Willard Parker, b. May 9, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
 12. Abijah Parker, b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1852.
 13. Sophia Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. June 19, 1910.
 14. Patty Parker, b. Apr. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1900.
 15. Arthur Parker, d. Dec. 19, 1836.
- ii. Lucinda Knowlton, b. Apr. 13, 1800; m. at Dunham, C. E., Feb. 8, 1819, Alfred Nash, who was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1793, and d. at East Farnham, C. E., Oct. 11, 1861. She d. Aug. 19, 1855.
- Children:
1. Ephraim Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Harriet Parker; d. Feb. 12, 1851.
 2. Elvira Nash, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Andrew Parker; she d. Nov. 22, 1863.
 3. Samuel Willard Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. at Lyons, Mich., Dec. 1, 1850, Lois K. Hall, who was b. at Kendall, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, and d. May 14, 1888.
 4. Elizabeth Hannah Nash, b. May 11, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1877.
 5. Lucinda Knowlton Nash, b. July 1, 1826; m. in Mar., 1848, Asa Westover, who was b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1902.
 6. Helen Hortensia Nash, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1830.
 7. Lucretia Willard Nash, b. July 7, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1844.
 8. Agnes Sophia Nash, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. July 8, 1862, Samuel E. Lawrence, b. May 20, 1839; d. Mar. 7, 1895. Res. Utica, N. Y.
- iii. Anne Rebecca, b. and d. in Apr., 1804.
- iv. Joshua, b. and d. in Jan., 1806.
- v. Abijah, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1862.
- vi. Lucretia Ward, b. Apr. 10, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1831.
- vii. Sophia Agnes, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
456. viii. William Wallace, b. at Stukeley, C. E., Oct. 31, 1813.
- ix. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. May 22, 1882.

190. JEREMIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Isaac⁴, James³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard November 29, 1752; married (intention April 10, 1779) Bethia Prescott, of Westford.

He served in Captain Burt's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, marching on the alarm of April 15, 1775; also as corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in October, 1777.

He died among the Shakers September 15, 1810.

Child:

Susanna⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. Aug. 31, 1802, Daniel Jeffts, of Groton.

191. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg September 22, 1734; married first, Thankful Taylor, who died July 24, 1767, aged 26 years. Josiah Willard and Thankful his wife, of Keene, N. H., sold to Samuel Merriman, of Northfield, Mass., December 10, 1763, land in Northfield, "being part of our grandmother Mary Miller's dowery, set off to her out of the real estate of our grandfather Theophilus Merriman," and another tract set off directly to Theophilus' heirs. He married second, Mary (Polly), daughter of John and Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, born May 12, 1741-2, died July 20, 1779. He married third, at Keene, N. H., April 15, 1785, Susanna Wyman, who died October 25, 1785.

He was a major; resided at Winchester and Keene, N. H. He died June 29, 1801. His son Lockhart administered on his estate.

Children:

457. i. Lockhart⁶, b. May 15, 1763.
- ii. Grate, b. Feb. 27, 1765.
- iii. Cynthia, b. Nov. 19, 1766.
- iv. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1772; m. June 24, 1790, John Stimpson, of Watertown.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1774; m. Sept. 5, 1790, Joshua Wyman.
- vi. Josiah, b. Mar. 28, d. Nov. 5, 1776.
458. vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
459. viii. Henry, b. July 20, 1779; his mother d. the same day.

192. SAMPSON⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1740; married Mary Evans.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.; died in 1778.

Children:

- i. Philana⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1766.
- ii. Melinda, b. June 26, 1768; m. Nathaniel Stone.

460. iii. Jonathan Hubbard, b. Sept. 14, 1770.
 iv. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1775.
 v. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1778.

193. SOLOMON⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 22, 1747; married first wife, name unknown; married second, August 22, 1785, Polly Cahoon.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1773; was a lawyer. He died at Keene, N. H., December 25, 1812. His widow died at Morristown, Vt., in March, 1841.

Children:

461. i. Josiah Cahoon⁴, b. Mar. 24, 1787.
 462. ii. Samuel Ashley, b. July 13, 1788.

194. PRENTICE⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 27, 1750; married first, Jemima Sanderson, of Chesterfield, N. H.; married second, December 16, 1784, Mindwell Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H.

He died before April 19, 1797, when the widow and Stephen R. Bradley administered on the estate.

Child:

Hannah⁴, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1784.

195. JONATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 27, 1751; married Patty Graves.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1776; was a lawyer. He died in 1782. No children.

196. NATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*Nathan⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster December 12, 1751; married at Hinsdale, N. H., November 22, 1775, Submit Phipps.

Children:

- i. Mary Phipps⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1777.
 ii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1778.
 iii. Jonathan Phipps, b. Dec. 16, 1780.

197. ALLEN⁵ WILLARD (*Nathan⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born about 1760; married Mary Gardiner.

He obtained permission from the General Court of New Hampshire to keep a ferry over Connecticut River at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1786, and sold the right to Charles Evans for twelve shillings February 5, 1787.

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

- 469. i. George⁶.
- 470. ii. Nelson *, b. Aug. 1, 1792.
- 471. iii. Charles.
 - iv. Louisa, b. June 3, 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
 - v. Mary (?)

198. CHARLES⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), married Mrs. Hannah Cady.

He died at the age of 45 or thereabout.

Children:

- i. Jerusha⁶, b. July 20, 1803; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Rev. Salmon Gleason, of Warren, Vt.
- 472. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
- 472a.iii. William Dorson, b. Aug. 8, 1810.

199. LEVI⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., in 1759; married Jane Dailly, of Montreal, Canada.

He graduated at Dartmouth College; went to Montreal, Canada. Entered the government service and that of the fur company. Returned to New England; taught school at Richmond, Vt., where a daughter resided.

200. WILDER⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), married at Hartland, Vt., January 10, 1782, Olive Marcy.

He resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucy⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Dec. 29, 1802, Josiah Jaquith.
- ii. Sybil, b. May 12, 1785.
- 473. iii. Schuyler, b. June 6, 1789.

* See also Nelson, No. 800.

201. TITUS⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., about 1764; married November 17, 1791, Leah Entwistle.

He died at Hartland about 1798.

Children:

- 474. i. Levi⁶, b. June 20, 1792.
- 475. ii. Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- iii. Fanny, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. young.
- iv. Levina, b. and d. at Fletcher, Vt.

202. PETER⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), married Sally Allen, of Woodstock, Vt.

Residence at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- 476. i. Levi⁶, b. May 3, 1798.
- 476a. ii. Ammi, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
- iii. Eliza, b. Dec. 20, 1805.

203. ELI⁵ WILLARD (*Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761; married first, December 3, 1781, Polly Cady, of Hartland, Vt. He married second, at Richford, Vt., December 26, 1823, Polly Bliss. He married third, November 4, 1835, Salome La Count, who survived him.

He lived some time at Plainfield, N. H., then at Windsor, Vt.; removed to Richford, Vt., and at one time ran a flour mill over the line in Canada. Residing at Plainfield, N. H., November 14, 1833, he applied for a pension; had served more than two years' time from April, 1777, to the summer of 1780, at Ticonderoga and elsewhere. The pension was granted and one granted also to his widow, Salome, on her application April 29, 1853, aged 62 years, living at Plainfield, N. H. He died at Richford November 12, 1841.

Children:

- 477. i. John Oliver⁶, b. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 19, 1789.
- 478. ii. Samuel.
- iii. Rufus Lyon; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Poplin Sherman.
- iv. Nancy.
- v. Mary (Polly); m. (1) Hezekiah Goff; m. (2) Mr. Upham.

Children:

1. Sophia Goff, b. at Hartland, Vt., Jan. 29, 1800; m. (1) Jonathan Smith, who d. in 1848; m. (2) Gardner Davis; she d. at Richford, Vt., in 1883.

Children:

- (1) Martha Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Mar. 17, 1849, Ammi Noyes; she d. Mar. 10, 1864.
 - (2) Alfred Smith, b. in 1830; m. Laura Sophia Esty.
 - (3) Miranda Smith; m. Orville Smith; she d. Dec. 2, 1892.
2. Cynthia Goff.
 3. Eli Willard Goff.
 4. Laura Goff, b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Mar. 25, 1821, Philip Smith; she d. at Clay Centre, Kan., July 26, 1907.

Children:

- (1) Harry N. Smith, b. Feb. 24, d. Apr. 10, 1822.
 - (2) Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1824.
 - (3) Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Hial Judd; d. Mar. 14, 1879.
 - (4) Alvira Smith, b. May 18, 1828; m. Lyman K. Adams; she d. Sept. 6, 1902.
 - (5) Emily P. Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Joseph Titus; d. in 1896.
 - (6) Hiram Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. in 1861.
 - (7) Melinda Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. (1) L. L. Griswold; m. (2) George Riley.
 - (8) Carlos Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. soon.
5. Polly Goff.
 6. Alvin Goff, b. Apr. 29, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Susan Elizabeth Carpenter, b. June 19, 1816, d. Apr. 7, 1888; he d. at Richford, Vt., Mar. 9, 1894.

Children:

- (1) Ellen Maria Goff, b. July 26, 1837; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Jannin Hannibal Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.
- (2) Juan Wellington Goff, b. Aug. 29, d. Dec. 31, 1839,
- (3) James Madison Goff, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 18, 1866, Parma Calisty McKenny, b. Apr. 21, 1846.
- (4) Caira Annette Goff, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Nathan Franklin Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.; d. at Richford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1910.

204. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Wilder⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1763; married at Guilford, Vt., March 7, 1798, Sally Bigelow, of Guilford.

He served in the Continental army from July 17, 1780,

“age 16 years; complexion dark; residence Leverett, Mass.”

205. JONATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg September 21, 1745; married first, Betty Caswell; married second, in March, 1781, widow Katherine (Stevens) Stone. She died at Charlestown, N. H., May 26, 1834, aged 76.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.

He resided at Lunenburg, at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H. He died in 1832.

Children:

- i. Alexander⁶, “of Jonathan and Betty Caswell,” b. Aug. 24, 1778.
482. ii. George, b. Nov. 2, 1781; residing at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; he sold his share of his father’s estate to his brother Joel.
- iii. Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1783; m. James Willoughby Willard.
- iv. Patty, b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. at 43 yrs. of age, Daniel Gage.
483. v. Joel, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. s. p., Dec. 19, 1851.
- vi. Clarissa, b. Aug. 13, 1789.

206. CALEB⁵ WILLARD (*Caleb⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Simon¹*), born about 1756.

He served in Capt. James Osgood’s company, Colonel Bedel’s regiment, and receipted for pay for his service March 28, 1776, at Charlestown, N. H.

209. JONATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born about 1770; married Delia Haskins, “who was born near New Bedford in 1775”; she died in 1834.

He died in Ohio in 1850 or 1851.

Children:

490. i. Silas⁶, b. “at Pawlet, Vt.” in 1793.
491. ii. James H., b. in 1795.
492. iii. John, b. in 1797.
- iv. Clarissa, b. in 1799.
- v. Nancy, b. in 1801.
493. vi. Josiah, b. in 1804.
494. vii. Edward, b. in 1807.
495. viii. Jonathan, b. in 1812.

210. DAVID⁵ WILLARD (*David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Great Barrington January 29, 1775; married Polly, daughter of Judge Peck, of Burlington, N. Y.

He was a member of the State Assembly in 1824; a justice of the peace nearly 20 years at Otisco, N. Y.

He died at Amber, Onondaga County, N. Y., February 20, 1856.

Children:

- i. Electa⁶; m. Ebenezer Jennings, of Amber, N. Y.

Children:

1. Jedidiah Jennings.
2. Orson Jennings.
3. William Jennings.

- ii. Amanda; m. James Churchill.

1. Harriet Churchill.
2. Angeline Churchill.

- iii. Tabitha; m. Frederick Churchill.

Children:

1. Willard Churchill.
2. Marcus Churchill.
3. Peter Churchill.
4. Maria Churchill.
5. Caroline Churchill.

211. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Great Barrington October 12, 1780; married at Pompey, N. Y., December 20, 1804, Hannah P. Avery of the Avery family from Groton, Conn. She survived him and married second, William Higgins.

He had asthma, which interfered with his farming and shortened his life. He died at Camillus, N. Y., in September, 1818.

Children:

- i. Clarissa⁶, b. at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Elisha Sowles, of Camillus, N. Y.; she d. about 1836.

Children:

1. Samuel Willard Sowles, a printer in Wisconsin.
2. Edwin B. Sowles, carpenter.
3. William Sowles.
4. Mary Sowles.
5. Marcus B. Sowles, machinist.

6. John B. Sowles, carpenter in Tennessee.
496. ii. William, b. at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1808.
- iii. Sally A.; m. (1) Stephen Prouty, of Van Buren, blacksmith; she m. (2) Hiram Parker.
- Children:
1. Horace P. Prouty.
 2. Cyrus A. Prouty.
 3. Salmon P. Prouty.
 4. Ellen Prouty.
- iv. Martha; d. at 18, unm.

212. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Great Barrington March 28, 1785; married Phebe Ingraham, of Hartwick, N. Y.

He removed from Otisco, N. Y., to Grand River, Ohio, about 1826, where he embraced the Mormon faith and moved to Nauvoo, Ill., thence to Missouri, where he died.

Children:

- i. Polly⁶.
- ii. Sarah Ann.
497. iii. Alonzo.
498. iv. David.
- v. Emily.

213. MARCUS SALENUS⁵ WILLARD (*David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Great Barrington July 12, 1788; married Marilla Wright, of Hartwick.

He succeeded his father as a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died March 7, 1851.

Children:

499. i. Salenus Wright⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
500. ii. David, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
- iii. Hannah Martha; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Rev. Elisha Bligh Benedict. She was drowned while attempting to cross a foot-bridge at Elkland, Pa., June 28, 1835.

Children:

1. Ledentia Marilla Benedict, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1854, John C. Johnson.
2. Juvantia Martha Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Apr. 12, 1858, Henry L. Fitch.

215. ELIJAH⁵ WILLARD (*Simon⁴, Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Egremont, baptized June 27, 1773; married Roxanna, daughter of Luke Allen.

He died about 1830; the widow with her children removed to Oneida County, N. Y. She married second, Mr. Morse.

Children:

- i. Sophronia⁶.
- ii. Juliette.
- iii. Emily.
- iv. Almira.
- v. Susan.
- vi. Maria.
- vii. Erastus, b. in 1832; grad. Hamilton Coll. in 1857; d. in 1858.

216. SIMON⁵ WILLARD (*Simon⁴, Simon³, John², Simon¹*), baptized at Egremont May 28, 1780; married Susan, daughter of Luke Allen.

He resided at Egremont and Alford, Mass.; Vernon, N. Y., and in 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

217. ERASTUS⁵ WILLARD (*Simon⁴, Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born, probably, at Egremont, about 1795; married first, at Oneida, N. Y., Sarah Parsons. He married second, Mary, daughter of Michael Hollenbeck.

Residence, Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. He was a colonel.

Child:

507. Ashbel Parsons⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1820.

223. REV. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton December 27, 1741; married Hannah Parker. She died in July, 1833, aged 87.

He was a soldier in Col. A. Williams' regiment, as by return of men April 10, 1759, serving from March to November in Capt. Stephen Maynard's company. He graduated at Harvard College in 1765; was ordained minister of the church at Mendon March 8, 1769, with £133-6-8 "as an encouragement," and a salary of £60 per annum. He

contributed £10 to the town's expenses in the Revolution. He remained there till 1782. Then he removed to Boxborough, where he was installed November 2, 1785. He gave the charge at the ordination of his relative, Rev. Nathan Parker, at Portsmouth, N. H., September 14, 1808. He died in September, 1828.

Children:

512. i. Joseph⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1770.
 ii. Hannah; m. Isaac Parlin, of Stow.
 Children:
 1. Joseph Willard Parlin.
 2. Isaac Newton Parlin.
 3. Hannah Parlin.
 4. George Parlin.
 iii. Isaac Watts; d. in infancy.
 iv. Sarah Brooks; d. in infancy.
 v. Sarah Brooks; m. Eri Rogers, of Littleton.
 Child:
 Eri Rogers, Jr.
 vi. Clarissa; d. unm. at Littleton, July 12, 1862.
 vii. Susan; m. George Jackson, of Plymouth, who d. at Parkersburg, Va.
 viii. Lucy; m. July 19, 1811, Capt. Nathaniel Spooner, of Plymouth.
 Children:
 1. Allen Crocker Spooner, b. Mar. 9, 1814; m. Susan L. Harlow.
 2. Nathaniel Spooner, b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Ethelinda Virgin.
 ix. Martha; d. at Somerville, unm., Nov. 8, 1865.
 x. Abby; m. Martin Wood, of Littleton. He administered on the estate of Rev. Joseph Willard, his father-in-law.
 Child:
 Cornelius Eliot Wood.
 xi. Eunice; m. Christopher Page; d. s. p.
513. xii. Benjamin; Harv. Coll. 1809; went to Parkersburg, Va.
 xiii. Nathan; d. when a few days old.

224. BENJAMIN⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton March 19, 1743; married Margaret ———, who died at Grafton June 1, 1837, aged 85 years.

He was a famous clock-maker, having factories at

Grafton and Roxbury, with salesrooms at Lexington and Roxbury. Advertised in the *Boston Evening Post* December 16, 1771, clocks cheaper than the imported ones and equally good; hoped that these and other kinds of mechanical performances may be encouraged, as large sums are sent abroad that might be retained to the emolument of this country. In 1773 he advertised as clock and watch maker, offering musical clocks, playing different tunes, a new tune every day in the week and a psalm on Sunday; a new invention for making barrels to perform the music.

"Benjamin Willard of Boston" died at Baltimore, Md., in September, 1803.

Children:

- i. Benjamin⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1801.
- ii. Elizabeth Moore, b. May 12, 1783; m. Cyrus French.

Children:

1. William Willard French, b. June 12, 1823; m. Susan G. Rose, b. at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 13, 1828; he d. at Kingston, R. I., July 21, 1863.

Child:

Anstis Rose French, b. Nov. 23, 1857.

2. Cyrus Nelson French; m. Mary Newell Wayne.

Child:

Harriet Caroline French; m. Henry Adison Clark.

3. Susan French.

- iii. Margaret, b. May 23, 1785; m. (int. at Westborough Aug. 19, 1830), Antipas Maynard Fay.

225. JOSHUA⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton May 18, 1751; married June 13, 1776, Phebe Porter, of Sutton.

He was a blacksmith. Resided at Grafton, Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Hubbardston. He served in the Revolutionary army on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He died November 9, 1831.

Children:

- i. Phebe⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. Mr. Peck.

Children:

1. Milton Peck.
2. Sumner Peck.

- 3. Myra Peck; m. David Barnes.
- 4. Sophronia Peck.
- 5. Miranda Peck; m. Charles Austin.
- ii. George, b. June 1, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.
- iii. Fortunatus, b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1782.
- iv. Porter, b. July 16, 1781; d. July 27, 1782.
- 514. v. Joshua, b. Jan. 10, 1783.
- 515. vi. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1785.
- vii. Simeon (twin), b. June 20, 1785; d. unm. Apr. 24, 1864,
leaving his property to his brother Ephraim and the children of his sister Phebe.
- 516. viii. Salem, b. Aug. 4, 1787.

226. SIMON⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton April 3, 1753; married first, his cousin Hannah Willard, January 28, 1775. She died and he married second, January 23, 1788, Mrs. Mary B. Leeds, daughter of Edward and Mary (Starr) Bird, born February 18, 1763; died September 23, 1823.

He was a soldier in the Grafton company who responded to the Lexington alarm, and served one week.

He was a clock-maker of high repute; lived in Roxbury. He died in Boston at the residence of his daughter August 30, 1848.

Children:

- i. Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 8, 1777.
- ii. Thomas Rice, b. Nov. 3, 1788; was a supercargo at Harvard; d. at sea, unm. Dec. 20, 1810.
- iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1790; m. John Pond; she d., s. p., Sept. 6, 1845.
- iv. Harriot, b. Sept. 26, 1791; d. unm. Nov. 3, 1838.
- v. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1793; m. Caleb Hobart. She d., s. p., Oct. 9, 1796.
- 517. vi. Simon, b. Jan. 13, 1795.
- vii. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1796; lived at New York city in 1848, unm.
- viii. Julia Knox, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 26, 1799.
- ix. John Means, b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. unm. July 11, 1824.
- x. Julia, b. Jan. 28, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Isaac Cary; she d. June 23, 1861.

Children:

- 1. Abigail Perkins Cary, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
- 2. Alexander Claxton Cary, b. Feb. 16, 1834.

3. Julia Knox Cary, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
 4. Mary Willard Cary, b. July 19, 1838.
 5. Isaac Cary, b. Apr. 13, 1840.
 6. Harriet Francis Cary, b. Apr. 17, 1842.
518. xi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1803.
- xii. Sarah Brooks, b. June 25, 1805; m. June 22, 1829, Edward Bird, her cousin; she d. at Dorchester July 10, 1856.
- Children:
1. Harriet Willard Bird, b. Oct. 22, 1830.
 2. Sarah Willard Bird, b. June 17, 1833; d. July 18, 1837.
 3. Sarah Brooks Bird, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
 4. Eliza Willard Bird, b. Sept. 1, 1841.

227. EPHRAIM⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton March 8, 1755; married Hephzibah Bowman.

He served in the Revolutionary War one week and five days in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

He removed to New York.

Children:

- i. Harriot⁶; m. Jacob Wood Hull, of New York.
519. ii. Louis.
- iii. Clarissa; m. Isaac Brown, of New York.
 - iv. Ephraim; d. unm.

228. AARON⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton October 14, 1757; married first, March 6, 1783, Catherine Gates, born in March, 1762 or 1763; died July 30, 1785. He married second, November 19, 1789, Mary Partridge, who died October 10, 1846, aged 85.

Aaron Willard, of Grafton, served from April 19, 1775, through the year in the Revolutionary service. He resided at Grafton and at Roxbury. Sold Grafton land in 1792. He died May 20, 1844.

Children:

520. i. Aaron⁶, b. June 29, 1783.
- ii. Nancy, b. July 14, 1785; m. Spencer Nolan.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. Joseph Anthony Mabin.
- iv. Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Joseph Mason.
- v. Emily (twin), b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Eben Fiske.
- vi. Catherine Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Watson Gore.

- vii. George, b. Mar. 19, 1796; accidentally killed at sea, Aug., 1821.
- viii. Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. unm. at Lexington Aug. 13, 1886.
- ix. Charles, b. July 12, 1800; d. at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1831.
- x. Henry (Harry), b. May 1, 1802; m. at Roxbury Oct. 16, 1831, Frances A. Williams; d. Oct. 10, 1887.
- xi. Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

229. JOSEPHUS⁵ WILLARD (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton February 20, 1772; married April 3, 1793, Lucy Wadsworth; she died May 6, 1863, aged 92 years, 3 months and 18 days.

He lived at Grafton; died April 19, 1838.

Children:

- i. Loyola⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1816.
- ii. Henrietta, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. unm.
- iii. Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 18, 1823, Charles Mitchell; d. Apr. 7, 1875.
- iv. Myra, b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. June 24, 1822, Martin Harrington; she d. Sept. 24, 1832.
- 523. v. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1811.
- vi. Lewis, b. July 28, 1813; d. May 30, 1816.

230. JAMES⁵ WILLARD (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester February 12, 1749-1750; married at Sutton January 5, 1773, Abigail Hayward, born April 20, 1751; died January 13, 1837.

He died May 23, 1795; his widow administered on the estate the following month; Ephraim Goodale was appointed guardian to Stephen and John June 11, 1803. James' father, Isaac, in his will in 1805, bequeathed to "James, Abigail, Mary, Stephen, John and Isaac, children of his deceased son James."

Children:

- i. Prudence Maynard⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1773; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1793, Micah Haven; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1796, Ephraim Goodale; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
- ii. Sarah Whipple, b. Apr. 30, 1775.
- iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
- 523a. iv. James, b. Aug. 18, 1778.
- v. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1786.

- vi. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1783.
- vii. Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1785; d. Aug. 21, 1788.
- 523b. viii. Stephen, b. Mar. 22, 1787.
- ix. John, b. May 21, 1789; d. at Brownville, Me., Nov. 26, 1877, "æ. 90 y., 6 mos."
- x. Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1847.

231. SOLOMON⁵ WILLARD (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester October 1, 1755; married there December 25, 1777, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Micah and Phebe (Moore) Johnson, born October 5, 1755; she died October 9, 1830.

He lived at Sterling some years; at Princeton, 1790-1792; then at Worcester. He was thrown from his horse and killed April 4, 1808.

Children:

- 523c. i. Abel⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1778.
- ii. Lydia, b. June 11, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1784.
- iii. Aaron, b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. May 27, 1797.
- 524. iv. Solomon, b. May 27, 1784.
- 524a. v. Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1786.
- vi. Phebe, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. Gardner Johnson.
Children:
 1. Lydia Willard Johnson, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
 2. Elvira Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1814.
 3. Lucretia Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
 4. Phebe Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
 5. Sarah Johnson, b. July 8, 1820.
 6. Lucy Ranks Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1822.
 7. Lamphire Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
- 524b. vii. Ira, b. Oct. 11, 1790.
- 524c. viii. Micah, b. Apr. 28, 1792.
- ix. Sally, b. Mar. 2, 1794; m. William Whipple Patch.
Children:
 1. Evalina Patch, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
 2. Laura Ann Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
 3. Sarah Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1819.
 4. Mary Patch, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
 5. Caroline Laurelia Patch, b. Feb. 29, 1824.
 6. Mary Elizabeth Patch, b. Sept. 27, 1826.
 7. Lydia Maria Patch, b. Dec. 18, 1829.
 8. William Whipple Patch, b. Sept. 5, 1832.
 9. Alfred Augustus Patch, b. Dec. 30, 1834.

10. George Edward Patch, b. Nov. 13, 1839.

11. Lucy Cornelia Patch, b. Aug. 2, 1840.

524d. x. Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1796.

525. xi. Archibald, b. May 26, 1798.

231a. ISAAC⁵ WILLARD (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester September 5, 1762; married (intention at Sutton February 6, 1790), Abigail Park. She died December 21, 1844, aged 81.

He lived at Worcester. He died May 31, 1831. John Flagg administered on the estate at the request of the widow, Isaac Willard, Thomas Dyer, Leonard Kingsbury and Sally Aldrich.

Children:

i. Abigail⁶, b. June 1, 1791.

ii. Sally, b. June 25, 1793; m. Mr. Aldrich.

525a. iii. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1795.

iv. Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1797.

v. Betsey, b. Mar. 26, 1799.

525b. vi. John, b. Jan. 1, 1801.

vii. Lucretia, b. June 28, 1802.

525c. viii. James Whipple (called "Whipple"), b. May 15, 1804; living at the time of his father's death.

231b. CLARK⁵ WILLARD (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born February 7, 1774; married April 6, 1796, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Trask, of Sutton, born May 16, 1777.

He resided at Worcester. He died October 15, 1836.

Children:

525d. i. James Clark⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1797.

ii. Nancy, b. Aug. 26, 1798.

iii. Lucy Trask, b. Oct. 28, 1799.

525e. iv. Joseph, b. in Jan., 1803.

232. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Rutland July 17, 1756; married September 18, 1781, widow Laura (Loomis) Noble, born at Westfield September 1, 1762; her father was Seth Loomis.

They resided at Westfield, Norwich (now Huntington), Granville, Mass.; Dorset, Vt., and Williamson, N. Y.;

at Westfield, N. Y., 1790-1804. He enlisted November 1, 1777, in Capt. John Hastings' company of Colonel Jackson's regiment, and served till November 5, 1780.

He visited Boston in 1832 and called upon Mr. Joseph Willard.

Children:

- i. Betsey⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. Mar. 17, 1799, John Farnsworth.
- 526. ii. Royal, b. Mar. 31, 1784.
- iii. Patty, b. May 15, 1786; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 22, 1808, Martin Manley; he d. May 17, 1843, æ. 87.

Children:

- 1. Lyman Manley, a minister.
- 2. George Manley.
- 3. Rosetta Manley.
- 4. Rowland Manley.
- 5. Royal Manley. Other children.
- iv. Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. at Dorset, Vt., Nov. 24, 1805, Samuel Myrick; he d. in 1829; res. Williamson, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. Newton Myrick.
- 2. Pamela Myrick.
- 3. Albert Myrick.
- 4. Jane Myrick.
- 5. Warren Myrick.
- 6. Samuel Willard Myrick.
- 7. Sophia Myrick.
- 527. v. Joel, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792.
- 528. vi. Rowland, b. Aug. 4, 1794.
- vii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 11, 1796; m. at Williamson, N. Y., June 8, 1817, Robert Cogswell; she d. in Sept., 1838.
- viii. Pamela, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1808.
- ix. Fanny Betsey, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. unm. July 29, 1823.
- 529. x. John Ray, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

233. HUMPHREY⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Rutland November 29, 1757; married Hannah Wetherell, born May 2, 1757.

He served five years in the Revolutionary army, four years in a succession of enlistments. (See Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) He lived some years at Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. He applied for a pension April 1, 1818, living then at Lancaster, N. H.,

aged 61 years. In 1837 he removed to Genesee County, N. Y., to live with his son-in-law, Abel Leavings.

He died about 1842.

Children (all but the first recorded at Norwich):

- i. Harvey⁶, b. at New Braintree Nov. 24, 1781; d. at Fort Independence, Boston, in Nov., 1811.
531. ii. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1783.
532. iii. Simon, b. Oct. 9, 1784.
533. iv. Calvin, b. July 18, 1787.
534. v. Samson, b. Dec. 14, 1789.
- vi. Sophronia, b. May 10, 1796.
- vii. Sally, b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Abel Leavings.

235. AARON⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 10, 1769; removed to Boonville, N. Y., where he built a house in 1796, and lived a useful life. He married Diana Gleason.

Child:

539. Harvey Pierce⁶, b. in 1816.

236. LEVI⁵ WILLARD (*Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born October 3, 1771; married at Lancaster, N. H., June 1, 1797, Dorcas Farnham.

He was a mill owner and one of the selectmen at Lancaster, N. H. Was sheriff of Coos County from 1805 to 1812.

Children:

- i. Martha⁶, b. June 17, 1798; m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt.
- ii. Levi, b. Mar. 31, 1801; carriage maker in 1822.
- iii. Sophronia, b. about 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Abel Leavens.
- iv. Persis, b. June 29, 1806.

242. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury October 24, 1777; married at Boston January 1, 1801, Elizabeth Bacon.

He died January 27, 1805.

243. LUKE⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury March 16, 1780; married at Boston in 1803, Ann White, who died June 7, 1842, aged 61.

244. SIMEON⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury May 12, 1781; married Esther Hopkins.

He died February 18, 1830.

Children:

- i. Benjamin⁶.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. Daniel.
- iv. Simeon.
- 541. v. Luther Benjamin.
- vi. Hannah Hopkins, b. May 24, 1819; m. Mr. Craig.

247. ASAHEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden March 16, 1746; married at Brooklyn, Conn., August 30, 1770, Rachel Hubbard.

He enlisted in Captain Bannister's company September 7, 1777, and disappeared in August, 1778.

248. DANIEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury February 25, 1748; married (intention at Warren June 7, 1777) Abigail Bailey.

He resided at Western (now Warren). He died about 1790. "Widow Willard" died September 6, 1813, aged 60.

Children:

- 555. i. John⁶, b. Apr. 9, 1778.
- ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1780.
- iii. Henrietta, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. John McKee. Res. at Friendship, N. Y.
- 556. iv. Sherlock, b. Nov. 15, 1784.
- 557. v. Ambrose W., b. Apr. 2, 1786.
- 558. vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
- 559. vii. Aaron Phelps, b. Nov. 15, 1789.

249. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury March 26, 1749; married (intention at Western [now Warren] January 4, 1772), Zeruah Burt.

Noah Hitchcock was appointed August 22, 1788, guar-

dian to Samuel Willard, aged 16, son of "Samuel Willard late of Western." (Hampshire County Probate.)

Children:

- 559a. i. Samuel⁶, b. May 17, 1772.
 ii. Daniel, b. July 10, 1774.

250. REUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury October 16, 1752; married Margaret Wells, of Greenfield; she died about 1826.

He lived at Greenfield; was a merchant and innkeeper. Held a commission in the Revolutionary army. Was a man of genius and of fine conversational powers. He resided part of the time at Bernardston and died there May 24, 1806. The estate was divided to the heirs December 31, 1828.

Children:

- i. Nancy⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1783; d. unm. in 1833.
 ii. Amanda, b. Apr. 2, 1785; m. Patrick Wells, of Greenfield. She d. Feb. 15, 1831. He rem. to Burlington, N. Y.

Children:

1. Margaret Wells; d. about 1846.
2. Dexter Wells; res. Springfield.
3. Jerome Wells; res. Cabotville.
4. Jeanette Wells; m. Lyman Lewis, of Westfield.

560. iii. Samuel Wells*, b. about 1788.
 561. iv. Justice, b. Apr. 5, 1790.
 v. Charlotte; m. Hon. Patrick Boies, of Westfield.
 vi. Margaret; m. Isaac Newton, Jr.; business in Boston; res. at Cambridge.

Children:

1. Mary Newton; m. John Schouler, of West Cambridge.
 2. Ralph W. Newton.
 3. James Newton.
 4. Sabia Newton; res. Newark, Ohio.
562. vii. Daniel Wheelock, b. in Jan., 1799.

251. BERIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Shrewsbury July 9, 1757; married Cath-

* "Went West; had a son Charles who lived in Ohio and afterward moved to Wisconsin; and Charles had sons who were in business with him." [A kinsman.]

erine, daughter of Joel and Hannah Wells, born at Greenfield March 17, 1766; died in September, 1815.

He was a very active business man. He was a trader and tavern keeper. He resided at Greenfield; died October 9, 1819.

Children:

- i. Rachel⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1785; m. July 6, 1807, Dr. Alpheus F. Stone.
- ii. Beriah, b. Apr. 14, 1788; d. in Sept., 1801.
- 563. iii. David, b. Aug. 21, 1790.
- iv. Catherine, b. in 1795; d. in Sept., 1802.

252. ASHBEL⁵ WILLARD (*Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden December 12, 1767; married first, May 23, 1799, Polly Cutting, born at Shrewsbury August 27, 1777; died April 7, 1823. He married second, Mercy, daughter of Levi and Betsey Jelson, born April 7, 1782; died December 30, 1863.

He was a physician; received the degree of M.D. from Brown University. He lived successively at Holden, Tiverton, R. I., and Wrentham. He died November 19, 1852.

Children:

- 564. i. Artemas⁶, b. at Holden Feb. 13, 1800.
- 565. ii. Henry, b. May 18, 1802.
- 566. iii. Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
- iv. Esther, b. May 2, 1807; m. Aug. 1, 1830, Samuel B. Pond.

Children:

- 1. Sarah Dean Pond, b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. Jefferson C. Farrar.

Children:

- (1) Waldo Farrar.
- (2) Percy Farrar.
- (3) Lily Keturah Farrar.
- 2. Henry Willard Pond, b. Dec. 7, 1839; m. May 6, 1875, Mary Low, from Germany, b. in July, 1850.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Mar. 18, 1830, Alvan Ball, of Northborough.

Children:

- 1. Nathan Ashbel Ball, b. Mar. 29, 1831.

2. Artemas Ebenezer Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. at Harmony, Minn., Harriet Amelia, dau. of Artas and Harriet (Goodrich) Hoag, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

Children:

- (1) Mene Mettea Ball, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
 - (2) Willard Ball, b. in 1869; d. in 1872.
 - (3) Dot Lucy Ball, b. July 7, 1873.
 - (4) Harriet Elizabeth Ball, b. Apr. 24, 1875.
 - (5) Natic Ashbel Ball, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
 - (6) Budd Reeve Ball, b. Mar. 24, 1878.
 - (7) Edith Ball, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
3. David Henry Ball, b. May 15, 1836.
4. Lucy Maria Ball, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1861, James Francis Barnes; she d. Jan. 27, 1907.

Children:

- (1) Winona Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
- (2) Arthur Francis Barnes, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1869.
- (3) Henry Artemas Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1868.
- (4) Matthew Ernest Barnes, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

567. vi. Elijah, b. May 17, 1813.

568. vii. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1816.

viii. Polly Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Charles Cole.

254. SAMUEL⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1745; married Sarah Stark, daughter of his stepmother by her former husband; she survived him and married second, April 1, 1795, John Daniels.

He resided at Pawlet, Vt.; "built the old red grist mill; was a colonel of militia in the latter end of the French war." He died November 14, 1788, "aged 43."

Children:

569. i. Jonathan⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1770.
- ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. Apr. 1, 1795, John Daniels.
570. iii. Samuel, b. June 17, 1775.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1777; m. Feb. 2, 1800, Sarah Willard; res. Louisville, N. Y.
572. v. Archibald, b. May 6, 1782. Left no issue.
- vi. Rachel, b. July 20, 1784; m. Feb. 5, 1807, Ira Smith.
- vii. Maria.
- viii. Robert, b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Sallie Gardner.

255. JOSEPH⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1750; married April 3, 1782, Sarah Hare, daughter of an English officer who had commanded at Fort Stanwix and fell in battle.

He resided at Colchester, Conn.; removed to Pawlet, Vt.; died August 28, 1829.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. Mar. 21, 1783; m. Reuben Smith.
- ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1787.
- 574. iii. John Hare, b. Oct. 8, 1790.
- 575. iv. Andrew, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
- 576. v. George, b. May 15, 1803.

256. JONATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Sudbury September 10, 1744; married at Sutton November 4, 1773, Hannah Putnam.

Child:

- Lucy⁶, b. at Worcester Sept. 19, 1779.

257. JOHN⁵ WILLARD (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), married (as we believe) at Worcester January 19, 1773, Lucy Davis. She survived him and married second, Elijah Norton.

Mr. Willard died, and was buried October 19, 1781; the widow administered on the estate; guardians were appointed for the children. He lived at "The Gore." Had lands from John and Jonathan. (The section was later called Ward, then Auburn.)

Children:

- i. Betty⁶, bapt. Nov. 5, 1775.
- 577. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777.
- 578. iii. Ezra, bapt. July 11, 1779.
- 579. iv. Daniel, bapt. "at the funeral of his father," Oct. 19, 1781.

258. AARON⁵ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Rutland December 28, 1749; married first, at Brookfield April 24, 1769, Hannah,

daughter of Nathan and Ruth Hamilton, born December 28, 1749, who joined him in a deed of land July 16, 1784. He married second, Sarah ———.

Children, recorded at Brookfield:

- i. Katherine⁶, b. June 18, 1770; bapt. Apr. 3, 1774.
- ii. Susannah, b. Apr. 6, 1772; m. Mar. 8, 1790, Simon Pottle.
- iii. Sally, b. May 11, 1774.
- iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1776.
- v. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1778.
580. vi. Loring, b. Aug. 6, 1780.
581. vii. Emery (Emmory), bapt. Nov. 10, 1782. [From Charles Remington.]

260. JONATHAN⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Newton July 2, 1738; married April 13, 1758, Lois Hooker; she died at Dudley November 24, 1831, aged "95 years, 5 months."

He resided at Sturbridge, Sherborn, Charlton and Dudley. Was chosen to a town office in Dudley in 1769 and was one of the selectmen in 1780.

He enlisted in Captain Healey's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, May 1, 1775, was sergeant in 1777; commissioned first lieutenant September 25, 1778; served at West Point in 1780. His health failed and his faculties were impaired so that his affairs were placed under guardianship in 1830. He died June 23, 1833, "aged 95 years, wanting 9 days." His will, dated in 1818, gave the estate to the following: "To children, Ephraim, Henry, Mary, Martha, and Lois; to Mary, widow of son Jonathan, and her children, Betse, Partheny, Mary and fidelia; to Hezekiah's children, Charity, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Lurana, Artimesse, Gorg, Charle and Danford." The will was carried into effect.

Children:

586. i. Oliver⁶, b. June 30, 1759.
587. ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1760.
588. iii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
- iv. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1764; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Nathan Waldron.
- v. Martha, b. May 17, 1766; m. Aug. 1, 1783, Aaron Albee.

589. vi. Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1769.
 vii. Lois; m. Mr. Town.
 590. viii. Hezekiah.

261. HEZEKIAH⁵ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Newton November 30, 1740; married at Norton March 15, 1764, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Hodges) Winchell, born there December 17, 1740. "Patty, wife of Hezekiah Willard, died at Bristol, R. I., November 29, 1794."

He served in the Revolutionary War, entering April 19, 1775, a sergeant and rising to be second lieutenant of his company; served in various places till August 7, 1780. He died at Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1797, "aged 56."

Children, born at Norton:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1765; m. Apr. 28, 1785, William Hodges, of Mansfield. (See Hodges Genealogy.)
 591. ii. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 5, 1794, Patty, dau. of Capt. Sion and Sarah (Beck) Martindale; d., s.p., Oct. 23, 1795.
 iii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1771.
 592. iv. Nathan, b. Feb. 4, 1776.
 593. v. Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1778.
 594. vi. Gardner, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

SIXTH GENERATION

270. NATHANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., about 1746; married at Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1767, Sybil Jones; she died December 20, 1820, aged 75 years.

He resided at Saybrook. He died January 5, 1825, aged 79.

Children:

- i. and ii. Twins⁷, who d. in infancy.
 - iii. Lucy; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1844.
 - iv. Lavina, b. about 1772; m. John Shipman; d. Oct. 10, 1822.
 - v. Nathaniel; d. unm. July 28, 1815.
 - vi. Sarah; d. Jan. 5, 1780, æ. 12.
 601. vii. William, b. Dec. 31, 1777.
 - viii. Samuel; d. unm. Oct. 15, 1822.
 - ix. Sarah; m. Daniel Bishop; d. Aug. 21, 1841.
- Child:
Elias Bishop; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1821.

271. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1750; married in 1767, Rachel Reeves, born at Saybrook April 30, 1747, died November 22, 1829.

He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., in March, 1795. He died October 31, 1832.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷, b. May 18, 1768; m. (1) in 1785, Benjamin Newell; he was drowned in Feb., 1793. She m. (2) in Feb., 1801, Israel Shepard, of Fairfield, N. Y.; who d. in Feb., 1804. She m. (3) Richard Bushnell, formerly of Saybrook, Conn.

Children:

1. Samuel Newell, b. 1786; d. 1794.
2. Mary Newell, b. 1788; m.; d. in 1827.
3. Nancy Newell, b. 1790; m.
4. Hannah Newell, b. 1792; m.
5. Samuel Shepard, b. 1802.

6. Elizabeth Shepard, b. 1804; m. (1) Jared Bradley; m. (2) Mr. Chase.
 7. Maria Bushnell; m. Asahel Harris.
 8. Richard Bushnell, b. in 1808.
 9. Rachell Bushnell; m. Burton Franklin.
- ii. Azubah, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. July 8, 1789, Joshua Bushnell. She d. July 8, 1849.

Children:

1. Abigail Bushnell, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
 2. Joshua Bishop Bushnell, b. Feb. 8, 1797.
 3. Hanley Willard Bushnell, b. May 21, 1799.
 4. George Bushnell, b. Oct. 21, 1801.
 5. Elizabeth Bushnell, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
 6. Joseph Bushnell, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
 7. Nancy Bushnell, b. Mar. 27, 1809.
602. iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1773.
603. iv. George, b. June 26, 1777.
- v. Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1779; m. (1) in Dec., 1796, Simeon Griswold, from Killingworth, Conn.; they rem. to Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. She m. (2) in 1835, Richard Bushnell, his second wife. He d. in 1838.

Children:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John Griswold. | 7. Maria Griswold. |
| 2. Aaron Griswold. | 8. Joseph Willard Griswold. |
| 3. Horatio Griswold. | 9. Lorenzo Griswold. |
| 4. William Griswold. | 10. Hamilton Griswold. |
| 5. Alfred Griswold. | 11. Edward Griswold. |
| 6. Simeon Griswold. | 12. Varnum Kenyon Griswold. |
- vi. Ann, b. June 19, 1782; m. Sept. 23, 1798, William Griswold (bro. of Simeon). She d. Mar. 9, 1857.

Children:

1. Samuel Griswold, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Maria Jones; he d. Nov. 7, 1837.
2. Rebecca Griswold, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. Varnum S. Kenyon.
3. Walter V. Griswold, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Eliza Harriet Russell.
4. George Willard Griswold, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
5. Eliza Ann Griswold, b. Mar. 5, 1808; m. Rev. David Chapel, D.D.
6. Emeline Griswold, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Hon. James W. Borden, Fort Wayne, Ind.
7. Mariette Griswold, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Joseph Grover, Esq., Terre Haute, Ind.
8. Alma Griswold, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Erastus Tefft, of New York City.

9. William Griswold, b. May 10, 1821; m. Elizabeth Dexter.

604. vii. Charles, b. Mar. 31, 1785.

605. viii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Mar. 29, 1788.

606. ix. Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1790.

272. DANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*George⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., April 22, 1760; married May 27, 1781, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anna Silliman, born at New Canaan, Conn., August 5, 1759.

He resided at Chester, Conn. He and his wife both died Sunday, February 20, 1814, of typhoid pneumonia.

Children:

607. i. George⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1782.

ii. Hannah, b. July 21, 1784; m. Sept. 15, 1801, Joseph Watrous.
Children:

1. Sally Watrous, b. June 17, 1803; m. in Oct., 1828, Samuel Canfield.

Children:

(1) Antoinette Marie Canfield.

(2) Delia Canfield.

2. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. unm.

3. Edwin Watrous, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. in October, 1836, Mary Smith.

4. Ann Maria Watrous, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Mr. Hall.

5. Daniel Watrous, b. July 13, 1810.

6. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. David Sawyer.

7. Joseph Watrous, b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Betsey Maria Smith.

8. Alfred Watrous, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. (1) Eveline Mack; m. (2) Anstis Mack.

9. Caroline Watrous, b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. in Dec., 1838, William Drake Clark.

10. Alanson Watrous, b. June 26, 1821; m. Jane Sherman.

11. Fidelia Watrous, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. in Oct., 1827.

608. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1786.

609. iv. David, b. Feb. 5, 1789.

v. Anne, b. June 29, 1791; m. Jonathan H. Clarke, who d. in Dec., 1865; she d. at Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1876.

Children:

1. Harriet Cordelia Clarke, b. Mar. 14, 1810; m. Charles Gregory, of Wilton, Conn.

2. Sarah Sybelia Clarke, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Benjamin C. Eastman, of Meriden, Conn.
 3. Sylvester Willard Clarke, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Theresa Gladding.
 4. David Willard Clarke, b. June 9, 1816; m. Mary Lay.
 5. Jeanette Eliza Clarke, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
 6. Julian Augustus Clarke, b. Dec. 13, 1829; d. June 8, 1831.
610. vi. Philander, b. Oct. 27, 1793.
vii. Sarah, b. May 2, 1796; d. unm.
611. viii. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1799.
ix. Tamzin, b. May 21, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Huntington Gillett.
- Children:
1. Abby J. Gillett, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. in 1836.
 2. William Henry Gillett, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Mar. 27, 1913.
 3. Sarah Ann Gillett, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Vincent Hopkins.

273. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born about 1750; married at Westminster, Vt., August 29, 1784, Agnes Blaire.

He removed to Brattleboro, Vt.; was often called "Billy" in records. He died June 5, 1838, "aged 88 years."

Children:

- i. Malinda⁷, b. July 12, 1785; m. Sept. 18, 1803, Hon. Stephen R. Bradley.
 - ii. Electa, b. Dec. 23, 1787; m. July 28, 1812, Asa Green, Esq.
- 611a. iii. William, b. July 19, 1789.
iv. Betsey, b. Apr. 15, 1793.
v. Margaret (Peggy) Scholcraft, b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
vi. Jairus (Gairus), b. Dec. 4, 1798.

274. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1760; married Mary ———, who died February 22, 1834.

He was one of those who took active part in the political excitement and conflicts about the jurisdiction of New York versus that of the "Green Mountain" state over southern Vermont; all of which passed away after

the Revolution and the entrance of the state into the Union.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. His father conveyed a tract of land there to him in 1790.

He died November 5, 1817, "in the 64th year of his age."

Children:

- i. Susan⁷, d. Aug. 27, 1848, æ. 68.
- 611b. ii. Joseph, b. about 1792.

274a. ABEL⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born ———, married (wife's name not recorded).

He resided at Westminster in 1790, when his father deeded him a tract of land.

Children:

- i. Farrazinah⁷, b. at Westminster, Vt., Sept. 6, 1784.
- ii. Allen, b. Feb. 18, d. May 19, 1789.
- 611c. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
- iv. Ruth (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1790.

274b. LYNDE⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*); married Silence ———.

He resided at Westminster, Vt., in 1790, when he received a piece of land from his father. He thought of moving into Rockingham, Vt., as town records show, April 24, 1806.

He died March 3, 1832.

Children, all but the first mentioned in Rockingham record:

- i. Lois⁷, b. at Westminster Apr. 29, 1796.
- ii. Anna.
- 611d. iii. Samuel.
- iv. Dan; m. Nov. 16, 1817, Mary Morton.
- v. Perry.
- vi. Luina.
- vii. John.

275. FRANCIS⁶ WILLOUGHBY WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H.,

July 14, 1751; married December 30, 1772, Deborah Blood, of Charlestown.

He resided at Acworth, N. H., a number of years, but returned to Charlestown, where he died. His estate was administered on by his widow, Deborah, and his brother Samuel, May 27, 1794.

Children:

- i. Elias⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1773; bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773.
613. ii. James Willoughby, bapt. June 18, 1775 (called "son of Willoughby Willard of Acworth").
- iii. Filena, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
614. iv. Roswell, b. Sept. 12, 1779; bapt. Aug. 20, 1781.
- v. Amanda, bapt. July 28, 1783 (?).
615. vi. Salmon, b. May 13, 1786.

276. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., March 13, 1754; married Elizabeth Shepley, of Groton, born June 5, 1759, d. Sept. 25, 1851.

He lived at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H.; died at Charlestown April 1, 1825.

Children:

- i. Minda⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
- ii. Eda, b. June 17, 1784; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Jesse Evans, of Rockingham, Vt.
- iii. Isabella, b. Mar. 31, 1787; m. Joel Lawrence, of Groton.
- iv. Betsey (Betty), b. Jan. 31, 1791.
- v. Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 3, 1796.
- vi. Hannah, b. June 25, 1801; m. Jan. 25, 1820, Luther Locke, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. July 12, 1866. She d. July 3, 1879. He went to California in 1855, joining his sons who had founded the town of Lockeford.

Children:

1. Luther Franklin Locke, b. at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 3, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah Follansbee Williams, of Groton, who d. May 5, 1861. He m. (2) Mar. 29, 1865, Caroline Diana Barrett, of Langdon, N. H. He grad. Middlebury Coll. in 1845; Harv. Med., 1849; was a physician, surgeon and dentist; he and his family members of Cong. Church, Nashua, N. H.; he d. Feb. 14, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Sarah Grace Locke, b. May 17, 1866; d. May 11, 1889.
 - (2) Anna Willard Locke, b. Apr. 7, 1868; grad. Wellesley Coll. in 1892; Univ. of Mich., 1907; A.M. and M.D.; is a physician and teacher in New York City.
 - (3) Carrie Gertrude Locke, b. Aug. 9, 1869; Boston Dental Coll., 1895; dentist at Nashua, N. H.
 - (4) Harriet Frances Locke, b. Nov. 24, 1870; Mass. Inst. Technology, Architecture, 1897; an architect in Nashua, N. H.
 - (5) Eva May Locke, b. Jan. 20, 1874; Univ. of Mich. A.B. 1899, M.D. 1900.
 - (6) Bessie Emma Locke, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1885.
2. Dean Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1823; m. May 8, 1855, Delia M. Hammond, of N. Abington; grad. Bridge-water Normal School, 1843; Harv. Med. School, 1847-1849; went to California as a member of the "Boston and Newton Joint Stock Association"; settled at a point in Central California to which he gave the name Lockeford. His father was postmaster in 1862 and he succeeded him; built most of the buildings in the place; was a farmer, merchant and physician. He d. May 4, 1887.

Children:

- (1) Luther Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Alice Josephine Lipp. He is a cattle dealer.
- (2) Ada Locke, b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1882, Rev. Wm. Henry Cooke, Cong. minister.
- (3) Nathaniel Howard Locke, b. July 19, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lucinda M. Clapp; teacher and farmer.
- (4) Horace Mann Locke, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Eunice C. Blanchard, of Brockton. Harv. Med., 1886; asst. phys. at McLean Asylum a few years; city phys., Brockton, 3 years; later in practice at Sturbridge.
- (5) Ida Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. (1) May 8, 1883, Rev. Wm. Henry Pascoe, who served in U. S. Navy in the Civil War; became a Congregational minister in Cal.; d. Aug. 5, 1889. She m. (2), Sept. 12, 1893, Benjamin Marston Parker, of Scotia, Cal. She grad. from State Normal School and taught in public schools. Res., Eureka, Cal.
- (6) Mary Locke, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. Mar. 8, 1887, Wm. P. Moore, of Redwood, Cal.; she d. Jan. 31, 1894.

- (7) William Willard Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Etta May Ober, D. D. S., of Nashua, N. H. He grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892; a civil engineer in the employ of the Metropolitan Water Board of Boston, at South Framingham.
- (8) Hannah Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1867; N. E. Conserv. Music, 1889; m. Aug. 24, 1893, John C. Demangeot, of Lockeford, Cal., a farmer; she teaches music and tunes instruments.
- (9) John Calvin Locke, b. May 30, 1869; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; sanitary engineer. Expert civil engineer at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Nov. 22, 1899, Lillian, dau. of Clarence S. Green.
- (10) Edward Moore Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Agnes M. Stewart, of Lockeford, Cal.; farmer and dairyman.
- (11) Eunice Locke, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1895, Edward Warren Webster, a lumberman at Eureka and Scotia, Cal. She grad. State Normal School and taught till her marriage.
- (12) George Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 19, 1877; Univ. of Cal. 1898; vet. surg. With U. S. Army in the Philippines.
- (13) Theresa Locke, b. Sept. 8, 1879; trained nurse, Woman's Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
3. Elmer Hall Locke, b. Dec. 24, 1825; grad. Rennss. Polytech. Inst., Troy, N. Y., in 1848; went to California in 1851; d. unm. June 28, 1858.
4. George Shepley Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. May 15, 1859, Susan L. Hammond, of N. Abington. Went to California in 1852; settled at Lockeford; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1895.

Children:

- (1) Sarah Ann Jane Locke, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wm. Thomas Smith, of Ferndale, Cal. She grad. State Normal School in 1880.
- (2) Elmer Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. May 20, 1875.
- (3) George Franklin Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1868.
- (4) Wallace Huntington Locke, b. May 8, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Maud M. Misener, of Elliott, Cal. Res. at Lockeford.
- (5) Amy Locke, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1869.
- (6) Lilla Locke, b. May 26, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1899, James A. Jory, of Lockeford, Cal. She grad. Women's Hospital School for Nurses, 1891.

- (7) John Gerould Locke, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
- (8) Mertice Locke, b. June 4, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1898, James S. Gill, of Kettle Falls, Wash., a hotel keeper. She grad. from State Normal School at San Jose, Cal., in 1897.
- (9) Alma Grace Locke, b. Jan. 5, d. Dec. 2, 1882.

277. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*). born November 22, 1761; baptized at Charlestown, N. H., January 10, 1762; married first, Rhoda ———, born at Langdon, N. H., died there February 6, 1801. He married second, Mrs. Rebecca (Kingsbury) Perrin.

Children:

- i. Oliver⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1784.
617. ii. Ambrose, b. Oct. 30, 1786.
618. iii. Alpheus, b. Nov. 25, 1788.
- iv. Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1791.
620. v. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1794.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. at Langdon, N. H., Mar. 3, 1818, Orra Cooke, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

1. Josiah Willard Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m. Rosette Miles Harrington:

Child:

Emma Francella Cooke, b. Apr. 1, 1849.

2. Harriet Amelia Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Sterling Andrew.

Child:

Sterling G. Andrew.

3. Charles Emerson Cooke, b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Luthera Holt.

Children:

- (1) Charles Henry Cooke, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. in Jan., 1906.
- (2) Hattie Elberta Cooke, b. Apr. 4, 1853.
- (3) Oliver Orra Cooke, b. Jan. 19, 1857.
4. Rhoda E. Cooke; m. James Easterbrooks.

Children:

- (1) Isabel Easterbrooks.
- (2) Frederick Easterbrooks.
- (3) Horace Easterbrooks.
- (4) Nellie Easterbrooks.
- (5) Orra Easterbrooks.

- (6) Harriet Easterbrooks.
- (7) James Willard Easterbrooks.
- 5. Henry Clay Cooke; m. Ellen A. Doolittle.
- vii. Perrin.
- viii. Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Royal Shumway.
- ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1805.
- x. Susan (Susannah), b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Mar. 6, 1837, Calvin Straw, of Unity, N. H.

Children:

- 1. Aristine Bingham Straw, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Apr. 27, 1870, Joseph Flatter, of Nashua, N. H.

Child:

- Emma Aristine Flatter.
- 2. Julia Straw; m. in 1870, George H. Breed.

278. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 28, 1763; married first, Abigail Bellows. He married second, May 2, 1787, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Putnam, born December 30, 1763, who died April 30, 1843.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H. He died before January 22, 1802, when his six youngest children were baptized. The widow, Joanna, administered upon his estate September 29, 1802.

Children:

- i. John Small⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
- ii. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
- 624. iii. Jotham, b. Oct. 23, 1785.
- 625. iv. Antonio, b. Oct. 8, 1787.
- v. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. Apr. 4, 1809, Benjamin Huestis, of Westmoreland, N. H.
- 626. vi. Alvarez, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
- vii. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1793.
- viii. Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
- 627. ix. Ephraim, b. July 22, 1797.
- x. Cynthia, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1823, Samuel Smith, of Putney, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1866. She d. Sept. 13, 1866.

Children:

- 1. Mary Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Lewis E. Stevens (his first wife). She d. Dec. 31, 1865.

Children:

- (1) Martha Stevens, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. (1) May 1, 1866, Collins Spencer; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1888, Wm. P. Hardy.
- (2) Henry Stevens, b. Jan. 31, 1850; d. in Feb., 1869.
- (3) Elbert Stevens, b. July 6, 1853.
2. Martha Smith (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. (1) May 3, 1844, Oliver Wilcox. She m. (2) Sept. 6, 1847, Charles Nickelson, b. Sept. 5, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1901; she d. Mar. 8, 1885.

Children:

- (1) Mary Nickelson.
- (2) Charles Eldredge Nickelson.
- (3) Cynthia Jane Nickelson, b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 25, 1863.
- (4) Clara Joan Nickelson, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
- (5) Cynthia Jane Nickelson (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Horace Sydney Whitmarsh, b. Sept. 18, 1858. He is a merchant in Canton, N. Y.
3. James Smith, b. July 5, 1826.
4. Minerva Smith, b. May 28, 1828.
5. Ephraim Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1830.
6. Jane Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. in Jan., 1867, Lewis E. Stevens (second wife). She d. Apr. 28, 1877.

Children:

- (1) Mary Joanna Stevens, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Mial Bullis. Res. at Canton, N. Y.
- (2) Jennie Minerva Stevens, b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1891, Julius John Juppe. Res. New York, N. Y.
7. Joanna Smith (twin), b. Apr. 9, 1832.
8. George Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

279. WAITSTILL⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized August 5, 1768; married October 9, 1800, Susanna Minot (Minard).

He resided some time at Langdon, N. H.; removed to Rockingham, Vt., receiving the legal notice required at that date, April 15, 1815, specifying the father and mother and four children, Joseph, George, Charlotte and Belinda. He was a very religious man, often conducting meetings in the absence of a minister.

Children:

- i. Wait⁷; d. Apr. 21, 1814.
- ii. Joseph.
628. iii. George, b. Sept. 1, 1805.
- iv. Charlotte.
- v. Belinda.
- vi. Betsey; "d. in Canada."
- vii. Frank.
- viii. Eleanor.
- ix. Susan.

280. PHINEHAS⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized March 7, 1773; married December 20, 1801, Sally Hastings.

281. ELIAS⁶ WILLARD (*Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born ———; married first, Thankful Martingale, born about 1746; died November 17, 1789. He married second, Mary ———, who married second, February 14, 1815, Mr. Beach, of Bloomfield, N. Y.

Elias Willard was quartermaster in Col. John Brown's regiment in 1781 and in Col. Rossiter's regiment in 1781. Rolls dated at Pittsfield, Mass.

He died at Tinmouth, Vt., and his son Charles was appointed administrator of the estate July 8, 1801.

Children:

- i. Ora⁷, b. about 1773; bapt. at Lenox Feb. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 28, 1790, Wm. Hollister, of Pittsfield.
- ii. Nancy, bapt. with others Apr. 29, 1781.
- iii. Thankful, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781; m. at Tinmouth, Vt., Feb. 11, 1796, Daniel R. Smith.
- iv. Charles, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781.
- v. Josiah, bapt. Apr. 3, 1786.
- vi. Caleb, b. in 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1813.
- vii. Elias, b. in 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1813.

282. SIMON⁶ WILLARD (*Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born about 1751; married Abigail Belden, born at Canaan, Conn., February 14, 1756; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., October 11, 1839. He died January 28, 1789, in his 39th year.

His estate was administered on by his brother Elias. William Willard was one of the creditors. Minor children mentioned, Horace, Oliver, Joseph, and Simon.

Children:

- 632. i. Horace⁷, b. at Lenox Apr. 25, 1781.
- 633. ii. Oliver, b. at Lenox, Apr. 28, 1783.
- 634. iii. Joseph, b. at Lenox Oct. 5, 1786.
- iv. Simon, b. at Lenox Apr. 9, 1789; d. in New York City in 1852, unm.

283. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born about 1760, perhaps at Lenox; married Abigail Hall, who survived him and died about 1834.

He was habitually called "Major Willard."

He resided at Great Barrington.

Children:

- i. Laura⁷, b. at Lenox Jan. 26, 1788; m. Mr. Thomas; res. Bedford, Ohio.
- 635. ii. John, b. at Lenox June 6, 1790.
- iii. Cynthia, b. at Lenox in Dec., 1795; m. (int. Nov. 26, 1814), Ira Johnson.
- 636. iv. George.

284. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Lenox February 5, 1762; married at Troy, N. Y., October 13, 1791, Mary (Polly), daughter of Wait and Susan (Dodge) Rathbone; she died in 1865, aged 94 years.

He was a physician. He resided at Middletown, Vt., in 1796. He removed to Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and was one of the founders of Willardsville, now Tioga, Pa. He died there in 1836.

Children:

- 636a. i. William⁷, b. in 1792.
- 636b. ii. Henry.
- iii. Mary Ann; m. Allen Calkins (name changed to Calking).

Children:

- 1. Emily Calkins; m. William Garretson, of Ohio, a Friend; his mother, Henrietta Bright, was a cousin of Hon. John Bright, of England.

Children:

- (1) Emily Garretson, d. æ. 4 yrs.
- (2) Henrietta Bright Garretson; m. Rt. Rev. Lemuel H. Wells, bishop of Spokane, Wash.
- (3) Emily Mary Ann Garretson, m. Hiram J. Ramsdell; res., Washington, D. C.
- (4) William Channing Garretson.
- (5) Hiram Francis Garretson.
- (6) Adeline Knox Garretson.
- (7) Stella Bigelow Garretson.
- (8) Ellis Lewis Garretson.
2. Hiram Calkins.
3. Henry Calkins.
4. Mary Ann Calkins.

285. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Stockbridge, October 20, 1766; married Sophia Smith, of Schenectady, N. Y.

He removed to Schenectady, N. Y. He died August 12, 1809.

Children:

- i. Benjamin⁷.
- ii. Thomas S.
- iii. James S.
- iv. Frances Sylvia Ann. (Called Sylvia A. in father's probate.)
- v. Eliza.
- vi. Stephen J.

286. STEPHEN⁶ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Stockbridge November 24, 1767; married July 25, 1791, Nabby or Abigail Thayer; who died October 30, 1840, aged 70.

He lived at Stockbridge; died childless, November 19, 1839.

287. ENOCH⁶ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Stockbridge February 27, 1771; married widow Hannah Chapman.

He lived at Stockbridge:

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. in 1820; m. Wm. Caswell, Jr.; she d. Oct. 14, 1840.

- ii. Henry, b. in Mar., 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1826.
- iii. George, b. Nov. 15; d. Nov. 17, 1826.
- iv. Marcus, b. in Jan., d. in Dec., 1828.
- v. Henry, b. in Oct., 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1832.
- vi. Edwin.

288. HEMAN⁶ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Stockbridge August 5, 1775; married Jane Millard, of Ballstown, N. Y.

Residence, Stockbridge. He removed to Troy, N. Y., where he died March 2, 1824.

Children:

- i. Mary Hunter⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. Wm. Churchill, of Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. William Wallace, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846.
- iii. Levi, b. June 26, 1819.

289. STEPHEN⁶ WILLARD (*Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 30, 1770; married first, June 20, 1793, Martha Robbins, who was buried May 11, 1812, aged 46. He married second, April 17, 1813, Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Latimer, who died April 22, 1859, aged 73.

He lived at Wethersfield, Conn. He died September 16, 1849.

Children:

- i. Martha⁷, bapt. July 6, 1794; bur. Sept. 29, 1794.
- ii. George, bapt. Aug. 30, 1795.
- iii. Walter, bapt. Nov. 26, 1797. Lived at Georgetown, N. C., in 1849.
- iv. Eliza, bapt. Dec. 29, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Samuel Latimer.
- v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 26, 1802; bur. Aug. 30, 1803.
- vi. Mary Robbins, bapt. Mar. 18, 1804; m. Caleb Griswold, Jr.
- vii. Stephen, bapt. Apr. 20, 1806; bur. Dec. 5, 1821.
- viii. Chauncy, bapt. June 11, 1809, at Charlotte, N. C., in 1849.
- ix. Sarah Rose; bapt. June 6, 1814; m. Chauncy Coleman.
- 643. x. Thomas, b. July 5, 1816.
- 644. xi. Charles, b. May 25, 1818.
- xii. Martha, b. July 25, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Oliver Wolcott.
- xiii. Amelia (twin), b. July 25, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1821.

- xiv. Amelia, b. June 21, 1822; m. Horace Fuller, of South Windsor, Conn.
 645. xv. Stephen, b. Oct. 13, 1827.

291. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1783; married August 28, 1804, Hannah Wolcott, born in April, 1785, died November 14, 1864.

His home was Wethersfield, Conn. He was buried March 8, 1832.

Children:

646. i. John Franklin⁷, b. June 18, 1805.
 ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807; bur. Nov. 4, 1816.
 iii. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, her cousin, Daniel Morgan Wolcott.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Truman Albert Hill, b. Mar. 1, 1832, d. Apr. 25, 1904; she d. at Fulton, Miss., May 17, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Albert Truman Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. June 24, 1903, Maria Morgan, b. Apr. 4, 1870.
 (2) Frank Eugene Hill, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Edith Joslyn, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
 (3) Edith May Hill, b. July 28, 1869.
 2. Hannah Maria Wolcott, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Lucius L. Corey, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. June 24, 1838.

Children:

- (1) Flora Adell Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. May 24, 1883, William G. Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1857.
 (2) Willard Butler Corey, b. July 24, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Olive Harris, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
 (3) Emma Alma Corey, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Geo. D. Zimmerman, b. Oct. 20, 1871.
 (4) Sarah Lucinda Corey, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1907, John W. Shafer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
 3. Daniel Willard Wolcott, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 21, 1841.
 4. Laura Wolcott, b. Apr. 20, d. Sept. 1, 1842.
 iv. Daniel, b. July 5, 1812; bur. Oct. 2, 1813.
 v. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Chauncey Adams, who was b. Nov. 6, 1808, and d. June 27, 1883; she d. Mar. 14, 1871.

Children:

1. Clarence Eugene Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Alice Sophia, daughter of Arnold and Nancy (Lockhart) Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1845; res. at Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

- (1) Lena Maud Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1904, Dr. John Prentice Rand, son of Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) Rand, b. at Frankestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857. Res. at Worcester.
 - (2) Etta May Adams, b. Mar. 16, 1872; d. May 28, 1913.
 - (3) Harriet Julia Adams, b. Mar. 22, 1874.
 - (4) Clarence Willard Adams, b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
 - (5) Alice Lockwood Adams, b. May 25, 1879.
 - (6) Willard Carleton Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Catherine Seigler, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
 - (7) Jessie Eugenia Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Ralph Pease Chaffce, b. July 11, 1882.
2. Ellis Dwight Adams, b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1873, Harriet Sargent, dau. of Rev. Aaron Chester and Harriet Sargent (Johnson) Adams, b. at Montclair, N. J., Sept. 18, 1847. He d. Mar. 10, 1905.

Children:

- (1) Kate Ellis Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. July 11, 1904, Rev. Warren Eli Wheeler, b. at Westminster Apr. 3, 1858. Res. at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.
 - (2) Arthur Chester Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1884.
647. vi. William, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
 vii. Adeline, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1838.
 viii. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

292. EPHRAIM⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 2, 1772; married May 11, 1797, Lucy Griswold, born April 17, 1777; died June 30, 1865.

He resided at Trenton, N. Y. He died April 8, 1813.

Children:

- i. Lucy F.⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. Mr. Woodbridge; she d. Feb. 11, 1776.
 - ii. John, b. June 27, d. Dec. 8, 1800.
- 647a. iii. John Griswold, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
 iv. Mabel, b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 2, 1831, Thos. Calwell; she d. Apr. 2, 1844.

- 647b. v. Daniel Stanley, b. Nov. 13, 1806.
 vi. Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1828.
 vii. Salome, b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Allan Seymour; she d. in 1872.
 viii. Mary R., b. July 27, 1813; d. unm. July 3, 1887.

293. ELIAS⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born January 7, 1783; married Sarah Goodrich, born January 1, 1786; died February 11, 1843.
 He died September 2, 1864.

Children:

- i. Elias⁷; m. Maria White; one child, who died without issue.
 647c. ii. Ralph, b. Apr. 17, 1815.
 iii. Henry; rem. to Ripon, Wis.
 647d. iv. Edwin; rem. to Hornellsville, N. Y.

294. ROSSITER⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; baptized November 4, 1787; married February 6, 1811, Anna Stanly, daughter of Samuel Welles.

Removed to Trenton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. L. Emiline⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1814.
 ii. C. Ashbel, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
 iii. Anna S., b. Sept. 11, 1818.
 iv. Rossiter, b. Dec. 22, 1819; bapt. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1820.

295. DANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 15, 1784; married April 28, 1807, Laura Francis, of Newington Society, Wethersfield, born November 26, 1782; died July 10, 1836.

He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

- i. Rhoda Burnham⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. unm. in 1885.
 ii. Laura, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1810.
 648. iii. Daniel Horatio, b. July 11, 1811.
 iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. unm.
 649. v. William Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

296. ASAPH⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 24, 1786; married January 17, 1815, Sophronia Welles, born at Newington, Conn., July 14, 1792, died April 1, 1870.

He was a remarkably artistic steel engraver, doing some of the finest work after his eightieth year. He was held in high esteem in both church and business circles.

He was a resident of Hartford, Conn.; died July 14, 1880.

Children:

- i. Charlotte⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1815.
- ii. James Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1817.
- iii. Lucy Ann, b. July 19, 1819; m. Rev. Benjamin Watson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Watson, b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. (1) Georgianna Lester French; m. (2) Mrs. Delia Arthur Knipe.

Children:

- (1) Herbert Watson, d. æ. 4.
- (2) Marianne Lester Watson.
- (3) Paul Watson; m. Margaret Barkalew.
2. Martha Redwood Champlain Watson, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
3. Lucy Watson, b. May 13, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
4. Elizabeth Hunter Watson, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
5. Grace Watson, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. in 1892.
6. Arthur Willard Watson, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858.
7. Gertrude Charlotte Watson, b. Oct. 6, 1860.
8. Agnes Maud Watson, b. Oct. 23, 1863.
- iv. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1850, Henry French, who was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1818.

Children:

1. Mary Isabel French, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1852.
2. Harry Willard French, b. June 21, 1853.
3. A child, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 23, 1856.
4. Arthur Townley French, b. Aug. 16, 1858.
5. Mary Willard French, b. Dec. 28, 1862.
6. Alfred Willard French (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1862.
- v. Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Frederick Gleason, of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Frederick Grant Gleason, b. Dec. 18, 1848.
2. Annie Kate Gleason, b. July 5, 1851.

3. Thomas Williams Gleason, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

4. Mary Willard Gleason, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Wm. W. Roberts, La Porte, Ind.
Children:

1. Willard Berthrong Roberts, b. at Laporte, Ind., July 18, 1848; m. (1) in 1878, Florence Cornell; m. (2) Nellie Parker, who was living in Chicago, Feb. 1, 1911. He d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Child:

Ethel Roberts, b. July 5, 1879.

2. James Hudson Roberts (Rev.), b. June 11, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Grace Lilla, dau. of Charles Marshall and Sarah (Warren) Howe, of Marlboro, who was b. Sept. 5, 1854. His residence was 12 Willard Street, Hartford, Conn., in 1911. He graduated from Yale College.

Children:

(1) Charles Asaph Roberts, b. in China, July 26, 1879. He graduated from Yale in 1903 and from Yale Law in 1906.

(2) John Willard Roberts, b. in China, Nov. 13, 1881. He graduated from Amherst in 1904.

(3) James Walker Roberts, b. in China, Oct. 7, 1884. He graduated from Amherst, 1906.

651. vii. John, b. Nov. 10, 1826.

viii. William Burnham, b. Mar. 10, 1831.

297. JULIUS⁶ WILLARD (*John*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1754; married February 10, 1785, Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Parker.

He died March 20, 1824.

Children:

i. Hannah⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1787.

653. ii. Achilles, b. July 7, 1790.

653a. iii. John, b. May 20, 1792.

654. iv. Julius, b. Feb. 6, 1794.

v. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Rev. James Stewart.

298. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*John*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1759; married first, Esther Wilcox, born in 1787, died at Middlebury, Vt., July 15, 1788. He married second, Mindwell Meiggs

widow of Thaddeus Frisbie. He married third, August 10, 1809, Emma, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, born at Berlin, Conn., February 23, 1787, died at Troy, N. Y., April 15, 1870. Of her more will be said below.

John Willard became a physician and practiced at Middlebury, Vt., being appointed marshal of Vermont by President Jackson he gave himself to public affairs. After his third marriage he entered with all his strength into his wife's plans and co-operated with her, giving advice, and teaching in the school. He died May 25, 1825.

Mrs. Emma Hart Willard was one of the largest contributors to the advance of womanly education in the world. Ever regarding the essential delicacy and moral elevation of her sex as paramount, she maintained the ability and propriety of girls studying what boys did and acquiring as "liberal" education. With personal charms which won attention and commanded respect, she coupled untiring application; she made herself conspicuous by the excellence of her teaching at 17 years of age in Connecticut; won admiration in Middlebury, Vt., where she continued her work. Then, appealing to the New York legislature for an appropriation to aid the work, she established "Mrs. Willard's Seminary" at Troy, and made it a distinguished success. Her pupils were examined by representative committees of educators; they demonstrated her ideas and carried the sentiment abroad. The many colleges for women of the twentieth century are only carrying out what she claimed and proved.

Children:

- 655. i. Gustavus Vasa⁷, b. June 12, 1787.
- 656. ii. William Tell, b. Aug. 9, 1796.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1798; d. at Matanzas Jan. 12, 1823.
- iv. Laura.
- 657. v. John Hart, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1810.

300. HIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 30, 1757;

married first, Eunice T. Blatchley; married second, Submit ———, who survived him.

He lived at Madison, Conn. He made his will January 20, 1834, and it was proved October 28, 1851, making his wife sole heir and executrix.

Children:

- 658. i. Jonathan G.⁷, b. in 1791.
- 659. ii. James, b. in 1793.
- 660. iii. Jehiel O., b. in 1799.
- 661. iv. Benjamin H.

301. ELIAS⁶ WILLARD (*Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn. (the part now Madison), February 23, 1759; married June 15, 1780, Lois Stevens.

Elias Willard was a private soldier in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's regiment in 1776. He resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- 662. i. Josiah⁷.
- ii. Adah, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. July 14, 1802, Reuben Fowler.
- iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 10, 1786.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1811.
- v. Elias, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
- vii. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1795.
- viii. Pamela, b. May 7, 1797.
- ix. Luzanne, b. Sept. 17, 1800.
- x. Polly, b. June 13, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1821, Timothy Walkley.
- xi. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

302. ELIEZER⁶, ELIZUR OR LIZUR WILLARD (*Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., October 17, 1765; married Jerusha C. ———, who died in 1852.

He enlisted April 10, 1781, in the Coast Guard, and served 8 months and 20 days. He resided at Madison, Conn. He died February 28, 1838.

Children:

- 665. i. Hezekiah P., b. Feb. 27, 1818.
- 666. ii. George, b. Aug. 19, 1821.

302a. GILES⁶ WILLARD (*Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Killingworth, Conn., about 1764; married at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 13, 1784, Dorcas Strout.

It is not on the town records, but a matter of local tradition that Giles was a son of Peleg and Hannah and born before they removed from Connecticut. He does not appear to have resided long at Cape Elizabeth.

Children, recorded at Cape Elizabeth:

- 666a. i. Daniel⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. at Cape Elizabeth May 26, 1817, Eliza Strout. Did he settle at Bridgton, Me.?
- 666b. ii. Joseph, b. June 6, 1788.
- 666b2.iii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1791.

302b. JESSE⁶ WILLARD (*Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 10, 1770; was published December 14 and married December 28, 1789, to Mary Dyer of the same place.

The town record of his birth has been written over by some person and changed from what the editor believes to have been originally 1770 to what is now black and strong, 1760. But as deeds show that Peleg Willard was living at Killingworth, Conn., at that time, and this record affirms Cape Elizabeth as the child's birthplace, the *under* date is the more reasonable.

Jesse Willard resided in Cape Elizabeth through his life. Was chosen to various town offices from 1800 to 1814. Many descendants have resided in that town, Portland and other adjacent places.

He died in April, 1828.

Children:

- 666c. i. John⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1790.
- 666d. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1792.
- iii. Mary, b. May 24, 1794; m. John Hatch; she d. July 30, 1832.
- 666e. iv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1696.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Benjamin Mitchell.
- vi. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. unm. at New Orleans, La.
- 666f. vii. Thomas J., b. Mar. 8, 1805.
- 666g. viii. Benjamin, b. Apr. 15, 1809.

303. REV. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Stafford, Conn., November 19, 1759; married January 17, 1788, Huldah Langdon, of Berlin, Conn. She died at Lunenburg, Vt., May 9, 1842.

He graduated at Yale College in 1782; was minister at Wallingford and Meriden, Conn., till 1803; then at Lunenburg, Vt., till his death, June 20, 1826.

Children:

- i. Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. in Aug., 1790.
- ii. Eliza Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. in Dec., 1819, George Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

Children:

1. John Willard Parsons.
 2. Charlotte Anise Parsons.
 3. Elizabeth Frances Parsons.
667. iii. Julius Alphonso, b. Feb. 2, 1793.
- iv. Frances Langdon, b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. (as his second wife) Rev. John Ingersoll; she d. Mar. 24, 1854.
 - v. John Langdon, b. June 6, d. June 7, 1802.

304. REV. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Stafford, Conn., May 31, 1761; married July 25, 1787, Olive, daughter of John Haven, Esq., of Exeter, Conn., born May 16, 1760, died July 9, 1843.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1784; was minister at Wilbraham, Mass., till 1794, then at Lancaster, N. H., the rest of his life. He was a liberal man, not fond of strife or agitation, and inclined to peaceful and friendly ways. He died at Lancaster, N. H., July 22, 1826.

Children:

- i. Mary Haven⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1789; res. at Wilton, Me.
 - ii. Joseph Alonzo, b. Mar. 31, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1803.
 - iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
 - iv. Fanny (twin), b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. unnm. Feb. 23, 1833.
668. v. John Haven, b. Feb. 4, 1795.
669. vi. John Dwight, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
- vii. Dwight Foster, b. May 18, 1802; d. July 3, 1803.

305. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Stafford, Conn., December 26, 1766;

married at Ashford, Conn., August 16, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Isaac Perkins, Esq., of Ashford.

He graduated at Harvard College and became a physician; practiced at Stafford, Conn.; died at Cincinnati, O., February 16, 1820.

Children:

- 670. i. Augustus⁷, b. June 29, 1799.
- ii. John, b. June 10, 1806; unm.; res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
- iii. Martha Emilia, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Frederic W. Meloy.

Children:

- 1. William Augustus Meloy.
- 2. John Willard Meloy.
- 3. Samuel Henry Meloy.
- 4. Abigail Meloy.
- 5. Ann Meloy.
- 6. Charles Frederick Meloy.
- 7. Edward Richmond Meloy.

306. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham September 3, 1764; married February 25, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gates) Holmes, of Worcester, born July 12, 1768.

Resided at Petersham. He died September 3, 1848; the widow died November 30, 1849.

Children:

- i. Nancy⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1791; m. Oct. 7, 1811, Nathan Stone, of Athol.

Children:

- 1. Seneca Stone, b. and d. in 1813.
- 2. Nancy Stone, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
- 3. Edwin Stone, b. Apr. 9, 1817.
- 4. Willard Stone, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
- 5. Maria Stone, b. July 18, 1829.
- ii. Sally, b. June 22, 1793; d. in 1795.
- 671. iii. Josiah, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
- iv. Sophronia, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. ——— Loud.
- v. Lucy, b. May 15, 1800; d. unm. at Orange, Oct. 13, 1881.
- vii. Emily, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1858.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Lewis Gale.
- 672. ix. John, b. Apr. 19, 1807.
- 673. x. Holmes, b. Aug. 28, 1810.

307. EPHRAIM⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham March 18, 1767; married at Athol February 18, 1801, Lucy Holmes, of Athol; she died June 16, 1836, aged 62.

He died at Athol April 23, 1804.

Children:

- i. Elvira⁷, b.; m. Rev. Mr. Crosby.
- ii. Lucy; d. unm. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii. Ephraim, b. in May; d. Aug. 16, 1804.

308. JOSIAH⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham May 9, 1771; married first, February 18, 1800, Beulah Fairbanks, born about 1775, died May 22, 1806. He married second, April 22, 1807, Abigail (Nabby) Smith, of Ashburnham, who died December 4, 1821, aged 44.

He lived at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died May 7, 1823.

Children:

674. i. Levi⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1802.
- ii. Horatio, b. at Athol Apr. 28, 1803, unm., æ. 27.
- iii. Josiah Fairbanks, b. in 1804; d. in 1806.
- 674a. iv. George, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
- v. Sarah Prentice, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1837, Lewis Sanderson, b. Nov. 26, 1809, d. June 19, 1881.

Children:

1. Horatio Willard Sanderson, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
2. Frederick Lewis Sanderson, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Ellen Lavinia Sheldon, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Children:

- (1) Katherine Emily Sanderson, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
- (2) Charles William Sanderson, b. June 4, 1870.
3. William Curtis Sanderson, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
4. Sarah Isabella Sanderson; b. Oct. 25, 1845.
5. Charles Franklin Sanderson, b. July 17, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1870.
6. Caroline Augusta Sanderson, b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
- 674b. vi. Addison, b. Apr. 14, 1815.

309. REV. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham April 18, 1775; married May 30, 1808, Susan, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Thaxter) Barker, of Hingham, born October 18, 1782, died August 24, 1857.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1803; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity; was a Congregational minister, pastor of the church at Deerfield many years. When examined by a council of ministers and churches which had been convened for his ordination, he gave utterance to views at variance with those held by the orthodox churches, and the council declined to ordain him. A second council was called which contained a majority in sympathy with his views, or who were rather inclined to tolerate the "liberal" or "Unitarian" sentiments which he avowed, and they inducted him into office September 23, 1807. He was an attractive preacher and man; ardent in favor of total abstinence from intoxicants and the abolition of slavery. He wrote many books and pamphlets. Became blind in 1819, but continued his ministry till his resignation was accepted in 1829. After a short residence at Hingham he returned to Deerfield, where he died October 8, 1859.

Children:

- i. Susan Barker⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1810; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Luther B. Lincoln, a teacher at Deerfield and Hingham.

Children:

1. Susan Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. unm. July 13, 1885.
 2. Mary Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1900.
 3. Luther Joshua Barker Lincoln, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Mary A., dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia (White) Fuller; d. in 1902.
- ii. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. unm. July 1, 1895.
675. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1814.

311. CEPHAS⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham November 29, 1786; married June 13, 1809, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph and

Sarah Gleason, born March 7, 1788, died June 4, 1867.

He held a town office at Petersham over fifty years. Was active to the last. He died August 17, 1879.

Children:

- 676. i. Joseph⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1810.
- 677. ii. William, b. Jan. 13, 1812.
- iii. Elizabeth Chadwick, b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Rev. William Barry, of Framingham. He was the author of the History of Framingham; later removed to Chicago, Ill., and founded the Historical Society. [Note of Dr Samuel Willard.]

Children:

- 1. William Barry, d. in infancy.
- 2. Elizabeth Barry, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Lawrence Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1828, d. in Feb., 1903; she d. in Aug., 1900.

Children:

- (1) Belle Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1861; m. in Nov., 1886, Charles E. Rand. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
- (2) Marie Van Antwerp Proudfoot, b. in Oct., 1866; m. in June, 1892, Richard S. Fay.
- (3) Lawrence Proudfoot, Jr., b. in July, 1870; m. in Mar., 1889, Laura Spencer.
- 3. Julia Dalton Barry, b. May 11, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Belden Ferrand Culver, b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1902. Mrs. Culver res. at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- (1) William Barry Culver, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. at sea (in the "Ville du Havre" collision), Nov. 22, 1873.
- (2) Julia Culver, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
- (3) Haywood Belden Culver, b. at Nice, France, Apr. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
- (4) Bertram Culver, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1874.
- (5) Agnes Goodwin Culver, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
- 678. iv. Cephas, b. Oct. 5, 1819.

312. SIDNEY⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Beverly September 19, 1780; married first, at Ipswich December 28, 1815, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Joanna (Heard) Andrews, born June 10, 1789, died September 17, 1817. He married second, January 26, 1819, Hannah Staniford, daughter

of John and Sally (Staniford) Heard, of Ipswich, born June 3, 1789, died June 28, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1798; studied divinity and was invited to enter the ministry; became professor of Hebrew and other languages at Harvard; wrote a Hebrew grammar, and contributed many articles and reviews to literary magazines and papers. Was elected by the citizens of Cambridge representative and afterward senator, 1833-1835. Chosen mayor of Cambridge 1848-1850. In all these varied lines of thought and activity he was successful and highly esteemed. He gave to the press in 1855 two volumes entitled "Memories of Youth and Manhood," in which he presented exceedingly interesting pictures of the men and times his life had shown him. He died December 6, 1856.

Children:

679. i. Joseph Augustus⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
- ii. Mary Ann; b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1847, at Worcester, where she was teaching in the High School.
- iii. Augustus, b. Dec. 18, 1822; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1841; d. May 12, 1842.
- iv. Hannah Staniford, b. June 20, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, John Bartlett, publisher, sometime in Cambridge, then many years member of the firm of Little, Brown & Co., Boston. He was the author of the valuable work, "Familiar Quotations," and "The Shakespeare Concordance," in which Mrs. Bartlett gave him much assistance.

313. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge March 14, 1798; married February 24, 1830, Susanna Hickling, daughter of Isaiah and Harriet Ann Townsend (Cox) Lewis, born at Charlestown August 24, 1806, died in Boston July 31, 1869.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1816 and took the additional degree of LL.B. in due course. He practiced law at Waltham a short time, then at Lancaster. Made many friends there, and entered into the life of the town heartily. Wrote the first history of Lancaster. He removed to Boston, where he was clerk of courts for many

years, performing his duties with marked ability, making himself of great value to the judges and lawyers through his extensive knowledge of law and procedure.

In his summer vacations he sometimes went to the White mountains; took many long walks and in unfrequented or unexplored places. Gaining the summit of a peak which overlooks the Notch, he was so charmed with the view that he had a path cut so that others might enjoy it; the walk grew popular and a road was opened. Mr. Crawford, the innkeeper, named the peak "Mount Willard" in his honor.

Mr. Willard's greatest work was in the history of the Willard Family. For years he was gathering materials by examining public records and corresponding with persons of the name, and so on; he brought out the principal part of his material in the book, "Willard Memoir," but continued to gather records and items throughout his life. These notes he arranged in a businesslike fashion, so that the present work has been started and carried along a good way by means of what Mr. Willard had prepared. The Willard family owe him a great debt of affection and honor. The present work does not attempt to *cover* the ground which he took up in his "Memoir," but simply tells the same stories in a brief and graphic way, as for a work of reference; and all the family will find great satisfaction in having and reading the extended accounts of Major Simon Willard and Mr. George Willard and others which are contained in the "Memoir."

Beside this family memorial Mr. Willard did a very fine piece of historical biography in a "Life of General Henry Knox." It is to be regretted that this work was not published.

He died May 12, 1865.

Children:

680. i. Sidney⁷, b. at Lancaster Feb. 3, 1831.
- ii. Theodora, b. at Boston Jan. 1, 1833; d. unm. Mar. 27, 1864.
- iii. Joseph, b. in Boston Dec. 6, 1834; was a graduate of Harvard (as his ancestors for five generations had been) in the



SUSANNA WILLARD

famous class of 1855, of which Phillips Brooks, Robert Treat Paine, Frank B. Sanborn and Henry L. Higginson were conspicuous members. He became a lawyer like his father. Like him he was also a student of history, and had a very wide acquaintance with books; amassed a great library and was a "walking cyclopædia"; versed in many languages, apt at quotation and remarkably astute in summoning laws, decisions, precedents and principles, so that he was valuable as a consulting attorney. He contributed articles to various law publications and edited "The American Law of Landlord and Tenant." He delivered a course of lectures at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900 on Business Law. He was offered the position of judge of the Municipal Court of South Boston, but declined. He did good service on the Boston School Committee. He was particularly skillful in Probate matters and settlement of estates. His classmates (1855) were very fond of him and he was most true to the inner circle of family and friends. He died unm. Apr. 27, 1908.

682. iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1838.
 v. Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1845.
 vi. Susanna, b. Mar. 24, 1845. One of the members of the Committee of Publication of the present work. She has been engaged in genealogical and historical work many years and was formerly the genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames. Inheriting much of her father's family interest, she has done not a little in developing the Family Association; her work and influence contributed a good part to the reprinting of the "Willard Memoir," to which the present volume is a sequel. She resides in Cambridge.
 vii. Richard Kenelm, b. May 15, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

314. JOSIAH⁶ WILLARD (*Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem June 30, 1765; married May 29, 1791, Martha Graves. She died August 4, 1807.

He was a cooper; resided at Newburyport. He died October 10, 1805, childless, bequeathing his property to his wife for life, then to the heirs of his late sister Martha Peirce and those of his late brother Thomas Willard.

314a. THOMAS⁶ CARY WILLARD (*Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Simon², Simon¹*), born at Salem February 4, 1769; mar-

ried (intention March 8, 1800), Mary, daughter of William R. and Mary Lee, of Marblehead. She died at Roxbury February 13, 1854, aged 81 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a sea captain, having his home at Marblehead. He died August 15, 1804; his widow administered on his estate.

Child:

Ann Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1801.

315. ABRAHAM⁶ WILLARD (*Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 12, 1748; married in May, 1778, Hannah Willard, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Farnsworth) Willard, born January 9, 1749, died June 12, 1816.

He served in the War of the Revolution from July 13, 1780, six months; "engaged for the town of Lancaster; age 32 years; stature 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy."

He resided at Fitchburg many years; was representative to the General Court, 1810-1811. He bought land in Marlborough, N. H., in 1796, which his sons Levi and Emory sold October 18, 1818. He died April 20, 1817.

Children:

- i. Isaac⁷, b. at Harvard Jan. 24, 1779; d. unm.
- 683. ii. Levi, b. at Fitchburg Oct. 15, 1781.
- 684. iii. Emory (Amory), b. Feb. 12, 1786.

316. REV. ELIJAH⁶ WILLARD (*Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 12, 1751; married first, March 30, 1775, Mary, daughter of Oliver Atherton, born in 1753, died in 1794. He married second, at Keene, N. H., January 15, 1795, Phebe Archer, born January 15, 1772, died in January, 1826. He married third, January 24, 1827, Mrs. Betsey Wright.

He was a soldier in Captain Gates' company of militia that marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also served in 1777. He was a delegate to the Worcester Convention in 1786, which sought to secure due payment for the soldiers, prior to what was called "Shay's Rebel-

- 691. iii. Nahum, b. in 1801.
- 692. iv. Ezra.
- v. Henry.
- vi. Hovey, sold his rights in the estate of his grandfather David Willard to his brother Artemas in 1819.
- vii. David, "chair painter."
- viii. Phebe; m. Josiah White.

325. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham October 26, 1766; married April 5, 1792, Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Brinley) Wilder, who died October 4, 1859, aged 85 years, 9 months and 4 days.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. Was captain of militia. He died March 23, 1850. His will mentions affectionately each surviving child, but gives the estate entirely to the widow.

Children:

- 700. i. John⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1793; bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.
- ii. Caleb, b. Mar. 9, 1796; d. at New Orleans, La., Dec. 20, 1819.
- iii. Deborah, b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
- 702. iv. Emery, b. Nov. 24, 1800.
- 703. v. Horatio Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1803; bapt. in Aug., 1804.
- vi. Elizabeth Woodward, b. June 20, 1805; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Josiah Locke.

Children:

- 1. John W. Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. (1) Charlotte A. Tafts, who d. in 1867; m. (2) Susan G. Berry, who d. in 1881; m. (3) C. Della Kilgore.
- 2. Charles E. Locke, b. July 14, 1828; m. May 3, 1849, Lucy M. Wood. He d. May 23, 1874.
- 3. Mary Elizabeth Locke, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Charles Bennett.
- 704. vii. Merrick, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
- viii. Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Levi Rice.
- ix. Susan, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1834, Benjamin E. Lynde; she d. Jan. 18, 1835.
- x. A child; d. May 16, 1816.
- xi. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1837.

326. SILAS⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham October 8, 1768; married

July 18, 1793, Molly Jones, who was born March 31, 1771, and died February 11, 1837.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. He died June 14, 1855.

Children:

- i. Mary^r, b. Oct. 16, 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1815, Humphrey Harris.
Children:
 1. Humphrey Harris, b. Mar. 19, 1815.
 2. Cynthia Harris, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Sept. 5, 1846, Albert Richardson.
 3. Lysander B. Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
- ii. Cynthia, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. Sept. 17, 1816, Jonathan Y. Gross, of Wellfleet, who d. Oct. 3, 1832; she d. at Duxbury, Apr. 3, 1870.
- iii. Sylvia, b. May 1, 1798; m. June 22, 1815, Jonathan Winchester.
Children:
 1. Albert Norris Winchester, b. at Ashburnham, Jan. 27, 1816; m. Mar. 21, 1840, Adaline Lewis.
 2. Harriet Amelia Winchester, b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1837, Joseph Partridge, of Cornish, N. H.
 3. Silas Willard Winchester, b. July 28, 1820; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Mary Abigail Gipson, who was b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1857.
 4. Laura Augusta Winchester, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. June 12, 1837.
 5. Sylvia Willard Winchester, b. July 5, 1825; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Frederick W. Haskins.
- iv. Clarissa, b. June 30, 1800; m. June 7, 1818, Enoch Whitmore, b. Sept. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1860.
Children:
 1. Eliza R. Whitmore, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Horace Eames, of Framingham, who d. at Springfield May 17, 1879.
 2. Alfred Whitmore, b. Nov. 29, 1820; m. Feb. 5, 1846, Almira W. Stimson, who was b. May 29, 1826. He d. Sept. 19, 1860.
 3. Flint M. Whitmore, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- v. Lucy, b. July 4, 1802; m. (int. Feb. 11, 1824), Ephraim Stearns, of Montague.
705. vi. Silas, b. Dec. 8, 1804.
- vii. Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Rev. Frederick P. Stewart.
706. viii. Lewis Lincoln, b. July 25, 1809.
- ix. Harriot (Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1811; m. Rev. F. P. Stewart (her sister's widower); she d. Dec. 4, 1877.
- x. Louisa, b. Jan. 2; d. Aug. 3, 1816.

lion." He was ordained as a Baptist minister at Dublin, N. H., June 5, 1793, and lived there. He was a useful and worthy man. He died August 19, 1839.

Children:

685. i. Elijah⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1776.
 ii. Mary (Polly), b. Dec. 9, 1777; m. Oct. 15, 1795, Samuel Mason, of Dublin, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1771, d. Oct. 20, 1823; she d. in Mar., 1847.

Children:

1. Samuel Mason, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anna, dau. of Joel Kendall.
 2. Martin Mason, b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. July 7, 1800.
 3. Charles Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1801.
 4. Mary Mason, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. June 3, 1823, Ira Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1799, d. Jan. 11, 1875; she d. Apr. 15, 1879.
 5. Elijah Willard Mason, b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1816.
 6. Rachel Mason, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. in Nov., 1822.
 7. Harriet Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. in Nov., 1822.
 8. Rebecca Mason, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Edward Grant.
 9. Martha Mason, b. June 24, 1814; m. Apr. 3, 1833, Josiah H. Knight.
 10. Merrill Mason, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Apr. 13, 1843, Mary E. Russell.
 11. Ursula Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
 12. Anna Mason, b. Apr. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1839, James L. Russell.
- iii. Rachel, b. May 1, 1780; m. Ezra Wetherbee, of Harvard.
 iv. Martyn, b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. in Dec., 1813.
686. v. Oliver Atherton, b. May 12, 1784.
 vi. Annis, b. May 19, 1786; d. in Dec., 1793.
 vii. Zophar, b. Sept. 12, 1788.
 viii. Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1791.
 ix. Loring, b. Feb. 12, 1797; d. June 24, 1817.
687. x. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1795.
 xi. Annis, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1822.
 xii. Roxy, b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1822.
 xiii. Solon, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1822.
 xiv. Maria; m. May 29, 1828, Lucius Baldwin.

317. DAVID⁶ WILLARD (*David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling February 29, 1756;

married at Princeton August 13, 1877, Rhoda Brunson.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; service 14 days.

He died in 1837. His will, dated August 26, 1835, proved March 7, 1837, gave all to his wife Rhoda; after her death to be divided among his grandchildren.

Child:

David⁷.

318. JONATHAN⁶ WILLARD (*David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling, baptized March 23, 1760; married first (intention at Princeton August 3, 1779), Anna Goodnow; married second, at Princeton September 3, 1783, Esther Richardson. "Miss" Esther died February 24, 1815.

Children:

- i. Jonathan⁷, b. about 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1808, Mrs. Martha Evans, "both of Sterling."
- ii. Anna.

319. ARTEMAS⁶ WILLARD (*David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling, baptized November 15, 1761; married Ruth ———, who survived him and married second, Mr. Lynn.

He lived at Princeton in 1790; bought a tract of land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., which he sold in 1796. Made his home at Sterling; was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary war. He died September 10, 1809. In the distribution of his estate, September 18, 1843, portions were set off to Samuel B. Willard, of Boston, minor son and Ruth, the daughter, of his deceased son Ezra; to his daughter Lucinda Morse; to his children, Nahum, Artemas, Henry, Hovey and David Willard; to Phebe, wife of Josiah White, and to his widow Ruth.

Children:

- i. Lucinda⁷; m. Mr. Morse.
690. ii. Artemas, b. in 1785.

327. SIMON⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham March 23, 1770; married February 23, 1792, Anna (or Nancy) Cotting; she died January 29, 1860, aged 90.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 20, 1854.

Children:

- i. Abel⁷, b. June 22, 1792; was proprietor of a hotel at Cambridge and of a stage line from Cambridge to Boston; d. unm. Apr. 17, 1872.
- ii. Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Mr. Farrington.
Child:
Mary Ann Farrington, b. at Boston, Apr. 4, 1823; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Stephen Ward, b. Nov. 12, 1823.
707. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1796.
708. iv. Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1798.
v. Bromley, b. Dec. 31, 1801.
709. vi. Oren, b. June 16, 1802.
710. vii. Lyman, b. in 1810.
viii. Hannah, b. in 1814; lived with her brothers Abel and Lyman; d. at Cambridge Mar. 13, 1893.

328. HENRY⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham December 25, 1773; married first (intention October 16, 1804), Patty Humphrey, of Orange, who died August 13, 1823, aged 45. He married second Sally ———.

He removed to Winchester, N. H. He died there, leaving a will dated December 19, 1828, date of probate not recorded. Gave his property to his "wife Sally," and "my heirs," naming the children given below, and appointing Silas Willard of Ashburnham, executor.

Children:

- i. Thomas Jefferson⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. in 1831.
711. ii. Francis Alexander, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
- iii. Ezra H., b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1823.
- iv. Henry C., b. in 1814; m. ———, who d. before him. He d. in May, 1842, leaving his property to the Am. Bible Society and the Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
- v. Martha L.; m. Theodore Bradeen, of Waterborough, Me. She d. in 1858, æ. 44.

Children:

1. Charles T. Bradeen; d. in infancy.
2. George Ezra Willard Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
3. Maria L. Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
4. Charles T. Bradeen; m. Ella G——; he d. in 1904, æ. 48.
5. Martha Emma Bradeen, b. at Wilton, Me., May 27, 1857; m. at Sumner, Me., Dec. 14, 1876, Carroll E. Procter.

Children:

- (1) Roscoe G. Procter.
 - (2) Eva Procter; m. Mr. Barrett.
 - (3) Bessie Emma Procter.
- vi. Lydia L., d. in 1840, æ. 22.
- vii. Louisa Morton, b. May 23, 1819; m. Jonas Greene, of Byron, Me., who was b. Mar. 31, 1815, d. at Manassas, Va., in 1893; she d. in 1900.

Children:

1. Wilma Eunice Greene, b. at Peru, Me., Apr. 3, 1851; m. June 18, 1892, at Baltimore, Md., Isaac P. Baldwin, of Manassas, Va.
2. Jonas Willard Greene, d. in infancy.
3. Martha Louisa Greene, b. in Apr., 1845; d. in 1867.
4. Estelle D. Greene, b. in July, 1847; m. Mr. Day.
5. Christina S. Greene, b. in May, 1849; m. Mr. Thorpe.
6. Charlina Willard Greene, b. in Aug., 1852.
7. Jonas Willard Greene, b. in Sept., 1856; m. in 1878, Lizzie Hazen, of Manassas, Va. He d. in 1880.

Child:

Jonas Willard Greene; m. Mabel Kinchloe.

8. George Henry Greene, b. in Sept., 1853; d. in 1865.
- viii. Samantha, d. in 1823.
- ix. Joseph B., "of Grafton, Mass." m. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 11, 1850, Julia A. Hitchcock, of Saxtons River, Vt.; she d. Jan. 6, 1855, æ. 31.
- x. John P., "John P. Willard, of Worcester, Mass.;" m. at Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1852, Jane Phillips, of Stoddard, N. H.

330. EZRA⁶ H. WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham October 11, 1784; married Sarah Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H.

He died in 1837.

Child:

713a. William⁷.

331. JONAS⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham May 2, 1786; married Ruth H. Lincoln, born at Taunton, died at Ashburnham July 20, 1857, aged 65 years, 4 months and 20 days.

He lived at Ashburnham and later at Dighton. He died April 17, 1854.

Children:

714. i. Alonzo Lincoln⁷, b. June 1, 1812.
 ii. Charlotte Adelia, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Mar. 11, 1835, Hiram Dwinell, who d. Mar. 21, 1874; she d. Jan. 21, 1854. In 1855 Hiram Dwinell m. Zurilla Stone, of Oxford.

Children:

1. Jonas Willard Dwinell, b. in 1839; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1867, Sarah Pierce, who d. Nov. 2, 1880; he m. (2) Sept. 17, 1886, Mary E. Casey, who was b. in 1842.
 2. Waldo Dwinell, b. in 1842; a Union soldier; d. in Andersonville Prison Sept. 18, 1864.
 3. Minerva Dwinell, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
- iii. Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1832.
 iv. Alfred Bently, b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. Sept. 11, 1825.
 v. Fanny Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 21, 1877.
 vi. Alfred Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. young.
 vii. Almeda, b. May 2, 1829; d. young.
 viii. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1832; m. at Fitchburg, Mar. 24, 1869, Frank N. Boutwell, b. at Craftsbury, Vt.

332. OLIVER⁶ WILLARD (*Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham, baptized October 24, 1765; married Abigail Keith, who was born in 1769, died June 22, 1831.

They lived at Windsor, near the line of Hartland, Vt. All his sons were masons by trade. He died October 9, 1820.

Children:

715. i. Oliver⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1789.
 716. ii. Azel, b. in 1791.
 717. iii. Jacob, b. in 1792.
 iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Daniel Read. She d. Feb. 4, 1861.

Children:

1. Celina Read, b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Apr. 7, 1830, Enos Whittemore; she d. Aug. 16, 1861.

2. Oliver P. Read, b. June 4, 1818; m. Adeline Brown; he d. Aug. 4, 1873.
3. Hosea Willard Read, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Jan. 26, 1848, Louisa Fay Cady, b. Sept. 2, 1825, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He d. Mar. 20, 1838.

Children:

- (1) Lyman Cady Read, b. Mar. 2, 1851; m. Alice J. Nimblet.
- (2) Lucien Erastus Read, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. June 3, 1880, Myra Buck.
- (3) Lucia Ann Eliza Read (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1880; m. (2) Wm. Wallace Bullock.
4. Rufus B. Read, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. in California Oct. 27, 1852.
5. Erastus Read, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Aug. 25, 1860, Sarah Jane Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. June 15, 1903. He d. July 10, 1896.

Child:

- Kate Florence Read, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Charles Herbert Dinsmore, b. Mar. 14, 1867.
6. Varnum A. Read, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1862, Helen M. Fullerton; he m. (2) Apr. 13, 1865, Susan L. Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1873; he m. (3) Hannah Taylor Pierce, who d. Oct. 2, 1914. Res. Windsor, Vt. He d. Apr. 17, 1911.

Children:

- (1) Nella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1894, James H. Houghton, b. Dec. 3, 1866, d. May 19, 1896.
- (2) Ella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
- (3) Laura S. Read, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

718. v. Simeon, b. Mar. 18, 1798.

- vi. Lucy, b. Oct. 24, 1799; m. at Windsor, Vt., Feb. 27, 1820, Dr. John Harding, b. Mar. 15, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1863. Res. at Hartland, Vt.; she d. Nov. 20, 1877.

Children:

1. Lucy Harding, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1823.
2. Malina Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
3. Lucina Harding, b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. May 14, 1845, Cyrus Houghton Hoisington. She d. May 14, 1895.

Children:

- (1) Lucy W. Hoisington, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Frank P. Martin.
- (2) Sylvester E. Hoisington, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1878, M. Abbie Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1853; he d. Apr. 14, 1894.

- (3) Marcia Alice Hoisington, b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1871, William E. Britton, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
- (4) Albert Henry Hoisington, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1857.
- (5) Emily Gertrude Hoisington, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Ernest A. Keene, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
- (6) Albert Lincoln Hoisington, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Georgia R. Thompson.
- (7) Andrew Johnson Hoisington, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Gertrude A. Pierce.
- (8) Willard Harding Hoisington, b. May 10, 1870; m. May 10, 1895, Hortense A. Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
- 4. John Harding, b. July 19, 1827; d. unm. May 12, 1895.
- 5. Abigail Willard Harding, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Freeman B. Hoisington, b. Aug. 23, 1829, d. in Mar., 1894; she d. Aug. 27, 1872.

Children:

- (1) Kate Agnes Hoisington, b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
- (2) Charles Henry Hoisington, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. (1) Lillias Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1860, d. Apr. 22, 1885; he m. (2) Lizzie Lawton, b. Dec. 22, 1861, d. July 5, 1910; he m. (3) Aug. 6, 1912, Lottie Gould.
- (3) Fred Willard Hoisington, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 24, 1883.
- (4) Helen Eloise Hoisington, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Fernando E. Hait, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
- (5) John Edson Hoisington, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1893, Kate O'Leary.
- (6) Bertha Evangeline Hoisington, b. July, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1871.
- (7) Mary Ellen Hoisington, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1892, Fred H. Bardwell. She m. (2) Nov. 26, 1899, Harvey H———. She d. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 6. Bolivar Harding, b. Apr. 6, 1832; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1906.
- 7. Watson Harding, b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Hester Bruns, b. June 14, 1845. He d. Nov. 3, 1901.

Children:

- (1) Janet Bruns Harding, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Rev. Alfred Newton Blackford, of Machias, Me., b. Dec. 15, 1859.
- (2) Helen Isabel Harding, b. Nov. 24, 1867.
- 8. Henry Harding, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. at Windsor, Vt., while superintending some public construction, Oct. 23, 1910.

9. Martha J. Harding, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. May 6, 1864.
 vii. Olive, b. Apr. 4, 1803; m. (1) Robert Champlin. She m. (2) Royal Cottle; she m. (3) her cousin, Peter Willard. Res. at W. Windsor and Rockingham, Vt. She d. June 24, 1888.

Children:

1. Maria Olive Champlin, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. (1) Simeon Willard Weeden, who d. in 1848; m. (2) June 1, 1853, Benjamin Cottle Jaques. She d. Oct. 9, 1892.
 2. Adeline Champlin, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. (1) Mr. Wright; m. (2) Mr. Gammell.
719. viii. Hosea, b. Jan. 31, 1806.
 720. ix. Dennison, b. Apr. 18, 1810.
 x. Betsey, d. in infancy.
 xi. Josiah, d. in infancy.

333. PETER⁶ WILLARD (*Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham November 8, 1767; married Sally Allen, who died January 19, 1853, aged 84 years.

Resided at Hartland and Rockingham, Vt.; was a justice of the peace and performed the marriage service many times from 1816 to 1825 and later. He died before November 17, 1843, when his son Peter administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Peter⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. (1) Laura Roundy, who d. Sept. 11, 1854; m. (2) his cousin Olive Willard. Res. at Rockingham, Vt.; he d. s. p. His property was distributed in 1870 to the widow, Olive, to Oscar A. Willard, and to Henry W. Walker.
- ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1795; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Ora Buck.
- iii. Levi, b. May 3, 1798.
- iv. Ammi.
- v. Eliza; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Henry Walker, of Chester, Vt.

Children:

1. Diana Walker; m. Eben Burgess; res. at Kansas City, Mo.
 2. Henry W. Walker; m. Aurora Ralph. Res. at Woodstock, Vt.
 3. Laura Walker.
- vi. Lucy.

334. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham January 27, 1773; married

at Windsor, Vt., January 1, 1804, Eunice Taylor, who died March 22, 1865, aged 80. Residence, Hartland, Vt. He removed to Hartland, Vt. He died March 26, 1836.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷.
- ii. Pamela.
724. iii. Levi Haskell, b. July 4, 1807.
- iv. Eunice; m. Augustus Taylor.
- v. Charles.
- vi. Oliver; served in the Mexican and Civil wars.
727. vii. Josiah.
- viii. Betsey S., b. in Aug., 1812; d. Apr. 13, 1813.

335. SIMEON⁶ WILLARD (*Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Ashburnham June 29, 1777; married at Windsor, Vt., December 6, 1818, Olive Bridge.

He lived on a farm at Hartland Four Corners, Vt., which he cultivated to good profit; was also a partner in one of the village stores; acquired considerable property and was a prominent citizen.

Children:

- i. Lucy⁷; m. Wesley Tabaree.
- ii. A daughter.
- iii. Mary; m. Samuel Weeden, who was b. May 6, 1792, and d. July 29, 1870. Res. at Hartland, Vt. She d. in 1816.
Child:
Willard Weeden; m. Maria Champlin, who d. Oct. 9, 1892.
- iv. Laura; m. Asa Whitaker, who was b. Sept. 26, 1797, d. Oct. 5, 1853.
- v. Fanny, b. in 1805; d. unnm. Dec. 24, 1900.

336. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in December, 1788; married July 1, 1819, Betsey Hale French, born May 13, 1792; died September 3, 1864. Her will, dated March 24, 1864, gave her estate to her seven children by name.

They resided at Grafton and Rockingham, Vt. He died May 9, 1861.

Children:

728. i. Charles⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1820.
 ii. Luthera, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Mar. 8, 1846, Albee Buss, of Rockingham, Vt., b. June 8, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1881; she d. Mar. 26, 1900.

Children:

1. Albert Buss, b. Apr. 4; d. May 7, 1847.
2. Minerva Ann Buss, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1873, George Benjamin Gowing.
3. Hannah Elizabeth Buss, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. May 28, 1876, William Russell Clough, b. May 6, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1888; she d. Mar. 11, 1902.

Children:

- (1) Arthur Clough, b. May 24, 1877; d. May 10, 1893.
- (2) Florence Luthera Clough, b. Mar. 19, 1882; m. June 9, 1909, Wm. George Handley.
4. Cyrus Buss, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Ida May Severance. He d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Child:

- Charles Albee Buss, b. Aug. 4, 1885.
5. A son, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. in infancy.
6. Julia Emma Buss, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1883, John Anthony Dyer, b. Sept. 26, 1848; res. Greenfield.

Children:

- (1) Anna Luthera Dyer, b. May 17, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1888.
- (2) May Elizabeth Dyer, b. Nov. 2, 1886; m. Feb. 10, 1910, George Henry Mojós.
7. Charles Albee Buss, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
8. Freddie Buss, b. and d. in 1865.
9. Ida May Buss, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Lucius Morton Davis; she d. Sept. 1, 1891.
- iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1847, Lucius Homer Estabrook, who d. Oct. 24, 1884. She m. (2) Reuben Ellis, of Sutton, Vt.; she m. (3) Myron Buck, of Charleston, Vt. She d. Oct. 9, 1905.

Children:

1. Mary Jane Estabrook, b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. May 11, 1876.
2. Eddie Lucius Estabrook, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1869.
- iv. Lucy Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. at Chester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1852, William Calvin Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1828, d. at Milford May 11, 1907.

Children:

1. Albert William Morrison; d. in infancy.

2. Fannie Betsey Morrison, b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1872, Augustus Cook; she m. (2) Nov. 11, 1883, Orson Silas Knapp, who d. May 13, 1889.
 3. De Forest Calvin Morrison, b. Nov. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Fales, b. Aug. 31, 1855. Res. Milford.
 4. Addie Lucy Jane Morrison, b. June 15, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Christopher Hermon French, b. Dec. 14, 1854. Res. Lowell.
729. v. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 16, 1833.
730. vi. Levi, b. July 21, 1838.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. June 8, 1856, Alanson Macy, b. June 25, 1832, d. Sept. 23, 1901. She d. at Milford Sept. 6, 1897.
- Children:
1. Eva Ann Macy, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1863.
 2. Eddie Lucius Macy, b. Aug. 26, 1869; res. Sutton, Vt.

342. LONGLEY⁶ WILLARD (*James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1764; married at Swanzey, N. H., February 21, 1786, Deliverance, daughter of Shubael, 3d, and Deliverance (Hyde) Seaver, born at Framingham, Mass., February 7, 1767, died at Marbleton, Que., April 9, 1845. She was a descendant of Robert Seaver, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1634.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary army in Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment, in June, 1780, living then at Swanzey, N. H., and served six months. Enlisted again from Manchester, N. H., in July, 1782, under Captain Smith, and later served under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, serving three months. In view of this service he applied, February 4, 1837, for a pension and received it. He had in the meantime lived at Swanzey, N. H., till August 22, 1796, the date of a deed of land he sold for £55 to James Wheelock, also of Swanzey,— 40 acres of land at the easterly end of Lot No. 33, in Swanzey.

At about that time he removed to Marbleton, in the Province of Lower Canada, or Quebec, and was living there when he applied for his pension. Family tradition says that while a soldier he had been captured and taken to Montreal; but many soldiers of the American army

are found to have removed to Canada after the war and made homes there.

His children and theirs have formed a large and very respectable clan, and are shown in their places in later pages. He died at Marbleton, Que., October 10, 1848.

Children:

- 735. i. Longley, Jr.⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1790.
- 736. ii. William, b. Oct. 16, 1795.
 - iii. Amy, b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. in June, 1822, David Wells Rogers; she d. Feb. 10, 1867.
- 737. iv. Shubael Seaver, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
- 738. v. John, b. about 1807.
- 739. vi. Elijah.
- 740. vii. James.
 - viii. Hannah Hurd, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Artemas Rand; she d. Dec. 6, 1875.
 - ix. Sarah; m. Elisha Todd.
 - x. Polly; m. William Bagley.
 - xi. Mary; m. Capt. Edmund Hurd about 1820.

343. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster June 26, 1762; married (intention October 28, 1762) Annis, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Haskell) Willard, baptized October 22, 1752.

He served in the Revolutionary army. Enlisted October 27, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, in Capt. Luke Wilder's company of Col. Samuel Denney's regiment. Roll dated at Albany. He died at Lancaster in March, 1843.

Children:

- 741. i. Benjamin⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1783.
- 742. ii. Jacob, b. June 11, 1786.
 - iii. Annis, b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. (int. Dec. 27, 1807) George Robinson, of Harvard.

344. PAUL⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster December 29, 1764; married first, December 18, 1792, Martha Haskell, born March 20, 1774; died May 22, 1808. He married second, in Boston, November 13, 1800, Lucy Morgan. He married

third, May 13, 1810, Polly Damm, who survived him and married second, May 30, 1821, Noah Smith, of So. Reading; she died June 5, 1859. He died August 2, 1817.

Children:

- i. Dexter⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. July 6, 1810.
- 743. ii. Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1795.
- iii. Joseph Walter, b. June 7, 1797; a Shaker; d. unm.
- iv. Martha, b. May 26, 1799; m. Aldis Lovell; d. at Drewsville, N. H., Aug. 12, 1851. He d. Mar. 12, 1866.
Children, born at Walpole, N. H.:
 - 1. Bolivar Lovell, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
 - 2. Martha Maria Lovell, b. Apr. 21, 1834.
 - 3. Aldis Henry Lovell, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
 - 4. Willard Lovell, b. in May, 1840.
- v. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1803.
- vi. Lucia, b. July 30, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1818.
- vii. Henry Haskell, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. in Nov., 1831, Frances A. Whitman. He d. Aug. 25, 1835.

345. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster June 9, 1767; married first, December 21, 1787, Sarah Haskell, who died June 2, 1803. He married second, December 22, 1803, Lucy Haskell, who died June 27, 1819; he married third, December 19, 1819, Mrs. Patty Harwood, of Littleton. He died May 18, 1837.

Children:

- i. Polly⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1789; m. Feb. 21, 1811, Pliny Higley; went to Marlboro, Vt.
Children:
 - 1. Sally W. Higley, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
 - 2. Luke Higley, b. Nov. 19, 1813.
 - 3. Mary A. Higley, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
 - 4. Robert B. Higley, b. July 14, 1820.
 - 5. Ursula Higley, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
 - 6. William M. Higley, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
- ii. Sally, b. May 20, 1791; d. young.
- iii. Luke, b. May 22, 1793; d. unm. Sept. 13, 1813.
- 745. iv. William, b. Sept. 22, 1795.
- v. Merrick, b. Apr. 11, 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1816.
- vi. Stedman, b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1803.
- vii. Sally, b. May 25, 1803; m. Robert Williams.
- 746. viii. Stedman, b. Apr. 4, 1804.

747. ix. Peter Haskell, b. Oct. 14, 1805.
 x. Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. May 30, 1838, Eliza Houghton;
 he d. Feb. 18, 1886.
 xi. Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1842.
749. xii. Ephraim Stone, b. May 12, 1815.

346. JAMES⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 18, 1770; married October 15, 1797, Anne Atherton, of Harvard, born May 6, 1773; d. August 27, 1857.

He removed to Rockingham, Vt., in 1807, as the town records show. He died November 13, 1822.

Children:

- i. Eliza⁷, b. at Lancaster Aug. 6, 1798.
750. ii. Erastus, b. July 11, 1800.
- iii. Minerva H., b. at Sterling Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1855.
- iv. Harriet, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 13, 1807; m. Apr. 8, 1834, Rev. Isaac M. Willmarth.

Children:

1. James Willmarth, b. at Paris, France, Dec. 23, 1835.
 2. Harriet Willmarth, b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 18, 1842.
- v. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. Apr. 4, 1814.
751. vi. James Atherton, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
- 751a.vii. Charles M., b. Aug. 27, 1815.

347. ISAAC⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster June 27, 1776; married March 15, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Goodrich, born at Winchendon March 13, 1774, died at Rockingham, Vt., August 9, 1855.

He resided at Winchendon till about 1805, when he removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died when absent from home, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 25, 1809. The widow administered on the estate.

Children:

752. i. Stedman⁷, b. at Winchendon Dec. 19, 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Rev. Nelson Barham, of Wolfeboro, N. H.; she d. at Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1772.
753. iii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 2, 1802.
- iv. Isaac Watts, b. Dec. 1, 1803; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.

- v. Cynthia, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1806; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1826, Dr. William Atcherson; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1842, Horatio N. Hubbell, principal of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1805 (or Jan. 11, 1808); m. Mr. Van der Walker. A dau. m. Mr. Fisher.
- vii. William, b. Nov. 1, 1809.

348. NATHANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 4, 1765; married Sarah Wilder, born at Brattleboro, Vt., September 11, 1763, died November 16, 1842.

He resided at Lancaster some years; went West with his father in 1794. He removed from Herkimer County to Erie County, N. Y., in 1813. He was a large man, six feet tall; had light brown hair and blue eyes; received a public school education. Was a farmer. He died December 11, 1837.

Children:

- i. Silas⁷, b. at Lancaster Jan. 2, 1780; served in the War of 1812; was a farmer. He d. unm. July 10, 1850.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Julius Baldwin; she d. in 1846.
- 756. iii. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
- 757. iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1793.
- v. Wilder, b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. July 12, 1798.
- vi. Claracy, b. Oct. 20, 1796; m. Ephraim Parker.
- vii. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. John Abbott.
- 758. viii. Ezra, b. in Herkimer County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1802.
- ix. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1805.
- x. Lovisa, b. July 15, 1808; d. May 15, 1832.

349. JONATHAN⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster February 27, 1767; married November 30, 1786, Lydia Munroe. She and her husband sold land in 1788 which she had inherited from her father, John Munroe. She was born in 1769, died October 13, 1846.

They resided at Lancaster till about 1794, when they removed with others of the family to Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Jonathan⁷, b. at Lancaster in 1787; m. Sarah Hazen, b. at Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 23, 1789, d. in 1862. He d. at Fowler, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1845.
- ii. George.
- iii. Nancy, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Mar. 19, 1812, Benjamin Hazen, Jr., b. at Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 27, 1785.

350. SILAS⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster August 29, 1771; married first, January 24, 1793, Hannah Hawkes, born February 3, 1772, died at Schuyler, N. Y., April 7, 1843. He married second, Hannah Osgood, born at Leominster August 29, 1773.

They lived at Lancaster a year or two, then removed to Herkimer County, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died November 18, 1819.

Children:

762. i. Jonas⁷, b. May 7, 1795.
763. ii. Silas, b. Sept. 25, 1799.
764. iii. Benjamin Hart, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1807.
- iv. Joel, b. in 1809.
- v. Harriet, b. in 1811; m. Isaac Countryman.

352. NATHAN⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 14, 1793; married February 28, 1822, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Leonard Farwell; she died at Harvard September 28, 1881. He died February 3, 1867.

Children:

- i. Sarah Farwell⁷, b. June 14, 1823; d.
766. ii. Alonzo, b. July 8, 1824.
767. iii. Nathan, b. Oct. 14, 1832.
- iv. Sarah L., b. May 4, 1837; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1859, Emory F. Smith, of Lancaster; m. (2) Alanson Farwell. She m. (3) Warren Willard, No. 788. She d. at Fitchburg Apr. 16, 1904.

Children:

1. Edward S. Smith.
2. George A. Farwell.

353. NEHEMIAH BATCHELDER⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard May 14, 1796; married October 25, 1818, Hannah Emerson; she died at New Haven, Conn., November 6, 1854, aged 56. He died October 1, 1838.

Children:

768. i. William Henry⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1819.
 ii. Elizabeth Fennely, b. July 1, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, b. Feb. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 3, 1898. She d. Aug. 9, 1888.

Children:

1. Sidney Willard Holman, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Mary W. Farnsworth.

Children:

- (1) Sidney Willard Holman, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
 (2) Helen Willard Holman, b. Mar. 4, 1873.
 (3) Alice Houghton Holman, b. in Aug., 1876.
 (4) William Holman.
 (5) John Holman.

2. William Calvin Holman, b. May 14, 1848; res. at Raleigh, N. C.
 3. Harriet H. Holman, b. June 20, 1851; m. I. E. Rawles.
 4. Helen C. Holman (twin of Harriet), d.
 5. Adeline Emerson Holman, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Garland Webb.
 6. Charlotte E. Holman, b. June 24, 1861.

- iii. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1822.
 769. iv. James Adolphus, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
 v. Joseph B., b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1870.
 771. vi. Albert Alphonso, b. May 19, 1828.
 vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1831.
 772. viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
 ix. Sidney Gustavus, b. July 23, 1834; d. in 1834.
 x. Charlotte Adeline, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

354. HOSEA⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard July 16, 1800; married April 20, 1820, Nancy Reed, born April 16, 1795; died August 8, 1879. He died January 17, 1884.

Children:

- i. Nancy⁷.
 ii. Angeline.
 iii. Hosea E., b. May 4, 1823.

- 773a. iv. Josiah Russell, b. in 1824.
 774. v. Augustus G., b. in 1827.
 vi. Violetta B., b. in 1830; m. May 5, 1863, Sanders Clark,
 of Southbridge.

355. ROWLAND⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 21, 1802; married April 6, 1825, Melissa Warren Olds.

Residence, Still River in Harvard. He died July 28, 1893.

Children:

- i. Melissa Augusta⁷, b. June 10, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
 775. ii. Alpheus Rowland, b. Apr. 17, 1831.
 776. iii. Sewall Parker, b. Mar. 15, 1835.
 iv. Warren Olds; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Helen Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah (Knights) Gerry. She d. Mar. 3, 1910 æ. 55 y. 2 m. 2 d.

357. JOSHUA⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg January 26, 1787; married Rebecca, daughter of Asa and Mary Kendall; she died June 14, 1868, aged 78 years, 9 months and 9 days.

He lived at Ashby; died December 9, 1844.

Children:

- i. Rebecca⁷, b. June 15, 1813; m. Rufus Newton, b. at Westminster, May 8, 1810; d. at Gardner Mar. 30, 1859; she d. Dec. 16, 1883.

Children:

1. Lucy A. Newton, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 3, 1861, George Nichols.
 2. Charles Henry Newton, b. Nov. 3, 1841.
 ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
 780. iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1817.
 iv. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
 v. Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1824; d. June 13, 1858.
 vi. Francis (twin of Frederick), d. Aug. 8, 1825.
 vii. Julius A., b. May 19, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1907.

358. BENJAMIN⁶ WILLARD (*Henry⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Dummerston, Vt., September 11, 1787; married November 2, 1806, Lydia Bennett, who died May 6, 1874, aged 85.

He lived in the town where he was born; carried on the gristmill. Was postmaster some time. He died August 5, 1874.

Children:

- i. Louisa⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1828, William Larabee. Rem. to Jackson, Pa.
- ii. Emily, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Daniel Arms Severance. Rem. to Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

1. Zama Sophie Severance, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1873, Cornelius Loring Newbury.
2. Daniel Healey Severance, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. in 1863, Melissa Lewis. He d. Sept. 16, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Lewis E. Severance, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Mary E. Houghton.
 - (2) Gertrude Iowa Severance, b. July 10, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Wm. Alan McCulloch, b. Nov. 6, 1864. Res. Davenport, Iowa.
 - (3) Sarah Ellen Severance, b. May 30, 1869; m. in May, 1888, Jesse C. Wilson; res. Denver, Colo.
 3. John Jenks Severance; m. (1) Marietta Bentley, who d. Sept. 23, 1885. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1889, Sophie Bowlin.
- iii. Lydia, b. in 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Jacob P. Brown, of Springfield. Rem. to Georgia, where he d.; she ret. North after the war.
 - iv. George, b. in 1813; m. Harriette Belknap.
 - 780a. v. Nelson Ward, b. in 1816.
 - 780b. vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1818.
 - 780c. vii. Henry, b. in 1822.
 - viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Franklin Butterfield.
 - ix. Harriet Vienna, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Samuel Davenport.
 - x. Marshall, b. Sept. 27, 1839. Rem. to Minnesota, then to California. Res. at San Francisco.

360. BENJAMIN⁶ WILLARD (*Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster September 9, 1794; married Ansel Wilds.

Child:

781. Jerome H.⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1818.

361. ABRAHAM CARLETON⁶ WILLARD (*Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster May

7, 1796; married first, April 18, 1820, Sarah Follansbee, of Leominster, born December 1, 1792, died April 6, 1855. He married second, at Lunenburg, April 8, 1858, Mary Barnard, æ. 57.

He died at Ashby July 23, 1863.

Children, besides two that died in infancy:

- i. Sarah M.⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. James Stone. She d. June 29, 1864.

Children:

1. Lizzie Maria Stone, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. July 18, 1897.
2. Frederick J. Stone, b. Feb. 18, 1860.

782. ii. Francis Henry, b. Apr. 5, 1829.

783. iii. Elmore R., b. July 21, 1831.

362. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster about 1800; married at Chelmsford February 10, 1825, Sally Coburn.

He resided at Lowell. Was a Representative to the General Court, and died during the session at Boston.

His estate was administered upon by Henry Fletcher June 6, 1837, his father, Salmon, and brothers Abraham C., Salmon and Henry, declining the trust. Sally Coburn of Lowell was appointed guardian of Maria Willard, daughter of the deceased, under 14 years of age.

Child:

Maria⁷.

363. SALMON⁶ WILLARD (*Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 11, 1802; married May 6, 1824, Widow Laura Cobb, who died February 2, 1886, aged 89 years, 1 month.

He died at Gardner March 13, 1887.

364. HENRY⁶ WILLARD (*Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 5, 1810; married June 11, 1835, Mary Ann Houghton, of Sterling, born June 27, 1805. She died February 20, 1847.

He died at South Reading, Mass., June 11, 1847, being killed by an overhead bridge on the railroad. His estate

was administered on by his father, August 10, 1847, and later by his brother Salmon.

Children:

- i. Rachel Ann⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1865, James F. Stone; m. (2) William Chase.
- 785. ii. Henry Whitcomb, b. July 9, 1841.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, J. Willard Carr.

365. EZRA⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 19, 1761; married first, November 25, 1784, Mary Kendall. He married second, November 29, 1798, Susanna Tenney.

He removed to Maine.

Children:

- 786. i. Jonathan Wright⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1785.
- 787. ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1787.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. in 1810 Moses Whittier; she d. at Mercer, Me.

Children:

- 1. Jonas Whittier, b. in 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1835, Elmira Cutler.
- 2. Esther Whittier, b. in 1812; m. Colburn Eldridge.
- 3. Cordelia Whittier, b. in 1814; m. Joseph Cook.
- 4. David Whittier, b. in 1816.
- 5. Mary Whittier, b. in 1818; m. William Moulton.
- 6. Susan Whittier, b. in 1820.
- 7. Green Whittier, b. in 1822.
- 8. Augusta Whittier; m. George Emerson.
- 9. Charles Whittier, b. in 1828; m. at Mercer, Me., Eliza Holmes.
- iv. Martha, b. at Lancaster "of Ezra and Susanna," Nov. 13, 1799.

366. AMASA⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster March 1, 1772; married first, January 9, 1803, Fanny, daughter of Peter Willard; she died July 8, 1812. He married second, April 20, 1816, Mary, daughter of Aaron Willard.

He died at Lancaster November 10, 1842.

Children:

- i. Peter⁷, b. and d. in 1803.
- ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Jonas Robbins, Jr., also æ. 64; his second marriage.
- iii. Fanny, b. June 25, 1812; m. Feb. 27, 1845, Lyman Carr, of Harvard.

367. DERBY⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 16, 1786; married February 17, 1811, Anna, daughter of Aaron Johnson; she died at Fitchburg January 26, 1861.

Children:

788. i. Warren⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1815.
789. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1819.
- iv. Melinda, b. May 9, 1821.
- v. Miranda, b. in 1827; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1855.

369. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster September 17, 1766; married Sybil, daughter of Timothy Bailey, born at Dunstable June 12, 1768. She died June 11, 1831.

He removed to New Sharon, Me. He died June 9, 1857.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁷, b. June 18, 1790; m. Reuben Lowell.
- ii. Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1792; m. July 29, 1817, James Cummings; she d. Feb. 28, 1847.

Children:

1. Arabella Cummings.
 2. Benjamin Franklin Cummings.
 790. iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 18, 1794.
 - iv. Sybil, b. Apr. 17, 1796; m. John Folsom.
- Children:
1. Franklin Folsom.
 2. Sybil Folsom, m. John Weld, of Roxbury.
 3. Henry Folsom; lived at Boston and at Los Angeles, Cal.
 - v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1797; m. Ebenezer Dakin.
 - vi. Rhoda, b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Rev. John Foster.

Child:

Evelyn Foster; m. Daniel Storer Bradbury; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

Minta A. Bradbury, b. in 1865.

vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. æ. 19 years.

viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. in infancy.

ix. Fanny, b. June 5, 1807; m. at Chesterville, Me., Nov. 20, 1837, William Otis Bradbury.

Children, res. at San Francisco, Cal.:

1. Alfred William Bradbury, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

2. Vesta Emily Bradbury, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

791. x. James, b. Mar. 4, 1810; m. Amy Willard.

791a. xi. Caleb, b. Oct. 1, 1812.

370. OLIVER⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 4, 1768; married November 29, 1792, Azubah Proctor, of Chelmsford, where he was then living; she died April 13, 1856. He removed to Strong, Me.

He died August 4, 1848.

Children:

792. i. Asa⁷, b. June 27, 1796.

793. ii. Eben, b. May 21, 1798.

794. iii. Abel, b. Aug. 8, 1801.

795. iv. Oliver, b. Apr. 23, 1803.

v. Tryphena, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. in Aug., 1852, Frederick Weigand; res. Worcester.

796. vi. Zimri, b. May 1, 1806.

797. vii. Ambrose, b. Dec. 9, 1808.

viii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Apr. 14, 1835, Elias Sweet; he d. Jan. 11, 1891; she d. Jan. 23, 1899. Res. Strong, Me.

Children:

1. Ambrose Willard Sweet, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Ellen Hackney.

Child:

Aba Sweet, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., Jennie Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

2. Azuba Sweet, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Mackford, Wis., George Smith, b. in Scotland Jan. 17, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892; she d. Nov. 7, 1899.

Children:

(1) George Osmund Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

(2) Avis Verdalyn Ione Smith, b. May 21, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Albert Sidney Pratt.

3. Marietta Sweet, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1866,
William Incas Williams, b. at Somerset, P. E. I.,
Nov. 11, 1840; d. at Spencer, Ia., Nov. 13, 1908.

Children:

- (1) John Arthur Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
(2) Maude Ada Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Oct. 1,
1893.
(3) Mabel Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
(4) Willard Atkinson Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
4. Charles Sweet, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. (1) Frances Davids;
m. (2) Mary Weston.
5. Osmund Leroy Sweet, b. Apr. 7, 1846; d. May 5, 1847.
6. Ada Sweet, b. June 16, 1849; m. Thomas Atkinson.

Child:

George Edward Atkinson, b. in 1873; m. Nellie
Root; d. in 1903.

- ix. Olive D., b. Mar. 5, 1812.

371. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³,
Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster March 28, 1775;
married at Strong, Me., Anna Whitcomb, born August
13, 1778; she died at Westborough November 17, 1859.
He died at Boston November 4, 1846.

Children:

- 797a. i. Warren A.⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1801.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1803.
iii. Martha Jane, b. May 2, 1805; m. Apr. 7, 1829, Israel
Hilton.
797b. iv. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1807.
v. Cordelia, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 15, 1809; d. at
Westborough Apr. 29, 1880.
vi. Mary Longley, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Sidney
S. Turner. "He invented the first machine for sewing
straw for hats at Westborough, and the first machine
for stitching boots with waxed thread."

Children:

1. Melzar Turner, b. June 29, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1870,
Louise Piper, b. June 16, 1842; he d. Jan. 20, 1901.

Children:

- (1) Frank Marshall Turner, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
(2) Irving Piper Turner, b. June 29, 1874; m. June
5, 1909, Elsie C. Clapp.
2. Zelia Laurette Turner.
vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. John Baker, who d. in
California.

- viii. Angeline, b. Apr. 28, 1816; m. Nathan Hardy.
 797c. ix. James W., b. Aug. 7, 1818.
 x. Mirinda, b. May 2, 1820; m. Timothy Hudson.

372. PETER⁶ WILLARD (*Peter⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), baptized at Ashburnham July 20, 1776; married first, at Dummerston, Vt., January 11, 1802, Olive Frost, of Brattleboro, Vt. He married second, at Dummerston, November 11, 1828, Isabel Houghton, of Brattleboro, Vt. He resided at Dummerston, Vt.

Children:

798. i. Jesse⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
 ii. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel C. Taft, of Newfane, Vt.
 iii. Mirinda, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. May 4, 1845, William Bemis.
 iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 6, 1808.
 v. Nelson, b. Nov. 28, 1810.
 vi. Chauncy.
 801. vii. Russell.
 802. viii. Wilson.

373. JESSE⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 12, 1774; married January 2, 1799, Abigail Farnsworth.

Jesse Willard, of Marlow, N. H., yeoman, bought land in Gilsun, N. H., May 5, 1802. Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H., sold land in Marlow, N. H., to Josiah Willard and bought it back again January 15, 1812.

Children:

- i. Asa⁷, b. 1799.
 803. ii. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1801.
 iii. Clairette, b. 1803; m. Samson Willard.
 iv. Levi.
 v. Sophronia, b. 1808; m. Ezra Smith.
 vi. Jesse, b. 1812.
 vii. Joel G., b. about 1820.

374. JOSIAH⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 6, 1782; married ———, daughter of "Elder Snow."

"Josiah Willard of Madison in the State of New York, housewright," sold to Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H.,

January 15, 1812, land in Marlow, N. H., which he had formerly bought of Jesse.

377. JAMES⁶ WILLARD (*James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 9, 1763; married March 7, 1793, Anna Hutchins.

Lived mostly at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Abigail⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 13, 1812, Roswell Cheney; rem. to Logansport, Ind., and Toledo, Ohio; she d. June 28, 1860.
- ii. Polly Hutchins, b. Apr. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Hiram Trask.
- iii. Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1797.

378. EDWARD⁶ WILLARD (*James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 9, 1765 "married April 15, 1810, Mary (Polly) Luce." [Undoubtedly the town clerk made an error here and the true date was 1806.]

He lived at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Nancy⁷, b. May 5, 1807; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Hiel Paul.
- ii. Caroline, b. June 3, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Jason Goodrich.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1812.
- iv. Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
- v. Lewis Frederic, b. Nov. 12, 1815.
- vi. Charlotte, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
- vii. James, b. June 30, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1821.
- viii. Samuel Porter, b. July 3, 1821.
- ix. James, b. July 27, 1822.

379. JOHN⁶ SMALL WILLARD (*James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., about 1772; married March 24, 1793, Nancy West.

Resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucretia⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1794.
806. ii. James Nutting, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- iii. Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1798; "Eliza C." m. Oct. 15, 1815, Martin L. Peterson.

- iv. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1800.
- v. John Small, b. Feb. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1804.
- 807. vi. John Small, b. May 23, 1806.

380. THALES⁶ WILLARD (*James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774; married January 20, 1805, Nancy Child.

A daughter married James Gilson, whose child, Clarissa, became the wife of Jason F. Burbank, and was living in her grandfather's former "brick farmhouse" in Hartland in 1904.

381. MARCION⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 20, 1769; married September 1, 1796, Mary (Polly), daughter of Osman and Mary (Farnsworth) Baker, born July 4, 1776, died October 11, 1861. He died August 16, 1855.

Children:

- i. Mary Baker⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Simeon Heywood, b. at Acton Feb. 29, 1796. She d. Aug. 21, 1861.
Children:
 - 1. Henry Willard Heywood, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. June 15, 1852.
 - 2. George Boutwell Heywood, b. June 17, 1841.
- ii. Osbert (Albert in trans.), b. May 24, 1802.
- 808. iii. Charles, b. July 16, 1807.
- iv. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1834.

382. MOSES⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 10, 1773; married December 24, 1797, Peggy, daughter of Jonathan and Molly (Pottle) Glidden, of Unity, N. H., born October 4, 1781, died in February, 1852.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H. He died October 8, 1808.

Children:

- i. Peggy⁷, b. June 17, 1798; m. July 4, 1817, Alpheus Huntoon.
Children:
 - 1. Diantha Huntoon; m. Cyrus Munsel.
 - 2. Joseph G. Huntoon; m. Ann Marden.
 - 3. Henry W. Huntoon.

809. ii. Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1800.
 iii. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 28, 1822, Eleazer Gould, son of John and Abigail Gould, of Springfield, Vt.; b. Apr. 20, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1847. She d. Oct. 11, 1846.

Children:

1. Mary Ann Gould, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
2. Moses Willard Gould, b. July 11, 1825.
3. Samuel Wordsworth Gould, b. July 3, 1827.
4. James Putnam Gould, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
5. Julia Ann Gould, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1882; m. Harry Bundy.

Child:

Emma Bundy; m. Benjamin Daley, and res. at Montpelier, Vt.

6. Caroline Matilda Gould, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellery Adams.
7. Martha Maria Gould, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Mar. 30, 1861, Andrew Fletcher, of Westford, b. Aug. 7, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1886; she d. in July, 1899.

Children:

- (1) Herbert Ellery Fletcher, b. May 10, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Dora, dau. of Lewis Pierce and Christina Sophia (Curtis) Hill, b. Jan. 22, 1866. She is a descendant of Maj. Simon Willard, through his son Josiah and the Meigs-Bradley-Lewis-Hill line. Herbert Ellery Fletcher has been successively representative and senator in the Massachusetts Legislature and a member of the Governor's Council. Is engaged in the granite and contract business at West Chelmsford, Milford, N. H., and Boston; res. at West Chelmsford.
- (2) Henry Andrew Fletcher, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Ida M. Walkden.
- (3) Carrie Mabel Fletcher, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. S. Maitland Knight.

810. iv. Parker, b. Oct. 4, 1804.

811. v. Levi, b. Feb. 26, 1808.

383. ABEL⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 3, 1788; married in September, 1812, Fanny, daughter of Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, born October 11, 1792.

Resided at Charlestown, N. H. He died March 28, 1827. [Gravestone.]

Children:

- i. Fannie⁷, b. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Ebenezer Dunsmoor, of Charlestown, N. H.
- ii. Sophie W., b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Newton F. Allen, son of Henry Allen of E. Windsor, Conn., and Charlestown, N. H.
812. iii. Jonathan Grout, b. in May, 1825.

384. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 6, 1791; married April 7, 1814, Phebe Carriel, born January 17, 1792, died March 6, 1866.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.; was a large landholder and a very reputable citizen. He died May 6, 1871.

Children:

- i. Harriet M.⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1840, Col. Jonathan Baker, of Hardwick, Vt.
Children:
 1. Abby G. Baker, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1869.
 2. James Henry Baker, b. and d. in 1852.
 3. Lizzie Jane Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1855.
 4. Nellie Susan Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1857.
- ii. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. June 12, 1846.

385. ROSWELL⁶ H. WILLARD (*Aaron⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 27, 1775; married at Hartland, Vt., January 19, 1800, Hannah White.

He died at Charlestown, N. H., February 23, 1815.

[Compare with No. 614.]

386. AARON⁶ WILLARD (*Aaron⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., March 31, 1778; married September 5, 1799, Mary (Polly) Lull.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1828. He died at White River Junction, Vt., February 17, 1855.

Children:

- i. Marshall⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1800; d. in Sept., 1804.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1804.
- iii. Ormund.
- iv. Harriet; m. Carlos S. Hamilton.
- v. Sophia; m. Mr. Hayden (or Haven).
816. vi. Albert, b. Sept. 29, 1807.

387. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 1, 1784; married August 7, 1806, Eleuthera, daughter of Col. Abel Walker, born July 21, 1786, died April 12, 1862.

He died April 9, 1852.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Parker⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Oct. 30, 1830, Gen. Parsons West, of Hadley.

Children:

1. Lucy Wilson West, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Francis Smith, of Hadley.

Children:

- (1) Hattie Haynes Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- (2) Edward Lewis Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1861.
- (3) Sarah Miranda Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
- (4) Estella Reed Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
- (5) Ernest Francis Smith, b. June 8, 1868.

2. Thomas Parsons West, b. June 7, 1833; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1859, Jennie Haynes, of Boston, who d. Sept. 18, 1861; he m. (2) Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet F. Pierce, of Augusta, Me.

3. Lewis Willard West, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Martha J. Chapin, of Chicopee.

Children:

- (1) Thomas Irenæus West, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
- (2) Joseph Chapin West, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
- (3) Edward Parsons West, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

4. Henry Collins West, b. Mar. 27, 1836; m. May 16, 1865, Elizā A. Smith, of Hadley.

Children:

- (1) Willard Parsons West, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
- (2) Thera Fairchild West, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
- (3) Jennie Haynes West, b. July 20, 1872.

5. John Willard West, b. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Elizabeth Ropes Hodges, of Boston.

Children:

(1) Alice Clark West, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

(2) Harold Livingston West, b. May 26, 1874.

6. Luthera Walker West, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. W. H. Fairchild, of New Haven, Conn.

7. Edward Ballard West, b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Mary E. Sargent, of Somerville.

Child:

Marian West, b. July 26, 1874.

- ii. John, b. in 1808; d. in 1814.

- iii. Abel Walker, b. in 1810; d. in 1836.

- iv. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. in 1838, Henry Moody.

- v. Harriet Tidd, b. in Sept., 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1846, William Ainsworth, of Belchertown. She d. at Hadley in 1863.

- vi. John, b. in 1816; d. at New Orleans, La., in 1842.

- vii. Theodosia Story, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1838, Peter Allen Evans, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1811.

Children:

1. Emma Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Oct. 21, 1861, John Stratton Walker, of Langdon, N. H.

Child:

John Stratton Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1867.

2. Allen Evans, b. July 7, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Emma E. Ryder.

Child:

Waldo Allen Evans, d. in infancy.

- viii. Luthera, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. in 1841, Sumner Warren, of Chesterfield, N. H.

- ix. Lewis, d. in infancy.

- x. Anna Grout, b. May 14, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1844, Ansel E. Glover.

- xi. Rebecca Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. in 1844, Rodney Powers, who d. July 5, 1845; she d. Oct. 6, 1845.

- xii. Martha Letitia, b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Godfrey B. Albee.

Children:

1. Ida B. Albee, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Apr. 22, 1888, George A. Brigham, of Exeter, N. H.

2. Emma W. Albee, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

3. Eunice H. Albee, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. July 12, 1875, Charles C. Rogers.

4. Nellie F. Albee, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

390. STEPHEN⁶ WILLARD (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard October 17, 1768;

married January 14, 1793, Molly (Polly), daughter of William Henry. They sold her share of her father's property February 19, 1794.

He was a farmer, living at Chesterfield, N. H.

391. SOLOMON⁶ WILLARD (*Gibson⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard about 1773; married* September 27, 1797, Cynthia Lewis, of Winchester, N. H.

He lived some years at Highgate, Vt., where the first five children are recorded; also at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

- i. Caty⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. July 24, 1800; m. Sullivan, son of Zadock and Orphia (Alden) Presho.
1817. iii. Gibson, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
- iv. Diana, b. Mar. 4, 1805; m. in 1832, Asahel Wetherbee.
Children:
 1. Charles M. Wetherbee, b. Sept. 19, 1833.
 2. Ira A. Wetherbee, b. July 23, 1835; res. California.
 3. Asahel C. Wetherbee, b. Oct. 12, 1837; res. Boston.
- v. Seth Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1807.
- vi. Phinehas, b. at Highgate, Vt., Jan. 13, 1811; d. at Milford, Mass., June 22, 1880.

392. PHINEHAS⁶ WILLARD (*Gibson⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), birth record not found; married at Chesterfield, N. H., October 2, 1803, Hannah Coburn.

He died between July 22, 1822, the date of his will, and August 12, when it was proved. He bequeathed his property to his wife Hannah for her life, then to his brothers Solomon and Reuben Willard and his sisters Mary Henry and Rebekah Haskell.

393. REUBEN⁶ WILLARD (*Gibson⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1777; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., March 28, 1804, Nancy Reed, who died at Highgate, Vt. He married second, at Swanton, Vt., before 1817, Samantha Lathrop.

*Solomon Willard of Swanzey, N. H., married at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1846, Eunice Trask, of Swanzey. A later man, probably.

He married third, in 1850, Mrs. Laura Wheeler (widow of Ephraim), of Winchester, N. H.

He resided at Chesterfield, N. H., some time. Removed to Washington, Ohio, before September 23, 1822, when he constituted his brother-in-law, James Henry, of Cheshire County, N. H., his attorney to receive and sell the legacy left him by his brother Phinehas. He and his wife, Samantha, joined with his mother Mary in a deed of land February 8, 1826.

Children:

- i. Nancy⁷; m. in Ohio, Stephen Loncy.
- ii. Sabra; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Frederick Foltz.
- iii. Washington.
- iv. Levi.
- v. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1817; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839, Henry O. Clark.

Children:

1. Hannah O. Clark, b. at Walpole, N. H., Apr. 18, 1840.
2. Henry W. Clark, b. June 11, 1842.
3. Wallace R. Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1864.
- vi. Rebecca, b. Mar. 6, 1819; m. Sumner Black. She d. in July, 1853.
- vii. Prutia; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1844, Bradley Hill, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. in Sept., 1847.
- viii. Roana; m. at Belchertown, Charles Blackner.
- ix. Mary; m. at Swanzey, N. H., Henry Brown.
- x. Russell H., b. about 1840; m. at Erving, May 20, 1860, Viola A., dau. of Hamilton and Elvira (Rice) Pike, æ. 20.

399. CALEB⁶ WILLARD (*Phinehas⁵, Phinehas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, March 13, 1779; married October 25, 1798, Rachel Perry, of Harvard.

He died October 5, 1839. No children.

400. PETER⁶ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard, baptized September 20, 1772; married first, April 18, 1799, Mary, daughter of Israel and Lucy Wheeler, of Sudbury, born April 18, 1774, died March 11, 1823.

Residing at Sudbury, he married second (intention at Framingham October 18, 1823), Jane Davis.

He removed to Dresden, Me. He died July 19, 1831.

Children:

- 828. i. Harry McD., b. in 1800; d. at Boston Mar. 2, 1877.
- 829. ii. Israel Wheeler, b. May 10, 1801.
- 830. iii. Hezekiah*, b. July 31, 1805.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. June 14, 1807.
- 831. v. Ingersoll, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. at Needham, June 11, 1846,
Mrs. Olive (Spear) Pierce, who survived him.

401. PAUL⁶ WILLARD (*Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., July 7, 1775; married June 21, 1796, Sarah (Sally) Butler, of Winchester, born January 21, 1781, died July 31, 1861.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died November 28, 1856, leaving a will in which he disposed of his property to his wife and children, "Henry, John B., Logan, Elijah B., Samuel, Juliette Cook, Caroline P. Mead, and Charlotte Willard."

Children:

- i. Harry⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1800.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 8, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1800.
- 832. iii. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 1, 1801.
- 833. iv. John Butler, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
- 834. v. Logan Sheldon, b. July 25, 1805.
- 835. vi. Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
- vii. Juliet Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1809; m. in May, 1832, Emerson Cook.
- viii. Sarah B., b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. unm. in Jan., 1890.
- ix. Samuel William, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1815.
- 836. x. Elijah Butler, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
- xi. Caroline Parker, b. May 12, 1820; m. Mar. 11, 1846, John Sargent Mead, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1825, and d. at Milford, Dec. 1, 1903. She d. at Milford, Dec. 17, 1894.

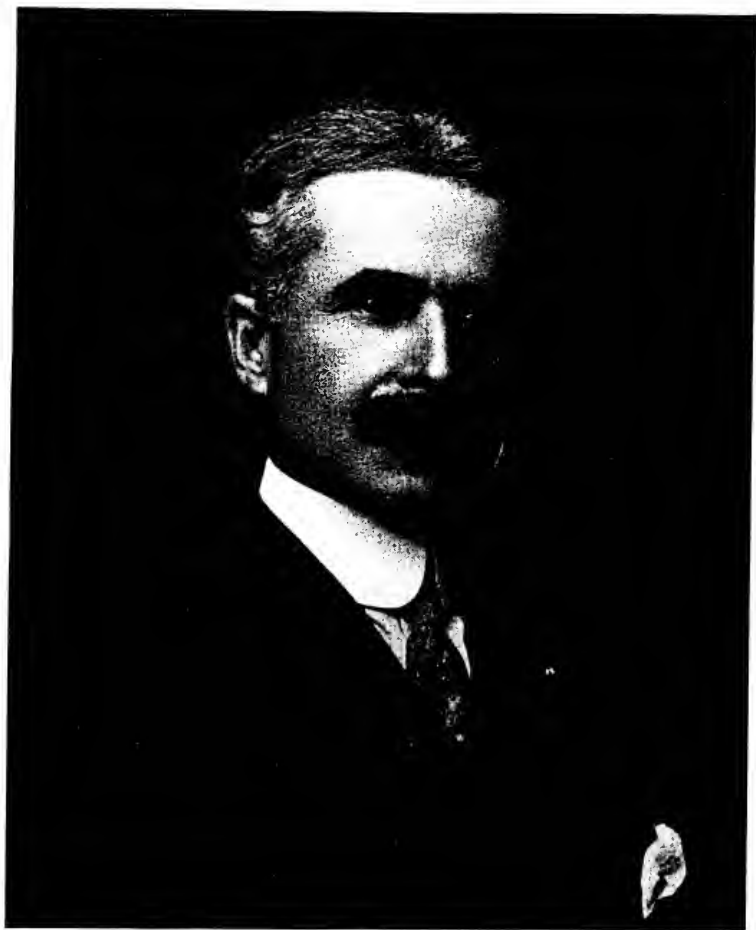
Children:

- 1. Sarah Ella Mead.
- 2. Edward Bradley Mead, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Maria Elizabeth Arnold, b. Oct. 27, 1850; res. Milford.

Children:

- (1) Edwin Arnold Mead, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- (2) Hazel Cornelia Mead, b. June 21, 1887.

*Hezekiah Willard, æ. 42, d. at Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.



WALTER LOUIS TOUGAS

3. Cornelia Maria Mead.
4. John Larkin Mead, b. Mar. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Callie Augusta Chapin, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

Children:

- (1) Frederick Leslie Mead, b. Mar. 15, 1877.
- (2) Roy Chapin Mead, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
- (3) Helen Mead, b. May 25, 1886.
5. Carrie Willard Mead, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Charles Oscar Prentice, who was b. Mar. 20, 1853.

Child:

Mary Corinne Prentice, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. Rev. Arthur Wheelock Moulton, b. at Worcester May 3, 1873.

837. ^{vii}xii. Samuel William, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
- xiii. Charlotte Chamberlain, b. Apr. 8, 1826; m. in Mar., 1863, David Reed, who was b. at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 28, 1820; res. at Winchester, N. H. They were school teachers. She d. Apr. 28, 1847.

Child:

Sarah Ellen Reed, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1893, Walter Louis Tougas, b. at Worcester, Apr. 1, 1866, of Louis Toussaint and Jovite (Benoit) Tougas. He is a life insurance broker; has been an officer in the State militia; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts; a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and a delegate to the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce at Paris in 1914; is a thirty-second degree Free Mason. He has been one of the most efficient members of the Willard Family Association and its secretary from its organization, and is a member of the Publication Committee. Is in business in Boston and resides in Dorchester.

Children:

- (1) Charlotte Jovite Tougas, b. at Milford Dec. 22, 1894.
- (2) Sarah Katharine Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 9, 1898.
- (3) Helen Louise Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 1, 1900.
- (4) Willard Reed Tougas, b. at Dorchester Sept. 20, 1904.

402. AMOS⁶ WILLARD (*Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H.; married December 1, 1801, Olive Pratt.

He died before September 8, 1815, when the inventory of his estate was rendered by the widow, Olive.

Children:

- 838. i. Amos⁷, b. about 1802.
- 839. ii. Hezekiah.
 - iii. Seraph; d. unm.
 - iv. Roxanna; m. Barney Peters.

403. PETER⁶ WILLARD (*Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H.; married first, Rebecca Lawrence, who died February 1, 1817. He married second, January 15, 1818, Nancy Gains. He married third, Mary Foster.

Residence, Winchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷, b. May 9, 1812; m. Caleb Lewis Coombs. She d. June 1, 1882.
 - Children:
 - 1. Augusta Rebecca Coombs, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1835; m. George Frederick Tinker.
 - Children:
 - (1) Florence Louise Tinker, b. at New London, Conn., June 26, 1862.
 - (2) Charles Perley Tinker, b. July 26, 1864.
 - 2. Lewis Proctor Coombs, b. in Aug., 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1852.
- ii. Lucinda; m. Mr. Shaw.
- iii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. Winslow Powers. She d. at West Burke, Vt., in Sept., 1884.
 - Child:
 - Lyman Willard Powers, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 29, 1889, at Farnham, Vt., Edna E. Bowker. Res. Montreal.
 - Child:
 - Florence Ethel Traver Powers, b. at St. John, N. B., Feb. 7, 1900.
- iv. Betsey; m. John M. Rice.
 - Child:
 - Sarah E. Rice, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 4, 1833; m. May 10, 1865, at Barton, Vt., James F. Gould.
- 840. v. Peter E., b. June 1, 1829.
 - vi. Elliot.
 - vii. Emeline; m. Mr. Bean.

Child:

Orrin Bean.

viii. Viola E., b. at Winchester, N. H.; æ. 19, m. at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, Henry A. Wood, of Winchester, N. H.

ix. Rebecca; m. Barney Peters.

Children:

1. Frank Peters; m. Roxanna ———.

Child:

Emma Peters.

2. Amorette Peters; m. Owen Gleason, of Keene, N. H.

Child:

Frank Gleason.

842. x. Alexander.

404. EBENEZER⁶ SCOTT WILLARD (*Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 19, 1794; married Mary (Polly) Thayer, who died April 11, 1869.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died December 20, 1875.

Children:

843. i. Alvin Thayer⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

ii. Mary Adeline, b. Apr. 24, 1821; m. Mar. 1, 1853, Orlando Frink, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. Sept. 25, 1899.

Children:

1. Emma Luetta Frink, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. June 2, 1883, Willard B. Smith, of Washington, Vt. Res. at West Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

(1) Clifton Leforest Smith, b. July 14, 1884.

(2) Hazel Maria Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. July 3, 1911, Frank Clifford Willis, of Phillipston.

(3) Cassius Miner Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

2. Charles Herbert Frink, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Apr. 8, 1883, Mary L. Stebbins, of E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Child:

Richard Stebbins Frink, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

3. Fannie Maria Frink, b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1865.

844. iii. George Washington Fairbanks, b. July 14, 1827.

iv. Harriet Loretta, b.; m. Albert Thayer; she d. at Amherst Mar. 5, 1879.

Children:

1. Edgar Glenroy Thayer; m. Jennie ———.

2. Willard Asa Thayer.

- v. Amos Proctor.
- vi. Eliza Jane, b. May 13, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Isaac Hewett of So. Livermore, Me.; she d. at Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1890.
- vii. Fannie Electa (twin with Eliza Jane), d. in infancy.
- viii. Editha Burt, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. Alonzo Hill, of Winchester, N. H.; she d. in Mar., 1865.
Child:
Willard Ebenezer Hill.
- ix. Flora Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. May 11, 1866, William J. Cutting, of Hinsdale, N. H.; res. at Springfield.
Children:
1. Minnie Ann Cutting; m. John King; res. at Sheffield, Conn.
Child:
William King.
2. Jennie Maud Cutting; m. Leonard Rathbun.
Children:
(1) Neal Rathbun.
(2) Donald Rathbun.
(3) Douglas Rathbun.
- x. Viola Theresa, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Lucius L. Stearns, now of Hinsdale, N. H.; she d. in Jan. 1877, and he m. (2) her niece, Carrie Eudora Willard. Her child, Nellie May Stearns, d. in infancy.
- xi. Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Alfred Whipple; she d. Dec. 21, 1858.

405. ABEL⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling April 2, 1773; married at Warner, N. H., December 5, 1799, Susan, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Knight; she died at Boston May 18, 1851.

He died at Boston October 26, 1851.

Children:

- i. Sally⁷, b. at Warner, N. H., June 21, 1801.
- ii. Samuel, b. at Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1803.
- iii. Abbie, b. at Warner, N. H., in 1806; d. at Holliston, unm., Feb. 28, 1886.

406. ISRAEL⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling March 2, 1777; married at Leominster March 2, 1806, Abigail Cummings.

Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Children:

- i. Laura⁷, b. July 5, 1807.
- ii. Israel Cummins, b. July 2, 1809.
- iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. in Sept., 1814.
- iv. Lydia, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 1, 1815.
- v. Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1814.
- vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Jonathan Johnson.
- vii. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

407. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling March 13, 1779; married there March 26, 1807, Mary Sawyer, born November 10, 1781, died March 28, 1864.

He was a cabinetmaker at Francestown, N. H. He died December 14, 1859.

Children:

- i. Phebe Sawyer⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Otis Chase, of Deering, N. H.; she d. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 4, 1881.
Child:
Emily A. Chase; m. in 1862, Joseph R. Clark.
- ii. Mary Cummings, b. Apr. 14, 1810.
- iii. Aryens, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. July 9, 1839, Jonathan Page, of Weare, N. H. She d. Feb. 18, 1844.
849. iv. Moses S., b. Sept. 11, 1813.
- v. Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. at Lowell Feb. 13, 1835.
- vi. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1892.
- vii. Sarah Fairbanks, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Daniel Page Bixby, who was b. May 20, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1859.
Children:
 1. Charles A. Bixby, b. June 11, 1850; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Ernestina Nevitt, of Albany, Ill. Res. at Clinton, Iowa.
 2. Arthur L. Bixby, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Nov., 1880, Annie Currier, of Manchester, N. H.
- viii. Putnam Sawyer, b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1886.
- ix. Austin Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

408. EPHRAIM⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling, January 5, 1783; married Elizabeth Copeland, born at Weymouth October 1, 1790.

Removed to St. Andrews, N. B. He died November 22, 1838.

Children, born at St. Andrews, N. B.:

- i. Elizabeth Copeland⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1845, Phineas Windsor, who d. at San Francisco, Cal.; she d. at Roslindale July 3, 1900.
- ii. Orissa A. (Gerry), b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Apr. 22, 1899.
- iii. William Henry, b. July 15, 1821.
- iv. Louisa Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
852. v. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
- vi. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. May 8, 1827.
- vii. Susan Augusta, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. at Westborough Apr. 28, 1863.
853. viii. George Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1830.
- ix. Anna, b. July 9, 1833; m. June 7, 1882, Levi Hayden, engineer, of New York City.

409. MANASSEH⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling July 6, 1785; married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary McDuffie, of Londonderry, N. H.; she died at Leominster December 11, 1870, aged 84 years, 4 months and 4 days.

He lived in Sterling, on Justice Hill, where his father had lived. He died in 1836.

Children:

- i. Mary Anne Sarah⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Gardner Morse, who was b. at Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1811; d. at Leominster Oct. 15, 1894; she d. Feb. 5, 1883.

Child:

Sarah Helen Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Charles Frederic Edgerton.

Children:

- (1) Mildren Morse Edgerton, b. June 18, 1890.
- (2) Charles Gardner Edgerton, b. June 1, 1892.
854. ii. George Wilson, b. July 24, 1814.
- iii. Caroline Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1816.
855. iv. Joseph Wellington, b. Dec. 29, 1818.
- v. Manasseh Darwin, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1822.
- vi. Orissa Azina, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
- vii. Amelia Anne, b. May 14, 1826; m. June 2, 1847, Francis C. Chase.
- viii. Fanny Williston, b. Oct. 19, 1828.

410. ASA⁶ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling February 19, 1789; married first, Lucy Whiting. He married second, Martha, daughter of James Moore, born March 26, 1797, died at Lisbon, Ill., September 29, 1889.

He removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1841 to Lisbon, Ill. Was a cabinet-maker. He died in 1847.

Children:

- i. Aurelia⁷.
- ii. Alexander.
- iii. Orissa.
- iv. Mary.
- v. Sophia.

856. vi. James Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1840.

411. LAFAYETTE⁶ WILLARD, also called FAYETTE⁶ WILLARD (*Joshua⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling May 14, 1796; married first*, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Keziah Munjoy; she died at Westminster November 18, 1852, aged 50 years, 11 months and 14 days. He married second, at Princeton August 23, 1860, Mrs. Mary A. Puffer, aged 43.

He was a chair maker at Sterling and elsewhere. He and his wife, Samuel and Nancy Holman, Polly, Eunice and Cullen Willard, joined March 31, 1827, in a quitclaim deed of land derived from their mother and from the dower of Sophia Wilder of Sterling. Afterwards lived at Sutton. He died at Westminster May 31, 1872.

Child:

Martha⁷, b. in 1837; m. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 16, 1866, Barney Pratt, of Fitchburg, b. at Guilford, Conn.

411a. CULLEN⁶ WILLARD (*Joshua⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling; married Abigail Knights. Resided at Sterling.

Children:

- i. Polly A.⁷, b. in 1827; d. at Leominster Oct. 2, 1861, æ. 34-4-4.

*Intention at Westminster, Nov. 26, 1821.

- ii. Jane A., b. in 1830; m. Mar. 30, 1862, John B. Tuttle.
857. iii. Edwin H., b. in 1834.

412. SAMUEL SAWYER⁶ WILLARD (*Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling June 8, 1794; married December 5 1819, Patty May, daughter of Daniel and Betty May; she died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 19, 1866.

He resided at Sterling till 1823, when he bought land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and built a house there. He was a school teacher from the age of fifteen years till he was fifty-five, at Winchendon, Fitzwilliam and elsewhere; had a remarkable memory and a comprehensive mind. He was killed by a railroad train at State Line, N. H., November 7, 1879.

Children:

- 857a. i. Oren Atherton⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1821.
ii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1841, Jonathan C. Peak, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; he d. June 7, 1848. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1857, Luke Beals, of Winchendon, b. at Royalston Oct. 4, 1801, d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H. May 24, 1881. Mrs. Beals res. at Winchendon till her death, Jan. 17, 1908.

Children:

1. Leander Forrest Peak, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. May 27, 1861.
2. George Elson Peak, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Abbie Emogene Williams.

Children:

- (1) Fred Lester Peak, b. Apr. 24, 1871.
- (2) Levi Walter Peak, b. Apr. 6, 1875.
- (3) Henry Clifton Peak, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
- (4) Florence Gertrude Peak, b. June 11, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Frank C. Thompson.
- (5) Maud Lovisa Peak, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
3. Cyrus Walter Peak, b. May 15, 1848; m. Nellie H. Mason; d. July 1, 1888.
4. Ida Isabel Beals, b. Dec. 27, 1858; graduated from the High School of Winchendon and took a position in the famous Toy factory of the town, making herself useful and popular. She was the leading factor in the local committee who entertained the meeting of the Willard Family Association in 1914.



JULIA ANN (WILLARD) (PEAK) BEALS

- iii. Susan Maria, b. in 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
- iv. Selina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
- 857b. v. Milton Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1833.
- 857c. vi. Martin Alonzo, b. Dec. 13, 1835.

412a. JEFFREY A.⁶ WILLARD (*Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling July 21, 1799; married at Rindge, N. H., April 27, 1825, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Dodge; she died at Boylston August 7, 1882, aged 74 years, 11 months.

He was a carpenter; lived at Fitchburg. He died October 21, 1839.

Children:

- i. Franklin B.⁷, b. at Sterling Nov. 14, 1826; grad. M. D. from Univ. of Penn.; did not practice medicine much, but was a teacher in high schools and a farmer. He d. unm. Oct. 19, 1907.
- 857d. ii. Charles Humphrey, b. in 1831.

412b. CHARLES H.⁶ WILLARD (*Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling January 21, 1802; married first, Elizabeth ———; married second, Anna Johnson.

He died at Boylston June 20, 1873.

Children:

- 857e. i. George C.⁷, b. at Sterling in 1833.
- 857f. ii. Charles J. A., b. at Sterling Jan. 7, 1845.

412c. WILLIAM PUTNAM⁶ WILLARD (*Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling August 21, 1804; married first, in 1828, Abigail (Burpee) Wilder. He married second, November 23, 1848, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Clayton) Thompson, born at Cornwallis, N. S., in 1808, died at Revere May 5, 1887.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 27, 1883.

Children:

- i. Mary Esther⁷, b. May 8, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855, William Dandridge Peck, M. D., of Leominster and Sterling, b. at Cambridge Nov. 10, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He was representative and senator.

Children:

1. William Dandridge Peck, Jr.
2. Mary Dandridge Peck, b. May 3, 1891.
858. ii. William Augustus Putnam, b. Nov. 27, 1831.
- iii. Alonzo Wilder, b. Oct. 17, 1833; a successful teacher in Sterling, Princeton and Boylston; d. unm. Mar. 22, 1902.
- iv. Ellen Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. May 29, 1877, George H. Priest, son of Henry H. and Lydia (Burpee) Priest, b. at Sterling June 1, 1854; an expert accountant in Chicago, Ill. He d. Feb. 22, 1914; she d. Dec. 12, 1912.

Child:

Helen Harrison Priest; m. George A. H. Thompson.
Res. Worcester.

Children:

- (1) Millicent Thompson.
- (2) Dorothy Thompson.
- (3) Willard Everett Thompson.
- (4) Philip Cook Thompson.
2. Lydia Everett Priest.
859. v. Luke Putnam, b. Feb. 12, 1841.

413a. JAMES WILDER⁶ WILLARD (*Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling May 8, 1815; married first, Charlotte R. ———, who died at Leominster July 28, 1848; he married second, March 1, 1849, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Catherine Elizabeth (Baldwin) Phillips, of Keene, N. H., born June 19, 1829; she is living with her son, Frederick William, at Lansing, Kan., in 1915.

He resided at Leominster many years. He died February 26, 1896.

Children:

860. i. Savilon Elisha⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- ii. George Edward, b. June 24, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
- iii. Abby Ann (twin), b. June 24, 1843.
861. iv. James Shepard, b. July 2, 1845.
- v. Charlotte E., b. and d. Apr. 4, 1848.
862. vi. George Franklin, b. July 7, 1850.
863. vii. Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1855.

414. LEWIS⁶ WILLARD (*Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 16, 1782.

Removed with his father to Waterford, Me. He died in 1851.

Child:

863a. Josiah M.⁷, b. in 1815.

416. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard September 7, 1792; married at Waterford, Me., Jael Prince; she died at Wilmington, Mass., May 28, 1862, aged 67 years.

He resided at Waterford, Me.

Children:

- i. Leander G.⁷, b. about 1818; m. Eliza, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Green) Houghton; d. at Wilmington Feb. 10, 1863, ae. 44-9-28.
- ii. Marietta L., b. about 1823; m. Nov. 26, 1863, John Hoffman Armstrong.
864. iii. Albion or Alben S., b. Mar. 27, 1825.
- iv. Sylvia M., b. about 1830; m. at Lowell Apr. 3, 1851, George Washington Libby, b. at Gray, Me., Jan. 18, 1825; rem. to Bedford.

417. ORSIMUS⁶ WILLARD (*William⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard August 7, 1792; married Martha, daughter of Samuel S. and Nancy (Pollard) Houghton.

He was a man of remarkable business capacity, great memory of persons and names; went to New York City and amassed a fortune. Returned to reside in his native town. He died April 28, 1876.

Children:

- i. Martha S.⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Charles W. Holden, of Bolton, b. at Waterville, Me.
865. ii. Orsimus John Nathaniel Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1840.
- iii. Chester Jennings, b. June 14, 1850.
- 865a. iv. Arthur N. G., b. Mar. 1, 1852.

418. PHILANDER JACOB⁶ WILLARD (*Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham September 29, 1772; married first, at Ashby in 1796, Rhoda Wheeler.

He married second (intention October 30, 1807), Hannah Parker, daughter of John T. and Hannah Snow, of Dublin, N. H.; she died in Boston December 23, 1853.

He was a lieutenant. Resided at Ashby. He died, and his estate was administered upon January 11, 1841.

Children:

- 866. i. Augustine Horace⁷, b. May 18, 1809; d. May 31, 1860.
- ii. Laura [Sophia].
- iii. Julia Ann; m. Rufus Severance, of Boston.
- 867. iv. Horatio P., b. Sept. 25, 1819.

419. ALEXANDER TARBELL⁶ WILLARD (*Jacob*⁵, *Tarbell*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashburnham November 4, 1774; married (intention May 24, 1800), Tila Oakes, of Cohasset, born in 1779, died April 17, 1860.

He was a clock maker; lived at Ashburnham and Ashby.

Children:

- i. Caroline Cutler⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
- 868. ii. George Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1803.
- iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. unm. July 21, 1896.
- iv. Laura Sophia, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Isaac Livermore, of Lowell; she d. July 10, 1841.
- v. Emma Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. John M. Whitney. She d. at Boston Nov. 24, 1881.
- 869. vi. Alexander Tarbell, b. Feb. 16, 1818.
- 870. vii. Lysander Bascom, b. July 16, 1822.
- 871. viii. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1823.

420. JOSIAH⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah*⁵, *Tarbell*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Boston February 28, 1779; married Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Israel and Susanna (Longley) Willard, born in 1784, died in Boston January 15, 1854.

He lived in Boston; was messenger of the Massachusetts Bank many years; also of the Massachusetts Humane Society. He died June 3, 1856. Bequeathed his property to his six children; most of the furnishings and valuables to Esther, who was then unmarried and lived with him; his property in Bangor to his married daughters. Son-in-law Charles Hayden, executor.

Children:

- 872. i. Alfred⁷.
- 873. ii. Josiah, b. in 1808.
 - iii. Mary; m. Mr. Russ.
 - iv. Elizabeth; m. Charles Hayden.
 - v. Susanna; m. May 7, 1846, Dr. James M. Phipps, of Boston.
 - vi. Esther, b. in 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1857, William H. L. Smith, counsellor-at-law.

421. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Boston November 4, 1780; married (intention at Boston November 4, 1807), Sally Willington, of Watertown.

He was a feather merchant in Boston in the firm of Richard S. Roberts & Co.

He died July 10, 1830, and John Hewes administered on his estate, the widow, Sally, having declined, July 19, 1830. Four minor children, their mother was appointed their guardian. She and they sold the real estate in years following. The widow hailed from Fowler, N. Y., in 1848, and she and Caroline were at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854, and she, still residing there, joined other heirs of Lydia Smith in sale of land at Chelsea February 1, 1861.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁷.
- ii. Harriet; m. William Jonhnot.
- iii. Caroline.
- 874. iv. Levi.

423. LUTHER⁶ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Shirley Village December 27, 1780; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Davis, of Harvard.

He removed to New York City; his children were born there. Returned and spent his declining years at Harvard.

Children:

- 875. i. John Barstow⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1822.
- 875a. ii. Fred Augustus, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. at Harvard Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney; d. at Ayer Sept. 7, 1888.

- iii. Luther, b. July 23, 1827; drowned in Still River.
- iv. Mary Gates, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. before 1849.
- v. Mary J., b. May 9, 1836; m. at Pittsfield Sept. 11, 1872,
Walter C. Humestone, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Supt. of
Telegraph.
- vi. Isabella.

424. CALVIN⁶ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Shirley Village December 7, 1780; married June 17, 1812, Mrs. Mary (Thomas) Ball, daughter of Moses Thomas, of Sterling. He married second, July 7, 1859, Olive F., daughter of Joseph and Eliza Noble, of Portsmouth, N. H.; she died February 28, 1885.

He lived at Petersham, Fitchburg, Worcester and Millbury; was a lawyer; was representative in 1824 and postmaster from 1813 to 1824; appointed high sheriff of Worcester in 1824 and continued in office twenty years. "A model of decorum as an officer."

Child:

Charles Twining⁷, b. and d. in 1813.

425. SHERMAN⁶ WILLARD (*Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Shirley August 10, 1789; married Mary Henry.

He lived at Shirley; died December 27, 1864.

Children:

- i. Calvin⁷, b. in 1834.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1841; m. at Dorchester July 28, 1869, Charles Howard.

Child:

Mary Josephine Howard, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Edward Nelson Dart. Res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

Child:

Edward Willard Dart, b. Nov. 23, 1900.

426. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*Elias⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Stillwater, N. Y., March 10, 1781; married April 7, 1811, Mary Ann Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y., born November 21, 1791; died February 12, 1881.

He was a merchant many years in Albany, N. Y., and later deputy treasurer of the State of New York. He died at Yonkers, N. Y., about 1860.

Children:

- i. David Lawrence?, b. June 16, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1816.
- 876. ii. John Livingston, b. Aug. 7, 1816.
- iii. Frances Anna, b. May 21, 1818; d. July 4, 1850.
- iv. Joseph Lawrence, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Dec., 1821.
- 877. v. Ammiel Jenkins, b. June 21, 1822.
- vi. Cornelia Platt, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. in 1845, Frederick Wetmore, of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1. Edward Wetmore; m. Martha Cox.

Children:

- (1) Willard Wetmore.
- (2) Van Dyke Wetmore.
- 2. Frederick Wetmore; d. in infancy.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Aug. 31, 1848, Edward A. Wetmore, of New York City. He d. in 1890; she d. in 1896.

Child:

- Cornelia W. Wetmore, b. in 1850; m. Augustus C. McGraw.

Children:

- (1) Augustus C. McGraw, Jr.
- (2) Kate Willard McGraw.
- (3) Marianne McGraw.
- (4) Willard McGraw.
- viii. Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1829.
- ix. Edward Kirk, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1831.
- 878. Edward Kirk, b. June 8, 1831.
- x. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1833.
- xi. Louisa Grant, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Henry Bowers, who was b. in 1830 and d. in 1891.

Children:

- 1. Willard Bowers, b. and d. in 1863.
- 2. Louise Bowers, b. in 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1893, Arthur Aymar Cater.

Children:

- (1) Aymar Cater.
- (2) Louise Cater.
- 3. Marion Bowers, b. in 1866; m. Jan. 27, 1894, Bradish Johnson Carroll.

Children:

- (1) Bradish Johnson Carroll, Jr.
- (2) Ludlow Carroll.
- (3) Marion Carroll.
4. Eleanor Stockbridge Bowers, b. in 1874.
5. Sybil Lawrence Bowers, b. in 1878; d. Oct. 3, 1900.

428. JOHN MOSES⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Saratoga, N. Y., January 24, 1794; married April 4, 1818, Susan, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Treat) Lamb, born at Burlington, N. J., July 17, 1797, died at Hamilton, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

He was a merchant in Albany, N. Y., and afterwards in New York City. He died July 13, 1834.

Children:

879. i. Anthony Lamb⁷, b. at Albany May 24, 1819.
- ii. Arabella Penny, b. at New York Apr. 11, 1822; d. in Nov., 1834.
- iii. Edward, b. at New York in March, 1824; res. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851; at New York in 1854.
- iv. Mary Treat, b. in Mar., 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1826.
881. v. George Lamb, b. Aug. 15, 1827; a lieut. in U. S. army in 1850.
- vi. Agnes Treat Lamb, b. in 1829.
- vii. Augustus Gillett, b. May 20, 1831.
- viii. Sarah Matilda, b. May 26, 1834.

429. ELIAS⁶ WILLARD (*Moses⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lansingburg, N. Y., January 16, 1802; married first, in New York City, Ann Lewis, of New Haven, Conn. He married second, March 28, 1844, Louisa A., widow of John W. Watson. He was a merchant.

Child:

Edward Orlando⁷; living at New Orleans, La., in 1850.

430. WILLIAM BOWLES⁶ WILLARD (*Abel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard January 26, 1802; married first, February 4, 1823, Abiah Woods, daughter of Noah and Eusebia Harrod, born August 28, 1802, died August 20, 1862. He married second, December 3, 1863, Mrs. Maria (Page) Gibson, who died

April 17, 1864. He married third, December 1, 1864, Mrs. Esther D. Metcalf.

He died at Still River, Harvard, February 25, 1891.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Bowles⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Charles H. Haskell, b. Dec. 13, 1819, d. Apr. 21, 1886; she d. Aug. 9, 1881.

Children:

1. William Bowles Haskell, b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Alice Melissa Stone, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

Children:

- (1) Charles Howard Haskell, b. July 26, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Fannie Tompkins Viles.
- (2) William Carlton Haskell, b. June 4, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Mary Lucretia Vaughn.
- (3) Walter Elisha Haskell, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. Sept. 17, 1913, Annie Cunningham.
- (4) Eleanor Sophia Haskell b. Apr. 30, 1888.
2. Charles Carlton Haskell b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1854.
- ii. Louisa Harrod b. Feb. 17 1828; m. Feb., 1849, William Frederlck Bateman, b. Feb. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 31, 1877; she d. June 10, 1910.

Children:

1. Frederick Willard Bateman, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
2. Luther Horatio Bateman, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Mary Anne Hammond, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

Children:

- (1) Louise Alice Bateman, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- (2) Dorothy Hammond Bateman, b. Mar. 14, 1897.
- (3) Eleanor Willard Bateman, b. Aug. 18, 1902.
- iii. Susanna Abiah, b. July 6, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1832.
- iv. Julia Ann Lasselle, b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. (1) June 3, 1858, John C. Haynes, who d. at Camp Nelson, Ky., in the Union army, Mar. 18, 1864; she m. (2) May 16, 1875, Amos H. Keyes.

Children:

1. Silas Bennett Haynes, b. at Bolton Jan. 4, 1862; m. June 3, 1891, Josephine E. Sprague.
2. Francis E. Haynes (twin), b. Jan. 4 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1866.
3. Lester Bateman Keyes, b. Jan. 17, 1876, m. May 25, 1902, Lona Alice Cheney, b. Apr. 21, 1879.

Children:

- (1) Alys Cheney Keyes, b. Dec. 25, 1902.
 - (2) Kathryn Royal Keyes, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
 - (3) Willard Dunster Keyes, b. Aug. 29, 1906.
884. v. Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1836.
885. vi. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1841.
- vii. Eliza Stone, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

433. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard April 14, 1784; married May 24, 1810, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Beard; she died March 13, 1880, aged 90 years, 10 months and 9 days. He died April 21, 1859.

Children:

- i. Abigail⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1811.
886. ii. Joseph Kendall, b. July 21, 1821.

434. GEORGE⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard January 4, 1787; married December 22, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah C. Symonds, who died April 7, 1864, aged 75 years and 8 months.

They were baptized and received to the church August 25, 1811. Resided some years at Harvard. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.; he died December 16, 1873.

Children, born at Harvard:

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1809; d. July 5, 1830.
 - ii. Susan Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
887. iii. George, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
- iv. Andrew Hosmer, b. June 19, 1813; bur. at Lunenburg.
 - v. Jane Marcia, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Edward L. Noyes, who d. Sept. 17, 1876; she d. Dec. 25, 1894.
 - vi. Maria N., b. about 1822; d. Apr. 8, 1883.
888. vii. Henry Augustus Symonds, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

435. EBENEZER⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 17, 1791; married February 2, 1814, Susan Haskell.

Residence, Harvard. They sold a tract of land in Rindge, N. H., January 21, 1828.

Children:

889. i. Christopher Loring⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1819.
 890. ii. Ebenezer C.
 890a. iii. Joseph W.

436. ITHAMAR⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard September 7, 1793; married June 10, 1819, Lucy Mace, of Boxboro; she died there September 1, 1865.

Lived on Oak Hill in Harvard. He died at Billerica July 23, 1871.

Children:

- i. Harriot⁷, b. July 27, 1821; m. May 21, 1840, William Moore, of Sudbury.
 ii. Albert, b. July 16, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
 891. iii. James Marshall, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
 iv. Lucy Ann, b. June 2, 1829.
 892. v. Holman, b. Feb. 5, 1831.
 vi. Harrison, b. May 13, 1833.
 vii. Richard Whitney, b. Sept. 27, 1835.
 viii. Mercy Whitney, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
 ix. Mary A., b. in 1838; m. at Marlborough Feb. 16, 1859, Lund S. Eastman.

437. CHARLES⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard November 21, 1795; married February 15, 1821, Martha Frost.

Their home was on the road from Harvard to Littleton. He died August 16, 1882.

Children:

- i. Martha Ann⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Barzillai H. Lawrence, of Boxboro.
 895. ii. Charles Austin, b. May 30, 1833.
 iii. Clarissa Melvina, b. in 1835.
 iv. Emeline, b. in Mar., 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1846.

438. ROBERT⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard August 22, 1798; mar-

ried first, May 25, 1823, Sally Barnard.* He married second, before April 13, 1826, Nancy Harrod.

Resided at Harvard; was a merchant.

Children:

- i. Sally Haskell⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1823.
- ii. Robert Austin, b. in 1825; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
- iii. Caroline Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Apr. 11, 1850, Ephraim W. Houghton.
- iv. Nancy Sophia, b. May 16, 1830; m. June 4, 1857, George W. Wetherbee.
896. v. Robert Alfred (Alfred Robert), b. Sept. 4, 1833.
- vi. Francis H., b. May 16, d. in Aug., 1838.
- vii. Fanny E., b. in 1841; a teacher; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Stephen Henry Hartshorn, of Worcester.

Child:

Elizabeth May Hartshorn, b. May 1, 1868; m. Jan. 4, 1898, J. Edward Maynard.

439. ELBRIDGE⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 1, 1801; married May 30, 1839, Mrs. Roxanna Manning, *nee* Witherell; she died December 7, 1875.

He died at Shirley November 29, 1877.

Children:

- i. Sarah E.⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1857, William H. Powers, of Boston.
- ii. Ellen, b. in 1842; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Charles Jenkins, of Groton.
- iii. Ann M., b. in 1843; m. May 20, 1866, George F. Lawrence.
- iv. Elbridge G., b. in 1849; m. at Boston Jan. 11, 1882, Jennie M., dau. of George and Margaret Forbes, b. in N. S.

440. EPHRAIM STONE⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard January 30, 1803; married July 1, 1841, Betsey Ray.

Children:

- i. Malvina⁷, b. in 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1846.
- ii. An infant, d. Oct. 20, 1845.

*"Daughter of William and Sarah Willard; her mother dying soon after her birth, she was brought up by the Barnard family and commonly called by their name."

441. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard April 23, 1804; married Julia, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Whiting) Adams.

He died July 1, 1844.

Child:

900. Henry Levi⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1837.

442. HOSEA⁶ WILLARD (*Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard August 18, 1805; married Alice Adams, sister of his brother Levi's wife, born in 1810.

He died at Harvard March 3, 1848. The widow married second, at Pepperell February 18, 1852, Daniel Nutting.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth H.⁷, b. in 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Edward I. Shattuck.
- ii. Sarah A., b. in 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1854, C. S. W. Shattuck.
- iii. Abbie M., b. in 1836; m. June 14, 1855, Benza F. Shattuck.
- iv. Charlotte A., b. in 1838; m. July 1, 1875, Joseph D. Parker.

443. JOSIAH BOWLES⁶ WILLARD (*John⁵, Charles⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg June 9, 1803; married there November 22, 1827, Mary Badcock.

He lived at Fitchburg.

Children:

- i. Harriet Eunice⁷, b. May 16, 1828.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Samuel C. Bennett.
- iii. Ellen Sawtelle, b. Apr. 27, 1831; m. July 15, 1852, Alonzo Eaton, of Worcester.
- iv. "Mary Antoinette," b. Nov. 19, 1832.
- v. Sarah F., b. June 6, 1834; m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1858, Frederic Wright, of Chicago, Ill., b. at Vernon, Vt.
- vi. Jane S., b. Feb. 9, 1837.
- vii. Elvira I., b. June 27, 1840.
- viii. Susan Maria, b. May 4, 1842.
- ix. Josephine Isabelle, b. Mar. 27, 1844.
- x. Frances Marion, b. Dec. 8, 1845.

444. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Charles⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg January 20, 1808;

married first, Sally, "granddaughter of B. Butterfield," who died October 12, 1827; married second, February 10, 1831, Sarah H. Wetherbee, who died August 28, 1859.

He died at Leicester June 18, 1888.

448. ABIJAH⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Mendon February 16, 1782; married at Norton November 24, 1807, Fanny Hodges.

He was a physician in Uxbridge (previously part of Mendon). He died April 12, 1816. His estate was settled March 24, 1817. Guardians were appointed for his (minor) children.

Children:

905. i. Samuel Townsend⁷, b. in 1808.
906. ii. George Wheaton, b. about 1810.
- iii. Lemira.
- iv. Frances Ann Maria.

450. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*Levi⁵, Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Mendon in 1778; married Sally Taft.

He died at Northampton December 28, 1854, aged 76.

Children:

909. i. Levi⁷, b. at Mendon in 1802.
- ii. Samuel, b. "at Mendon of Samuel and Sally Taft" in 1807; d. at Northampton July 27, 1878, "æ. 71."

456. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, October 31, 1813; married July 2, 1842, Merab Ann Knowlton, born October 7, 1818, died May 27, 1881.

Resided at Stukeley, Que. He died July 15, 1887.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Elizabeth⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Joseph A. McLoughlin, b. Dec. 24, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1888.

Children:

1. Antoinette Hewett McLoughlin, b. Feb. 28, d. Mar 2, 1874.
2. William Willard McLoughlin, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1899.

3. John Amos McLoughlin, b. Sept. 4, 1876; res. Phoenix, B. C.
 4. Mary Elizabeth McLoughlin, b. Feb. 17, 1878; m. June 22, 1910, George Edwards Cole.
 5. Sarah Willard McLoughlin, b. July 9, 1879; m. July, 1893, William F. Marceau.
 6. Merab Knowlton McLoughlin, b. July 12, 1880.
 7. George Michael McLoughlin, b. Apr. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1885.
 8. Samuel Luke McLoughlin, b. Sept. 27, 1885; res. at Montreal.
915. ii. Samuel Luke, b. Aug. 26, 1845.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Amos B. Curtis.
Children:
1. Homer Curtis; m. Alice Newton.
 2. William Curtis; m. Maude Lincoln.
 3. Harriet Curtis.
- iv. Sophia Agnes, b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Luke Knowlton.
Child:
Janette Knowlton.
- v. Merab Knowlton, b. Nov. 9, 1853; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
916. vi. George, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
- vii. Elizabeth Patterson, b. in July, 1863; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

457. LOCKHART⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., May 15, 1763; married first, at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1783, Salome Read; she died August 24, 1802, aged 36 years, 3 months and 7 days. He married second, September 24, 1806, widow Rebecca (Stimpson) (Goodenow) Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., who survived him and married, November 29, 1821, Michael Metcalf.

He resided at Keene, N. H., was a prominent citizen; elected representative to the New Hampshire legislature; later, state senator.

He died March 22, 1818.

Lockhart and William Henry Willard, with Lockhart's wife Sally, and Nathan and Harriet Bassett, quitclaimed, June 14, 1826, land in Fitchburg, formerly owned by Gen. James Read.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1784.
- ii. Thankful, b. in 1786; d. in 1787.

917. iii. Lockhart, b. Feb. 16, 1789.
 iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. July 16, 1798.
 v. James, b. and d. in 1794.
 vi. William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1795; d. in Dec., 1829.
 vii. Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1798.
 viii. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. July 1, 1818, Nathan Bassett.
 Children:
 1. William Bassett, b. Jan. 3, 1819.
 2. Elizabeth Bassett, b. June 24, 1820.
 3. Charles Bassett, b. Aug. 26, 1822.
 4. James Bassett, b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. July 4, 1833.
 5. Samuel Bassett, b. Nov. 27, 1826.
919. ix. James R., b. May 19, 1802.

458. JOSIAH⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., January 9, 1778; married first, Bial Wellman, who died March 31, 1805, in her 26th year (gravestone). He married, second, October 27, 1805, Prudence Morse.

He resided at Keene, N. H., then at Needham; later removed to Bloomfield (Skowhegan), Me. He died February 16, 1859.

Children:

920. i. Henry⁷, b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1799.
 ii. Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1802.
 iii. Josiah, b. in 1802; d. June 12, 1803.
 iv. Mary Jennison, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 23, 1825, Silas Perry, Jr.; she d. in 1844. Res. at Wilton, Me.
 v. Josiah, b. July 9, 1806; d. unm. at Wilton, Me., June 9, 1833.
- 920a. vi. Charles Morse, b. July 31, 1808.
 vii. Hannah, b. July 31, 1810; m. at Wilton, Me., Oct. 22, 1838, Jacob Reed Farwell, who was a shoe dealer in Boston; she d. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1892.

Children:

1. Charles W. Farwell; d. in 1845.
 2. Helen Leland Farwell, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Milton Le Ray Record, of Auburn, Me., b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 22, 1910.

Children:

- (1) Mary Farwell Record, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 22, 1908, Prof. William Adell Shepard.
 (2) Helen Alden Record, b. May 8, 1883.

- (3) Alice Leland Record, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
- (4) Harold Nelson Record, b. Mar. 9, 1889.
- (5) Arthur William Record, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

921. viii. Edward, b. July 21, 1812.
 ix. Abigail Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Stephen Harvey, merchant at Boston; res. at Needham. She d. in Iowa Jan. 2, 1878.

Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. at Centre Point, Ia., Dec. 12, 1861, Edwin W. Farwell; she d. Mar. 4, 1884.

Children:

- (1) Belle Leland Farwell, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. July 5, 1886.
 - (2) Harriet Farwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. June 18, 1897.
 - (3) Max H. Farwell, b. in 1868; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., in July, 1897, Adda Stevens.
 - (4) Charles Fritz Farwell, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Arena Hines.
 - (5) Kent Farwell, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Oct., 1876.
 - (6) Kate Farwell, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., in 1877; m. Apr. 8, 1904, Jack Patterson.
2. James Edward Harvey, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
 3. Sarah Ellen Harvey, b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1864, Payson Fellows; she m. (2) Aug. 12, 1869, Reuben S. Jennings.

Children:

- (1) Katherine Fellows; d. in infancy.
 - (2) Alice M. Jennings, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. George Edward Howe.
 - (3) Carrie D. Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Carl Dimond Greenleaf.
 - (4) Ella Brown Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1900.
4. Caroline Jewett Harvey, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1894, George A. Carter.
 5. Harriet F. Harvey, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. in Aug., 1884.
 6. Fred Leland Harvey, b. July 18, 1855; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Marion C. Eggleston.

Children:

- (1) Celia Harvey, b. in 1886.
 - (2) Edna Harvey, b. in 1891.
- x. Catherine, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Sept. 5, 1841, William Howe, b. at Dedham Nov. 10, 1811; res. at So. Braintree. He d. at Boston July 26, 1893. She d. Jan. 20, 1886.

Children:

1. George E. Howe.
2. Arthur B. Howe.
3. William S. Howe.
4. Edward Willard Howe, b. at Braintree Aug. 27, 1846; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Abbie A., dau. of Lucius and Abigail (Burly) Newell, b. June 14, 1851. Res. at Boston.
- xi. James Dascom, b. at Wilton, Me., Feb. 7, 1824; d. in 1844.
- xii. Sarah, b. at Wilton, Me., May 30, 1826; d. in 1834.
- xiii. Emily W., b. May 30, 1826; d. in 1843.
- xiv. Lucian Francis, b. Mar. 30, 1830; rem. to Portland, Ore.

459. HENRY⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1779; married at Littleton March 1, 1804, Lovey Adams.

He was a merchant; resided at Keene and at Washington, N. H. He died in February, 1815.

Children:

- i. Mary Adams⁷, b. May 12, 1805; d. July 18, 1827.
- ii. Catherine Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. June 12, 1832, George Adams Kettell. She d. at Brookline, N. H., Sept. 10, 1898.

Children:

1. Mary Soley Kettell, b. Apr. 21, 1833.
2. Catherine Hannah Kettell, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
3. Henry Augustus Kettell, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
4. Frances Elizabeth Kettell, b. Oct. 16, 1841.
5. Louise Cary Kettell, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
6. George Adams Kettell, b. May 10, 1846.
7. Charles Willard Kettell, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
8. Helen Lee Kettell, b. Mar. 1, 1851.
- iii. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1833. He made his will Oct. 1, 1832, when "about to sail to the Island of Barbadoes; it was proved in Boston Sept. 3, 1833; bequeathed his property to his sisters Catherine Hannah Kettell and Martha Lawrence Willard, and his brother Elisha Wheeler Willard.
923. iv. Elisha Wheeler, b. May 22, 1810.
- v. Martha Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, U.S.N.

Children:

1. Catherine Theresa Jackson, b. May 18, 1840.
2. Mary Alsop Jackson, b. July 14, 1842; m. June 3, 1863, Rev. Francis Goodwin.

Children:

- (1) James Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Frances Whittlesey Brown.
 - (2) William Brownell Goodwin, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Mary A. Hood.
 - (3) Sarah Morgan Goodwin, b. May 7, 1868; m. Henry S. Robinson.
 - (4) Alice Fenwick Goodwin, b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Benjamin Wistar Morris.
 - (5) Lucy Morgan Goodwin, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 9, 1884.
 - (6) Charles Archibald Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Ruth Cheney.
 - (7) Francis Spencer Goodwin, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
3. Martha Lawrence Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
 4. Alice Fenwick Jackson, b. Oct. 18, 1846.
 - vi. Love, bapt. at Littleton Sept. 3, 1815.
 - vii. Sarah Adams, b. in 1814; in 1821.

460. JONATHAN HUBBARD⁶ WILLARD (*Sampson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., September 14, 1770; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., August 20, 1797, Nabby (Abigail) Johnson. He married second, at Dummerston, Vt., September 23, 1838, widow Gratia Coss, who died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 25, 1873, aged 88 years, 9 months and 14 days.

Jonathan Willard died at Hinsdale, N. H., March 31, 1847, aged 76 years.

Child:

923a. Jonathan H.⁷, b. at Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1816.

461. JOSIAH CAHOON⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., March 24, 1787; married at Lyndon, Vt., May 9, 1813, Abigail Carpenter, born at Rehoboth October 10, 1788, died June 3, 1869.

He resided at Lyndon, Vt. He died November 30, 1830.

Children:

- i. William Cahoon⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1841.
925. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
- iii. Mary Cahoon, b. Sept. 9, 1817; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Elisha Sanborn; she d. Aug. 1, 1886.

- iv. Abigail Williams Carpenter, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. at Providence, R. I., July 17, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton, of Danville, Vt. He d. at Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 29, 1850; she d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1856.
- v. George Carpenter, b. July 9, 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1824.
- vi. Hannah Wilmarth, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. Mar. 3, 1844, at Lyndon, Vt., Lyman Thomas Flint, of Williamstown, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 14, 1876.

Children:

- 1. Abby Azubah Flint, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. June 28, 1904.
- 2. William Lyman Flint, b. Sept. 13, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
- 3. William Willard Flint, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. (1) at Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1888, Frances Caroline Chapman, who d. Dec. 30, 1899; he m. (2) at Lunenburg, N. S., July 23, 1901, Susan Eliza Cogswell, of Sackville, N. B.

Child:

William Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.

- 4. Thomas Flint, b. Sept. 7, 1854.
- 5. Helen Currier Flint, b. Nov. 2, 1857.
- 6. Josiah Willard Flint.

926. vii. Charles Wesley, b. June 18, 1827.

462. SAMUEL ASHLEY⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 13, 1788; married July 24, 1822, Lucy Smith.

He was a lawyer; associate judge in Caledonia County, Vt.; judge of probate, Lamoille County; a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1850; resided at Morrisville and at Barton, Vt. No children.

469. GEORGE⁶ WILLARD (*Allen⁵, Nathan⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 1, 1792; married June 9, 1818, Rhoda, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Chandler) Vilas, born at Alstead, N. H., June 19, 1792, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 2, 1871.

He resided at Prescott, Ontario. He died August 14, 1832.

Children:

- i. Alfred⁷, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1821.
 - ii. Helen, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
929. iii. George, b. July 9, 1823.

married first, Eliza B., daughter of Amos and Betsey Ralph, born December, 1805, died May 8, 1868, leaving her property to her husband and her son Oscar A. and her daughter-in-law Abba D. He married second, at Boston, September 14, 1870, Mrs. Harriet (Lauder) Wells.

He resided some years at Woodstock, Vt.; was a banker; a town officer in 1841. Removed to Boston, and was a merchant.

Child:

944. Oscar A.⁷

477. JOHN OLIVER⁵ WILLARD (*Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt. (?) January 29, 1789; married at Hartland, Vt., March 20, 1808, Salinda Lamb, born October 21, 1788.

They removed with an ox team from Vermont to Ohio in 1817, and settled in what is now Cleveland, their farm occupying the spot now known as the northwest corner of Euclid Avenue and 55th Street. In the very early days of the settlement the local gristmill broke down, and Mr. Willard hauled some wheat and corn on a hand-sled on the ice to Erie, Pa., and hauled back the meal. In or about the year 1823 he walked back to Vermont on a visit, and family tradition claims that he averaged fifty miles a day the whole route. He died of malignant fever March 19, 1832. The widow died January 18, 1865.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. in 1825, Ashley Ames, b. in 1796, d. Aug. 17, 1863; she d. Mar. 17, 1871.

Children:

1. Henry Ames; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Children:

- (1) Abbott Ames.
- (2) Elliott Ames.
- (3) Tyrus Ames.

2. Charles W. Ames; d. Jan. 10, 1911.

Children:

- (1) Ella Ames.
- (2) Walter Ames.
- (3) Dudley Ames.
- (4) Ashley Ames; res. San Antonio, Tex.

3. Harrison Ames; d. Sept. 15, 1913.

Children, living at Albia, Ia.:

- (1) Gracia Ames.
- (2) Anna Ames.
- (3) Adelia Victoria Ames.
- (4) Llewellyn Ames.

4. Edwin Ames, b. in 1833.

Children:

- (1) Freeland Ames; res. Chicago, Ill.
- (2) Eva Ames.

5. Ashley Ames, b. in 1835.

Children:

- (1) Lydia May Ames.
- (2) Burt Lafayette Ames.
- (3) Sara Jane Ames.

6. John O. Ames.

Children:

- (1) Arthur Ames.
- (2) Oscar Ames.
- (3) Pearl Ames.

7. Freeland H. Ames; d. Nov. 15, 1888.

Children:

- (1) Alvia Ames.
- (2) George Ames.
- (3) Minnie Ames; m. H. J. Ellen; res. Berkeley, Cal.

8. Sarah Willard Ames; m. Mr. Beakle.

9. Adelia Ann Ames, b. in 1851; m. Mr. Lewis; d. May 16, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Robert David Lewis.
- (2) Charles Ashley Lewis.

10. Anson W. Ames.

945. ii. William Henry Harrison, b. May 19, 1813.

iii. Anson Treat, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. May 14, 1843.

iv. Adelia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Matthew Howe.

Child:

1. Mary Howe; m. John Baisch.

Child:

Lena Baisch; m. (1) Mr. Swasey; m. (2) Joseph H. Camp.

946. v. Elliott Shearer, b. May 18, 1823.

947. vi. Rufus Lyons, b. Apr. 8, 1825.

490. SILAS⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1793; married in 1816 Caroline or Clarissa, daughter of Ebenezer Baker.

- iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 27, 1897.
- v. Nelson, b. Jan. 1, d. June 21, 1830.

470. NELSON⁶ WILLARD (*Allen⁵, Nathan⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), married at Dummerston, Vt., October 7, 1835, Pamela E. Allyn.

472. CHARLES⁶ WILLARD (*Charles⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., September 19, 1806; married February 20, 1832, his second cousin, Miranda, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Billings) Wood; she died February 17, 1854.

He was a farmer. He died November 10, 1845.

Children:

- i. George⁷, d. in infancy.
- ii. William Dorson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. about 1858.
- 935. iii. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1836.
- iv. Sophia Miranda, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Hosea Padelford, of Hartford, Vt.; res. Peru, Cal. Have 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (1914).

Children:

1. Clara Jane Padelford; m. Felsenthal.
 2. Mary Flora Padelford; m. Alcock.
 3. Charles Willard Padelford.
 4. Frank Henry Padelford.
- v. Franklin Orlando, b. May 18, 1841; d. in hospital in 1864.
 - vi. William Everett, b. Feb. 21, 1844; served in the Civil war in Battery H, 11th Vermont regiment; d. in Rebel prison about May 4, 1864.

472a. WILLIAM DORSON⁶ WILLARD (*Charles⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born August 8, 1810; married Betsey Ann Wyman.

Lived at Middletown, Conn., and at Boston; was in the wood and coal business, residing in Jamaica Plain.

Children:

- i. William⁷; d. æ. 5 yrs.
- ii. Mary Ann; m. June 18, 1863, Rev. Leonidas Bradley Baldwin, Episcopal clergyman; res. at Birmingham, Conn., in 1874.

Children:

1. Alice Samuel Baldwin, b. May 17, 1865.
2. Joseph Willard Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1870.

474. LEVI⁶ WILLARD (*Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., June 20, 1792; married at Fairfield, Vt., February 25, 1825, Sally Gregory, born at Fletcher, Vt., May 29, 1805; died at White Creek, N. Y., August 27, 1862.

He died at Jericho, Vt., March 11, 1881.

Children:

938. i. Orril Titus⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1826.
 ii. Samuel, b. July 16, 1829.
 iii. Almira, b. Sept. 29, 1831.
 940. iv. Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 24, 1833.
 v. Harlow Hubbell, b. Mar. 13, 1837.
 vi. Emily, b. May 8, 1839.
 vii. Clarissa, b. June 27, 1841; m. at Grafton July 18, 1861, Joel H. Parker, of Worcester.
 942. viii. Justin B.

475. ALLEN⁶ WILLARD (*Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., February 10, 1794; married first, in May, 1823, Eliza Barron who died January 29, 1838. He married second, Laura (Harris) Vedder, born in 1814, died April 4, 1891.

He lived on the homestead at Goguac Prairie near Battle Creek, Mich., and carried on the farm. He also entered into several business enterprises and acquired large wealth by this means — all by honorable methods. Liberal during his life, he also bequeathed considerable sums to public causes at his death. The Y. M. C. A. grounds and building, a public library building, endowment of a chair of Latin and Literature in the Baptist College at Kalamazoo, Mich., and a fund for Home Missions were some of his benefactions.

He died February 7, 1876.

Children:

943. i. George⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1824.
 ii. Charles, b. Apr. 24, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1897.

476. AMMI⁶ WILLARD (*Peter⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Woodstock, Vt., January 16, 1802;

He resided at Pawlet some years; removed to Granville, N. Y., in 1858; died in 1859.

Children:

957. i. Cyrenius M.⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1820; cashier of bank and judge of probate at Castleton, Vt., 1853 to 1865.
- ii. Eunice Haynes, b. Apr. 8, 1823.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1826.

491. JAMES H.⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1795; married September 13, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Ephraim and Rhoda (Sears) Fitch.

He was a physician. Removed to Brownhelm, Ohio, in 1830; died in 1858.

496. WILLIAM⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., October 16, 1808; married Sarah M. Stokes, of Chittenango, N. Y. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1860; was a watchmaker and silversmith.

Children:

- i. Sarah Lavina⁷, b. May 2, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1851, John I. Meldram, of Syracuse.
Children:
 1. Frank Meldram; d. æ. 5 yrs.
 2. Charles Meldram, b. July 20, 1856, a lawyer at Syracuse.
 3. William Willard Meldram, b. Apr. 28, 1859.
- ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. æ. 3 yrs.
- iii. Charles J., b. May 13, 1836; d. æ. 18 yrs.
- iv. William H., b. Aug. 11, 1838.
959. v. Florello G., b. Nov. 30, 1840.
- vi. Edward U., b. Sept. 28, 1842.
- vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

499. SALENUS WRIGHT⁶ WILLARD (*Marcus S.⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 17, 1811; married first, ———; married second,

Resided at New Berlin, N. Y., in 1860; was in the stove and tinware business.

Children:

- i. David Wright.⁷
- ii. Martha Marilla.
- iii. Marcus Salenus.
- iv. Lydia Mary; d. æ. 5 yrs.

500. DAVID⁶ WILLARD (*Marcus S⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 26, 1818; married ———.

Was for some years clerk of Otsego County Bank.

Children:

- i. Harriet.⁷
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

507. ASHBEL PARSONS⁶ WILLARD (*Erastus⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, John², Simon¹*), born at Vernon, N. Y., October 31, 1820; married May 31, 1847, Caroline C. Cook, of Haddam, Conn.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1842. Became a lawyer, entered into politics on the Democratic side; was elected representative to the Indiana legislature in 1852; lieutenant-governor 1853-1855; governor, 1857-1860. He was a powerful campaign speaker, a strong leader and efficient governor.

He died at St. Paul, Minn., October 4, 1860.

512. REV. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Rev. Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Boxborough April 26, 1770; married June 8, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. George Turner.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1793. Was minister of St. John's Episcopal church at Portsmouth, N. H., from 1795 till 1806; rector of Trinity church at Newark, N. J., some years. Removed to Marietta, Ohio.

He died September 24, 1823. Administration of his estate in Virginia, where he had sometime lived, was granted to his brother Benjamin and that in Massachusetts to Noah Brooks, of Concord.

His children are named as heirs in the settlement of the estate of his father, Rev. Joseph Willard, of Boxboro, June 16, 1830.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Turner⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 3, 1798.
- ii. George Jeffrey, b. July 10, 1799.
- iii. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 6, 1800; m. Feb. 8, 1819, Thomas D. Carpenter.

Children:

1. Thomas D. Carpenter, Jr.
2. William Bayard Carpenter.
3. Frances Carpenter; m. Alexander G. Sheldon.
4. Marion Carpenter; m. Albert G. Enos, of New York.
- iv. Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1802; m. ——— Wilcocks.
- v. Ellen.
- vi. Joseph Augustus.
- vii. Peter Rice.

513. BENJAMIN⁶ WILLARD (*Rev. Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1809; taught Concord Academy; studied law at Newark, N. J.; settled at Parkersburg, Va.

515. EPHRAIM⁶ WILLARD (*Joshua⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 20, 1785; married at Boston June 15, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Anna Copeland; she died January 23, 1882, aged 91 years and 3 months.

He died at Boston February 8, 1875 (recorded at Hubbardston).

516. SALEM⁶ WILLARD (*Joshua⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 4, 1787; married at Boston January 7, 1815, Mary Wallace.

517. SIMON⁶ WILLARD (*Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Roxbury January 13, 1795; married December 6, 1821, Eliza A., daughter of Zabdiel and Rachel Adams, born July 16, 1795, died January 29, 1881.

He followed the family occupation of clock making.

He died at Boston August 24, 1874. Bequeathed his property to his son Z. Adams Willard, his daughter Helen Willard, and his nieces, Harriet W., Sarah R., and Eliza W. Bird.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1845.
983. ii. Zabdiel Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
- iii. Simon, b. in 1828; d. in 1829.
- iv. Eliza Josephine, b. May 18, 1831; m. Mar. 13, 1850, James T. Fields, son of Michael Fields, b. at Portsmouth, N. H. He was one of the most successful booksellers of Boston and the country; brought out the works of the literary men who gave celebrity to Boston; was himself a man of high mental and literary attainments; Mrs. Fields was a worthy woman, whose influence was most beneficial. She d. July 13, 1851.
- v. Simon, b. and d. in Jan., 1837.
- vi. Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1838.

518. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ WILLARD (*Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Boston November 2, 1803; married October 3, 1837, Emeline M., daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobart) Thayer, who died at Boston January 20, 1892, aged 84 years and 6 months.

He followed the family business of clock making in which his father had attained such distinction. He died March 13, 1847.

Child:

- Ada⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

520. AARON⁶ WILLARD (*Aaron*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Grafton June 29, 1783; married first, Anna Dole, who died June 7, 1842. He married second, at Sherborn November 10, 1855, Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitabel Davenport, of Newton, who died there February 19, 1896.

He lived at Boston and Newton; he died May 2, 1864,

bequeathing his estate to his wife and the children of his deceased daughter Emily.

Children:

- i. Emily⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. John Hubbard Stephenson.
Children:
 1. Annie Willard Stephenson.
 2. Edward Maybin Stephenson.
 3. Hubbard Stephenson.
 4. Emily Willard Stephenson.
- ii. Anthony Maybin, b. July 11, 1819.

523. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Josephus⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Grafton August 29, 1811; married in July, 1857, Ann Brady, born February 2, 1821, died January 8, 1887.

He was a farmer at Grafton; died July 8, 1878.

Child:

Myra Tucia⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. (1) June 1, 1876, George Whitfield Mead. She m. (2) May 28, 1887, Edward F. Kirschbaum. He is a writer, using the *nom de plume* of "Herr Cherrytree." Res. at Grafton, N. H.

523a. JAMES⁶ WILLARD (*James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester; baptized October 18, 1778; married first, Susan Carter. He married second, March 30, 1837, Mrs. Parthenia Lord, who outlived him and was executrix of his will. All the children named below signed the petition for the probate of the will, in which each was remembered. He resided at Sterling; he died December 21, 1862.

Children:

985. i. Tyler⁷, b. July 8, 1820.
- ii. George, res. at Charlestown in 1862.
- 985b. iii. Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1826.
- iv. Mary Ann, res. at Worcester in 1862.
- 985c. v. Lewis, b. at Sterling.
- 985d. vi. Joseph Henry, b. at Worcester in 1840; res. at Sterling in 1862.
- vii. Caroline L., b. in 1841; m. at Worcester May 16, 1863, Charles W. Estabrook, b. at Princeton.
- viii. Anna Bell, b. in 1846; m. at Boston Sept. 18, 1869, Thomas Ring, b. at Portland, Me.

523b. STEPHEN⁶ WILLARD (*James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester March 22, 1778; married Betsey Wood, born October 24, 1787, died April 24, 1881.

He died January 1, 1869.

Children:

- i. John Whipple⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. July 2, 1811.
- ii. David Nelson, b. Mar. 24, 1811.
- iii. Melinda Goodale, b. June 30, 1813.
- iv. Mary Wood, b. June 27, 1816.
- v. Grendall Wood, b. July 24, 1818.
- vi. Henry Goss, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
- vii. Sophia Little, b. Jan. 16, 1826.
- viii. Enos Goss, b. Oct. 5, 1832.

523c. ABEL⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester March 25, 1777; married Rebecca Wicks (Weeks), born June 2, 1782, died November 11, 1867. He removed to northern New York, and resided in Le Roy, Brownville, Pamela and Clayton. He died in Byron, Mich.; was buried April 7, 1860.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 29, 1802; m. James Cox, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 8, 1898. She d. Nov. 13, 1865. Rem. to Wisconsin in 1845; to Elroy, Ill., in 1851.

Children:

1. Martha Cox, b. May 15, 1833; m. Mr. Evans.
2. Mary Cox, b. Oct. 27, 1835; m. Mr. Gamber.
3. Abel Cox, b. May 4, 1837.
4. James Henry Cox, b. July 12, 1839; d. Apr. 6, 1908.
5. Laura Cox, b. May 28, 1841; m. Thomas E. Kellogg.
He served 3 yrs. and 4. mos. in the 34th Ill. Vol. Infantry. Became a M. E. minister, now retired.

Children who grew up:

- (1) Arthur Mason Kellogg, b. July 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Edith I. North.
- (2) Effie Leota Kellogg, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. May 15, 1897, Cecil Ward Ayers.
- (3) Harry A. Kellogg.
6. Elizabeth Cox, b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1865.
7. Harrison Cox, b. Aug. 15, 1845; res. Sterling, Okla.

- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Dec. 23, 1823, George Goulding, b. at Holden Dec. 6, 1795, d. June 24, 1878; she d. Aug. 11, 1891.

Children:

1. George Goulding, b. and d. in 1824.
 2. Geo. Washington Goulding, b. in 1826; d. in 1827.
 3. Mary Elizabeth Goulding, b. in 1827; d. in 1829.
 4. Frances Rebecca Goulding, b. June 8, 1830.
 5. Henry Goulding, b. in 1832; d. in 1834.
 6. Harriet Goulding, b. Jan. 23, 1836.
 7. Helen Goulding (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
 8. Charles Goulding, b. May 24, 1838; d. July 17, 1854.
 9. Frankling Goulding, b. Dec. 25, 1842.
 10. Ruth Amelia Goulding, b. May 3, 1845.
983. iii. Aaron, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1812.
- iv. Juliana, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. (1) Albert Canfield, b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Mar. 6, 1856. She m. (2) Solomon Dillenback, b. Mar. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1863; she d. at Omar, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1863.
- Children:
1. Rebecca Canfield, b. in 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1858, Alonzo Rouse.
 2. Duane Willard Canfield, b. June 1, 1845; served in the 14th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; d. of wounds July 29, 1864.
 3. Amelia P. Canfield, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Charles Oscar Booth, who d. Feb. 16, 1905.
- v. Sarah, b. May 25, 1823; m. Mar. 21, 1847, Wm. Henry Shedd. Son, Willard Henry Shedd, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth Evans, res. at Erie, Pa., some years.

524. SOLOMON⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling May 27, 1784; married October 9, 1806, Mercy, daughter of Arunah and Elizabeth (Adams) Otis, born at Marlborough, Vt., May 11, 1791, died at Watertown, N. Y., April 2, 1858. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; she was descended from the Hingham Otis family.

They resided at Rutland and Pamela, N. Y. He went into that "Black River country" of northern New York as a pioneer; cleared his land and took part in the business of the town. Was a man of fine physique and

many noble traits of character. He died September 16, 1864.

Children:

- 987a. i. Otis^r, b. Sept. 7, 1807.
- 987b. ii. Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1809.
- 987c. iii. William, b. Mar. 23, 1812.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1814; m. Aug. 21, 1835, Martin Luther Hungerford, son of Anson and Sarah P. (Coe) Hungerford, b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. Feb. 21, 1863; she d. Aug. 1, 1864. They had three children, who died of scarlet fever within a period of 16 days.
- v. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1841, her cousin Horace Hale Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1819; he d. Jan. 5, 1889; she d. Jan. 6, 1881.

Children:

- 1. Celia Corlin Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Huron Westcott, son of Shubael and Nancy (Field) Westcott, b. Oct. 15, 1842; she d. July 10, 1906.

Children:

- (1) Fred Alden Westcott, b. July 18, 1865; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Minnie Mae, dau. of Robert and Cornelia (Hubbard) O'Neill, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- (2) Charles Horace Westcott, b. July 17, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1899, Mary Helen, dau. of Reuben Adelbert and Clara (Welch) Derby, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- (3) Ella Maud Westcott, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, Lyman Philo Barber, b. May 30, 1875.
- 2. Ella E. Adams, b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1868.
- 3. Frances J. Adams, b. July 17, 1850; d. June 15, 1853.
- 4. Mary Helen Adams, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
- 5. Cora Estelle Adams, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. George Salter; she d. May 10, 1881.

Child:

Mary Helen Salter, b. July 25, 1877.

- 987d. vi. Charles, b. May 19, 1819.
- vii. Alma Lucina, b. June 25, 1822; m. Oct. 24, 1844, William Herrick, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Dudley) Herrick, b. June 18, 1822, d. at Coon Creek, Minn., Mar. 10, 1905. She d. at Old Town, Ill., May 20, 1890. They res. in Antwerp, Fowler and Carthage, N. Y., till 1865; near Bloomington, Ill., a few years; in Missouri a while, then returned to Illinois.

Children:

1. Mary Lunette Herrick, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, John Wesley Doner, b. Sept. 5, 1845; served in the Union army; was a stock raiser. He d. July 13, 1908, at Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

- (1) Albert Christopher Doner, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Mrs. Charlotte May (Curtis) Phillips; res. Winfield, Kan.
 - (2) Mae Lunette Doner, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Henry Lloyd McFarland; res. Bellevue, Penn.
 - (3) William Everett Doner, b. Sept. 29, 1882; m. May 11, 1910, Ladella May Johnson; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.
2. Alvin Emery Herrick, b. May 8, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Eliza, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. June 1, 1859. They lived at Antwerp, N. Y., in Illinois and Missouri, and in Ohio; he d. in Atchison Co., Mo., May 7, 1914.

Children:

- (1) Earl John Herrick, b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1905, Nellie G., dau. of Amos and Ida Hood, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
 - (2) Ella Viola Herrick, b. July 8, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1912.
 - (3) Alvin Wesley Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1901.
3. Sidney Ora Herrick, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1883, Susanna, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Russell, Minn.

Children:

- (1) Nellie Ora Herrick, b. Sept. 27, 1885; d. Jan. 1, 1888.
 - (2) Sidney Orville Herrick, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 25, 1911, Jessie Viola, dau. of William E. and Mae (Eggleston) Beck, b. May 4, 1890.
 - (3) Cyril Brown Herrick, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
 - (4) Rachel Mae Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Edward Martin Swanson, son of Eric Magnus and Elizabeth (Levine) Swanson, b. July 24, 1888.
 - (5) Anna Lunette Herrick, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
4. William Wallace Herrick, b. May 25, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Fanny May, dau. of Francis Marion and Susanna Joanna (Mills) Goodrich,

Children:

- (1) Oscar Franklin Herrick, b. Sept. 22, 1876.
- (2) Alfred Ray Herrick, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
- (3) Cora Uretta Herrick, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Mar. 4, 1912, Marshall S. Ceaser.
- (4) Minnie Lola Herrick, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
- (5) Alma Susanna Herrick, b. July 22, 1887; m. Sept. 23, 1905, William H. Perkins.
- (6) Wallace Edward Herrick, b. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 20, 1912, Albertine La Rosee.
- (7) Maud Letitia Herrick, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
- (8) Ruth Adell Herrick, b. Nov. 7, 1894; m. Mar. 19, 1914, William Martin Beauman.
- (9) William Charles Marion Herrick, b. June 7, 1898.
5. Melvin Herrick, b. July 20, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
6. Ida Elizabeth Herrick, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Mar. 3, 1886, Peter Alexander Stewart, b. Aug. 6, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1894; she res. at Hastings, Neb.

Child:

- Alta Mae Stewart, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
7. Charles Mortimer Herrick, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Julia, dau. of Austin and Sarah Maria (Howell) Humphrey, b. Feb. 8, 1862.

Children:

- (1) Cora Wheeler Herrick, b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. Sept. 25, 1908, Rudolph Philip Kiesselbach.
- (2) Marie Louise Herrick, b. Apr. 8, 1900.
- (3) Wallace Bryan Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1906.
8. Carrie Adell Herrick, b. June 15, 1859; m. in Sept., 1877, Richard Greenville Golden. She d. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894.

Children:

- (1) Ena Adell Golden, b. Apr. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 8, 1897.
- (2) Edward Lee Golden, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 16, 1914, Mary Lucretia, dau. of William and Julia Dawson (Ricketts) Orendorff, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- (3) Alma Ann Golden, b. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Henry Franklin Nagle.
- (4) Albert Golden, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
- (5) Alberta Golden (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. May 2, 1910, Charles Boyd St. John.
9. Lucelia Uretta Herrick, b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. June 8, 1880.

- 987f. ix. Solomon Curtis, b. July 2, 1827.
 987g. x. Sterling Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1830.
 xi. Orville Velora, b. Oct. 23, 1834, d. Nov. 30, 1864;
 was unm.

524a. JOHNSON⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling February 14, 1786; married first, a Miss Pierce. He married second, a Miss Becker. He died at Natural Bridge, N. Y., in 1858.

Child:

George⁷, b. in 1839; served in the Civil War. He m. in 1865 Fannie, dau. of James Henry Rodden. He was for many years a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. He d. in Mar., 1909.

Children:

1. George⁸, b. 1868.
2. William Blodgett, b. in 1870; m. Emily Vogt. Has daus. Grace and Josephine.
3. Bessie, b. in 1873; m. Dr. Thomas Balhatchett.
4. Grace, b. in 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Charles Henry Scott.

524b. IRA⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Princeton October 11, 1790; married first, January 1, 1811, Phebe Cross, born June 17, 1792, died May 15, 1820. He married second, November 16, 1823, Almira Davidson, born at Jamaica, Vt., September 23, 1806, died February 23, 1832 or 1833. He married third, Maria Oliver.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., in June, 1861.

Children:

- i. Solomon Johnson⁷, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., July 10, 1813; m. (1) Susanna Roof; m. (2) Nancy Thrasher, by whom he had one child, Ella.
- 987h. ii. Roswell Crandall, b. Nov. 17, 1814.
- iii. William Whipple, b. Apr. 6, 1816.
- iv. Abigail Yeomans, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, John Sheldon Wilcox, b. Sept. 22, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1877. She d. Apr. 1, 1892.

Children:

1. Mary Amelia Wilcox, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1858, Edward Eli Henderson, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. May 18, 1901.
2. Lucinda Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Edwin Wright, b. Feb. 23, 1841.
3. Alice Alvira Wilcox, b. May 16, 1850; m. June 20, 1870, James Norman Ormiston, b. in 1845, d. May 8, 1888.
4. Charles A. Wilcox, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Zeria Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- v. Phebe, b. and d. in 1820.
- vi. Mary Cottrell, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Duane Pitcher.
- vii. Almira J., b. June 16, 1829; d. July 30, 1846.
- viii. Sarah A., d. Dec. 25, 1832.
- 987i. ix. Warren, b. at Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1837.

524d. ISAAC⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester September 7, 1796; married at Watertown, N. Y., December 9, 1819, Betsey, daughter of Eleazer and Betsey (Drake) Stark, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; she died at Heuvelton, N. Y., June 2, 1873. They resided at Le Roy, Richville and Heuvelton, N. Y.; he died at Russell, N. Y., March 21, 1885.

Children:

- i. Betsey⁷, b. July 3, 1821; m. Dec. 18, 1849, Otis C. Jillson, b. at Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1888. She d. Mar. 21, 1897.
- Child:
- Adelia Jillson, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Richard Maloney, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1894. She d. Nov. 10, 1890.
- 987i. ii. George, b. July 19, 1823.
 - iii. Eliza, b. May 4, 1825; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Lorenzo Woodward, b. Apr. 20, 1827, who d. Sept. 29, 1906; she d. May 27, 1889.

Children:

1. Barney James Woodward, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1872, Laura Elizabeth Conklin, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1907.

2. Mary Jane Woodward (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, George Elias Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
 3. John Franklin Woodward, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
 4. George Isaac Woodward, b. June 4, 1858; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Louisa Barley, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
- iv. Lydia, b. July 2, 1828; m. William Benjamin Kinney; she d. Nov. 19, 1897.
- Children:
1. Leona Kinney, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. Oct. 28, 1864.
 2. Otis Kinney, b. in 1867; m. Lettie Ellwood; d. about 1912.
- v. Elvira, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Charles Morris Sept. 28, 1866, d. in 1878. Child, Charles Isaac Morris, b. June 18, 1872; m. Mary Ellen Muffley.
- vi. Sarah Jane, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1851.
- vii. Abel, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Laura Jane Kenyon, b. Apr. 8, 1842. He d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900.
- Child:
- Ida Jane⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Charles Theodore Farwell.
- viii. Mary Diana, b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Mar. 21, 1872, William Backus, b. Aug. 20, 1838. Res. Heuvelton, N. Y.
- Children:
1. Lina May Backus, b. Oct. 12; d. Oct. 14, 1873.
 2. Bessie Aurelia Backus, b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Maitland C. Noble, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
 3. Sidney Willard Backus, b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
 4. Maud Eliza Backus, b. Aug. 1, 1878; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
 5. George Orin Backus, b. July 15, 1880; m. Oct. 5, 1903, Mina McHugh.
- ix. John, b. May 20, 1838; served in the Civil War in a cavalry company called "Scott's 900" and in another troop; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La., Dec. 28, 1864.
- x. Otis, b. July 3, 1840. He served in the Civil War in the 1st N. Y. Vol. Light Artillery. He m. Mary, dau. of Milo Shattuck; res. Richville, N. Y.
- Children:
1. George⁸ Willard.
 2. Ella Willard.
 3. Jennie Willard.
- xi. Adelia, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. May 6, 1849.

525. ARCHIBALD⁶ WILLARD (*Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester May 26, 1788; married first, March 22, 1821, Lucy Ranks, who died at

the end of a year. He married second, in 1825, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Harwood, born at Leicester, died at Worcester April 6, 1847, "aged 37 years, 2 months and 11 days." He married third, Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Knight. She survived him and married April 10, 1851, Wesley Lewis.

He was a market-gardener at Worcester; he died October 9, 1848.

Children:

- 988. i. John Ranks⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1822.
- ii. Lucy, b. Apr. 19, 1826.
- iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
- 988a. iv. George Archibald, b. June 5, 1829.
- v. Louisa Amelia, b. Mar. 13, 1831.
- 988b. vi. Isaac Augustus, b. June 19, 1833.
- vii. Elvira Blanchard, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
- 988c. viii. Charles Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
- 989. ix. Aaron Walter, b. Jan. 12, 1842.

525a. ISAAC⁶ WILLARD (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester November 21, 1795; married first, at Auburn April 12, 1826, Betsey Partridge. He married second, Lucy, daughter of Timothy and Lois Pierce.

Isaac Willard of Grafton died and his widow Lucy was appointed administratrix of his estate June 30, 1842. Children mentioned are Sarah and Mariah above 14, John aged six. Real estate in the eastern part of Barre, house factory, water privilege, lands, etc., total appraisement, \$935.19. Mrs. Lucy W. Willard married September 2, 1847, Amos Pierce.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1827.
- ii. Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. at Uxbridge Jan. 31, 1851, C. F. Scott.
- iii. Alvira, b. Dec. 19, 1831.
- 990. iv. John, b. in 1836.

525b. JOHN⁶ WILLARD (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester January 1, 1801; married (wife's name not yet found).

He died at Worcester November 6, 1879.

525c. JOSEPH⁶ WILLARD (*Clark⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester in January, 1803; married at Lunenburg September 30, 1841, Laura Coolidge.

Child:

Joseph H.⁷, b. in 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

526. ROYAL⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Norwich (now Huntington) March 31, 1784; married January 5, 1809, at Norwich, Sally Rickey. She died about 1855.

He was "temperate, industrious, and strictly religious."

He died at his brother Rowland's house at Oswego, Iowa, September 15, 1850.

Children:

- i. Pamela⁷.
- ii. Charles.
- iii. Asa.
- iv. Rowland.
- v. Sally Ann.
- vi. Alfred.

527. JOEL⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792; married at Williamson, N. Y., April 13, 1817, Hannah Loves; she died March 28, 1854, from the bite of a rabid cat.

Children, six in all; two died in infancy:

- i. A daughter⁷; m. Charles Connelly, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Elizabeth; m. John De Long; gave birth to triplets at 17 years of age, and died Mar. 25, 1853.

528. ROWLAND⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Westfield, N. Y., August 4, 1794; married June 27, 1832, Elizabeth Borland, born August 9, 1814, a niece of Hon. Charles Borland, of Orange County, N. Y.

He studied medicine and was in practice at Warsaw,

Kosciusko County, Ind., in 1859, whence he reported on this branch of the family.

Children:

- i. Nelson Loomis⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1837; editor of a paper at Bowling Green, Iowa.
- ii. Rowland, d. at 5 yrs. of age.
- iii. Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1842.
- iv. Rowland, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

529. JOHN RAY⁶ WILLARD (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Westfield, N. Y., December 9, 1803; married at Williamson, N. Y., June 4, 1823, Sarah Villetta Purdy, born at Manchester, Vt., December 2, 1802, died at Webster, N. Y., January 13, 1889.

He was a farmer; resided successively at Williamson and Webster, N. Y. He died August 29, 1874.

Children:

- i. Almira Melissa⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Andrus A. Whitbeck. She d. at Sodus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1906.

Children:

1. John Dufay Whitbeck, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1871, Jean McNair Thirkell.

Children:

- (1) Ernest Conger Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
- (2) William Thirkell Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
- (3) Arthur S. Whitbeck, b. Apr. 6, 1880.
2. Frank Delmar Whitbeck, b. July 14, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Ellen M. Hunt.

Children:

- (1) Delmer Roy Whitbeck, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1908, Gertrude W. Merriam.
- (2) Jessie Luella Whitbeck, b. July 21, 1884.
- (3) Kenneth Judson Whitbeck, b. Jan. 15, 1887; m. June 12, 1908, Gertrude B. Adams.
- (4) Anifred Almira Whitbeck, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
3. Arthur L. Whitbeck, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Laura M. Hunt.

Children:

- (1) Jeannie E. Whitbeck, b. July 7, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Donald C. Wright.
- (2) Harold A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 1, 1889; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Martha G. Butts.
- (3) Marion L. Whitbeck, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

541. LUTHER BENJAMIN⁶ WILLARD (*Simeon⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), married Electa Losey.

Children:

- i. Isabella⁷, m. (1) John McEwen; m. (2) Philip Porter.
- ii. Florence, m. William Gabell.
- iii. Clara Gertrude, m. (1) Justin Sherman Hill; m. (2) John W. Craig. She d. Dec. 23, 1913.

Children:

1. Willard Sherman Hill, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
2. Loraine Isabelle Hill, b. Mar. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Edward R. Grace.

556. SHERLOCK⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Warren November 15, 1784; married Elizabeth Reynolds, of Fort Edward, N. Y.

He died at Franklinville, N. Y., about 1848.

Children, said to have been eleven.

557. AMBROSE W.⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Western (now Warren) April 2, 1786; married Grace Braddock, born in Holden in 1789, died January 7, 1870.

He was a silversmith; resided at Beloit, Wis., and Friendship, N. Y. He died May 3, 1869.

Children:

1020. i. Erastus Hall⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1808; became a physician at Friendship, N. Y.; d. in July, 1886.
- ii. Ambrose P.; physician at Friendship, N. Y.

558. DANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Western (now Warren), Mass., September 12, 1787; married June 11, 1815, at Fort Edward, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of William and Lucy (Taber) Sanders, born there April 22, 1794.

Soon after marriage they removed to Friendship, N. Y., where all their children were born. Were living in 1860 at Wirt (P.O., Nile), N. Y. He died in October, 1877.

Children:

- i. Daniel⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1816; d. June 1, 1835.
1025. ii. David, b. June 13, 1818.

- iii. Lucy, b. July 9, 1820.
- iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1823; m. Caleb Brooks.
- v. Dennis, b. Nov. 2, 1825; a miner in Plumas Co., Cal., in 1860.
- vi. Mircette, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
- 1027. vii. De Witt Clinton, b. July 15, 1831.
- viii. Derrick, b. Feb. 23, 1835.

559. AARON PHELPS⁶ WILLARD (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Warren November 15, 1789; married first, February 2, 1817, Sara Wing; married second, Phebe Dayton.

Residence, Beloit, Wis. Several children.

561. JUSTICE⁶ WILLARD (*Reuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Greenfield April 5, 1790; married at Springfield in July, 1819, Sarah Lyman, daughter of John Bryant, born at Springfield in 1796, died May 6, 1853.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1811. Became a lawyer.

He resided at Springfield; was representative in 1823, state senator in 1825; master in chancery; register of probate. He died April 12, 1864.

Children:

- i. Sarah Bryant⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. June 28, 1824.
- ii. Margaret, b. July 22, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
- iii. Sarah Bryant, b. Apr. 26, 1824; d.
- iv. Susan Smith, b. (twin) Apr. 26, 1824; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1885.
- v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. unm. May 31, 1908.
- 1029. vi. Mason, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
- vii. Alice, b. May 22, 1831; d. unm. May 31, 1873.
- 1030. viii. Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1834.
- ix. Henriette Clapp, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Royal E. Whitman, a soldier, b. at Sumner, Me.; his (2) mar.

562. DANIEL WHEELOCK⁶ WILLARD (*Reuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Greenfield in January, 1799; married first, October 6, 1830, Harriet, daughter of Elihu and Jane (Munroe) Clapp, of North-

(4) Louis H. Whitbeck, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

(5) Alice A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

- ii. Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Charles C. Lewis. She d. in Feb., 1892.

Children:

1. Rose M. Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. May 3, 1899.

2. James Willard Lewis, b. May 31, 1850; m. May 15, 1891, Lillian A. Nash.

Children:

(1) Olive Wilhelmina Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

(2) Fred Sargent Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

(3) Helen Gertrude Lewis, b. May 28, 1897.

3. Charles E. Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. July 6, 1888, Glenna Ives. He d. Oct. 18, 1913.

Children:

(1) James Ives Lewis, b. July 6, 1889; m. Sept. 7, 1911, Grace C. Schoenfield.

(2) Merton Harry Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

4. Merton E. Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1886, Adeline Louise Moody. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1897, Eva J. Gates.

Children:

(1) Merton E. Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.

(2) Donald M. B. Lewis, b. July 18, 1888; m. Sept. 7, 1913, Janet M. Frost.

(3) Roscoe Chadwick Moody Lewis, b. June 12, 1893.

(4) Margaret Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

(5) Virginia Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

5. Herman R. Lewis, b. July 6, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Clara B. Lacey.

Children:

(1) Carleton Kenneth Lewis, b. July 30, 1892.

(2) Mary Louise Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1896.

- iii. Cordelia S., b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Alexander Andrew.

Children:

1. Ella Almira Andrew, b. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1872, Harvey E. Stanford.

Child:

Carrie Luella Stanford, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. June 1, 1911, Frank E. Groves.

2. Fred Delmar Andrew, b. June 1, 1856; m. June 14, 1888, Anna M. Hunt.

Children:

(1) Helen Irene Andrew, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

(2) Doris Elizabeth Andrew, b. May 10, 1899.

1001. iv. Albert John, b. Dec. 29, 1835.

1002. v. Edgar Loomis, b. June 22, 1841.
 vi. Evelyn Marilla, b. Mar. 15, 1847; m. at Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, William A. Waugh. She d. at Marion, Ind., Feb. 4, 1914.

Children:

1. Mira Estella Waugh, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. Aug. 5, 1914, George W. Farr.
2. Ada Luella Waugh, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. June 12, 1907, Wallace Weesner.

Children:

- (1) Glen Harold Weesner, b. Feb. 4, 1909.
- (2) Frank Donald Weesner, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

533. CALVIN⁶ WILLARD (*Humphrey⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Norwich (now Huntington) July 18, 1787; married first, Roxana Hobart. He married second, at New Braintree March 28, 1844, Melancy Freeman.

Children:

- i. Jane⁷; m. Mr. Spalding.
- ii. Vincent; m. Lucia Doolittle.
1005. iii. Horace Hobart, b. about 1835.
- iv. Harriet T., b. at New Braintree Jan. 9, 1847.
- v. Hannah J., b. in 1857; m. at Charlestown Aug. 3, 1871, Henry F. Williams, music teacher.

539. HARVEY PIERCE⁶ WILLARD (*Aaron⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Boonville, N. Y., in 1816; married Sophia Haggerty, born March 23, 1822, died in August, 1913.

He was a public school teacher some years. Became editor and proprietor of the *Black River Herald* in 1862, changing its name to *The Boonville Herald*. He was a man of mark in his profession. He trained his sons in the same line and they continued the paper after his death in April, 1887.

Children:

1008. i. Francis Alpheus⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
1009. ii. Garry Aaron, b. Jan. 13, 1861.
- iii. ———; m. S. S. Bissell.
- iv. Julia Queen, b. Feb. 9, 1854. She is an artist.
1010. v. Edwin Herbert, b. May 8, 1867.
- vi. J. Arthur.

ampton, born July 27, 1801. He married second, Helen S. ———, of Hartford Conn.

He was a resident of Greenfield in 1822, and an officer in the local militia. He died at Springfield September 22, 1851.

Children:

- i. Caroline B.⁷, b. in 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
- ii. Caroline H., b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- iii. Wheelock, b. Mar. 20, 1849.
- iv. William Peabody, b. in 1851; d. Apr. 22, 1853.

563. DAVID⁶ WILLARD (*Beriah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Greenfield August 21, 1790; married November 1, 1815, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Dickman, of Springfield, printer, editor and bookseller; she died August 4, 1844, aged 49.

He resided at Greenfield. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809. Entered on the practice of law in 1812. Was town clerk many years. Wrote a brief history of Greenfield, full of racy descriptions of persons and events and odd bits of bright sayings. He died July 16, 1855.

Children:

- i. David D.⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. in 1822.
- ii. Catherine Rachel, b. May 30, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Dr. S. P. Dickinson, of Talbot Co., Md.; a West Point cadet.
- iii. Sarah Dickman, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. May 26, 1848, Rev. George Lewis Platt, of South Carolina. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1853.
- iv. Julia Draper, b. in Oct., 1823.
1032. v. Thomas Cushman, b. June 2, 1827.
- vi. Nancy M., b. June 27, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1855, George H. Hovey.
1033. vii. Robert Emmons, b. June 12, 1833.
1034. viii. Henry Cushman, b. Mar. 22, 1836.
- ix. John, b. and d. in 1838.
- x. George M., b. June 6, 1840; was a merchant at Greenfield; he d. Aug. 28, 1883.

564. ARTEMAS⁶ WILLARD (*Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Holden February 13, 1800;

married first, March 27, 1825, Patience Chase, of Swansea, born March 4, 1792, died October 20, 1837. He married second, Ann H. (Russell) Worth, daughter of Perry and Sybil (Winslow) Russell, of Dartmouth, died at Fall River September 15, 1890, aged 89 years, 9 months and 21 days.

He died at Fall River July 16, 1881. The estate was administered on first by the widow, then in 1890 by Guilford H. Hathaway.

Children:

- i. Mary Maria⁷, b. at Freetown Apr. 30, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Oliver Ayer Gage, b. at Franklin, Conn.; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1889.
- ii. Clarinda, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1831.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. July 30, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1867, James A. Davol, b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. May 18, 1893. She d. May 27, 1887.

Children:

1. Annie Russell Davol, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Mar. 3, 1891, Orlando W. Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
2. Olive A. Davol, b. Mar. 22; d. Apr. 21, 1881.

565. HENRY⁶ WILLARD (*Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden May 18, 1802; married first, January 18, 1831, Rebecca Atkins, daughter of Joshua and Martha Grozier, born at Provincetown October 4, 1810, died at Fall River April 27, 1847. He married second, January 23, 1853, Mrs. Hannah (Hincks) Cook, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Treat) Hincks, born at Bucksport, Me., August 5, 1812, died at Boston November 29, 1892.

He graduated at Brown University, Medical Department, in 1824. Was a practising physician at Provincetown, Fall River and Boston. He died September 24, 1855.

Children:

- i. Henry⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. May 1, 1832.
- ii. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.
- iii. Josiah Newell, b. Nov. 16, 1835; grad. Harvard Coll. in 1857; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1870.
- iv. Mary Cutting, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1839.

- v. Rebecca Grozier, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 13, 1844.
- vi. Mary Cutting, b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Otis Eddy. She d. Mar. 14, 1912.
- vii. Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. at Boston Sept. 6, 1910.
- 1039. viii. William Parker,* b. Apr. 4, 1854.

566. LEONARD⁶ WILLARD (*Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden February 5, 1805; married (intention at Wrentham April 10, 1826), Charlotte Spear Cleveland, of Providence, R. I.; she died at Hyde Park February 10, 1880, aged 77 years, 10 months and 6 days.

He was a blacksmith; was a major. Resided at Rutland till about 1841, then at Wrentham. He died September 5, 1877.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁷, b. June 1, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1832.
- ii. Charlotte Esther, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. (1) July 5, 1849, Merrill H. Bigelow, of Rutland, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1857. She m. (2) May 2, 1859, Edmund Muzzy.
 - Children:
 - 1. Ella Jane Bigelow, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1879, George A. Lovering, of Hamilton.
 - 2. Fred. Cleveland Bigelow, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Elizabeth Wamsley.
 - 3. Ervin Elliott Bigelow, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Mary M. Willis.
- iii. Abby Wheaton, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. unm. June 11, 1849.
- 1040. iv. Samuel Leonard, b. Mar. 2, 1835.
- 1041. v. Gideon Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
- 1042. vi. Le Baron Brooks, b. Jan. 30, 1839.
- vii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1840; served in the 18th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War; d. June 21, 1865.
- viii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
- ix. Henry Lot, b. Sept. 26, 1847.

567. ELIJAH⁶ WILLARD (*Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden May 17, 1813; married at Wrentham November 16, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Laban and Mary Ann (Meader) Jackson, born

*Recorded by Boston city clerk as Parker Cook.

at Walpole (or at Hebron, Conn.) May 28, 1815, died at Wrentham June 4, 1873.

He resided at Wrentham. He died June 3, 1891.

Children:

- i. Harriet Ann⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. at Mansfield Oct. 25, 1853, William H. Giles, b. Apr. 26, 1834; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, 1863.

Children:

1. Ezra Giles, b. Aug. 30, d. Sept. 14, 1854.
 2. Clarence Giles, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Emma Fuller, of Rockville, Conn. He d. Mar. 24, 1877.
 3. Frank W. Giles, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
 4. Edith Giles, b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Louis Fisher, who d. Jan. 20, 1889, æ. 28. She d. Jan. 20, 1889.
1044. ii. Ashbel, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
- iii. Eben, b. Oct. 7, 1840; served in the 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the War of the Rebellion; was killed at Marie's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
1045. iv. Artemas, b. June 21, 1851.

568. DANIEL⁶ WILLARD (*Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Holden October 30, 1816; married there November 6, 1844, Eleanor Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gage, born at Berlin, Mass., June 30, 1825, died at Wrentham February 22, 1879.

He was a carpenter; lived at Wrentham. He died January 23, 1908.

Children:

1046. i. Daniel Gage⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1845.
1047. ii. Melville Leland, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
- iii. Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1854.
- iv. Oliver Augustus, b. July 19, 1855; became a physician of excellent standing at Lowell. He d. unnm. Jan. 7, 1894.
1048. v. George Cutting, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

569. JONATHAN⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 22, 1770; married first Abigail Jane, daughter of Maj. Robert Rose. She died October 1, 1806, aged 29. He married second, ———, who died of an accident, in 1857.

They settled first at a point on the St. Lawrence River near the present town of Messina, N. Y. He was a surveyor and also a justice of the peace. They removed in 1837 to what is now Adrian, Mich. They had thrilling experiences with the Indians and with the contending English and Colonial forces during the war.

Children:

1049. i. Samuel R., b. at Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 2, 1791.
 ii. Maria, b. at Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 12, 1792; m. in 1811, Samuel Bowles Anderson.

Children:

1. James Anderson, b. in 1816.
2. Emily Anderson, b. in 1819; m. (1) Palmer Clark, who d. in 1848; she m. (2) Alexander Gillespie; she d. in 1867.

Children:

- (1) Elisha Clark, killed in a snow-slide at Little Cottonwood, Utah, in 1866.
- (2) Lucy Clark, b. in 1843; m. William English. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- (3) Henry Clark, b. in 1844; served in the Union Army in the 9th Ill. Cavalry.
3. Willard Anderson, b. about 1824; m. Miss Woodbury; was a missionary to the Northwest.

Children:

- (1) Samuel Anderson, served in the Union Army; was captured and d. in prison.
- (2) Florence Anderson; m. Mr. Clark.
4. Charles Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1827; was a "Forty-niner" in California; d. there unm.
5. Elizabeth Rose Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Samuel Marion Smith, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1811. Res. Orlando, Fla.

Children:

- (1) Frank Marvin Smith, b. in 1857; d. in 1888.
- (2) Frederick Dumont Smith, grad. Nat. Law School at Washington, D. C.; is in practice at Kinsley, Kan.; state senator 8 yrs.
6. Katherine Maria Anderson, b. Sept. 26, 1830; taught school 15 yrs.; m. Sept. 28, 1861, Edward Halsey Cheney, of New Haven, Conn. She d. at Orlando, Fla., Jan. 13, 1891.

Children:

- (1) Edna Adeline Cheney, b. July 29, 1862; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Arthur Stuart Joyner.

- (2) Willard Colfax Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Elizabeth Whitman. Res. Cooperville, Wash.
 - (3) Emily Cheney, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. Harry Beidler, who d. Nov. 4, 1903.
 - (4) Harriet Elinor Cheney, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. in 1871.
 - 7. Walter Bowles Anderson, b. May 9, 1833; served in the Union Army; rem. to Sacramento, Cal.; was employed at the U. S. Mint. He m. (1) Emma McPherson; m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Emerson Green.
- iii. Archibald.

570. SAMUEL⁶ WILLARD (*Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., June 17, 1775; married Julia, daughter of John Burnham, of Middletown, Vt., born February 26, 1781, died July 25, 1861.

He died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854.

Children:

- i. Amelia⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1801; m. Milton Clark, of Middletown, Vt., b. May 17, 1800. Res. Ellisburg and Woodville, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 30, 1844; she d. in 1890.

Children:

- 1. Flora Jane Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. June 12, 1842, Nathaniel Wood, b. June 22, 1816; d. Mar. 26, 1901; she d. Sept. 29, 1908.

Children:

- (1) George Milton Wood, b. May 22, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Frances Littlefield.
- (2) Nathaniel Wood, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1872, Myra Williamson; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1885, Mary E. Eaton.
- 2. Phianna Ann Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1843, George E. Converse; she d. Nov. 29, 1902.

Children:

- (1) Dwight Clark Converse.
- (2) George Elliot Converse.
- (3) Myra Converse, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Dr. Elbridge Gerry Minar.
- (4) Flora Amelia Converse; b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Clarence Freeman Haven.
- 3. John Burnham Clark.
- 4. Charles P. Clark.
- ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Feb. 7, 1827, Daniel Hudson Fiske, a merchant at Ellisburg, N. Y.; he d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884. Mrs. Fiske d. at Woodville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897.

Children:

1. Amelia Fiske, b. in 1827, d. in 1831.
 2. Daniel Willard Fiske, b. Nov. 11, 1831; studied at the University of Upsala, Sweden; was assistant librarian at the Astor Library, 1852-1859; later professor of the Scandinavian languages and librarian at Cornell University. He made a remarkable collection of Icelandic literature, and while residing in Italy made the Petrarch collection of Italian literature. He m. July 14, 1880, Jennie, dau. of Prof. John McGraw, of Cornell, who brought him large wealth. He d. Sept. 17, 1904, bequeathing his collections and a handsome endowment to the University library.
 3. William Orville Fiske, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Mary Eugene Magee; resided at Syracuse, N. Y. Was a professor of music. He d. Mar. 28, 1909.
- iii. Rosaline; m. Eben Peck. Res. at Barraboo, Wis.
- Children:
1. Victor E. Peck; edited and published the Barraboo Democrat.
 2. Victoria Peck, the first white child b. in Madison Co.
- iv. Myra, b. in 1811; m. Benjamin H. Allen; d., s. p., Apr. 7, 1859.
- v. Julia; m. Edward Johnson.
- vi. Sylvia; m. Julius Nicholson.

574. JOHN HARE⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 8, 1790; married November 27, 1814, Fidelia Cleveland. He resided at Loomisville, Mich., in 1858.

Children:

- i. Henderson⁷.
- ii. Sidney Dayton, b. at Pawlet, Vt., May 20, 1820.

575. ANDREW⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 6, 1794; married August 26, 1821, Polly, daughter of David Blakely; she died February 2, 1866, aged 70.

Child:

Henry⁷; res. at Pawlet, Vt.

576. GEORGE⁶ WILLARD (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., May 15, 1803; married Lucretia, daughter of Fitch Clark.

He removed to Castleton, Vt.

Child:

Betsey⁷, b. at Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833.

580. LORING⁶ WILLARD (*Aaron⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Brookfield August 6, 1780; married first, Lovisa Fitch, who died in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Phila Burchard Daniels. He died at Cayuga, N. Y., June 30, 1845.

Children:

- i. Emeline⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1822, Lucius Foote Olmstead.
- ii. Frances, m. Rev. Mr. Hall, missionary; d. in India.
1068. iii. Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1811.
- iv. Samuel Daniels, b. in 1835; m. Helen Day; a prominent fruit grower at Geneva, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1913.

581. EMERY⁶ WILLARD (*Aaron⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Brookfield; baptized November 30, 1782; married Frances, daughter of Robert and Mehitable (Snow) Oliver, born about 1795, died in 1865.

He resided at Perrinton, N. Y. He died in January, 1872.

Children:

- i. Henrietta⁷; m. Nathaniel Horton Fordyce; ch. Horton Fordyce res. at Merrifield, N. Y.
- ii. Emery.
- iii. Isabell; m. Mr. Jones.
- iv. Mehitable; m. Benedict Strong.
- v. Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Curtis L. Van Dusen.

Children:

1. Edith Van Dusen, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William Lincoln McKay. Res. Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Cecil Curtis McKay, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- (2) Mildred Van Dusen McKay, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
- (3) Willard Judd McKay, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- (4) Marguerite McKay, b. July 22, 1895.

- (5) Christian McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
 2. Everett Le Vant Van Dusen, b. June 21, 1861; d. s.p. in 1887.
 3. Gertrude Van Dusen, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. June 6 1895, Prof. Guido Hugo Marx, Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

- (1) Eleanor Marx, b. June 28, 1897.
 (2) Guido Van Dusen Marx, b. May 27, 1900.
 (3) Barbara Marx, b. Mar. 22, 1907.
 vi. Jerome; d. unm.
 vii. Mary; d. unm.

586. OLIVER⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Sturbridge June 30, 1759; married May 2, 1780, Asenath Newell, born August 3, 1761, died March 6, 1853.

He removed to Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 13, 1815.

Children:

- i. Chloe⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. John Phillips; she d. Aug. 20, 1862.

Children:

1. Willard Phillips; m. Electa Chase.
 2. Elvira Phillips; m. Benjamin Cobs.
 3. Wilson Phillips; m. Eliza Cady.
 4. Asenath Phillips; m. Joseph Merrill.
 5. John Phillips; m. Catherine Wightman.
 6. Winsor Phillips.
 7. Olive Phillips; m. James Burs.
 8. Marshall Phillips; m. Sarah Green.

1071. ii. Eli, b. Oct. 2, 1783.

- iii. Adah, b. Nov. 24, 1786; m. Nov. 27, 1810, John Wiswell, of Townshend, Vt., who d. Nov. 9, 1831; she d. Dec. 8, 1885.

Children:

1. Alured Wiswell, b. May 9, 1813; d. in Sept., 1837.
 2. Royal Wiswell, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Julia M. Burgess, b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. May 4, 1864; he d. Sept. 24, 1903.

Children:

- (1) Alured Newell Wiswell, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Murdock.
 (2) Martin Mead Wiswell, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 1869, Althea Porter; d. July 18, 1877.

- (3) Lucius Grow Wiswell, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
- (4) Clarissa Adah Wiswell, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
- (5) Rose Cornelia Wiswell, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. May 1, 1879, Z. U. Lescher.
3. Fidelia Wiswell, b. May 16, 1818; d. May 16, 1878.
4. Sophronia Wiswell, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
5. Wyrum W. Wiswell, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Martha Sheldon; b. Feb. 16, 1833; he d. May 12, 1907.

Children:

- (1) Sophronia Wiswell, b. May 11, 1855; m. Nov. 9, 1882, John H. Widiner, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
- (2) Laurella Willard Wiswell, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1878, George C. Lescher, b. May 14, 1850; she d. May 18, 1886.
- (3) Augusta Yates Wiswell, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1889, John W. Eastes, b. Sept. 27, 1856.
6. Laura Wiswell, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 4, 1833.
1072. iv. Oliver, b. Jan. 9, 1789.
- v. Asenath, b. July 6, 1791; m. in May, 1814, Orin Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1873. She d. Dec. 30, 1866.

Children:

1. Willard Oliver Simpson, b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Mar. 1, 1837, Arvilla Austin, b. in 1807, d. Mar. 23, 1897. He d. Feb. 16, 1896.

Children:

- (1) Frances Augusta Simpson, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1863, L. L. Bailey.
- (2) Frank Lovell Simpson, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 11, 1869.
2. Louisa Asenath Simpson, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
3. Charles Cheselton Simpson, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah M. Marsh, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1893; he d. Jan. 18, 1898.

Children:

- (1) Isadore Adelaide Simpson, b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1876, George Smith.
- (2) Mary Ella Simpson, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 14, 1870, William Gale.
- (3) Fred Willard Simpson, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. June 1, 1881, Henrietta Tupper.
- (4) Charles Frank Simpson, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. July 8, 1877, Annie Nervis; d. July 6, 1903.
- (5) Clara Bell Simpson, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

(6) Herbert Willie Simpson, b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Esperanza Matthews.

4. Olive Philina Simpson, b. July 27, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Jason Duncan Thayer, b. May 17, 1825, d. June 12, 1895.

Children:

(1) Dell Louisa Thayer, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Edward John Knapp, b. June 12, 1851, d. Sept. 6, 1900.

(2) Charles Jason Thayer, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1896.

1072a. vi. Hosea, b. Nov. 29, 1795.

1072b. vii. Hermes, b. Sept. 26, 1797.

- viii. Olive, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. at Wardsborough, Vt., Jan. 1, 1821, Charles Rufus Harvey, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. Sept. 14, 1878; she d. Apr. 5, 1829.

Children:

1. Marcia Laurette Harvey, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Samuel Hayes Elliot, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Sept. 21, 1869; she d. Dec. 20, 1899.

Children:

(1) Charles Samuel Elliot, b. Dec. 31, 1846.

(2) Henry Rutherford Elliot, b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Elizabeth Johnston; he d. Apr. 18, 1906.

(3) Louisa Frances Elliot, b. July 19, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1882, James Harvey Davy.

(4) Willard Harvey Elliot, b. July 30, 1861; d. May 1, 1876.

2. Minerva Harvey, b. Jan. 12, d. Jan. 13, 1824.

3. Wheelock Nye Harvey, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Margaret B. Lewis, b. Nov. 26, 1829. He d. Jan. 8, 1889.

Children:

(1) Lewis Webster Harvey, b. July 27, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Emily Duncan McNary, b. Jan. 30, 1858, d. Mar. 9, 1897.

(2) Alice Harvey, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1875, E. Zina Penfield, b. June 29, 1846.

(3) Charles Edward Harvey, b. June 9, 1857; m. June 6, 1881, Mary P. Probst, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

(4) Harriet Harvey, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Frank H. Nichols.

4. Maria Harvey, b. May 17, d. May 18, 1827.

5. Willard Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Sarah Barrett, b. Nov. 13, 1832, d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Aug. 12, 1872.

Children:

- (1) Willard Barrett Harvey, b. June 15, d. Aug. 27, 1861.
 - (2) Elizabeth Barrett Harvey, b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Henry Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
 - (3) Evelyn Louise Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1892, William L. Roberts, b. June 1, 1860.
 - (4) Mary Augusta Harvey, b. July 13, 1868; d. July 15, 1876.
 - (5) Samuel Barrett Harvey, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. June 19, 1871.
- ix. Sophronia, b. June 15, 1802; m. Jan. 21, 1828, William McCary Eddy. She d. Feb. 9, 1863.
Child:
William Howard Eddy, b. in 1843.
- x. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. May 5, 1825, Lucius Dyer, b. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Nov. 23, 1835; she d. Aug. 10, 1838.
Child:
Mary Lucinda Dyer, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Moses Lyford, b. June 30, 1815, d. Aug. 4, 1887. She d. Aug. 6, 1896.
Child:
Edwin F. Lyford, b. Aug. 8 1857; m. June 7, 1899, Bessie Louise Adams, b. Aug. 22. 1874,

587. JONATHAN⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Sturbridge November 25, 1760; married at Thompson, Conn., March 26, 1783, Mary Palmer, of Killingly, Conn.; she died February 22, 1848, aged 84 years, 1 month and 12 days.

He died March 25, 1813. The widow administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁷ (Betsey), b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. May 24, 1801, Joel Town.
 - ii. Parthenia, b. Mar. 29, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1805, George Town.
1073. iii. Parker, b. June 26, 1788.
- iv. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1790; m. Sept. 21, 1808, Parley Foster.
 - v. Fidelia, mentioned in probate records.

588. EPHRAIM⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jona-*

*than*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born at Sherborn November 18, 1762; married October 11, 1781, Sylvia Albee.

He lived at Dudley.

Children:

1074. i. Seth⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1782.
 ii. Lavina, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. at Sherborn Sept. 28, 1800, Jared Lamb; she d. Sept. 10, 1868.
 iii. Martha (Patty), b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Barnard Merritt; she d. May 24, 1885.
 iv. Altheda ("Phebe"), b. Dec. 13, 1787.
 v. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. (int. June 16, 1813) Samuel Dunbar; she d. Jan. 25, 1875.
 vi. Sylvia, b. Nov. 30, 1791; m. Sept. 7, 1817, Sanford Marble; she d. July 10, 1825.
 vii. Tamme, b. Jan. 20, 1794; d. May 1, 1808.
 viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Alpheus White; she d. July 3, 1879.
1075. ix. Aaron, b. Apr. 10, 1798.
 x. Henry, b. July 16, 1800; was an artist of merit; was killed in a railroad accident May 6, 1857.
 xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mr. Whiting; she d. June 14, 1855.
1076. xii. Albert G., b. Apr. 23, 1805.
 xiii. Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 26, 1808.

589. HENRY⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born at Dudley February 5, 1769; married first, May 14, 1788, Chloe Albee. He married second, November 26, 1801, Mrs. Becca (Rebecca) Simpson, who died September 26, 1832. He married third, Ruth ———, who died August 19, 1848, æ. 60.

He was a farmer at Dudley; died September 1, 1847.

Child:

1077. Ephraim⁷, b. in Apr., 1798.

590. HEZEKIAH⁶ WILLARD (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born at Sturbridge in 1763; married at Dudley March 27, 1793, Sally Allen.

Children:

- i. Mahala⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. at Providence, R. I., July 21, 1811, Roswell Potter, of Rehoboth.

Child:

- Mahala Willard Potter, b. Mar. 13, 1815.
- ii. Cherry, b. June 3, 1795.
 - iii. Sally, b. Jan. 11, d. Mar. 25, 1798.
 - 1078. iv. Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1800.
 - v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
 - vi. Sally Louisiana, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
 - vii. Artemisia, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1824, John Tillinghast.
 - 1079. viii. Ozias (Ozirus) D. [Danforth], b. at Seekonk, R. I., Mar. 20, 1814.

593. ELIJAH⁶ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Norton March 22, 1778; married March 28, 1799, Mary, daughter of William and Betsey (Bloom) Bradford, of Bristol, R. I., born December 30, 1778, died July 5, 1850.

He lived at Bristol, R. I.; he died August 7, 1825.

Children:

- i. William Henry⁷, b. in June, 1801; d. at sea Apr. 17, 1821.
- ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding.

Children:

- 1. Elizabeth Gladding, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron; she d. May 29, 1859.
- 2. Mary Ann Gladding, b. in 1825, d. in 1826.
- 3. Emily Gladding, b. in 1828; m. W. Winslow.
- 1080. iii. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
- 1081. iv. George Lawton, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
- v. Elizabeth Bloom, b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

594. GARDNER⁶ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Norton, March 15, 1782; married January 10, 1800, Abigail, daughter of Seth Snell, born at Warren, R. I., August 25, 1784; died November 21, 1860.

Capt. Gardner Willard was a well-known citizen of Warren, R. I. He died October 1, 1866.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. June 30, 1825, Beriah G., son of John and Eunice (Williams) Browning.

Children:

1. Ann Emily Browning, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1855, George F. Peterson, who d. in New York City Nov. 25, 1863; she d. Mar. 9, 1909.

Child:

Antoinette Frances Peterson, b. June 6, 1856.

2. Geraldine Allison Browning, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

1082. ii. John, b. May 9, 1803.

iii. Hannah Carr, b. in 1805; d. in 1807.

iv. Mary Newell (Polly Newhall), b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Joseph L., son of Barzillai Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1799. She d. Feb. 7, 1867.

Children:

1. Grafton Willard Gardner, b. June 26, 1835; d. May 6, 1839.
2. William Gardner, b. May 6, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
3. Joseph Levis Gardner, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. at Houghton, Mich., Aug. 16, 1877, Inez Marie, dau. of Albert G. and Hannah (Gay) Eaton, b. Mar. 10, 1888, d. Feb. 27, 1895. He d. Oct. 27, 1886.

Children:

- (1) Geraldine Eaton Gardner, b. July 19, 1880.
- (2) Inez Josephine Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
4. Mary Levis Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1878, Benjamin, son of Isaac and Hannah (Very) Shreve.

Children:

- (1) Benjamin Willard Shreve, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. in 1884.
- (2) Henry Mason Shreve, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
5. Geraldine Allison Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. June 2, 1870, Henry Bramwell, son of Henry and Anne (Bramwell) Jackson.

Children:

- (1) Willard Bramwell Jackson, b. May 23, 1871.
- (2) Henry Decker Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1911, Mabel P., dau. of Elba and Laura (Carpenter) Horne, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
- v. Philip Snell, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans in 1856.
- vi. Abby Snell, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. at Cambridge Sept. 12, 1866, William Page. She d. Jan. 15, 1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

601. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., December 31, 1777; married first, December 3, 1809, Harriet Hart, who died without children, February 10, 1811. He married second, February 6, 1823, Sophia Pratt, who died January 11, 1829, aged 36. He married third, May 28, 1831, Laura Ayer.

Resided at Saybrook, Conn.; contributed information about this branch of the family to Mr. Joseph Willard.

Children:

- i. William⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1824. Went to Utica, N. Y.
- ii. Nathaniel; died in infancy.
- iii. Mary S., b. Sept. 1, 1828.
- iv. Harriet, b. Feb. 29, 1832; res. at West Haven, Conn. (1914).
- v. John, b. Apr. 7, 1833.

602. JOSEPH⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1773; married in January, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Norton.

He resided at Fairfield, N. Y., except for an absence of 14 years at Charleston, S. C. He died at Newport, N. Y., March 5, 1855.

Children:

- i. Joseph,⁸ b. in April, 1800; said to have m. in Philadelphia, Pa., and rem. to Wisconsin.
- ii. Elizabeth; m. (1) Mr. Doyle; m. (2) Mr. Komanitski, a Pole.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. in Dec., 1801; m. Robert Hill, an Englishman, living at New York, N. Y.

Children:

1. Mary Hill.
2. Anna Hill.

603. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1777; married about 1798, Elizabeth Kelly, of Norwich, Conn.

He was a carriage maker; served his time at Norwich. He died "in the island of Hispaniola" in 1800.

Child:

1103. George Thomas⁸, b. at Norwich, Conn., in 1799.

604. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., March 31, 1785; married in 1808, Mehitable, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna Bullard, born in Berkshire, Mass., in October, 1790. She died at Newport, N. Y., April 1, 1872.

He was a farmer, an Episcopalian and a Whig. He served at Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812; was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of militia in 1825. Wrote valuable accounts of his family and near connections to Mr. Joseph Willard, in 1847. He died at Newport, N. Y., July 19, 1862.

Children:

- 1104 i. William Henry⁸, b. July 23, 1809.
- ii. Ann Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Alfred E. Varney, M.D. She d. Apr. 30, 1889.
- 1105. iii. George N., b. Mar. 12, 1813.
- 1106. iv. Charles Wellington, b. May 22, 1815.
- v. Delia, b. July 25, 1817; m. Mar. 19, 1839, Joseph Hamlin; res. Floyd, N. Y.
- vi. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Manley. No children.
- vii. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Dr. Daniel M. Holt. She d. Nov. 9, 1894.

Children:

- 1. Anna Holt, b. July 6; d. Aug. 18, 1857.
- 2. Willard Holt, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
- 3. Isabel Holt, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Rev. Raymond Hill Ferguson.
- 4. Edward Everett Holt, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1865.

605. NATHAN SYLVESTER⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook,

Conn., in 1788; married September 27, 1813, Mary, daughter of Hon. Evans Wharry, of Little Falls, N. Y.; she died at Little Falls February 11, 1843.

He was a physician at Herkimer County, N. Y. He died September 29, 1827.

Children:

- i. Charlotte M.^s, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Glover Young, of Little Falls, N. Y.
Child:
Willard Young.
- ii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1828.
1107. iii. Xerxes Addison, b. June 3, 1820.
- iv. Mary S., b. June 2, 1822; m. at New Orleans, La., June 19, 1845, John McNeil, M. D.; res. Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Children:
1. Louisa McNeil.
2. Abby McNeil.
- v. Gulielma Belknap, b. Apr. 23, 1826; d. in 1859.

606. EDWARD⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1790; married at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1818, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Cook, born at Granville, N. Y., September 18, 1798, died May 25, 1844.

Resided at Adams, N. Y.; was a shoemaker. He died June 5, 1844.

Children:

- i. Stella^s, b. June 23, 1819; m. Mar. 2, 1842, Percival B. Salisbury, of Theusa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- ii. Brainerd, b. Jan. 1, 1822; res. Munroeville, Ohio.
- iii. Sarah Mahala, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. at Munroeville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1846, Henry D. Bardwell.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1827; m. Dec., 1846, William Hoyt, of Ridgeville, Ohio.
- v. Emeline, b. Apr. 9, 1830.
- vi. Judson, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- vii. Abby, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

607. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, George⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*) born at Chester, Conn., August

29, 1782; married April 5, 1805, Mary Watrous, 22 years of age.

He died February 14, 1814. His estate was divided to his widow and daughters in 1815.

Children:

- i. Mary⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Mr. Ticknor; res. Ashtabula, Ohio; she d. May 10, 1871.
- ii. Eliza Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. William Henry; res. at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children:

1. Mary Eliza Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1838.
 2. Sarah C. Henry, b. June 16, 1844.
 3. Josephine Esther Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1847.
- iii. Sarah Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Almon Palmer.

608. DANIEL⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, George⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chester, Conn., December 1, 1786; married July 5, 1812, Mary Lane, of Killingworth, Conn., who died January 13, 1864.

He died at Middletown, Conn., September 24, 1866.

Children:

- i. Charles Lane⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. at 9 mos.
- ii. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Reuben Dickinson. She d. Aug. 25, 1842.
- iii. Daniel, b. June 25, 1816.
- iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1819.
- v. Henrietta Amelia, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. in Feb., 1842, Samuel E. Clark; she d. Mar. 9, 1899.

Children:

1. Ellen M. Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. June 3, 1865, Carlos Juan Ventres, who d. Mar. 12, 1912.
 2. Chauncy W. Clark, b. June 15, 1847; m. June 3, 1865, Adeline A. Treat, b. Mar. 5, 1847.
 3. Charles Albert Clark, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. May 3, 1870, Irene A. Dewey.
- vi. Mary C., b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. Diodate Calhoun.
 - vii. Leverett, b. Sept. 24, 1830.

609. DAVID⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, George⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chester, Conn., February 5, 1789; married December 22, 1818, at Wilton, Conn.,

Maria Abby Gregory, born April 26, 1797, died January 3, 1857.

He was a physician at Wilton, Conn. Had an extensive practice and was highly esteemed. Had paralysis in 1850 and bore up bravely under the disabilities it brought.

Children:

- 1112. i. Samuel George⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1819.
- ii. Charles Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Apr. 9, 1822.
- iii. Clarissa, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 1113. iv. Sylvester David, b. Jan. 19, 1825.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1850, James G. Rowland, who d. Aug. 20, 1853; she m. (2) Oct. 20, 1864, Louis Judson Curtis.
- vi. Mary G., b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Salmon C. Gillett.

Children:

- 1. Walter Huntington Gillette, b. in Dec., 1855.
- 2. Helen Gillett, b. in 1860.
- vii. Emily M., b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1856.
- viii. Susan Abbie, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. May 1, 1861, Rev. Elbridge Mix, D.D., a Congregational minister of good repute; he was born at Atwater, Ohio; has had pastorates in New England and the Central States, retired (1914) at Grand Rapids, Mich. At Farmville, Va., in 1915.

Children:

- 1. Emily Mix, b. in Mar., 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
- 2. Willard Randolph Mix, b. July 29, d. Dec. 16, 1868
- 3. Grace Mix, b. Sept. 3, 1869. She is supervisor of the Kindergarten department in the State Normal School at Farmville, Va.
- 4. Winthrop H. Mix, b. in Oct., 1871.

610. PHILANDER⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, George⁵, Samuel¹, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chester, Conn., October 27, 1793; married April 13, 1815, Lydia Parker, born May 28, 1795, died at New York City December 26, 1865.

He died at Bozrahville, Conn., May 19, 1846.

Children:

- i. George⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1816.
- ii. Ann Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1840.
- iii. Eliza Fidelia, b. Jan. 10, 1820.
- iv. Susan E., b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
- v. Celia, b. Apr. 4, 1824.
- vi. John, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
- vii. Samuel Harvey, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

611. SYLVESTER⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel*⁶, *George*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Chester, Conn., December 21, 1799; married September 20, 1830, Jane Frances Case, born at Canton, Conn., January 23, 1813.

Resided at Sennett and Auburn, N. Y.; was a physician. He died March 12, 1886.

Children:

- i. Georgiana⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
- ii. Caroline, b. May 20, 1833.

611b. JOSEPH⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Westminister, Vt., about 1792; married January 28, 1816, Susan Dorr, daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Dorr) Clapp, born March 18, 1797, died at Charlestown, N. H., January 12, 1890. She was a descendant of Nicholas Clapp, of Venn Ottery, Devonshire, England, through his son, Thomas Clapp, one of the pioneers of Scituate.

The Willards resided at Westminister, Vt. Mr. Willard was a farmer; he died April 23, 1845, "aged 53 years."

Children:

- 1117. i. Edwin Dorr⁸, b. about 1818.
- 1118. ii. Joseph Clapp, b. in Nov., 1820.
- 1119. iii. Henry Augustus, b. May 14, 1822.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. George E. Howe, b. at Vernon, Vt., July 4, 1824, d. Feb. 21, 1888. She d. at Cambridge Mar. 17, 1905.

Child:

George Ebenezer Howe, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1862; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Maria Wright, b. May 5, 1862.

Children:

- (1) Calma Wright Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
- (2) George Wright Howe, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
- v. Susan Dorr, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. June 5, 1848, George M. Dickinson, of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Westminister, Vt., Aug. 10, 1812; he was manager and chief proprietor of several stage-coach lines, and made great improvements in them. Mrs. Dickinson d. Dec. 18, 1907.

Child:

Susan Rebecca Dickinson, b. in Jan., 1854; m. (1) John C. Work, Jr.; she m. (2) in 1892, Herbert Bond; she d. in 1903.

Child:

Georgiana Work, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

- vi. Cyprian Stevens, b. Apr. 29, 1831; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1906.
1120. vii. Caleb Clapp, b. Aug. 10, 1834.

611c. NATHAN⁷ WILLARD (*Abel⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Westminster, Vt., January 6, 1790; married at Athens, Vt., August 28, 1814, Amelia Chaffee.

He died April 13, 1852.

Children:

- i. George N.⁸, b. in 1818; d. Jan. 4, 1869.
1121. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1825.

612. SAMUEL⁷ WILLARD (*Lynde⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1788; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 23, 1808, Betsey Morrison.

He lived at Perkinsville in Wethersfield, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucretia Parker⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. George Henry Fitch; she d. Mar. 5, 1849.

Children:

1. Harry Parker Fitch.
2. Sarah Augusta Fitch, b. June 24, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1863, John J. Henry, who d. July 11, 1908. Mrs. Henry res. at Brookline.

Child:

Bertram Curtis Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. June 22, 1898, Mary Lucile Donnohue; is professor of music at Georgetown, Ky.

- ii. Dighton.
iii. Samuel.
iv. John.
1122. v. Henry Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1826.
1123. vi. James S.
vii. Leutheria.
viii. Lucy Ann.
ix. Louise.
x. Eliza.

613. JAMES WILLOUGHBY⁷ WILLARD (*Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), baptized at Charlestown, N. H., June 18, 1775; married Lydia, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Willard (No. 205), born there April 19, 1783.

He resided at Langdon and Plainfield, N. H., till after 1830; removed to Lake County, Ohio. He died at Jackson Furnace, Ohio, in 1852.

Children:

- i. Roswell⁸, b. at Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1801; d. in Georgia.
1124. ii. Richard.
1125. iii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
1126. iv. James Orville, b. July 7, 1814.
1127. v. Henry S., b. Sept. 28, 1816.
- 1127a. vi. George W.; was at Ironton, Ohio.
- 1127b. vii. Charles Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1822.
- viii. Sophia Spaulding; d. in Lake Co., Ohio, "past 80."

614. ROSWELL⁷ WILLARD (*Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 12, 1779; baptized August 20, 1781; married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. David and Rachel (Carpenter) Taylor, born April 1, 1781, died May 8, 1844.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802; taught school three years at Charleston, S. C. Returned and was a merchant at Charlestown, N. H. He died February 23, 1815. [Gravestone.] His widow administered on his estate. [Compare with No. 385.]

Children:

- i. Elizabeth R.⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1807; m. Dr. Galen Hunter; d. at New York City May 27, 1852.

Children:

1. William Charles Hunter; physician and medical professor.
2. Helen Hunter.
3. George Olcott Hunter.
- ii. William Chaplin, b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 11, 1809.
1128. iii. William Chaplin, b. May 25, 1810.
1129. iv. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1812.
- v. Jeanette, b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1816.

615. SALMON⁷ WILLARD (*Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 13, 1786; married July 19, 1812, Philena Elizabeth Parker, of Chester, Vt., born January 9, 1793, died at Cuba, N. Y., August 29, 1864.

He died at Cuba, N. Y., September 17, 1854.

Children:

- i. Harriet Miranda⁸, b. at Wardsboro, Vt., July 23, 1813; m. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 27, 1835, Faulkner Isaac Norton, of Plattsburg, N. Y., who d. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1878; she d. Sept. 5, 1884.

Children:

1. Amelia Harriet Norton, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Capt. George Redway, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 25, 1835. He was a captain in the 103d Ohio Vol. Infantry in the Civil War; is now a clerk at the land office in Washington, D. C.

Children:

- (1) Willard Redway, b. and d. Feb. 2, 1869.
- (2) Faulkner Norton Redway, b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 16, 1879.
- (3) Harriet Abigail Redway, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
- (4) Georgia Daisy Redway, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
- (5) Florence Amy Redway, b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. June 1, 1905. Wallace Brown Allen. She d. Dec. 3, 1911.
2. Willard Isaac Norton, b. July 13, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Mary Ann Colby; both d. in 1910.

Child:

- Antoinette Graves Norton, b. Apr. 25, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1900.
3. Catherine Alphonsine Norton, b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. July 3, 1849.
4. Anzoletta P. Norton, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
5. Faulkner Isaac Norton, b. Jan. 13, 1849.
- ii. Frances M., b. in 1818; m. James M. Spofford; she d. in 1868.

Child:

- Elizabeth Spofford.
1130. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1819.
- iv. James Alexander, b. in 1822; d. unm. in 1874.

- v. Philena Elizabeth, b. in 1825; m. Charles S. Whitney; she d. in 1849.
1131. vi. Duston Homan, b. Dec. 23, 1832.

617. AMBROSE⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Langdon, N. H., October 30, 1786; married at Langdon, N. H., October 10, 1816, Annis Green.

Children:

1132. i. Charles⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1825.
- ii. Ambrose; m. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1848, Martha Whitney, of Westminster, Vt.

618. ALPHEUS⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Langdon, N. H., November 25, 1788; married ——.

Resided at Rockingham, Vt.

~~Child:~~ *Misplaced. See page 357.*

Frances⁸, b. June 15, 1830; m. George Preston Burt, who rem. from Rockingham, Vt., to Galva, Ill.; there she d. Oct. 10, 1906.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola Maddox.
2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.
4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

620. JOSEPH⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Langdon, N. H., February 5, 1794; married at Rockingham, Vt., January 19, 1823, Marcia Mason.

624. JOTHAM⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 23, 1785; married first, Catherine Randall; she died December 10, 1830. He married second, May 24, 1831, Susan (Jenkins) Hardy.

Residence, Claremont, N. H. Bought a house there May 23, 1809.

Children:

- i. Jotham⁸, b. Apr. 27, d. Apr. 27, 1810.
- ii. Samuel Dexter, b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1820.
- iii. William Roscoe, b. June 7, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. July 2, 1815; d. May 30, 1826.
- 1134. v. Jotham Dexter, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
- vi. Samuel Bellows, b. June 4, 1826.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1827.
- 1136. viii. Obadiah Jenkins, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

625. ANTONIO⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 8, 1787; married Betsey ———.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

- i. Alpha Gardner⁸, b. June 7, 1808.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1810.

626. ALVAREZ⁷ WILLARD* (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., February 6, 1791; married at Mendon March 8, 1816, Lydia Albee, born at Worcester July 17, 1792, died April 21, 1856.

Resided at Walpole, N. H., and at Charlestown, N. H. Served in the Mexican War. Removed to Erving, Mass., and later to Portage, N. Y. He died September 6, 1862.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Melissa⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Jan. 15, 1835, Frederick Eli Bush, who was b. at Lee, N. Y., July 28, 1812, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., May 28, 1891. She d. May 15, 1894.

Children:

- 1. Frederick Willard Bush (Rev.), b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Laura Eliza Baker, b. July 26, 1837.

Children:

- (1) Marco H. Bush, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Grace E. Hobart Ellsworth.
- (2) Lena H. Bush, b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1865.
- (3) Edwin A. Bush, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. (1) Nettie Grandall; m. (2) Fannie Metcalf.

*Also given as Alvarius.

(4) Fred Roys Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. May 5, 1904, Helen Robertson. He is a Congregational minister.

(5) Lovett J. Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Blanche L. Sloat.

2. Henry Eli Bush, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1839.

3. Henry Eli Bush, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1862.

4. Edwin Alvarez Bush, b. Nov. 15, 1842; served in the Civil War; was killed near Petersburg, Va., June 28, 1864.

5. Sumner Orlando Bush, b. May 7, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Vernellie Daley, b. Dec. 28, 1854.

Children:

(1) Vernon Eli Bush, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

(2) Charles Sumner Bush, b. June 27, 1880.

(3) Bertha Vernellie Bush, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Burdette Eugene Torimus.

Children:

(1) Lois Bush Torimus, b. in 1909; d. in 1910.

(2) John Bush Torimus, b. Aug. 2, 1913.

1138. ii. Frederic, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 13, 1819.

iii. Clarissa, b. at Erving Mar. 13, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Roswell Rathbun, at Portage, N. Y.

Children:

1. Lydia Rathbun; m. Oliver Kelsey.

2. Eugene Rathbun; m. Nina Snyder, of Le Roy, Mich.

1139. iv. Ephraim, b. at Erving Feb. 18, 1824.

v. Lucena, b. at Erving Dec. 16, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1853; she d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1859.

1140. vi. Andrew J., b. at Portage, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1828.

1141. vii. Levi Allbee, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1831.

1142. viii. Lovett Jay, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1833.

ix. Samuel, b. at Portage, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1836.

627. EPHRAIM⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 22, 1797; married November 30, 1825, Sophronia Boutell.

628. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Waitstill⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 1, 1805; married October 25, 1827, Orinda Young, daughter of John and Lucy (Baker) Wolfe, of Rockingham, Vt., born November 2, 1807.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H. Several of the children removed to the vicinity of Denver, Colo.

Children:

- i. Eleanor O.^s, b. Apr. 30, 1829; m. July 30, 1860, Henry W. Sabin.

Children:

1. Emily Orinda Sabin.
2. Susan A. Sabin, d. Nov. 25, 1872.
3. Willard C. Sabin.

- ii. Sarah Ann, b. June 28, 1832; m. July 9, 1850, Lemuel Rogers, Jr., b. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 22, 1827.

Children:

1. Leland G. Rogers, b. Mar. 28, d. Sept. 24, 1852.
2. A child, b. and d. in 1856.
3. Alvin Willard Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
4. A child, b. and d. in 1863.

- iii. Hugh Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1855.

- iv. Lucia, b. Nov. 14, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1848.

- v. Abel Wolfe, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

1144. vi. George Frank, b. Apr. 14, 1843.

- vii. Susan Arabella, b. May 3, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1850.

- viii. Abel, b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1862.

1145. ix. Haskell, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

632. HORACE⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Lenox April 25, 1781; married Susanna Sophia Kemper, of Hudson, N. Y., born October 12, 1786, died October 19, 1880.

He was a watchmaker in Catskill, N. Y. He died October 3, 1846.

Children:

1146. i. Horace Kemper^s, b. July 9, 1807.

1147. ii. Charles Simon, b. Dec. 22, 1811.

- iii. Jackson Morton, b. in 1813; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1888.

1149. iv. Augustus Lorenzo, b. in 1816.

1150. v. John Sylvester, b. in 1818.

- vi. Eliza Jane, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Capt. Caleb Crosswell; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1851, Capt. William A. Pennoyer, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

Children:

1. Jane Willard Crosswell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., June 9, 1843.

2. Willard Crosswell, b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. July 14, 1851.

3. Reuben Willard Pennoyer, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Rebecca Frances Hollenbeck, b. June 10, 1859.

4. Charles James Pennoyer, b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mary Hollenbeck; he d. Feb. 8, 1884.

Child:

Jane Louisa Pennoyer, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

5. Sophia Kempler Pennoyer, b. July 4, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1891, William Mattice, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

Children:

(1) Cordelia Mattice, b. July 24, 1892.

(2) William Arthur Mattice, b. Jan. 23, 1900.

6. William A. Pennoyer, b. Apr. 6, 1864.

633. OLIVER⁷ WILLARD (*Simon*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Lenox, April 28, 1783; married first, Orilla Mattoon, who died April 23, 1812, aged 27. He married second, Lydia Hall; married third, Harriet Elizabeth Hollister, who died January 11, 1837. He married fourth, Anna Gates, who died June 5, 1854.

He and his wife were admitted to the church of Lenox June 4, 1815. and dismissed to that at Lisle, N. Y., June 3, 1819. He resided at Barker, N. Y., in 1860; he died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 5, 1867.

Children:

i. Abigail⁸, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1807.

ii. Lydia Orilla, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. in 1832, Richard Townsend, who was b. in New York, d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1880; she d. Aug. 27, 1856; res. at Lodi, Ill.

Children:

1. Charles Townsend, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Julia Coe; he d. Mar. 10, 1880.

Children:

(1) Isabella Townsend; d. young.

(2) Rose A. Townsend, b. at Lodi, Ill., Mar. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1890, William Kibbe, of Charlevoix, Mich., b. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 3, 1868.

(3) George Townsend, b. Nov. 1, 1875.

(4) Winifred Townsend, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. in 1900, Everett Starkey.

(5) Clara Townsend, b. Nov. 27, 1878; m. in 1893 William L. Britton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1868.

(6) Britton Townsend, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

- (7) Albert Townsend, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
- (8) Horace Townsend, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- (9) Violet Townsend, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
- (10) Eben Townsend, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- (11) Dorothy Townsend, b. May 3, 1893.
2. Caroline Townsend, b. in 1835; m. July 2, 1856, Abraham Rundle, b. Aug. 14, 1835. She d. May 29, 1869.

Children:

- (1) Jane Rundle, b. July 10, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
- (2) Caroline R. Rundle, b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Lewis G. Randolph.
- (3) John Edward Rundle, b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. young.
- (4) Nellie R. Rundle, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Mar. 24, 1883, Perry Divilbliss, of Zion City, Ill.
- (5) Frank Rundle, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891, Laura Hogg, b. in 1870.
3. Oliver Townsend, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Frances Coe, b. in 1844; res. at Onarga, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. I, 2nd Ill. Cav.

Children:

- (1) Charles Townsend, b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. July 9, 1902, Grace O. Van Nestle, b. in 1874.
- (2) Samuel Townsend, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Lucy Barton, b. in July, 1872.
- (3) John C. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.
- (4) William E. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.
4. Emily Townsend, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Mar. 8, 1858, Francis Greenan, of Gilman, Ill., b. in Ireland, May 16, 1838.

Children:

- (1) Maggie Greenan, b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Edward Gillespie, of Buckley, Ill. She d. Aug. 15, 1890.
- (2) Oliver Greenan, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Daisy Gray.
- (3) Mary Greenan, b. Mar. 9, 1865; d. May 19, 1882.
- (4) John Greenan, b. Aug. 27, 1867; d. June 9, 1882.
- (5) Morris Greenan, b. in Feb., 1869; d. in Mar., 1869.
- (6) Emily Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 22, 1893, John White, of Moberly, Mo.
- (7) Lydia Jane Greenan, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- (8) Fanny Greenan, b. May 12, 1876; d. May 15, 1882.
- (9) Frankie Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. June 13, 1882.

(10) Caroline Greenan, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. June 10, 1882.

(11) Anna Belle Greenan, b. July 23, 1883.

5. Pamela Townsend, b. in May, 1842; m. in 1860, Morris Keefe, of Hyde Park, Ill.; she d. Mar. 1, 1880.

Children:

(1) John Keefe.

(2) Ella Keefe; m. Mr. Talman.

(3) Edward Keefe.

(4) Lydia Keefe; m. Mr. Casper.

6. Bessie Townsend, b. Mar. 4, 1849; m. George Lewis, of Wadsworth, Ill.

Child:

Ethel Lewis, b. in 1889.

7. John Townsend, b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Maria Webber, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

Children:

(1) Alice N. Townsend, b. July 17, 1872; m. Mar. 28, 1900, John B. Ruley, b. in Jan., 1870.

(2) George H. Townsend, b. May 26, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1903, Eva D. Wassock, b. in June, 1882.

(3) Edgar H. Townsend, b. in Dec., 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Nellie Hammer.

(4) Louise A. Townsend, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

1151. iii. Oliver Hall, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1817.

iv. John, b. in 1819; m. Angelina Poote; d. soon after marriage.

v. Emma, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. in 1856, Horace Bonfrey, b. July 9, 1796; d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 11, 1873; she d. Apr. 11, 1901.

vi. Fanny, b. in 1822; m. John Parsons.

Children:

1. Frances Parsons; m. in 1885, John Curtis, of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

2. Ella Parsons; m. Newton Fish, of Willett, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Cora Fish.

(2) Delia Fish.

(3) Mabel Fish.

(4) Jasper Fish.

(5) Harry Fish.

3. Charles Parsons.

vii. Sarah, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Charles Richards, of Harpersfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1828, d. Sept. 9, 1901; she d. Jan. 3, 1885.

Children:

1. Ida E. Richards, b. in Aug., 1853; d. in Jan., 1857.

2. Emma A. Richards, b. in May, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert R. Harper.

Children:

- (1) Sarah E. Harper, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
 (2) Robert E. Harper, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
 3. Ada Richards, b. in July, 1862.
 4. Eveline G. Richards, b. in Feb., 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Charles Lyon.

Children:

- (1) Raymond N. Lyon, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
 (2) Laura B. Lyon, b. Oct. 8, 1902.
 viii. Harriet, b. June 4, 1829; m. June 1, 1868, Erastus E. Wilson.
 ix. Electa, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1833.
 1152. x. Simon Horace, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

634. JOSEPH⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at LENOX October 5, 1786.

Children:

- i. Orilla A.^s, b. June 18, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1836, Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1835. She m. (2) Horace Bonfrey. She d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 5, 1852.

Children:

1. Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Mar. 12, 1852, Sarah P. White, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

- (1) Charles E. Phillips, b. at Indianola, Neb., Oct. 28, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Katherine Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1889.
 (2) Minnie Phillips, b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. May 10, 1864.
 (3) Irma M. Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Chester M. Dow.
 (4) Emma G. Phillips, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1881, William A. Reinhold; he d. Jan. 12, 1897. She m. (2) Joe E. Noe.
 (5) Hattie W. Phillips, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1893, J. L. Sargent, b. July 16, 1870.
 (6) Julia G. Phillips, b. June 16, 1875; m. at Palace, Col., Nov. 8, 1900, W. E. Little.
 2. Solomon G. Phillips, b. in 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1859, Rose Smith, b. at Antwerp, Mich., June 3, 1842, d. in June, 1884. He d. June 18, 1878.

Children:

- (1) Anna Orilla Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1876, Joseph L. Thompson, b. in Apr., 1860.
- (2) Minnie Estella Phillips, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1885, Charles E. Wilson, b. July 22, 1858.
- (3) Mary H. Phillips, b. Apr. 11, 1869.
- (4) Freeman D. Phillips, b. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Margaret Ryan.

- ii. Harriet Eliza, b. July 3, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Daniel Lowell, of Chenango Forks, N. Y., b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1883; she d. May 26, 1901.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Lowell, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1864, John Hagaman, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

Children:

- (1) Lowell Morris Hagaman, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
- (2) John Lewis Hagaman, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. July 13, 1900, Irene Lewis.
2. Frances Eudora Lowell, b. May 21, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1871, George Hopkins Platt, b. at Scranton, Pa., Mar. 21, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1887.

Children:

- (1) Hattie Mabel Platt, b. May 29, 1873; d. Dec. 22, 1888.
- (2) Frances Lowell Platt, b. May 30, 1880; d. July 19, 1882.
- (3) Florence May Platt, b. May 5, 1884.
- (4) Jennie De A. Lowell, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Frank Leslie Mills, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
- (5) Emma Lowell, d. young

- iii. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Lydia Ann Frier, who d. in 1859. He d. Jan. 14, 1888.

- iv. Susan Sophia Lowell, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. May 9, 1838, Erastus E. Wilson, b. June 19, 1818, d. June 21, 1874; she d. Feb. 6, 1868.

Children:

1. Mary E. Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1878, N. B. Eccleston, b. June 6, 1833.
2. Robert Willard Wilson, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. June 20, 1844.
3. Frances M. Wilson, b. Apr. 18, 1845; matron of orphanage at Elmira, N. Y.
4. Charles Simon Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
5. Hattie G. Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Apr. 14, 1852.

6. Emma Grace Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Frank Eugene Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1854.
- v. Emma, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. June 5, 1841, Henry Augustus Rogers, b. at Lenox, Apr. 30, 1821; d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 3, 1876. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1865.

Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 4, 1843; m. May 13, 1868, Rev. Isaac Mills Ely, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

Children:

- (1) Emma Willard Ely, b. at Elliottville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1869.
- (2) William Rogers Ely, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
- (3) Henry Sturgis Ely, b. in Mar., 1876.
2. Helen Mary Rogers, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Hon. Jerome B. Landfield, who was b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1901. She lives (1914) at Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Henry Clark Landfield, b. May 5, 1868; d. in 1870.
- (2) Jerome Barker Landfield, b. May 7, 1871.
- (3) Grace Hannah Landfield, b. Aug. 16, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1902, Rev. Henry Tweedy, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
3. Grace Meloy Rogers, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Robert Dalzell Gillson, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828; d. in 1902.

Children:

- (1) Willard Rogers Gillson, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Anna Delia Bailey.
- (2) Eliza Chittendon Gillson, b. Apr. 21, 1870; m. in Aug., 1903, Dr. Joseph Rieger, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865.
- (3) Robert E. Gillson, b. Oct. 5, 1872.
- (4) John Jewell Gillson, b. June 14, 1875.
- (5) Henry Rogers Gillson, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- (6) Grace Margaret Gillson, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1903, Edwin Rogers Weeks, b. at Montrose, Pa., Dec. 20, 1868.

1154. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1824.

1155. vii. Robert Faulkner, b. Aug. 24, 1826.

viii. Sidney Shandler, b. and d. in 1829.

635. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Lenox June 6, 1790; married December 13, 1812, Polly Buck.

He died at Astalan, Wis., in 1857.

Children, all but the first, born at Volney, N. Y.:

- 1156. i. William⁸, b. at Lenox, about 1813.
- 1157. ii. Horace Birney.
- 1158. iii. Franklin.
- 1159. iv. Hatsell.
- v. Polly.
- vi. Marion.

636a. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Tioga, Pa., in 1792; married December 1, 1817, Clarissa, daughter of Gad and Jerusha (Ripley) Lamb, of Windham, Conn.

He was a physician at Tioga. He died October 16, 1843.

Children:

- 1160. i. William Waldo⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1818.
 - ii. Marian Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. J. W. Heylman, of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. in 1853, leaving one son who lived at Rochester, N. Y.
 - iii. Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. young.
 - iv. Pliny, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. young.
 - v. Willard, b. May 10, 1825; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1854.
 - vi. Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. Smith, of Waukesha.
 - vii. Jerusha (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. William Hull, of Williamsport, Pa.
- Children:
- 1. Frampton Hull.
 - 2. Waldo Hull.
 - 3. Clara Hull.
- viii. Emily Levantia, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Henry F. Snyder, of Williamsport, Pa.
 - ix. Josephine Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. J. T. Mitchell, of Daytona, Fla.
- 1161. x. Edward Eugene, b. May 5, 1833.

643. THOMAS⁷ WILLARD (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 5, 1816; married March 6, 1850, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1820, died May 3, 1899.

He went to St. Louis, Mo., in early life, engaged in

mercantile business some years; returned to Wethersfield and settled on a farm. He died April 22, 1876.

Children:

1169. i. Stephen⁸ Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
- ii. Emma Amelia, b. Jan. 16, 1853; d. unm. July 21, 1893.
1170. iii. Clayton Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1854.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
- v. Elizabeth Hanmer.

644. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., May 25, 1818; married April 3, 1845, Harriet M. Wells, who died in 1893.

He died November 18, 1848.

Children:

- i. Welles⁸, b. and d. in 1846.
- ii. Charles Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. in 1881.

645. STEPHEN⁷ WILLARD (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 14, 1827; married first, January 28, 1857, Harriet D., daughter of Nathan Pelton, born October 20, 1828, died July 4, 1890; married second, March 17, 1892, Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Welles) Blinn, born October 10, 1825.

He removed about 1864 to Forestport, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Stephen⁸, b. June 10, 1858; lived in California many years.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1860; a trained nurse.
- iii. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1863; a dressmaker.
- iv. Eliza Latimer, b. Aug. 12, 1865; a dressmaker.
- v. Oliver Wolcott, b. Apr. 17, d. July 30, 1868.
- vi. Martha, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. May 28, 1903, William Edward Francis.

Children:

1. Stephen Francis, b. June 9, 1908.
2. Willard Pelton Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1911.

646. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 18, 1805; married first, Harriet Hayes;

married second, Anna B. Olmstead, who died March 27, 1825; he married third, February 7, 1836, Mary Anthony Wells, born November 16, 1812, died September 24, 1878.

He removed to Wethersfield, Ill.; he died September 25, 1874.

Children:

- i. Harriet⁸, b. in May, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
- ii. Mary Gaylord, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. Jacob R. Chapin, who d. at Pomona, Cal., Nov. 23, 1897; she d. May 31, 1888.
- iii. John Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. May 24, 1841.
1173. iv. William Origen, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
- v. Sarah Adeline, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 22, 1868, William Rutherford, Mowitt; d. at Wethersfield, Ill., Apr. 7, 1905.
- vi. Franklin Barney, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1857.
- vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. July 1, 1874.
- viii. Albert Ordway, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m.; d. May 1, 1888.
- ix. Edwin Wells, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
- x. Ella, b. July 15, 1854; d. in Oct., 1885.

647. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 5, 1818; married September 22, 1840, Jane, daughter of John and Hannah (Welles) Griswold, born December 5, 1818, died September 18, 1885.

He was warden of the Rhode Island State Prison in 1853; was called from that to the head of the Connecticut prison at Wethersfield, and was remarkably successful; a thorough Christian gentleman. But he was brutally attacked by a life prisoner, and died August 14, 1870.

Children:

- i. Adaline Maria⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Frank Walker Bacon.

Children:

1. Henry Willard Bacon, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1896, Nettie Blanche, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Moody) Price.

Child:

Robert Willard Bacon, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

2. Jane Vinton Bacon, b. Jan. 24, 1877.

- ii. William Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
- iii. Alice Griswold, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. young.

1175. iv. William Leslie, b. Apr. 17, 1852.
 v. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Fred Walton Warner; she d. Jan. 26, 1888.

647a. JOHN GRISWOLD⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 25, 1802; married April 16, 1828, Melissa, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Peabody, born November 26, 1805, died January 5, 1893.

He died at Millgrove, Ohio, February 4, 1859.

Children:

- i. Ephraim Parmalee⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1829.
- ii. Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1831; m. May 19, 1846, Dr. John Montgomery, b. May 21, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1885. She d. at Adrian, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1888.

Children:

1. William Clayton Montgomery, b. May 6, d. May 10, 1847.
2. Liston Homer Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1848; a physician; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Victoria Montgomey, b. Apr. 25, 1851.
4. Eugene Willard Montgomery, b. at McCutchenville, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1853; m. at Apple River., Ill., Feb. 15, 1877, Kate Clark Hoskins, b. Apr. 11, 1856. He resides at Chicago, Ill.; is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Mayflower Society, and the sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

- (1) Maude Eugenia Montgomery, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1884.
 - (2) Shelley Hoskins Montgomery, b. Mar. 31, 1880.
 - (3) Harriet Eliza Montgomery, b. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Nov. 23, 1910, Henry Tyeck Priestly, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1876.
 - (4) Fanny Victoria Montgomery, b. May 11, 1889.
 5. Lillie Melissa Montgomery, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
 6. A dau., b. June 2, d. Aug. 2, 1858.
 7. Harriet Augusta Montgomery, b. Nov. 2, 1859.
 8. Mattie Octavia Montgomery, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1862.
- iii. Lucius Augustus, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
 - iv. Joseph A., b. June 30, 1835; d. May 18, 1848.
 - v. Helen Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1859, George W. Shafer.

- vi. Cornelia Augusta, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Welcome C. Burdeck.
- vii. Charles Austin, b. July 25, 1843; d. May 18, 1848.
- viii. Lucetta Octavia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. May 20, 1848.

647b. DANIEL STANLEY⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born November 13, 1806; married November 12, 1832, Catherine Williams, of Utica, N. Y.

He died June 2, 1868.

Children:

- 1176. i. John Addison⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
 - ii. Emma Cornelia, d. in infancy.
 - iii. Amos Stanley, accidentally shot in 1862.
- 1177. iv. Myron Gilbert, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
 - v. George, d. in infancy.
 - vi. Harriet Estella, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Charles Thurston.
- 1178. vii. Daniel Griswold, b. Mar. 23, 1854.

647c. RALPH⁷ WILLARD (*Elias⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born April 17, 1815; married April 20, 1841, Catherine Halleck.

He died November 27, 1897.

Children:

- i. Henry Halleck⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Mar. 23, 1855.
- ii. Mary Wager, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Myron G. Willard.

647d. EDWIN⁷ WILLARD (*Elias⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), married first, Adella Patten; married second, Sarah Wescott, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Norman⁸.
- ii. Alma.
- iii. Joseph.

648. DANIEL HORATIO⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 11, 1811; married May 9, 1837, Sarah Maria Deming, born November 23, 1811; she died June 5, 1888.

He died at Hartford, Conn., January 19, 1880.

Children:

- 1181. i. Dwight Daniel³, b. Aug. 14, 1838.
- 1182. ii. Charles Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
- iii. Eugene Burdett, b. Feb. 22, 1843; served in the Civil War, in the 22d Conn. Vol. Inf.; d. of typhoid fever at Arlington Heights, Va., Apr. 15, 1863, unm.
- 1183. iv. De Forest, b. Mar. 23, 1846.

649. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Newington Society in Wethersfield, Conn., August 25, 1815; married March 29, 1842, Frances G. Welles.

He resided at Hartford, Conn.; he died May 6, 1882.

Children:

- i. Laura Frances⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
- 1184. ii. Edward Merton, b. July 15, 1849.
- 1185. iii. William Abbott, b. May 31, 1851.
- 1186. iv. Charles Welles, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
- v. Nellie Burnham, b. Jan. 3, 1854.
- vi. Frank Elmore, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1859.
- vii. Grace Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1883, William Abner Welles, b. at Dundas, Can., Apr. 24, 1850; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1913.

Child:

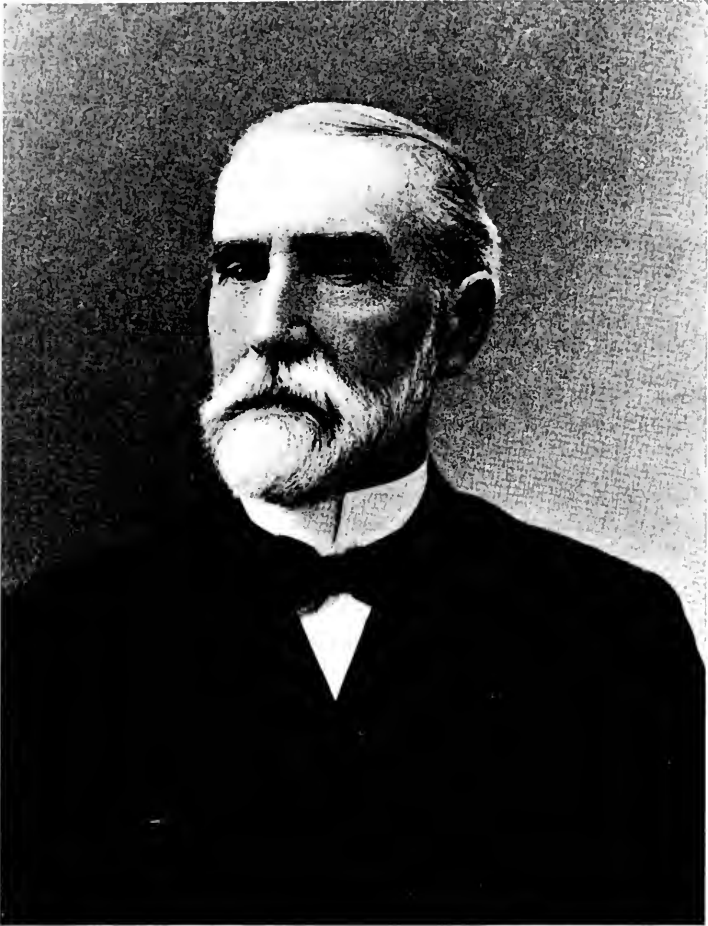
Harold Willard Welles, b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. Sept. 14, 1912, Mabel Mason, b. July 19, 1891.

Child:

Henry Mason Welles, b. July 4, 1913.

651. REV. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*Asaph⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Hartford, Conn., November 10, 1826; married November 13, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine Electa, daughter of Jonathan D. and Charlotte (Richards) Steele, born May 23, 1833.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1853, taking another year of graduate work. He was ordained January 2, 1855, and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Fairhaven, where he continued in office nearly eleven years. Other pastorates of his were at Birmingham, Conn., 1869-1873; Marlborough, Mass., 1873-1880, and Decorah,



REV. JOHN WILLARD

Iowa, 1883-1891; he was without charge at Chicago, Ill., the rest of his life.

He was a frequent contributor of prose and poetry to religious papers. He wrote a description of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his wedding, and, adding poems by himself and other members of the family written for the occasion, had the whole embodied in a book, "Mile Post Golden," which was printed for the family and friends.

The *Chicago Advance* said of him:

"The Rev. John Willard passed away at his home in Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill., Monday morning, December 1, 1913, at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. . . . He was a fine example of the older New England type of evangelical piety. Accurate in scholarship, a clear thinker, of superior rhetorical gifts, clear cut and strong in his religious and ethical convictions, a valued counsellor, a fearless champion of righteousness, forceful and polished in pulpit utterance, he was a Christian gentleman of the old school, and represented a type of culture and character that is all too rare. A conservative in theology, he possessed a mind singularly alert to the world of thought and life about him, while his sense of humor and readiness at happy repartee, exhibited even during his last illness, will ever be lovingly remembered by kindred and friends. Unswerving integrity and a ready and tender sympathy, united in a strong personality, characterized him as disciple and minister of Jesus Christ."

Children:

- 1187. i. John Dayton⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
- ii. Katherine Steele, b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1906, George Edward Ucker; res. Chicago. Ill.
- iii. Charlotte Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1860; principal of Girls' School at Marsovan, Turkey.
- 1188. iv. Wallace Watson, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
- 1189. v. William Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- vi. Theodora Bourne, b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Walter John Buffington.

Children:

- 1. Dorothy Willard Buffington, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
- 2. Ruth Steele Buffington, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
- 3. John Willard Buffington, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

653. ACHILLES⁷ WILLARD (*Julius*⁶, *John*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Guilford, Conn., July

7, 1770; married first, Julia Judd. He married second, in May, 1829, Hannah H. Dennison, who died in 1857.

He resided at Madison (formerly part of Guilford), Conn.

Children:

- i. Horatio E.⁸, b. May 21, 1819; d. in 1820.
- ii. John Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. in 1838.
- iii. Horatio Judd, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. at Vera Cruz, Mex., in 1847.

653a. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*Julius⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., May 20, 1792; married January 14, 1829, Elizabeth Curtis Smith. An only daughter died unmarried.

He graduated at Middlebury College (Vermont). He studied law and became an eminent attorney. Was long a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and in 1861 was chosen state senator from the Saratoga District. A Democrat in politics, he warmly supported the Union cause in the Civil War. He died at Saratoga Springs September 1, 1862.

654. JULIUS⁷ WILLARD (*Julius⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., February 6, 1794; married Damaris Corinthia Hosford.

He was a physician; removed to Avon, Conn.

Children:

1190. i. John Lafayette⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1833.
1191. ii. Julius Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1835.
- iii. James Stewart, b. Dec. 9, 1842; served in the 2d reg. Conn. Vol. Inf.; fell in the charge at Fort Wagner. His epitaph in the West Avon Cemetery memorizes his patriotic devotion and pathetically refers to the fact that the dead in the battle where he fell were so many that they had to be buried there in trenches: "Erected to the memory of James S. Willard, who enlisted in defence of his country in 1862 and was killed in the attack on Fort Wagner in . . . ; he sleeps where he fell."

655. GUSTAVUS VASA⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., June

12, 1787; married at Medina, Ohio, Caroline Babbitt, born June 20, 1810, died May 28, 1843.

He was a student in Middlebury College in the class of 1805.

Children:

- i. Frances Esther⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1833.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
- iii. Lucretia Carolina, b. July 1, 1838.
- iv. Franklin Babbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1839; grad. Hamilton College in 1861; d. in 1862.

656. WILLIAM TELL⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Guilford, Conn., August 9, 1796; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1827, Lucretia, daughter of Amasa Paine, born January 31, 1804.

Children:

- i. Mary Lyman⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1828.
- ii. John Paine, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
- iii. Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

657. JOHN HART⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Middlebury, Vt., September 28, 1810; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1834, Sarah Lucretia Hudson, born August 31, 1809, daughter of Horace Hudson, of Wells Next the Sea, Norfolk, Eng., and his wife Sarah Robinson, of South Lincolnshire, Eng.

Mr. Willard carried on the School for Young Ladies at Troy, N. Y., of which his mother had been the head.

Children:

- i. Emma⁸, b. May 6, 1835.
- ii. William Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
- iii. John Hudson, b. Feb. 5, 1838; was drowned July 14, 1848.
- iv. Sarah Hudson, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
- v. Mary Theodosia, b. Mar. 22, 1842.
- vi. Harriet, b. July 20, 1844.
- vii. Katherine Aldis, b. Mar. 2, 1846; m. in 1866, Howard Lapsley, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. John Willard Lapsley; m. Eleanor, dau. of Richard Emmett, of New York.

Children:

- (1) Catherine Temple Lapsley, b. in 1906.
 - (2) Eleanor Lapsley, b. in 1907.
 - (3) Jane Grenville Lapsley, b. in 1909.
 - (4) Howard Lapsley, b. in 1910.
 - (5) Elizabeth Lapsley, b. in 1913.
2. Anna Welsh Lapsley.
 3. Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, H. U. A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; lecturer in history at Cambridge Univ., Eng.
 4. Katherine Howard Lapsley; m. Albert Stickney, of New York.

Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Westen Stickney.
 - (2) Howard Lapsley Stickney.
 - (3) William Stickney.
 - (4) Albert Stickney.
- viii. Marcia, b. Sept. 15, 1847.

658. JONATHAN G.⁷ WILLARD (*Hiel*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Madison, Conn., in 1791; married first, Lydia ———. He married second, March 15, 1860, Mary Camp, of Durham, Conn., "aged 68."

His estate was settled by his son Jonathan October 14, 1872.

Children:

- i. Sylvia⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Apr. 14, 1833, Russell W. Scranton, of Durham, Conn.
1192. ii. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1817.

659. JAMES⁷ WILLARD (*Hiel*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Madison, Conn., in 1793; married Susan, daughter of Edward and Dorcas Clanning. She died November 7, 1876, "aged 77 years and 6 months."

He resided at Madison, Conn.; he died April 24, 1883, "aged 90 years." In his will he remembered his wife Susan, son John A. and daughters Sophia W. Bradley and Amelia E. Wilcox.

Children:

- i. Sophia W.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. July 17, 1839, William F. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn.

- 1192a.ii. John Augustine, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
 1193. iii. James Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
 1194. iv. William Blatchley, b. Dec. 12, 1826.
 1195. v. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1828.
 vi. Amelia Easton, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Timothy
 Wilcox.
 1196. vii. Edward Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1836.

660. JEHIEL O.⁷ WILLARD (*Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., in 1799; married Phebe ———.

He lived in his native town; he died August 11, 1879, "aged 80."

Children:

- i. Marietta^a, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. in Jan., 18—.
 1197. ii. Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1820.
 1198. iii. Justin, b. Oct. 1, 1823.
 1199. iv. Charles William, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
 v. Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
 1200. vi. Nathan Wesley, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
 1201. vii. Daniel Hand, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

661. BENJAMIN H.⁷ WILLARD (*Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn.; married Abigail C. ———.

Children, born at Madison, Conn.:

1202. i. George Elliott^a, b. Mar. 18, 1829.
 1203. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
 iii. Edgar Rodolphus, b. Nov. 22, 1835; m. at Guilford, Conn.,
 Aug. 20, 1858, Eudora P. Brownell, of Hadlyme, Conn.,
 æ. 18.
 iv. Frances Delia, b. Jan. 12, 1839.

662. JOSIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Elias⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn.; married first, ———; he married second, Rachel Murray; she died March 14, 1849, aged 72.

Children:

1205. i. Eber Murray^a, b. in 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1886 ("æ. 79 yrs.").
 ii. Jared, b. in 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1835, Julia Ann Field. He
 became a colonel in the Union Army; he d. July 25, 1876.
 The widow d. Jan. 16, 1883.

665. HEZEKIAH P.⁷ WILLARD (*Elizur⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., February 27, 1818; married February 5, 1844, Lydia Platts, of Essex, Conn.

He lived at Madison, Conn.; died February 25, 1877. His son Horatio administered on his estate.

Children:

1206. i. Horatio⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1848.
ii. Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1850.

666. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Elizur⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., August 19, 1821; married first, May 30, 1849, Janette R. Camp, aged 16 years. He married second, Samantha C. Lee, born in 1833.

He died at Madison, Conn. He died November 11, 1900.

Children:

- i. Jerusha Carrie⁸, b. July 22, 1861.
ii. Mary E., b. in 1865; d. July 7, 1887.
iii. Ida E., b. in 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1879.

666c. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1790; married Sarah Bigsby. She died February 18, 1870, aged 80.

He died March 28, 1832.

Children:

- i. Margaret⁸, b. May 21, 1809; m. Daniel Pillsbury.
ii. John B., b. Jan. 13, 1815; served in the Mexican War; d. at sea off Key West, Fla., Apr. 14, 1851.
1207. iii. Ebenezer R., b. Feb. 1, 1818.
iv. George W., b. in 1819; d. June 6, 1824.
1208. v. James F., b. Aug. 6, 1822.
vi. Emily, b. June 11, 1824; m. Robert Day; she d. Mar. 23, 1875.
vii. Sarah C., b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Albus Angell; she d. Apr. 2, 1861.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1828; m. James F. Cobb.
1209. ix. George, b. Dec. 10, 1831.

666d. SAMUEL⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 16, 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Charity (Mayberry) Graffam, who died October 23, 1861, aged 69.

He died June 4, 1863.

Children:

- i. Mary Robinson⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Franklin Woodbury.
- 1210. ii. Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1815.
- iii. James, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1818; m. Edward H. Woodbury.
- 1211. v. William, b. Dec. 12, 1820.
- 1211a. vi. Enoch Graffam, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
- vii. Charity, b. May 8, 1825; m. (1) Nathaniel Jordan; m. William Rolfe.
- 1212. viii. Benjamin Jesse, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
- ix. Susan D., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Caleb Willard.
- 1213. x. Charles Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
- 1214. xi. Henry E., b. Nov. 9, 1837.

666e. EBENEZER⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 4, 1796; married first, Rebecca Davis, who died August 2, 1834; he married second, November 30, 1834, Octavia Angell.

He died March 25, 1867.

Children:

- 1214a. i. Caleb⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1822.
- ii. Dorcas, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. unm.
- iii. Frances, b. June 7, 1826; m. James Lee.
- iv. Mary A., b. July 21, 1828; m. William Adams.
- v. Caroline, b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. Charles Trefethen.
- 1215. vi. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1832.

666f. THOMAS J.⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 8, 1805; married March 27, 1827, Elizabeth Miller. She survived him and married second, William Small.

He was a sea captain. He died September 12, 1850..

Child:

Thomas J., Jr.^s, b. in 1831; m. Harriet ———; was lost at sea Jan. 9, 1866.

666g. BENJAMIN⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 15, 1809; married Frances C. Lee.

He died July 14, 1854.

Children:

- i. Benjamin F.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. at So. Berwick, Me.
- ii. William Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1834; became a lighthouse keeper.
- iii. Maria F., b. in 1836; d. in 1837.
- iv. Francis H., b. May 23, 1841; d. in Texas.
- v. Ann Maria, b. July 12, 1844.

667. JULIUS ALPHONSO⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Meriden, Conn., February 2, 1793; married January 8, 1820, Almira Cady, of Bradford, Vt., born at Orange September 11, 1798, died at Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1873.

He removed to Carrollton, Ill., in 1831, via New York City, Bordentown, N. J., Pittsburg, Pa., Louisville, Ky., and thence by steamer and canoe up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers. He was sent out as a missionary to work for the upbuilding of Illinois in the best elements of social, home and religious life. Was untiring and intrepid in his work; was arrested, tried and fined for violating the disgraceful "Fugitive Slave Law" in one case, where he gave Christian aid to those who were seeking safety and freedom.

He was a most useful and unselfish person; laying foundations for the great state which was to be. He resided at Quincy, and at Jacksonville, Ill.

He died at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1884.

Children:

1217. i. Samuel^s, b. at Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 30, 1821.
- ii. Jane, b. June 9, 1824; d. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1827, "æ. 3."
- iii. John, b. June 6, 1827; d. July 5, 1833.
- iv. Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. June 25, 1833.

668. JOHN HAVEN⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, N. H., February 4, 1795; married first, February 11, 1816, Beede Mary Cooper, of Canaan, Vt.; she died April 18, 1827. He married second, November 2, 1827, Eliza Parrot, daughter of Capt. Bryant and Deborah (Turner) Stephenson of Lancaster.

He lived some years at Lancaster; was deputy sheriff in 1830. Removed to Wilton, Me. Was a merchant; kept a "Temperance Tavern"; was postmaster several years.

Children:

1218. i. Alonzo Joseph⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1817.
 ii. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Rev. Sereno W. Streeter; res. Austinburg, Ohio.

Children:

1. Albert Taylor Streeter, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
 2. Mary Louisa Streeter, b. Mar. 9, 1847.
 3. Sarah Jane Streeter, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
 4. Harriet Putnam Streeter, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
- iii. Louisa Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. July 14, 1847, Rev. Jeremiah Butler.

Child:

- Clarence Willard Butler, b. May 1, 1848.
- iv. Jesse Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. May 1, 1846.
 v. Beede Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Aug. 29, 1842, Dr. James L. Brooks, of Wilton, Me., b. June 3, 1813, d. May 1, 1848.

Children:

1. Cony Augustus Brooks, b. in Jan., 1845; d. in 1853.
 2. Mary Louisa Brooks, b. in Apr., 1847.
 3. Caroline Frances Brooks, b. June 18, 1852.
- vi. John Haven, b. and d. in 1828.
 vii. Frances Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1856.
 viii. Francis Lawrence (twin), b. Mar. 21, 1830.
 ix. Laura Dwight, b. and d. in 1834.

669. JOHN DWIGHT⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 4, 1799; married November 16, 1829, Laura, daughter of Blakesley and Almira Barnes, of Berlin, Conn., born May 13, 1808, who survived him.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1819; went to Troy, N. Y., where he studied law and became one of the best read lawyers in that part of the State. Was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and served from 1834 till 1840. He edited the Troy *Sentinel* some time; was secretary of a prosperous corporation, the Troy Insurance Company. Was an ardent Free Mason and at the head of the Fraternity in the State at one period. He went abroad for health in 1850, and again in 1855, taking wife and son; spent more than a year abroad, furnishing correspondence to some journals and writing many letters to Mr. Joseph Willard, giving the results of his observations anent Willard ancestry. See "Memoir."

He was state senator in 1857. A ripe scholar, a man of lofty character. He left \$10,000 to Dartmouth College, the sum to increase till it amounted to \$35,000 and then the income to be used for the support of a chair of Rhetoric and Oratory.

He died October 9, 1864.

Children:

1219. i. Henry⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1830.
- ii. Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 2, 1844.
- iii. Clarence, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. June 16, 1863, Frances, dau. of Peter and Ann (McClelland) McDowell, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Jan. 19, 1867. He d. s.p., June 11, 1870.

670. AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Stafford, Conn., June 29, 1799; married December 12, 1827, Catherine Scarfe Ringer, of Geneva, N. Y.; she died in 1845.

He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1824; settled in medical practice at Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Charles Cameron⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
- ii. Mary Isabella, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
- iii. Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1837.

671. JOSIAH⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham, December

10, 1795; married at Athol April 13, 1823, Parma Twitchell.

Children:

- i. Sarah J.^s, b. Jan. 25, 1826.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1830.

672. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham April 19, 1807; married April 19, 1831, Nancy Titus, born at Norton December 31, 1804.

They had one adopted child.

673. HOLMES⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham August 28, 1810; married first, October 6, 1836, Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Tufts, of Charlestown; she died January 28, 1865, aged 51 years, 11 months and 26 days. He married second, April 29, 1866, Mrs. Julia (Leonard) Upton, aged 40, who died at Athol November 10, 1910.

Children:

1220. i. Edwin Allen^s, b. July 30, 1837.
1221. ii. William Benjamin, b. May 3, 1843.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1845.
1222. iv. Lewis Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

674. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham November 4, 1802; married first, at Athol May 11, 1835, Sarah Phipps, daughter of James and Dorothy (Henshaw) Allen, born at Bakersfield, Vt., July 17, 1810, died at Decatur, Ga., November 7, 1847. He married second, May 26, 1852, Mrs. Mary (Brain) Strain, of Springfield, Ohio, born in England December 4, 1814, died at Springfield, Ohio, April 22, 1900.

He went for his health to Decatur, Ga., about the year 1822; remained till 1864, teaching school; was a Presbyterian elder. Removed to Springfield, Ohio, where he

was a contributor to newspapers and magazines. He died there February 11, 1884.

Children:

- i. Sarah Maria^s, b. July 6, 1839; m. George Brain; res. at Springfield, Ohio. She d. Dec. 13, 1914.

Children:

1. Willard Brain, b. May 14, 1861; m. June 26, 1895, Adelia N. Bozart, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Children:

- (1) Dorothy Willard Brain, b. June 9, 1896.
 (2) George Lewis Brain, b. Nov. 21, 1897.
 (3) Allen Halsey Brain, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
 (4) Martha Jeanette Brain, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
 (5) Sarah Virginia Brain, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
 (6) Marshall Wilder Brain, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
 (7) Irving Halsey Brain, b. Feb. 17, 1904.
 2. Jessie Allen Brain, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
 3. George Herbert Brain, b. May 20, 1863; m. June 2, 1899, Mary King, of Springfield, Ohio, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

Children:

- (1) Charles King Brain, b. July 15, 1900.
 (2) David Whitehead Brain, b. Mar. 29, 1903.
 4. Alice Brain, b. Feb. 18, d. Aug. 24, 1864.
 5. Mary Brain, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
 6. Elizabeth Wheldon Brain, b. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Charles Burr Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Sarah Willard Beach, b. June 24, 1905.
 (2) Elizabeth Beach, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
 (3) Mary Brain Beach, b. Aug. 28, 1911.
 7. Sarah Grace Brain, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Robert Ross McGregor, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Robert R. McGregor, b. Apr. 15, 1899.
 (2) Douglas McGregor, b. June 26, 1901.
 (3) Norman Willard McGregor, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
 (4) Margaret Elizabeth McGregor, b. Nov. 12, 1910.
 1223. ii. Josiah James, b. Nov. 26, 1842.
 iii. Mary Lundy, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. May 29, 1890, James Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa.
 iv. Lucy Elvira, b. Nov. 22, 1846.
 v. Anna Brain, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1889, John Louis Plummer; res. Springfield, Ohio.

674a. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham November 23, 1808; married ———.

Resided in Michigan; died June 12, 1837.

Children:

- i. George⁸; d. in 1913.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. in 1833.

675. SAMUEL⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*) born at Deerfield October 18, 1814; married at Hingham June 6, 1848, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Souther) Thaxter, born March 26, 1816, died April 24, 1888.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1835. Resided at Deerfield some years, then removed to Hingham. Engaged in proof-reading till he lost his sight and then took up market gardening; also became a buyer and shipper of butter to the Boston market. Was a man of keen wit and of sterling integrity. He died at Hingham September 16, 1885.

Children:

- i. Harriet Thaxter⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1863.
- ii. Susan Barker, b. Mar. 20, 1856; has been prominent in D. A. R. matters. Res. at Hingham.

676. JOSEPH⁷ WILLARD (*Cephas⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham January 8, 1810; married (intention November 26, 1831) Eliza Ranney, of Oakham, born in 1811, died at Winchester, N. H., January, 1891.

He died at Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1878.

Children:

- 1204a. i. Samuel⁸.
- ii. Ella Ranney, b. in 1833; m. Charles Wells Gray, of Boston.
Child:

Elizabeth Gray; m. Henry Cutler Holt; res. Epping, N. H.

Children:

- (1) Stephen Willard Holt.
- (2) Helen Thompson Holt.

- (3) Charles Gray Holt.
 - (4) Willard Gray Holt.
 - (5) Henry Cutler Holt.
 - (6) Sylvia Holt.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. at Springfield Dec. 6, 1839; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1855, Wm. Bangs Young, b. at Boston Jan. 18, 1832, d. at Denver, Colo., May 16, 1896. She d. at Golden, Colo., July 3, 1878.
- Children:
- 1. Mary Isabel Young, b. in 1857, d. in 1858.
 - 2. Marion Isabel Young, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1877, Henry A. McIntyre.
- Children:
- (1) Daisy McIntyre, b. and d. in 1878.
 - (2) Barry Austin McIntyre, b. Dec. 24, 1881; d. Mar. 24, 1883.
 - (3) Newell Moody McIntyre, b. May 6, 1884.
 - (4) Marion Dorothy McIntyre, b. July 12, 1897.
- iv. William H., b. May 15, 1845; d. unm. at Fitchburg May 29, 1889.

677. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*Cephas⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham January 13, 1812; married Elizabeth Clark.

678. CEPHAS⁷ WILLARD (*Cephas⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham, October 5, 1819; married at Oswego, N. Y., March 31, 1842, Mary Ann, daughter of Peter Legrow, born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 9, 1823, died at Amherst, February 7, 1906.

He lived at Petersham some time, then at Oswego, N. Y., in 1843, then returned to Petersham again. He went West once more and died in Illinois about 1862.

Children:

- i. Clarissa Jane^s, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1865, Lyman Alfred Chamberlain, of Petersham and Orange, b. Aug. 29, 1839.

Children:

- 1. Harry Willard Chamberlain, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Ada Florence Higgins, b. Oct. 16, 1869. He is a clergyman; was pastor of Winter Hill Baptist Church at Somerville.

Children:

- (1) Emma Florence Chamberlain, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
- (2) Ruth Gertrude Chamberlain, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
2. Mabel Irene Chamberlain, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. at Amherst Jan. 1, 1896, David Olin Sherman, b. Aug. 26, 1868; res., Orange.

Children:

- (1) Kenneth David Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
- (2) Harvey Lyman Sherman, b. July 5, 1904.
- (3) Alta Mabel Sherman, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
3. Frank Percival Chamberlain, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 20, 1878.
4. Perley Alfred Chamberlain, b. May 17, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Bessie Farley, b. at Wendell Dec. 22, 1884.

Child:

Dorothy Chamberlain, b. at Springfield Aug. 1, 1909.

5. Merlin Lyman Chamberlain, b. Nov. 22, 1882; d. Aug. 1, 1883.
- ii. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. July 11, 1866, Charles Day, b. Feb. 3, 1841; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Frederic Willard Day, b. May 24, 1867; m. June 11, 1901, Bertha B., dau. of William T. and Cora A. Snyder, b. Dec. 14, 1873.
2. Walter Leslie Day, b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Mabel Irene Curtiss, b. Dec. 15, 1875; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

Walter L. Day, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

- iii. Simon, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1849.
1224. iv. William Clinton, b. Apr. 30, 1849.
- v. Katherine Wilder, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. at Orange June 17, 1871, Wales Bowman Eddy, b. at Warwick Apr. 19, 1848; res. at Amherst.
1225. vi. Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

679. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Sidney⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge September 29, 1816; married September 5, 1841, Penelope, daughter of Peter and Penelope (Mitchell) Cochran of Watertown, born May 14, 1824, died June 1, 1890.

He was for many years clerk of the Superior Court of Suffolk County, very capable and popular. He wrote a book, "Half a Century with Judges and Lawyers," racily

relating some of his observations. He performed the duties of his office till 1901, when he was 85 years of age, having been in the office in some capacity for 55 years.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann^s, b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Henry F. Coolidge, merchant, of Portland, Me.
- 1226. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 7, 1844.
- iii. Mary Mitchell, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Alvan G. Clark, one of the sons and partners of Alvan Clark in making world-renowned telescopes. Res. Cambridge.

Children:

- 1. Caroline Clark; m. Charles R. Eastman, A.M.
- 2. Elizabeth Clark; m. Richard H. Grogan, Jr.
- 3. Theodora Clark; m. S. R. Hollander.
- iv. Penelope Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Henry F. Coolidge.
- 1227. v. Sidney Faneuil, b. Jan. 1, 1852.
- vi. Edith Gertrude, b. in May, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

680. SIDNEY⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster February 3, 1831; married August 21, 1862, Sarah Ripley, daughter of Augustus H. and Hannah R. Fiske, of Weston, born in 1839; she survived him and married second June 2, 1874, Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., of Boston.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1852; became a lawyer. He was foremost in athletics in college. He distinguished himself in the first intercollegiate boat race in 1852, his skill and sinew winning the race for Harvard. He was distinguished in his profession from the outset; exceedingly popular. He entered earnestly into the cause of preserving our Union, and made himself proficient in military matters, so that he was drill master of a Home Guard Company; when the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry was organized he was commissioned a captain, then major, was in command of the regiment at the terrible conflict at Fredericksburg December 13, 1852, and fell while leading in a brave charge. He was widely and sadly lamented.



MAJOR SIDNEY WILLARD

682. ROBERT⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Boston December 8, 1838; married September 16, 1868, Caroline Cross, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson, born at Belfast, Me., December 18, 1841.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1860; entered Harvard Medical School; after a year's experience as acting house physician in the Massachusetts General Hospital, he went into the United States Navy as Assistant Surgeon, doing duty on the steamer John Adams, the monitor Catskill and the flagship Colorado. He received his degree of M.D. in 1864. Practiced at Boston the remainder of his life. Was on the staff of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Adams Nervine Asylum, and consulting physician of the Home for Aged Women, Boston. He was "truly a beloved physician." He died February 6, 1892. Mrs. Willard and her daughter reside in Cambridge.

Child:

Theodora^s, b. Nov. 15, 1870; she is an artist of standing, whose pictures have been seen at many of the leading exhibitions, her specialty being water colors, and her favorite subjects the salt marshes of the Massachusetts shore. She has been very active in matters of the Willard history, the reprinting of the "Memorial" and the English memorial.

683. REV. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*) born at Fitchburg October 15, 1781; married first, April 29, 1807, Clarissa Hayward, of Gilsum, N. H., who died May 22, 1811. He married second, at Dublin, N. H., March 12, 1812, Olive M. Hayward, who died at Lynn October 30, 1858, aged 67 years, 3 months.

He was a minister; lived at Dublin and at Swanzey, N. H. He died at Westport, N. H., August 20, 1849.

Children:

- i. Mira H.^s, b. Apr. 12; 1808; m. Caleb Carpenter, of Keene, N. H.; she d. there July 12, 1887.

- ii. Miranda Clara, b. May 28, 1809; m. at Lynn Sept. 6, 1854, Dr. Henry C. Gray, of Cambridge, N. Y.
- 1228. iii. Preston Greenleaf, b. Apr. 1, 1816.
- iv. Eliza Greenwood, b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. Rev. W. C. Richards, of Natick. She d. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 1229. v. Curtis Elliott, b. May 22, 1823.
- 1230. vi. Lucius A. (twin), b. May 22, 1823.
- vii. Annette M., b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. May 5, 1845.

684. EMERY⁷ (EMORY) WILLARD (*Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Fitchburg February 12, 1786; married (intention at Marblehead October 22, 1814) Sally Farwell, of Lancaster.

He studied medicine and practiced at Newton, at Exeter, N. H., and at Marblehead.

Children:

- i. Harriet^s; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Dr. Abraham Drake Dearborn.
- ii. Laura Ann; m. Moses Burbank, principal of Academy at Ludlow.
- 1231. iii. Evander Xenophon, b. at Marblehead Sept. 8, 1815.
- iv. E. L.; "m. a lady in Kentucky."

685. ELIJAH⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born February 7, 1776; married June 16, 1807, Nancy Mason.

Children:

- i. Emily^s, b. at Dublin, N. H.; m. Stephen Bean, of Sutton, Vt.

Children:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. Elijah W. Bean. | 4. Emily Bean. |
| 2. Sally Bean. | 5. Edson Bean. |
| 3. Zelotes Bean. | 6. Ellen Bean. |

- ii. Nancy, b. in Apr., 1808; m. in Sept., 1832, Simeon Shattuck, of Wheelock, Vt.

Children:

- 1. Elijah Shattuck, b. in Sept., 1833.
- 2. Angelina Shattuck, b. in 1835.
- 3. Ferdinand Shattuck, b. in Feb., 1838.
- 4. Mary Shattuck, b. in Aug., 1841.

- 1232. iii. Elijah, b. June 25, 1810.
- iv. Amanda, b. in Feb., 1812; m. Mar. 20, 1839, Samuel Ward, of Danville, Vt.

Children:

1. Martha Ward.
 2. Mary Ward.
 3. Samuel Ward.
 4. Nathaniel Ward.
- v. Mary, b. May 15, 1816; m. in Oct., 1839, Calvin Eastman; she d. at Lyndon, Vt., in 1843.
- Child:
William Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

686. OLIVER ATHERTON⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born May 12, 1784; married January 23, 1805, Catherine, daughter of Capt. James and Martha (Collins) Lewis.

He resided at Dublin, N. H. Removed to Wheelock, Vt., later to Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y. He died in May, 1822.

Children:

1233. i. Josiah Flint⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1805.
- ii. Rebecca, b. in 1808; m. in 1830, Aaron Robinson.
1234. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
- iv. Caroline, b. in 1816; m. Hosea Towne, of Calais, Vt.

687. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 3, 1795; married June 1, 1824, Irene Knight, of Sudbury, born July 8, 1808.

He resided at Dublin, N. H.

Children:

- i. Annis⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Thomas Hardy, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d. in Mar., 1869.

Children:

1. Rodney Onslow Hardy, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1872, Merica Ann McNeil, b. Apr. 13, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1874; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1875, Mary Catherine Young.

Children:

- (1) Albert Clinton Hardy, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Minnie Ann Lilly.
- (2) Edward Rodney Hardy, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 5, 1913, Ruth Eva Thompson.

- (3) Sadie Jane Hardy, b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Luther Hix Land.
- (4) Maggie Lorena Hardy, b. Mar. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
2. Lucy Ella Hardy, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
3. Edward Levi Hardy, b. June 28, 1854.
4. Albert Hardy, b. Mar. 28, 1858; adopted by Charles Richardson.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Hardy, b. Aug. 19, 1860; adopted by the same.
6. Grace Hardy, b. July 10, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1891.
1235. ii. Solon, b. Oct. 4, 1826.
1236. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1828.
1237. iv. David, b. Jan. 27, 1831.
- v. Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. July 17, 1854, Joseph Ware; she d. Mar. 16, 1855.
1238. vi. Marshall or James Marshall, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
1239. vii. Charles Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
- viii. Emily, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
- ix. Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. May 1, 1867, Lucius Nimms.
- x. Levi, b. July 30, 1842; d. at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
1240. xi. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1844.
1241. xii. Milton B., b. Aug. 24, 1847.
- xiii. Irene, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Martin Mason.

690. ARTEMAS⁷ WILLARD (*Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling in 1785; married Mary A. Gibbs.

Resided at Sterling and at Clinton. He died April 15, 1867.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann^s, b. in 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Walter Moore.
- ii. Eliza, b. in 1832; m. at Worcester July 28, 1852, Nathan A. Fisher, also b. at Sterling.
1243. iii. Isaac G., b. in 1837.
1244. iv. Ezra, b. in 1840.

691. NAHUM⁷ WILLARD (*Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling in 1801; married at Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1827, Ann M. West, of Providence.

He was a mechanic; lived at Roxbury; he died October 3, 1853.

Children:

1245. i. Nahum⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1833.
- ii. Elizabeth.

692. EZRA⁷ WILLARD (*Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling; married at Lynn September 19, 1830, Abigail B.; "Mrs. Abigail B. Willard, aged 64 years, 7 months and 26 days, widow, of Malden, died at Boston December 8, 1858."

Children:

1246. i. Samuel B.⁸, b. in 1832.
- ii. Ruth.

700. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham September 27, 1793; married July 4, 1820, Mary (Polly) Corey, who died April 30, 1856, aged 62.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham; he died August 5, 1853.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Franklin B. Stoddard.
 - ii. A child, b. in Aug.; d. Oct. 2, 1823.
 - iii. John Merrick, b. Mar. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1848.
 - iv. Melinda Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Nathaniel Pierce, b. Sept. 20, 1824.
 - v. A child, d. in infancy, Sept. 21, 1830.
 - vi. Jane Almira, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Charles G. Cushing, b. Feb. 16, 1829.
- Children:
1. Martha W. Cushing, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
 2. John W. Cushing, b. Apr. 12, d. Aug. 1, 1864.
 3. Charles W. Cushing, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
1247. vii. David E., b. about 1839.

702. EMERY⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham November 24, 1800; married at Boston April 13, 1826, Irene, daughter of

Daniel and Tamson (Felton) Benjamin, born February 20, 1805, died January 9, 1874.

He made his home in Brighton on the south side of the Charles River, at a place now known as "Soldiers' Field"; carried on the wood and coal business. Attended church at the First Parish in Cambridge. Was a successful and public-spirited man. He died February 25, 1872.

Children:

- i. Caroline Irene⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. June 8, 1848, Edward M. Abbott; she d. May 17, 1892.
Child:
Carrie F. Abbott; d. June 1, 1900, bequeathing her estate to educational and charitable objects.
- ii. Charles Emery, b. May 10, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1830.
- iii. Martha Mellen, b. June 13, 1831; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1896.
1248. iv. Charles Emery, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
- v. George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1836.
1249. vi. George Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1836.
- vii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1841.
- viii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Apr. 13, 1864, Edward Miller Simmons, b. at Boston, Mar. 6, 1839, d. Mar. 8, 1871. He was a banker in Boston. Mrs. Simmons resides at Manchester, N. H.; "a woman of keen insight and strong character, doing her many acts of charity unostentatiously."

Children:

1. Walter Willard Simmons, b. Feb. 19, 1865; Harvard College 1886; with Henry W. Peabody & Co., 1887-1890; asst. paymaster Boston Mfg. Co., Waltham, 1891-1893; paymaster Stark Mills, Manchester, N. H., and clerk of the proprietors, 1893-1913. Res. Manchester, N. H., with his mother.
2. Irene Louise Simmons, b. Nov. 19, 1870; studied at Radcliffe College; m. June 21, 1893, Arthur L. Williston. Res. Brookline.
- ix. Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles C. Cobleigh.
- x. Calvin Felton, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1849.
- xi. Harriet Augusta⁷, b. Mar. 24, d. Sept. 21, 1847.
- xii. Alice Amelia, b. June 21, 1848; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1872.

703. HORATIO NELSON⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham February 15, 1803; married first (intention at Ashburnham Novem-

ber 5, 1831), Caroline, daughter of Melzar Dwelley, of Hanover, Mass., born August 29, 1808. He married second, Helen S. ———.

He removed to Leominster.

Children:

- i. Horatio⁸, b. in 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
1250. ii. George, b. July 25, 1837.
- iii. Marcella C., b. in 1841; m. at Leominster Feb. 14, 1865, Abram A. Simonds, of Fitchburg.
- iv. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1850.
- v. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- vi. Joseph Horatio Litchfield, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Addie C., dau. of Charles G. and Martha A. Eldridge, of Easthampton.

704. MERRICK⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham September 16, 1807; married first, at Boston May 30, 1830, Mary Greene Smith, who died May 2, 1837, aged 29 years. He married second, October 9, 1837, Theda Stoddard, of Chesterfield, N. H., who died February 26, 1891.

He was a stablekeeper at Ashburnham. He died August 21, 1877.

Children:

- i. Edward T.⁸, b. May 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1850.
- ii. Charles M., b. June 30, 1832.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Austin Brooks.
- iv. Henry W., b. in Dec., 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.
- v. Theda A., b. in Nov., 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1841.
- vi. Francis G., b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. in the Union Army Feb. 8, 1863.
- vii. Julia A., b. in 1844; m. Feb. 26, 1858, Charles W. Kendall.
- viii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. July 17, 1870.
1252. ix. John Quincy, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
1253. x. Frederick E., b. Jan. 3, 1852.
- xi. Eva J., b. Apr. 4, 1854.
1254. xii. Royal Ellis, b. June 23, 1857.

705. SILAS⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham December 8, 1804; married May 27, 1830, Sabrina, daughter of Moses and

Sarah Lawrence, born May 27, 1808, died March 30, 1889.

He was a mechanic. Resided at Ashburnham. He died May 25, 1889.

Children:

- i. Ellen^s, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. at Fitchburg Feb. 10, 1858, Solomon H. Stoddard, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

Children:

1. Cora H. Stoddard, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Mar. 20, 1879, Merrit H. Holton, who d. May 30, 1884.
2. C. Mabel Stoddard, b. and d. in 1861.
3. Leslie Willard Stoddard, b. May 24, 1862.
4. Bertha Belle Stoddard, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Abram G. Flint; res. Fitchburg, Mass., and Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Gifford Lawrence Flint, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
- (2) Clarence Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.
- (3) Merritt Sanford Flint, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

1255. ii. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1832.
1256. iii. Augustine, b. May 15, 1834.
1257. iv. George F., b. May 31, 1836.
- v. Austin, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. in 1840.
- vi. Esther, b. and d. in 1841.
- vii. Henrietta, b. in 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1845.
- viii. Esther Jane, b. in 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1866, at Acton, Josiah Wilson Bride, b. at Berlin, Mass. She d. May 21, 1910.

Child:

Edith Ellen Bride, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Gaylord William Douglas. He is principal of Wilbraham Academy.

1258. ix. Clement Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1847.
- x. Flora Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Frank Byron Gilson.

Children:

1. Ernest Walton Gilson, b. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ada Taft Farwell. Res. Fitchburg.

Child:

Willard Eugene Gilson, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

2. Eva Lina Gilson, b. Apr. 11, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1906, William Alexander Cheyne. Res. W. Somerville.

Child:

Eleanor Miriam Cheyne, b. Dec. 5, 1909.

706. LEWIS LINCOLN⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1809; married December 13, 1832, Lydia Clark Davis, died at Somerville March 24, 1888.

He died at Somerville September 18, 1874.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann^s.
- ii. Cynthia, b. Aug. 25, 1838.

707. SAMUEL⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham October 15, 1796; married November 25, 1817, Charlotte Lincoln, born August 10, 1796.

Children:

1259. i. Charles^s, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
1260. ii. Abel Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1829.

708. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham December 15, 1798; married at Cambridge December 26, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Belcher, born at Quincy, died at Cambridge June 4, 1877, aged 75 years, 4 months and 17 days.

He resided at Cambridge. He died July 17, 1831.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Lyon^s, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. May 13, 1897.
- ii. Charles Henry, bapt. June 29, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Cotting, b. in 1828; bapt. June 29, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Dea. George Saville Saunders, of Cambridge. She d. in 1908.

Children:

1. George E. Saunders.
2. Charles W. Saunders.
3. Mary Elizabeth Saunders, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
- iv. William Francis, bapt. June 29, 1831.
- v. Mary Augusta, bapt. June 29, 1831.

709. OREN⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham June 16, 1802; married at Cambridge March 11, 1828, Susan, daughter

of Jonas Wyeth, who died at Leominster May 13, 1896, "aged 98 years and 8 months."

He was a farmer at Leominster; he died January 29, 1879. His will was proved February 25, 1879.

Children:

1261. i. Francis Oren^s, b. Jan. 13, 1829.
 1262. ii. George Otis, b. Mar. 10, 1831.
 iii. Susan Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Apr. 30, 1855, Henry R. Grout. She d. July 21, 1902.

Children:

1. Herbert L. Grout.
 2. Alice L. Grout.
- iv. Hannah Augusta, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Dr. Washington Ayer. Rem. to San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

- Mabel Ayer.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1858, Alpheus Dean, b. at Savoy, Mass., Jan. 8, 1832. Rem. to Illinois.

Children:

1. Carrie Evadelle Dean, b. at Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859; m. May 10, 1883, Walter Augustus Hovey, b. at Malden Mar. 20, 1858.

Children:

- (1) Helen Dean Hovey, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 6, 1904.
 - (2) Margaret Alice Hovey, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
 - (3) Mary Hovey, b. July 27, 1887.
 - (4) Donald Dean Hovey, b. June 5, 1889.
 - (5) Carrie Newhall Hovey, b. June 20, 1890; d. Aug 2, 1896.
2. Nellie Maria Dean, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
 3. Alice Hovey Dean, b. June 13, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1888, John Helps Bickford.

Children:

- (1) John Dean Bickford, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
 - (2) Elizabeth Bickford, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
4. Daisy Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
 5. Fred Alpheus Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1897, Estelle Blodgett, b. at Central City, Colo., Aug. 27, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Mildred Blodgett Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- (2) Dorothy Louise Dean, b. May 6, 1901.
- (3) Harriet Elizabeth Dean, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

6. Howard Dean, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. May 28, 1839; m. Crosby A. Perry.
Children:
1. Susan Annette Perry, b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Henry Almon Briggs.
Children:
(1) Elsie Minerva Briggs, b. June 30, 1882.
(2) Mabel Inez Briggs, b. Jan. 7, 1885.
2. Charles C. Perry, b. in 1865.
3. Mary Perry, b. in 1867.
- vii. Ellen Maria, b. May 30, 1841; d. May 23, 1846.

710. LYMAN⁷ WILLARD (*Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham in 1810; married December 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Howe, born at Dorchester June 18, 1820, died June 11, 1856.

He and his brother Abel were hotel-keepers at Cambridge, and ran a stage to Boston. He died June 11, 1860.

Children:

1263. i. Francis Lyman⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
ii. Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. May 5, 1899.
iii. George, b. in 1851; drowned Aug. 26, 1858.
iv. Charles Abel, b. May 4, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1874.
v. Ellen E; res. at Weston.

711. FRANCIS ALEXANDER⁷ WILLARD (*Henry⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham November 5, 1807; married first, August 12, 1845, Susan L. Delano, who died in 1867, bequeathing property to daughters Susan C., wife of Charles U. Cotting, and Julia M., wife of Henry F. Marsh.

He married second, at Springfield June 16, 1868, Martha D., daughter of John W. and Lucy D. Bush, born in 1843.

He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1832. He was a physician in Boston. He died January 26, 1873, bequeathing his estate to his wife Martha D. and his son Henry Francis.

Child:

- Henry Francis⁸, b. at Boston Jan. 6, 1870; grad. Harv. Univ. in 1892; "rem. to Stoughton, Mich."

714. ALONZO LINCOLN⁷ WILLARD (*Jonas*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leyden (recorded at Ashburnham) June 1, 1812; married May 7, 1837, Lucy Caroline, daughter of William and Lucy (Brooks) Whitney, born December 27, 1818, died October 14, 1908.

He was a manufacturer of matches some time; then engaged in farming. He died at Auburndale, in Newton, January 28, 1903.

Children:

1265. i. Albert Tower^s, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
1266. ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
1267. iii. Herbert A., b. Dec. 1, 1844.
- iv. Kate L., b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 10, 1875, George E. Newton, of Waltham.
- v. Lula C., d. Apr. 28, 1871.

715. OLIVER⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born August 5, 1789; married at Windsor, Vt., January 2, 1817, Lucy Weeden ("Weeding"), born October 24, 1796, died December 9, 1849.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., June 2, 1854.

Children:

- i. Lucy^s, b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1881; res. in De Kalb Co., Ill.; she d. Sept. 20, 1871.

Children:

1. Asahel C. Smith, b. May 27, 1838; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860, Maria Holcomb; m. (2) Emily Phillips. Res. at Woodward, Iowa.

Children:

- (1) Clara M. Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. David B. Vernon.
- (2) Mason L. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Jenette Preston.
- (3) Cora L. Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Corwin Herdman.
- (4) Nora Blanche Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Charles Preston.
- (5) Helen G. Smith, b. July 5, 1887; m. July 4, 1906, T. Anthony Grimm.
- (6) Ellen I. Smith (twin), b. July 5, 1887.

2. Oliver Willard Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Esther J. Stillwell. He d. in Boone Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Hattie M. Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1891, William Wade.
- (2) Leroy A. Smith, b. July 20, 1870; m. Kathryn Harvey.
- (3) Addie F. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1897, William P. Crafts.
- (4) Olive W. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1903, George Duffey.

3. Marvin Ammi Smith, b. May 18, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Maria J. Weeden.

Children:

- (1) Charles Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
- (2) Effie Maria Smith, b. June 7, 1875; m. Edward J. Rhodes.
- (3) Rae Marvin Smith, b. July 2, 1892.

4. Charles Herbert Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Schoonover.

Children:

- (1) Elmer Carroll Smith, b. July 5, 1867.
- (2) Lucy Bell Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1871.
- (3) Lottie May Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1872.
- (4) Jessie Bernice Smith, b. May 10, 1878.
- (5) Susie Louise Smith, b. July 18, 1881.

5. Hosea Eugene Smith, b. in 1846; m. Emily Ellsworth. He d. Feb. 5, 1889.

Children:

- (1) Erma Smith.
- (2) Leon Smith.

6. Darwin Story Smith, b. July 10, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, Eliza Baum.

Children:

- (1) Elva Leona Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
- (2) Nelson Curtis Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
- (3) Guy Raymond Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

7. Lucy Amelia Smith, b. in 1853; m. about 1870, Lucius Wright.

Children:

- (1) Fred Wright.
- (2) Frank Wright.

8. Albert Smith, b. June 6, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

1268. ii. Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1819.

iii. Abigail, b. May 23, 1822; m. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1842, Azro Wardner, who d. in 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1845.

- iv. Sophronia, b. July 8, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1825.
- 1269. v. Hosea W., b. July 17, 1826.
- 1270. vi. Charles O., b. May 11, 1828.
- vii. Marcia A., b. Mar. 24, 1831; m. (1) at Beloit, Wis., Feb. 16, 1855, Nelson Van Horn, b. in 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1875. She m. (2) Spafford Smith, b. in 1810, d. Jan. 15, 1895.
- viii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. at Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 17, 1850.
- ix. Helen M., b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. in 1860 Robert Roe. She d. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 11, 1890.
- 1271. x. Curtis A., b. May 15, 1838.
- xi. Albert B., b. May 30, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1850.

716. AZEL⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1791; married October 4, 1812, Hannah Cady, born August 29, 1792, died February 15, 1878.

Removed to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1817. He died March 10, 1865.

Children:

- 1272. i. Azel⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1814.
- ii. Joshua, b. in 1817.
- 1273. iii. Josiah Perley, b. Dec. 19, 1818.
- iv. Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1821; d. "June 18, 1830," or "Apr. 5, 1839," or "June 22, 1839."

717. JACOB⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1792; married February 22, 1820, Thankful Stone, born in July, 1795.

Their home was in Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt. He died October 4, 1826.

Children:

- 1274. i. Jacob P.⁸, b. in 1825.
- ii. Simeon, b. in 1827; res. some time at Moriah, N. Y., till 1854, when he went to California and had varied experiences as a miner, prospector and promoter, chiefly at Forest Hills. He d. at Auburn, Cal.

718. SIMEON⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., March 18, 1798; married at Ira, Vt., September 16, 1823, Hannah Carpen-

ter,¹ born there September 15, 1805, died at Malone, N. Y., October 19, 1867.

He resided at Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt.; died at Malone, N. Y., June 28, 1853.

Children:

1275. i. Simeon Sylvester^s, b. Jan. 21, 1830.

1276. ii. Hosea Edson, b. June 26, 1832.

719. HOSEA⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry²,²Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., January 31, 1806; married at Cornwall, Vt., October 28, 1832, Betsey Electa Benton, born February 2, 1808; died at Vergennes, Vt., December 31, 1879.

He learned the trade of mason with his brother Jacob at Fairhaven, Vt., then resided at Vergennes, Vt.; was a man of great energy, a capable builder and contractor; constructed many public buildings and bridges; was possessed of public spirit and good judgment; was a member of the Common Council, much respected; a member of the Congregational Church. He died August 27, 1883.

Children:

- i. Electa Jane^s, b. Apr. 15, 1834; m. Aug. 15, 1855, Herrick Stevens, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1895. She d. Aug. 18, 1889.

Children:

1. Mary Electa Stevens, b. July 27, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Lieut. Charles L. Hammond, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1853, a West Point graduate.

Children:

- (1) John Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Esther Douglas Reilley.
 (2) Charles Herrick Hammond, b. Aug. 8, 1882.
 (3) Thomas Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 2, 1908, Barbara Whiting.
 (4) Harry Stevens Hammond, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
 (5) Robert Stevens Hammond, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

2. Helen Doane Stevens, b. June 23, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Horace J. Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

Children:

- (1) Marjorie Parker, b. Sept. 25, 1888.
 (2) Helena Electa Parker, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

3. Jennie B. Stevens, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Apr. 15, 1895,
Walter H. Tappan, b. at Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1864.

Children:

- (1) Herrick Ogden Tappan, b. Nov. 23, 1899.
(2) Eleanor House Tappan, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
4. Herrika M. Stevens, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. Aug. 16,
1898, William Henry Button; b. at Middlebury,
Vt., Mar. 25, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Margaret Stevens Button, b. July 18, 1903.
(2) William Henry Button, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
- ii. Harvey Freeman, b. May 9, 1836. For many years he
occupied an important position in the famous "Southern
Hotel" of St. Louis, Mo., and made many friends. He
d. unm. at St. Louis, Mar. 3, 1889.
1277. iii. Hosea Benton, b. at Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 24, 1842.
- iv. Mary Doane, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Julius S.
Hickok, b. at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1841, d. at
Burlington, Vt., June 9, 1906; she d. Dec. 3, 1905.

Children:

1. Henry D. Hickok, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1890,
Mary Bell Hickok, a cousin, b. at Orange, N. J.,
Sept. 11, 1867.
2. Lizzie Doane Hickok, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Apr. 22,
1903, Dr. John Gibson, b. July 6, 1868.
3. Nellie Willard Hickok, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

720. DENNISON⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴,
Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., April 18,
1810; married April 10, 1830, Clementine Roberts, born
at Ferrisburg, Vt., January 16, 1810; died at Malone,
N. Y., July 2, 1880.

He removed to Malone, N. Y. He quarried and shipped
the red Potsdam building stone extensively. He died
April 4, 1880.

Children:

- i. Martha⁸ Gilbert, b. June 23, 1833; m. in 1854, Dr. William
J. Manley, b. at Dorset, Vt., Aug. 3, 1818; she d. at
Dalton, Ga., Mar. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Gertrude Manley, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. in 1875, Thomas
R. Jones, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1847, d.
Jan. 10, 1903; she d. Jan. 27, 1905.

Children:

- (1) Walter Manley Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Apr. 22, 1876; m. in 1903, Ellen C. Wortley, b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1877.
 - (2) Thomas Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Oct. 6, 1878; m. Maude Summergrover, b. in 1884.
 - (3) Charles Gordon Jones, b. June 28, 1895; d. Sept. 19, 1907.
2. Frank Manley, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Dalton, Ga., in 1894, Maggie Pitner, b. at Cobutta, Ga., in 1869.

Children:

- (1) Howard Pitner Manley, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
 - (2) William Judson Manley, b. in Aug., 1897.
 - (3) Gertrude Manley, b. in Nov., 1899.
 - (4) Martha Lynn Manley, b. in Aug., 1904.
3. Nellie Manley, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. at Dalton, Ga., June 1, 1898, William Lee McWilliams, b. in Dec., 1871.

Children:

- (1) William Lee McWilliams, b. May 5, 1899.
 - (2) Manley McWilliams, b. May 15, 1901.
 - (3) Martha Willard McWilliams, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
 - (4) Gordon Lee McWilliams, b. Dec. 27, 1905.
 - (5) Robert Frank McWilliams, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
- ii. Frank, b. June 10, 1837; was a sailor, a "whaleman"; d. unm. at San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1860.
- iii. Sarah Clementine, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. at Malone, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1874, W. N. Ames, b. at Huntington, P. Q., July 4, 1838, d. in July, 1910.

Children:

1. Alfred Dennison Ames, b. May 18, 1875; d. July 13, 1889.
 2. Willard H. Ames, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
1278. iv. Charles Dennison, b. June 10, 1843.

724. LEVI HASKELL⁷ WILLARD (*Levi*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born July 4, 1807; married* December 12, 1824, Bridget Parker, of Springfield, Vt.

It is said that when he was a young man he worked at Lowell for Boott in his pioneer cotton mills against which there was much feeling of opposition on the part of ignorant operatives. Later he worked in the granite

*Another report gives the name of Chloe A. Wilson as wife of No. 724.

quarries at Quincy and at Charlestown on the materials and construction of Bunker Hill Monument.

He was a farmer at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Amelia Melvina⁸, b. in 1838; d. May 6, 1854.
- 1281. ii. Levi Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
- 1282. iii. Clinton Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1842.
- 1283. iv. Henry Clay, b. June 4, 1843.
- 1284. v. Lucius Hosea, b. July 5, 1845.
- vi. Augusta Orpha, b. June 22, 1847; m. Oscar Benjamin Bryant; she d. Oct. 29, 1892.
- 1285. vii. George Gilman, b. Mar. 16, 1850.
- viii. Lizzie Melvina, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. (1) June 1, 1874, Jasper Hazen Allard; she m. (2) Dec. 11, 1883, George Gilman Noyes, who d. Dec. 10, 1907. Res. Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- 1. Lena Alta Allard, b. Aug. 16, 1875; adopted by Frederick D. and Martha L. Whittlesey; m. at Salem Aug. 8, 1906, George Lincoln Adams. She is a magazine writer, giving much attention to child study.
- 2. A son.
- 3. Charles George Noyes, b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. (1) Beatrice Kenyon; m. (2) Mary Barton.

Children:

- (1) Eveline Noyes, b. May 10, 1907.
- (2) Wendell Noyes.

- 4. Henry Haskell Noyes, b. Nov. 3, 1888; m. Clara Newville.

Child:

- Anna May Noyes, b. Apr. 3, 1914.
- 5. William Daniel Noyes, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
- 6. George Frederick Noyes, b. Dec. 1, 1893; d. Dec. 25, 1896.
- 7. Victor Park Noyes, b. May 30, 1896.
- 8. Delvey Levi Noyes, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
- 9. Helen Frances Noyes, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

727. JOSIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), married Elizabeth Rhodes, of Grafton, Vt.

He resided at Grafton, Vt.; he died about 1856, when his son George, above 14 years of age, asked for the appointment of James Rhodes as his guardian. George

Campbell was appointed guardian of Henry and Ransom, May 7, 1859.

Children:

- i. Sarah^s.
- 1286. ii. Charles.
- 1287. iii. George.
- 1288. iv. Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
- 1289. v. Ransom, b. July 12, 1847.

NOTE: The relation of Ransom to Josiah and Elizabeth is stated in records of his marriage and death, and by his daughters. Probate records in Bellows Falls show guardianship and consequently the death of the father. "Josiah" is placed here by calculation and comparison only.

728. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 19, 1820; married* May 6, 1849, Mary Fisk Hutchins, born January 23, 1827, died October 16, 1895.

He was a machinist; lived at Springfield and Bartonville, Vt.; he died July 12, 1893.

Children:

- i. Ellen Maria^s, b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, John E. Woodbury. She d. May 2, 1895.
 - ii. Emma Idella, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Norman Fisk Shedd, b. at Reading, Vt.; she d. July 7, 1912.
 - iii. Elsie Issora, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Allison Israel Comstock, b. Apr. 22, 1855. Res. Coupeville, Wash.
- Children:
- 1. Ray Edwin Comstock, b. July 27, 1895.
 - 2. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1897.
 - 3. Infant, b. Dec. 29, 1898; d. Jan. 5, 1899.
 - 4. Myrtle Irene Comstock, b. Dec. 3, 1901.
 - 5. Earl Willard Comstock, b. Sept. 6, 1903.
- 1290. iv. Frank Oliver, b. Aug. 27, 1863.
 - v. Etta May, b. May 19, 1865; m. May 19, 1890, Frank Chester Bishop, b. Apr. 23, 1868; res. E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

- 1. Paul Willard Bishop, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. June 29, 1910, Ruth Alice Greene, b. Mar. 12, 1892. He is a gardener at Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

- (1) Robert Damon Bishop, b. Dec. 5, 1911.
- (2) Infant son, b. and d. June 29, 1913.

*Another report gives Lenore Goodnow.

2. Perley Gordon Bishop, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
3. Arthur Ansel Bishop, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
4. Bertha May Bishop, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

729. HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Grafton, Vt., September 16, 1833; married January 1, 1868, Elnora, daughter of Leonard and Harriet (Evans) Goodenow, born at Charlestown, N. H., November 12, 1834, died March 11, 1899.

He is a machinist and has carried on the business of steam and hot water heating, plumbing, etc., at Milford some years.

Child:

An infant, b. Nov. 5, d. Nov. 14, 1868.

730. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Grafton, Vt., July 21, 1838; married at Malone, N. Y., April 27, 1858, Elmira Elona Hutchins, born there March 12, 1841.

They removed to Lakeside, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:

1291. i. Edgar Joseph⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1860.
- ii. Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

735. LONGLEY⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 6, 1790; married Nancy McAndrew.

He was a mill owner at Westbury, Que. He died March 12, 1867.

Children:

- i. Henry⁸.
1296. ii. Francis Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1840.

736. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 16, 1795; married at Newport, Que., September 25, 1817, Sabina Rand, born January 28, 1793, "died May 15, 1871."

He was a miller and farmer at Marbleton, Que. He died September 18, 1863.

Children:

- i. William Elbridge⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. unm. Apr. 2, 1841.
- 1297. ii. Artemas Rand, b. June 18, 1821.
- iii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. unm., Mar. 12, 1867.
- 1298. iv. Gardner Marshall, b. May 21, 1825.
- 1299. v. Lockhart Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1827.
- vi. Hollis Smith, b. May 22, 1831.

737. SHUBAEL SEAVER⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born April 25, 1805; married March 21, 1825, Parney Lothrop, born November 15, 1806, died September 12, 1888.

He resided at Dudswell, Que.; died March 28, 1885.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Artemas Rand Willard.
- ii. Sophronia, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1848, John Call; she d. May 3, 1864.
- iii. Cynthia, b. Apr. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Rowland Ward Bishop; she d. May 3, 1866.
- iv. Galen, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. at Black Hawk, Colo., Jan. 25, 1872.
- 1301. v. Salmon, b. July 10, 1840.
- vi. Phebe Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. July 19, 1897.
- vii. Martha Agnes, b. May 30, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1865.
- viii. Florence, b. July 11, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1895.

738. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1807; married Sabina Ward, born in 1805, died March 23, 1865.

He was a mill constructor at Dudswell, Que. He died May 15, 1879.

Children:

- 1302. i. Seaver⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1830.
- 1303. ii. Dexter, b. May 8, 1832.
- 1304. iii. Allan Dudley, b. in 1838.
- 1305. iv. Tyler, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
- 1306. v. Rudolph Theodoric, b. July 26, 1844.
- vi. Hannah Rand; m. Neus Andrews, who d. Mar. 23, 1865; she d. Apr. 28, 1891.

Children:

- 1. Edgar Andrews; m. Susanna Kidd.
- 2. Ira Andrews; m. Ada Lothrop.

3. Dexter Andrews.
4. Augusta Sabina Andrews; m. Dane Prescott.
5. Cornelia Andrews; m. Ethan Rowe.
6. Ada Andrews; m. Benjamin Jenkerson.

739. ELIJAH⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), married Provida Hughes. He died at Dudswell, Que.

Children:

- i. Longley⁸.
- ii. Nathaniel.
- iii. Julia.
- iv. Emily.
- v. Caroline, b. May 19, 1826; m. Mr. Wheeler, of Plainfield, Vt.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Augusta.
- viii. Columbus.

740. JAMES⁷ WILLARD (*Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), married at Swansey, N. H., January 22, 1815, Betsey Hunt.

Resided at or near Swansey, N. H.

Children:

1310. i. Abraham⁸.
- ii. Esther.
1311. iii. William, b. "at Winchester, N. H.," Jan. 1, 1822.
- iv. Solomon.
- v. Mary; m. William Trask.

741. REV. BENJAMIN⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 12, 1783; married first, January 1, 1806, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Conant, of Sterling, born January 27, 1785, died March 22, 1837. He married second, February 18, 1838, Mabel Hitchcock, who was born October 18, 1786, and died December 26, 1874.

He was ordained to the Gospel ministry. Resided at Wilbraham in 1848. He died at Holyoke December 2, 1862.

Children:

1312. i. Frederic Augustus⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1807.
 ii. Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1812.
1313. iii. George Anson, b. June 26, 1810.
 iv. Horace, b. Apr. 19, 1812; student at Brown Univ.; d. at Worcester Oct. 12, 1834.
1315. v. Andrew Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
 vi. Mary Conant, b. May 28, 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1818.
 vii. Sarah Conant, b. Apr. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1820.
 viii. Elizabeth Sophia, b. June 2, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Dr. William A. Hawley, of Albany, N. Y.; she d. June 23, 1889.
 ix. Sarah Conant, b. May 20, 1822; d. in July, 1892.
 x. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1825.
 xi. Lydia Conant, b. July 4, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1896.

742. JACOB⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster June 11, 1786; married September 17, 1810, Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Mary E. Pitman, of Providence, R. I.

He graduated at Brown University in 1805. Studied law. Lived a while at Fitchburg, where he was appointed Postmaster in 1811 and served one year.

He was a lawyer and business man at Marblehead. In the year 1817 he went West with the intention of residing in one of the Western states; he died at Lexington or Versailles, Ky., in March, 1818. At the widow's request John Pitman administered on the estate. One of the pieces of property was a library of 226 volumes. The widow was guardian of the children, Mary E. and George, and had permission to sell real estate for their benefit in October, 1825.

Children:

- i. Mary E.⁸; m. Prof. Drury at Covington, Ky.; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1838.
 ii. George W.
 iii. Rebecca Pitman, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Apr. 8, 1815.

743. PAUL⁷ WILLARD (*Paul⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster August 4,

1795; married October 10, 1821, Harriet, daughter of Timothy and Lydia P. Whiting; she died at Milton December 25, 1879.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1817; studied law and practiced at Charlestown; was also postmaster seven years, clerk of the Massachusetts Senate, chairman of Charlestown school committee. He died suddenly March 18, 1856.

Children:

- i. Sidney Algernon^s, b. Nov. 12, 1822.
1317. ii. Paul, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
1318. iii. Timothy Whiting, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
- iv. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Arthur Williams Austin, b. Mar. 16, 1807; she d. June 11, 1867.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1853, James Edward Greenleaf, b. at Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Robert Willard Greenleaf, b. June 24, 1855.
2. Ellen Willard Greenleaf, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
3. Mary Willard Greenleaf, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

745. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*William^s, William^s, William⁴, Henry^s, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster September 22, 1795; married Rebecca, daughter of Francis and Sarah Barnard, who died May 27, 1880, aged 78 years, 7 days.

He died March 28, 1879.

Child:

Rebecca Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 14, 1830.

746. STEDMAN⁷ WILLARD (*James^s, William^s, William⁴, Henry^s, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 4, 1804; married January 28, 1828. Mary Wilder, daughter of Joseph Harwood, of Littleton.

He was a mason by trade and a farmer; he lived at Harvard, Groton and Ashby; died at the latter place November 9, 1878.

Children:

- i. Alma Harwood^s, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. June 23, 1864, George Kendall, of Ashby; she d. Feb. 10, 1902.

- ii. Mary Almeda, b. May 11, 1831; a teacher; she d. unm. at Groton Oct. 25, 1855.
- 1320. iii. Stedman Alfred, b. Feb. 21, 1834.
- iv. Lydia Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. May 15, 1862, William George Barrows, b. at Jamaica, Vt.

Children:

1. Arthur Channing Barrows, b. Apr. 26, 1863; m. at Union, Conn., Ella M. Corbin, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

Children:

- (1) Florence Louise Barrows, b. Mar. 19, 1888; teacher in high school at West Haven, Conn.
- (2) Raymond Corbin Barrows, b. Mar. 8, 1899; m. in June, 1914, Helen Browne.
2. Gertrude Ellen Barrows, b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1868.
3. George William Barrows, b. July 4, d. Sept. 14, 1869.
4. Chester Willard Barrows, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1872; m. June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crosby, b. Oct. 26, 1872. He is now judge of the Superior Court of Providence, R. I.

Children:

- (1) Doris Barrows, b. Mar. 18, 1901.
- (2) Willard Crosby Barrows, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
- (3) Lois Barrows, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
5. Robert Lincoln Barrows, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. Genevieve Hall Schofield. He is the Philadelphia manager of the advertising department of the *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal* and *Country Gentleman*.

Children:

- (1) Barbara Hall Barrows, b. in 1911.
- (2) Mary Schofield Barrows, b. in 1913.

747. PETER HASKELL⁷ WILLARD (*William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 14 1805; married first, April 5, 1844, Elizabeth Osgood Goodrich, who died at Chicago, Ill., February 22, 1873. He married second, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Austin Daniels.

He was in business some years at Lowell; removed to St. Louis, Mo., later to Metamora, Ill. He died at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1886.

Children:

- i. Gardner Goodrich⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1845; grad. Hary. Coll. in 1869; he d. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1915.
1321. ii. William Haskell, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
- iii. Charles Goodrich, b. Mar. 6, 1849.
- iv. Monroe Livingston, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1857.
- v. Clara Goodrich, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Addison Bidwell; she d. childless at Abilene, Kan., June 3, 1880.

749. EPHRAIM STONE⁷ WILLARD (*William⁸, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born May 12, 1815; married at Harvard December 13, 1843, Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Billings, who died February 29, 1888, aged 71 years and 9 months. He was a physician in Boston. He died April 18, 1873.

Children:

- i. Amy Stone⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. unm. July 28, 1899.
- ii. Ephraim Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1854; d. at Charles City, Iowa, July 13, 1875.
- iii. Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 12, 1856.

750. REV. ERASTUS⁷ WILLARD (*James⁸, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 11, 1800; married first, Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Burk) Clarke, of Rockingham, Vt., to which he went as a child with his parents. She died at Douai, France, October 4, 1844. He married second, May 1, 1846, Caroline, daughter of Samuel A. and Abigail (O'Brien) Morse, of Machias, Me.

He fitted for college with Rev. Joseph Elliot, of Rockingham; graduated at Waterville, Me., and at Newton Theological Seminary. He taught school at Machias, Me., and at other places. Was ordained a Baptist minister at Grafton, Vt., October 30, 1833.

Went on a mission to Douai, France, where he established a school for native ministers. Returned in 1856. Was pastor at Salem, N. Y.; died at Newport, R. I., December 29, 1871. Mrs. Willard survived him and died at Newport. In her will, proved May 25, 1886, she made bequests to her brother Napoleon B. Morse, sister, Mrs.

Maria L. Hoffman; sister-in-law, Mrs. Harriet M. Wilmarth; son-in-law, Dr. C. E. Barrows, nieces, Mary A. Burbank and Jessie C. M. Soule, and nephew, Robert W. Burbank; Caleb A. Burbank, one of the executors.

Children:

- i. Harriet⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Rev. C. Edwin Barrows, D.D., pastor at Newport, R. I., some time.
- ii. Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1840.
- iii. Sarah, b. June 18, 1839; was a teacher at Wellesley College; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

751. JAMES ATHERTON⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born March 23, 1813; married May 12, 1846, Mary A. Hartwell, of Langdon, N. H.

He was a merchant at Rockingham, Vt. He died at Boston January 20, 1878; his son Erastus administered on his estate.

Children:

1324. i. James Hartwell⁸, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 21, 1847.
1325. ii. Erastus, b. in 1851.
1326. iii. Frank Wilmarth, b. "at Providence, R. I.," in 1855.

751a. REV. CHARLES M.⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born August 27, 1815; married in March, 1841, Philena B. Howard, of Grafton, Vt.

His principal place of residence was Rockingham, Vt. He died November 12, 1877.

Children:

- i. Charles Erastus⁸, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 12, 1845. grad. Brown Univ. 1864; res. New York City; a prominent writer on Insurance. He d. Jan. 24, 1898.
- ii. Henry Howard, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847; d. while a student, at Littleton Apr. 17, 1865.

752. STEDMAN⁷ WILLARD (*Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchendon December 19, 1798; married first, at Orford, N. H., May 19, 1824,

Meriel, daughter of Hon. John Brooks and Hannah Wheeler, born at Grafton, Vt., June 21, 1802, died May 8, 1837. He married second, May 1, 1838, Sarah (Bancroft) Smith, of Salem, born September 7, 1797, died at Orford, August 24, 1876.

He died at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1877.

Children:

- i. Meriel Wheeler^s, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Timothy Dwight Rowell, b. at Cornish, Vt., Dec. 9, 1817; she d. at Zumbrota, Minn., July 26, 1905. He d. May 3, 1887.

Children:

1. Meriel Willard Rowell, b. at Orford, N. H., Mar. 9, 1851; m. at Zumbrota, Minn., June 2, 1870, Osmer M. Parker; she d. at Redlands, Cal., Apr. 25, 1906.

Children:

- (1) Eugene Lincoln Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. at Trinidad, Cal., Nov. 17, 1899, Jennie Burr.
 (2) Fannie Meriel Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Irving D. Spooner.
 (3) Anna Rowell Parker, b. June 24, 1875; m. at Brookings, S. D., June 24, 1899, Edward L. Moore.
 (4) Florence Sanborn Parker, b. June 24, 1878.
 (5) Timothy Dwight Parker, b. July 26, 1880.
 2. Anna Rowell, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1875.
 3. Walter Clary Rowell, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. June 26, 1890, Laura L. Locke.

Children:

- (1) Wilbur Locke Rowell, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
 (2) Genevieve Eames Rowell, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

1327. ii. John Stedman, b. Nov. 13, 1826.

1329. iii. David Everett, b. June 3, 1828.

- iv. Sarah Salter, b. May 6, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Thetford, Vt., b. at Dover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1817; she d. at Milton, Oct. 7, 1906. Mr. Clary grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1841; Andover Seminary in 1846; ordained Congregational minister at Thetford, Vt., in 1849; pastor there and at Ashland and Wareham, Mass. Without charge, at Milton and Mattapan till his death, Feb. 27, 1913.

Children:

1. Julia Frances Clary, b. June 29, 1854; res. Mattapan.
 2. Stedman Willard Clary, b. at Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1855; m. June 16, 1894, Ella Maria Hadley, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1860; res. Roxbury.

3. Anna Farrar Clary, b. at Ashland Dec. 30, 1858.
4. Edward Warren Clary, b. at Wareham June 7, 1862; m. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 23, 1903, Charlotte Butler Bassett, b. there Aug. 29, 1870.

Child:

- Willard Butler Clary, b. Apr. 4, 1905.
5. Sarah Bancroft Clary, b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
6. Joseph Ward Clary, b. at Milton Nov. 17, 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1895, Louisa I. Freeman.

Children:

- (1) Joseph Freeman Clary, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1906.
- (2) Elizabeth Wheeler Clary, b. June 8, 1910.

1330. v. Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
1331. vi. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 17, 1835.
- vii. Hannah Mills, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. (1) May 15, 1861, John W. Sanborn, who d. Oct. 21, 1884; she m. (2) at Lyme, N. H., July 28, 1895, George M. Randlett, who d. Mar. 6, 1902.

753. ALPHEUS⁷ WILLARD (*Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchendon February 2, 1802; married December 27, 1825, Maria Sabin, born at Rockingham, Vt., February 7, 1807, died at Brimfield, Ill., October 16, 1896.

They emigrated to Illinois and settled at Brimfield in Peoria, County in 1838. They were capable, useful pioneers and helped in the building up of the community in good ways. He died soon (October 12, 1843). Mrs. Willard taught school in her house and trained her own and her neighbors' children in truth and duty. She married second, in 1850, Gilbert Hathaway.

Children:

- i. Isaac⁸, b. May 21, d. May 23, 1827.
1333. ii. William Alpheus, b. July 27, 1828.
- iii. Frances Maria, b. June 15, 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1862, at Peoria, Ill., George Preston Burt, who d. Apr. 17, 1896; she d. at Galva, Ill., Oct. 10, 1907.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola, dau. of Samuel and Margaret F. (Jennings)

Maddox, b. at Galva, Ill., Nov. 28, 1864. He is an LL.D., president of the Y. M. C. A. Training School at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- (1) Roland Willard Burt, b. June 18, 1899.
- (2) Helen Maddox Burt, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
- (3) Margaret J. Burt, b. May 5, 1903.
2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.
4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- iv. Cynthia A., b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 30, 1847.
1334. v. Henry Constantine, b. June 8, 1837.
1335. vi. Lot Sabin, b. Feb. 20, 1839.
- vii. Abby Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Albert Andrew Murray Marshall, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., May 3, 1838; she d. Jan. 15, 1902; he d. Jan. 15, 1914. Res. Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1. Birdie Abby Marshall, b. Nov. 21, 1867; a public school teacher at Peoria, Ill.
2. Cora Marshall, b. Dec. 17, 1869; a bookkeeper.
3. Ernest Willard Marshall, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Lois Farnum, b. at Brimfield, Ill., June 4, 1871. A farmer; res. near Pequot, Minn.

Child:

- Farnum Willard Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
4. William Alpheus Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. at Pittsburgh, Kan., Sept. 8, 1897, Cordelia Allen, b. at Independence, Mo., Jan. 20, 1874. He is a farmer and ice-cream maker.

Children:

- (1) Mabel Sloan Marshall, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
- (2) Marian W. Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
- (3) Willard Allen Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
- (4) Marvin Ernest Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1913.
5. Harry Eugene Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. June 26, 1901, Ella May Bishop, b. at Mapleton, Ill., Mar. 26, 1882. He is a traveling salesman; res. Lakeland, Fla.

Children:

- (1) Abby Russell Marshall, 2d, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
- (2) Edith Irene Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1904.
- (3) Ruth Alberta Marshall, b. July 17, 1906.
- (4) Helen Bishop Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1908.
- (5) George W. Marshall, b. Feb. 22, 1911.
6. Jane McClure Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Mar. 20, 1909, Lewis Harvey McGarrah, b. June 5, 1871.

7. Nellie Maria Marshall, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1899.
 8. Stella Russell Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1886; grad. Peoria Conservatory of Music; makes the home for her sisters and pursues musical studies and work.
 viii. Levi S., b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Apr. 4, 1844.

756. ENOS⁷ WILLARD (*Nathanie¹⁶. Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster November 22, 1791; married January 13, 1822, Mrs. Abigail Fountain Parks.

He removed with his father to Herkimer County, N. Y., and in 1816 removed to Miami County, Ohio. Was "a mechanic and farmer; of good common school education, and of excellent reputation." He died April 24, 1877.

Children:

1337. i. Thomas Robinson⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1827.
 ii. Eunice; m. Thomas McCampbell; lived in Ohio.
 Children:
 1. Mattie McCampbell.
 2. George McCampbell.
 3. Wm. McCampbell.
 iii. Sarah, b. in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio; m. (1) Mr. Shipman; m. (2) Thomas Stansfield.

757. SAMUEL⁷ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 26, 1793; married February 17, 1822, Ann Abbott, born at Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1803; died November 17, 1885.

He was taken as an infant by his parents to Herkimer County, N. Y.; lived in Erie and Oneida Counties, N. Y. Was second in command of a company of militia in a battle at Oswego in 1813. Removed to Niles, Mich., in 1837. Was a farmer; educated in the public schools; of good reputation; held several offices of trust.

Children:

- i. Enos⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1845.
 ii. Catherine, b. June 16, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Richard Heath, who d. 4 years later, leaving her children, Emily Heath and George Heath. She m. (2) J. W. Reese, and had other children. Res. near Niles, Mich., in 1914.

1338. iii. James G., b. Aug. 5, 1827.
 1339. iv. Edwin Ruthven, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
 1340. v. Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1831.
 vi. Charlotte, b. July 3, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1835.
 vii. Helen M., b. Aug. 21, 1836.
 1341. viii. Jay J., b. Aug. 12, 1842.
 ix. Jane (twin with Jay J.), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

758. EZRA⁷ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in Herkimer County, N. Y., August 11, 1802; married in 1824 Mahala McMullin.

Went with his father to Erie County in 1814, thence to Michigan, and thence to Indiana; resided in Marshall County. Was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Maria⁸, b. in N. Y.; m. Ezra Kilpatrick.
 ii. Edward.
 iii. Caroline; m. William How in Marshall Co., Iowa.
 iv. Mary; m. E. Earl; res. Marshall Co., Iowa.
 v. Dennis.
 vi. Almeda.
 vii. Charles.
 viii. Nathaniel.
 ix. Sarah.
 x. Eliza.

762. JONAS⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster May 7, 1795; married (wife not known).

He was a blacksmith and scythemaker. He died in 1877.

763. SILAS⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster September 25, 1799; married first, October 9, 1825, Olive Ellison, who died May 30, 1831. He married second, June 7, 1832, Cynthia Smith, who died July 25, 1844. He married third, March 27, 1845, Mabel Marvin, born April 18, 1811, died October 29, 1859.

He lived at Schuyler, N. Y. He died October 5, 1850.

Children:

- i. George Van Zabdt⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. May 4, 1831.
- ii. Henry Ellison, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1831.
- iii. George Ellison, b. in 1831; d. in 1847.
- 1345. iv. Joel, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
- 1346. v. Silas Smith, b. May 13, 1840.
- vi. Olive Cynthia, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Willard Cheney Conkey, b. Jan. 2, 1846; she d. Sept. 3, 1880.

Children:

- 1. Mabel Conkey, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Thomas Walker Macaulay, b. Dec. 15, 1856.
- 2. Willard Faxton Conkey, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Virginia B. Quinn, b. Jan. 15, 1888; he d. May 13, 1913.

Child:

- Virginia Faxton Conkey, b. July 24, 1911.
- 3. Bessie Alice Conkey, b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. June 16, 1903, Godfred Theodore Englund, b. Feb. 27, 1877.

Children:

- (1) Olive Audrey Englund, b. June 14, 1905.
- (2) Chester Willard Englund, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
- (3) Robert Theodore Englund, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

764. BENJAMIN HART⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., September 27, 1807; married at Herkimer, N. Y., in April, 1826, Miranda Hall, who died at Lyons, N. Y., January 20, 1892.

He died at Rome, N. Y., December 5, 1891.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. May 23, 1850, William Wallace Turtelot, b. June 1, 1827, d. Sept. 24, 1893; she was bur. May 23, 1907.

Children:

- 1. Mary Delle Turtelot, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
- 2. Laura Emma Turtelot, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, Griffith John Morris.

Child:

- Marshall Emory Morris, b. May 13, 1876; m. (1) July 31, 1900, Edith Cox Millet; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1907, Fannie Loomis.
- 3. William Willard Turtelot, b. Mar. 9, 1862; d. in 1883, unm.
- ii. Laura Amelia, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. in 1843.

- iii. Emily, b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. Dr. W. A. Hyde; d. Dec. 8, 1909.
- iv. Giles B., b. May 25, 1836; d. in 1838.
- 1347. v. Sherman Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1839.
- vi. Sarah M., b. July 30, 1844; m. Harmon L. Comer.
- vii. Minerva Eva, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1887, James Garrett Patteson, b. Jan. 27, 1855. She d. at Morgan Park, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904.

Children:

- 1. Virginia Minerva Patteson, b. Jan. 22, 1891; m. Mar. 29, 1912, Robert Daniel Gordon, b. Aug. 29, 1888. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 2. James Diton Patteson, b. June 12, 1893; m. Oct. 9, 1911, Edna Leona Brach, b. Sept. 29, 1893; res. Bay City, Mich.

766. ALONZO⁷ WILLARD (*Nathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 8, 1824; married at Lancaster October 27, 1850, Sarah Esther, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Nutting) Chickering, born August 22, 1831, died January 6, 1891.

Resided at Harvard. He died August 28, 1887.

Children:

- i. Izette Gardner^s, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Lucius Atwood, of Watertown.
- ii. Adelle Gerry, b. May 30, 1855; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1887.
- 1350. iii. Everett Chickering, b. Nov. 20, 1857.
- iv. Carrie Ellsworth, b. May 2, 1861; became a teacher; d. unm. June 19, 1885.

767. NATHAN⁷ WILLARD (*Nathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard October 14, 1832; married July 4, 1857, Abigail P., daughter of Samuel and Lydia Farnsworth, aged 21.

He lived at Harvard. He died at Leominster January 23, 1911.

Children:

- i. David^s, m. at Lawrence Mar. 26, 1878, Delia Carter, æ. 24.
- 1351. ii. Herbert E.
- iii. Ella L., b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1877.

768. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard April 9, 1819; married at Washington, N. C., January 3, 1849, Elizabeth Bamford, born in England, died March 22, 1857. Residence, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

- i. Hannah E.⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. in Aug., 1871, Samuel A. Ashe.

Children:

1. William Willard Ashe, b. in 1872.
 2. Samuel A. Ashe, b. in 1874.
 3. Thomas Martin Ashe.
 4. Elizabeth Fennely Ashe.
 5. Josephine Ashe.
 6. Mary Porter Ashe.
 7. Grange Ashe.
 8. George Ashe
 9. Hannah Ashe.
- ii. Laura George, b. in Aug., 1853.
- iii. Antoinette Griffin, b. in June, 1855.
- iv. William Emerson, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

769. JAMES ADOLPHUS⁷ WILLARD (*Nehemiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 9, 1824; married at Washington, N. C., November 26, 1856, Mary Bonner Blount, born there July 21, 1835. Residence, Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

- i. Mary Blount⁸, b. in June, 1863; d. in May, 1864.
- ii. John Gray Blount, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
- iii. Flora Terry, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. George Thomas Williamson; res. Graham, N. C.

Children:

1. Ethel Blount Williamson.
 2. Mary Bonner Williamson.
 3. George Thomas Williamson.
- iv. William Henry, b. in Sept., 1869; res. at Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. Mabel Ann Hickson.
1352. v. James Adolphus, b. Mar. 10, 1872.
- 1352a. vi. Thomas Henry Blount.

771. ALBERT ALPHONSO⁷ WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard

May 19, 1828; married at Washington, N. C., January 1, 1857, Mary Hannis Stevenson, born at Newbern, N. C., August 21, 1834.

Residence, Washington, N. C. He died March 12, 1902.

Children:

- i. Martin Stevenson⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- ii. Andrew Emerson, b. July 28, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1863.
- iii. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Apr. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Samuel Chester Damon, of Lancaster.

Children:

1. Samuel Reed Damon; b. June 27, 1893.
2. Albert Willard Damon; b. Aug. 9, 1897.
3. Lonlie E. Damon (adopted).
4. Elizabeth E. Damon (adopted).
- iv. Susan Weir, b. July 5, 1862; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Samuel Hall Chester; res. Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

1. Mary Janet Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1885.
2. Albert Willard Chester, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Dec. 9, 1912, Ellen Douglas.

Child:

Margaret Chester.

3. Julia Sweet Chester, b. June 16, 1888.
4. Martin L. Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1892.
5. Samuel H. Chester, b. Jan. 15, 1895.
6. Andrew Emerson Chester, b. June 11, 1897.
7. Elizabeth Taylor Chester, b. Aug. 10, 1899.
8. John Chester, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
- v. Charlotte May, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. at Wilmington, N. C., June 5, 1895, Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. at Brompton, N. C., Dec. 1, 1867.

Children:

1. Mary Hannis Whitted, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
2. Eliza McKay Whitted, b. Jan. 25, 1901.
3. Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. July 18, 1905.
4. Charlotte Willard Whitted, b. Mar. 18, 1909.
5. Joseph Willard Whitted, b. Dec. 13, 1910.
- vi. Joseph Ballister, b. Oct. 25, 1871; d. June 17, 1893.
- vii. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 7, 1872; res. Wilmington, N. C.
- viii. Albert Emerson, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

772. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard

March 20, 1832; married May 19, 1857, Harriet Buell Hickock.

He graduated at Yale College in 1853, at the Theological School in 1856 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857. Was ordained a Congregational minister at Upton and remained there nine years. Removed to Burlington, Vt.; supplied the church at Essex, Vt., and in 1870 was superintendent of schools at Burlington. Studied medicine in the University of Vermont and practiced at Burlington, being also an instructor in chemistry in the University. He became the first head of the Mary Fletcher Hospital; established a school for the training of nurses. In 1886 he founded the Willard Nervine Home, a private institution of very high standing, in which his son Albert Emerson Willard assisted. He died at Swanton, Vt., March 5, 1907.

Children:

- i. Henry Hickok^s, b. at Upton, Dec. 26, 1862. Res. at Burlington, Vt.
1353. ii. Albert Emerson, b. at Upton Nov. 5, 1864.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Rev. John Wright Buckham, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology in Pacific Theological Seminary, Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

1. Margaret Buckham, b. at Salem Nov. 3, 1889; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1913.
2. Willard Bayard Buckham, b. at Salem Feb. 22, 1897.
3. Sidney Hickok Buckham, b. at Salem Jan. 22, 1900.
- iv. Julia Maria, b. at Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1869.
1354. v. Frederick Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

773. HOSEA E.⁷ WILLARD (*Hosea⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard May 4, 1823; married September 12, 1848, Esther C. Lakeman, born at Boston August 3, 1830, died April 11, 1903.

He died November 1, 1898.

Children:

- i. Edwin L.^s, b. and d. in 1849.
- ii. Mary Edna, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker.

Children:

1. Lena Mabel Parker, b. Mar. 14, 1876; d. in 1894.
2. Alice Wyeth Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1907, Herbert Cleaves.
3. Inez Lakeman Parker, b. May 4, 1881; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Elmer Sawyer; she d. in 1908.
4. Orville Chester Parker, b. May 20, 1884; d. in 1888.
5. Blanche Willard Parker, b. and d. in 1886.
6. Lillian Alnette Parker, b. June 5, 1888; m. in Nov., 1909, John Alden Cleaves.
7. Eva Bernice Parker, b. in 1890; d. in 1893.
8. Viola Myrtelle Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
9. Madeline Hortense Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

773a. JOSIAH RUSSELL⁷ WILLARD (*Hosea⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard in 1824; married there first, November 23, 1859 Ann Ernestine, daughter of George and Mary Worcester, who died. He married second, Martha Estella, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Farr.

He was a shoemaker at Harvard; he died March 9, 1909.

Children:

- i. George Russell⁶, b. at Worcester Sept. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
- ii. Estella Emeline, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. June 17, 1900, George F. Clark, b. at So. Acton.
- iii. Clarence Russell, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

774. AUGUSTUS G.⁷ WILLARD (*Hosea⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard in 1827; married August 11, 1857, Mary D. Ellis, born at Middlesex, Vt., aged 22; she survived him and married second William Tyler, of Lancaster.

Resided at Lancaster and Harvard. He died May 24, 1885.

Children:

1355. i. Josiah Augustus⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1860.
- ii. Lettie A., b. at Lancaster about 1864; m. at Fitchburg May 2, 1888, Herbert D. Bradstreet, of Liberty, Me.
1356. iii. Edwin R.
- iv. Alice G., b. Sept. 3, 1869; d. at Bolton May 25, 1870.

775. ALPHEUS ROWLAND⁷ WILLARD (*Rowland⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*) born at Harvard April 17, 1831; married Augusta ———.

Resided at Harvard.

Child:

Rowland⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

776. SEWALL PARKER⁷ WILLARD (*Rowland⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 15, 1835; married at Shirley January 6, 1870, Emma Louise, daughter of Alden G. and Hope Ann (White) Snell, who died March 1, 1896, aged 57 years, 11 months.

He was a blacksmith at Shirley and later at Still River (in Harvard). He died December 30, 1912.

Children:

- i. Carrie Louise⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
1357. ii. Chester Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1882.

780. DANIEL⁷ WILLARD (*Joshua⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born April 25, 1817; married Lucy, daughter of Silas and Lucy G. Wetherbee, who died December 28, 1865, aged 47 years, 9 months and 3 days.

Mrs. Willard made her will December 12, 1865, proved January 23, 1866; gave her estate to her three children.

He resided at Ashby. He died March 21, 1863.

Children:

- i. Herbert⁸.
1358. ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1850.
- iii. Lucy Green, b. June 11, 1852; d. unm. June 1, 1878.

780a. NELSON WARD⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁶, Henry⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1816; married January 9, 1843, Elizabeth Miller, of Brattleboro, Vt.

He lived on the old homestead in West Dummerston; was a farmer; representative to the Legislature 1861-1868. He died January 19, 1901.

Children:

1359. i. Edwin Ruthven^s, b. Nov. 15, 1843.
 ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. May 1, 1865,
 Austin Flint Boynton, who d. July 15, 1913.

Children:

1. Walter Leon Boynton, b. May 30, 1866; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1891, Addie Schildmiller. He m. (2) in Aug., 1903, Jessie Waldron.
 Child: Howard Russell Boynton, b. June 5, 1895.
 2. Harold Austin Boynton, b. May 9, 1875.
- iii. Alice Annette, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1867, Frank Ransom Knight. She m. (2) June 18, 1901, Charles Henry Prescott, who d. May 6, 1909.
 Child:
 James Jewett Knight, b. in Aug., 1872; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Gertrude Anna Ingalls.
 Child: Constance Lucy Knight, b. Sept. 2, 1910.
- iv. Flora Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1871, William Leonard, who d. Feb. 10, 1891.

Children:

1. William Lewis Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1896.
 2. Alice Wait Leonard, b. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1904, Roger Eastman. She grad. Boston City Hospital School for Nurses; was matron some time; later res. at Duxbury.
- v. Linna Lissa, b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1871, Charles Chester Clancy.

Children:

1. Charles Percival Clancy; was accidentally shot, Mar. 12, 1893.
 2. Helena Clancy, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1905, Philip Williams, 2d.
 Child: Philip Williams, 3d, b. Jan. 12, 1913.
 3. John Willard Clancy, b. Mar. 2, 1885; m. Winnifred Witham.
- vi. Idora Lydia, b. July 13, 1855; m. Noyes Howe White.

Children:

1. Florence Elizabeth White, m. Nov. 30, 1901, Charles Henry Fawcet.
 Child: Willard Sloan Fawcet, b. Sept. 6, 1903.
2. Margery Goodell White, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
3. Charles Leon White, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1902, May Phila Lamson.

Children:

- (1) Philip Leon White, b. May 13, 1904.
 (2) Richard Kenneth White, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
- 1359a. vii. Charles Ashley, b. Jan. 16, 1858.
 viii. Sarah Etta, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1882, Charles Wheaton Drown, who d. Feb. 6, 1905.
 Child: Fanny Blanch Drown, b. in 1883.
 ix. William Clayton, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1892, Lillian Elizabeth Mengis. Res. Newton Upper Falls.
- 1359b. x. Dwight Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1765.
 xi. A son, b. Feb. 26, d. Feb. 28, 1867.
- 1359e. xii. Nelson Robert, b. May 3, 1868.

780b. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1818; married first, April 18, 1845, Rebecca Robbins, who died October 15, 1863. He married second, January 12, 1864, widow Mary Smith.

He lived at West Dummerston, Vt. He died July 13, 1895.

Children:

- i. A dau.⁸, who d. young.
 1359d. ii. Earl Franklin.
 iii. George Washington; d. unm. at Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910.
 iv. Clinton Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1866.

780c. HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1822; married Alice Bugbee.

Removed to Minnesota.

Children:

- i. Fred⁸.
 ii. Inez.
 iii. George.

781. JEROME H.⁷ WILLARD (*Benjamin*⁶, *Salmon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard October 26, 1818; married first, April 8, 1841, Susan, daughter of Benjamin Priest, she died at Boxborough May 28, 1845. He married second, August 25, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Blanchard.

782. FRANCIS HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Abraham C.⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster April 5, 1829; married first, February 11, 1863, Abby Barrett, daughter of Levi and Lucy Ball. He married second, at Clinton January 9, 1864, Julia A., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary A. Lakin, born at Plymouth, Vt., August 24, 1844.

Residence, Clinton. He died September 12, 1891.

Children:

- i. Henry Ball⁸, b. at Lancaster June 12; d. at Townsend Aug. 11, 1863.
- ii. Abby Julia, b. and d. in 1865.
- iii. Chester Lincoln, b. in 1866; d. in 1867.
1360. iv. Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- v. Carlton, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1885.
1361. vi. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1880.

783. ELMORE R.⁷ WILLARD (*Abraham C.⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 21, 1831; married at Clinton April 19, 1853, Elizabeth C., daughter of Levi P. and Hannah Wood, of Lancaster.

He resided at Lancaster; was a farmer. He died June 23, 1897.

Children:

- i. Lizzie Edith⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1855.
- iii. Frank E., b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. July 14, 1885, Frances H., dau. of John W. and Mary P. Waite, b. at Calais, Me., in 1865.
- iv. Walter Fremont, b. June 14, 1858.
- v. Warren Millard, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Julia F. Gould, æ. 22.
1364. vi. Edward Ellsworth, b. Sept. 25, 1862.
- vii. Rose Edith, b. at Sterling Aug. 2, 1869; m. Marcellus Roper.

785. HENRY WHITCOMB⁷ WILLARD (*Henry⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster July 9, 1841; married at Fitchburg February 25, 1872,

Mary S., daughter of Daniel and Sophia Bardeen, born in Groton January 26, 1846, died January 3, 1888.

He lived at Leominster. He died March 17, 1903.

Children:

1365. i. Harry Rayburn⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
 ii. Bertha Maria, b. June 11, 1877; m. July 27, 1908, Albert Orman Forbes.
 iii. Lester Nelson, b. July 16, 1882; d. June 6, 1884.
 1366. iv. Ernest Clifford, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

786. JONATHAN WRIGHT⁷ WILLARD (*Ezra⁶, Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in Lancaster, Mass., September 9, 1785; married June 16, 1808, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Ames) Rollins, of Gardiner, Me.

Resided at South Gardiner, Me.

Children:

1367. i. Nathan⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1809.
 ii. Emily, b. July 19, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1828.
 iii. Caroline, b. June 29, 1814; m. Sept. 25, 1837, John E. Atkins.

Children:

1. George Edward Atkins, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
 2. Caroline Augusta Atkins, b. Sept. 3, 1840.
 3. Orin Atkins, b. Mar. 25, 1841; d. July 28, 1842.
 4. Delia Ellen Atkins, b. Apr. 24, 1846.
- iv. Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. in Dec., 1834, Andrew Burke, of Gardiner, Me.

Children:

1. Willard Burke, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 6, 1841.
2. Willard Burke, b. Mar. 12, 1842.
3. Daniel Burke, b. Mar. 14, 1846.

787. AMASA⁷ WILLARD (*Ezra⁶, Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster December 12, 1787; married first, March 20, 1811, Keziah Hinckley, born July 10, 1791, died August 14, 1855. He married second, Emma, daughter of Nahum and Sarah (Hinckley) Baldwin, born March 24, 1791.

He died at Mercer, Me., May 27, 1874.

Children:

- i. Emma Kendall^a, b. Apr. 29, 1812; m. in 1833 James Willard; she d. at Mercer, Me., Nov. 13, 1897.
- ii. Mary Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 10, 1835, John Selden Lander, b. Apr. 10, 1815. She d. at Lowell Aug. 22, 1891.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Lander, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. in 1862, George Emmett Burr who d. Nov. 25, 1903; she d. Feb. 12, 1908.
2. Sarah Lander, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. in 1864, Jesse McLaughlin; she d. at Waltham Jan. 1, 1894.
3. John Selden Lander, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. in W. Va. July 15, 1864.
4. Mary Frances Lander, b. May 6, 1846; m. at Bangor, Me. in 1863 Thomas A. Jones; she d. at Hampden, Me., July 15, 1869.

Child:

Louie Lander, b. in Feb., 1865; d. æ. 8 yrs.

5. Lucy Blandin Lander, b. May 28, 1851; m. Robert George Mansell. She d. Oct. 7, 1914.
 6. Addie Josephine Lander, b. July 22, 1855; m. at Springfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1883, Josiah Dana Cloudman, b. at Westbrook, Me., July 29, 1855. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
1368. iii. Josiah Hinckley, b. in 1824.
- iv. Lydia Hinckley, b. in 1824; d. unkm. in 1850.
1369. v. Seth, b. Apr. 17, 1826.

788. WARREN⁷ WILLARD (*Darby⁶, Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster January 17, 1815; married first, January 2, 1839, Lucy Burbank. He married second, April 7, 1883, Mrs. Sarah L. Farwell, daughter of No. 352 Nathan Willard — her third marriage; she died at Leominster May 22, 1905.

He died in January, 1892.

Children:

- i. Sarah Jane^a, b. Mar. 6, 1840.
 - ii. George W., b. in 1845; m. at Leominster May 24, 1884, Mary F. (Chamberlain) Wilson, b. at Danville, Vt., dau. of E. W. and Mary J. Chamberlain.
1370. iii. Frederic Albert, b. Aug. 30, 1850.

789. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Darby⁶, Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster October 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth ———.

Child:

Elizabeth Francelia⁸, b. June 1, 1849.

790. NATHANIEL⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New Sharon, Me., March 18, 1794; married Abigail Savage.

He died in June, 1832.

Children:

- i. Angeline⁸.
- ii. Sullivan Savage.
- iii. Mellen Gould.
1371. iv. Cyrus.
- v. Harriet.

791. JAMES⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born March 4, 1810; married Emma Kendall, daughter of (787) Amasa Willard.

Lived at Mercer, Me.

Children:

- i. Seth Hinckley⁸, b. June 27, 1835; m. Sophia T. Dickinson.
Had sons, Edwin B., Elmer Ellsworth and Harry V.
- ii. Fannie, b. Dec. 29, 1837.
- iii. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1841.
- iv. Amasa, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. unm. in the Civil War, May 4, 1864.
- v. Emma, b. May 5, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Melvin Durrell.
Children:
 1. Oscar Durrell.
 2. Bertha Durrell.

791a. CALEB WILLARD⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 1, 1812; married Nancy Hinckley.

He resided a while at New Sharon, Me.; removed to Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

- i. Flavilla⁸, m. Mr. Hinckley.
- ii. Stillson; served in Union Army; rem. to Imperial Valley, Calif.
- iii. Charlotte, was in librarian force of Public Library, Oakland, Calif.; m. Benjamin White of San Francisco.
- iv. Lewis, a Union soldier; d. from effects of wounds, after years of ill health.
- v. Sybil Bailey; m. Ulmer Putnam; res. at Long Beach, Calif.
- vi. Rachel; res. at Alton, Ill.
1372. vii. Otis Bradbury.
- viii. Evelyn; res. at Chicago, Ill.

792. ASA⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Clemsford, June 27, 1796; married first, June 18, 1820, Mary Johnson, of Readfield, Me., she died January 28, 1828; married second, November 8, 1828, Eleanor McNeil, born April 16, 1806.

He moved to New Brunswick in 1822; resided at St. John, N. B., in 1854.

Children:

- i. John Ambrose⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. at Newton Nov. 24, 1870.
- ii. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Charles O. Calley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Richard Watson, b. Jan. 7, 1834; res. at Memphis, Tenn. in 1854.
- iv. Amelia Elson, b. Aug. 22, 1840.
- v. William Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

793. EBEN⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., May 21, 1798; married June 15, 1823, Fanny Dennis.

He resided at Industry, Me.

Child:

1373. Asa⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1828.

794. ABEL⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., Aug. 8, 1801; married February 9, 1826, Martha True.

He died March 18, 1884.

Children:

- i. Augusta L.⁸, b. —; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
- ii. Lyman T., b. —; d. Apr. 24, 1855.
- iii. Eleanor M., b. —; d. May 4, 1861.

795. OLIVER⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., April 23, 1803; married January 20, 1835, Sarah Jane Patten.

796. ZIMRI⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron¹, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born May 1, 1806; married May 25, 1829, Margaret Tate, of Dover, N. H., who died at Strong, Me., August 6, 1865.

He resided at Strong, Me.; went West; enlisted in the U. S. army; no information later.

Children:

1374. i. George K.⁸
- ii. Lucinda J.; m. Mr. Howard; res. Phillips, Me.; she d. in 1911.
- iii. Ellen Margaret, b. May 27, 1836; m. Ambrose Glidden Turner, b. at Whitefield, Me., in 1830; d. at Phillips, Me., Feb. 5, 1898; she d. Dec. 30, 1902.

Child:

Adelaide Glidden Turner, b. at Newcastle, Me., Sept. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Cheney Emlin Parker, b. at Kingfield, Me., June 13, 1866.

Children:

- (1) Floyd Emlin Parker, b. July 20, 1890.
- (2) Glidden McLellan Parker, b. Oct. 28, 1893.

1375. iv. Greenleaf Davis, b. May 19, 1839.

1376. v. Charles Frederick.

797. AMBROSE⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., December 9, 1808; married June 11, 1835, Olive Davis, who died at Markesan, Wis., November 15, 1897.

He resided at Strong, Me.; he died January 15, 1896.

Children:

- i. Caroline Augusta⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Alexander Porter Baker; she d. July 24, 1894.
- ii. Oliver Ambrose, b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Phebe

- Adeline Baker. He d. at Buffalo, N. Dak., May 21, 1895.
- iii. James Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1842; m. May 14, 1866, Ella Adelia Harris. He d. at Fox Lake, Wis., Jan. 17, 1885.
 - iv. Julia Baker, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. June 6, 1861.
 - v. Olive Emma, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

797a. WARREN A.⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., February 5, 1801; married March 26, 1829, Abigail Pease. He died at Medford August 11, 1848.

797b. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., March 4, 1807; married Mary Henry Drummond. She survived him and married second, Levi Greenleaf, and after his death she married third, Samuel Campbell. She died in 1888. He resided at New Portland, Me. He died May 9, 1838.

Children:

- i. Jane⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1858, Edwin R. Cutts, son of James Madison and Olive Colburn Cutts. Res. Farmington, Me. She d. Mar. 4, 1913.
- 1377. ii. Alexander Drummond, b. Nov. 24, 1835.

797c. JAMES W.⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., August 7, 1818; married at Gardiner, Me., October 10, 1840, Huldah Noble, born there April 11, 1811, and died at Providence, R. I., February 27, 1891. He died July 18, 1896.

Children:

- i. Luzerne Wilson⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. at Dorchester May 22, 1867, Geo. W. Simons.
Children:
 - 1. Georgia Annie Simons, b. June 22, 1872.
 - 2. Stanley Willard Simons, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
- ii. Adam Clark, b. in June, 1843; m. Nellie Bishoprick, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1378. iii. James Winslow, Jr., b. at Gardiner, Me., Mar. 11, 1845.
- iv. Frances Ann, b. at Westborough Apr. 26; d. Sept. 30, 1850.
- v. Mary, b. Mar. 10; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

798. JESSE⁷ WILLARD (*Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dummerston, Vt., October 15, 1802; married.

Removed to Clinton, N. Y. Was a grocer. He died there March 29, 1848.

Children:

1379. i. Charles Wilson⁸, b. July 26, 1844.
ii. Frederick W.

801. RUSSELL⁷ WILLARD (*Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*).

He died at Utica, N. Y. He left one son.

Child:

Everett⁸; had a son Ivan⁹ who d. of shock from a faulty electric lamp.

802. WILSON⁷ WILLARD (*Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*).

Children:

- i. Herbert.⁸
ii. Oscar.

803. GILMAN⁷ WILLARD (*Jesse⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born Oct. 4, 1801; married at Westmoreland, N. H., November 8, 1829, Susanna H. Storrs.

Resided at Westmoreland, N. H., Roxbury and Landgrave, Vt.

Children:

- i. Louisa⁸, d. young.
ii. George Storrs, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Aurelia E. Brown.
1380. iii. Joel G., b. Jan. 18, 1835.
iv. Susan Abigail, b. July 2, 1837; m. C. F. Goodrich.
v. Eli Shedd, b. Jan. 3, 1840.
vi. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1842.
vii. Eli A. S., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Edna Rust.

806. JAMES NUTTING⁷ WILLARD (*John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt.,

January 25, 1796; married at Weybridge, Vt., January 11, 1819, Maria, daughter of Elisha and Honor (Sumner) White, born June 4, 1793, died March 17, 1869.

He lived at Claremont, N. H., till about 1824, when he removed to North Hartland, Vt. He was a farmer; also owned a sawmill and gristmill; was an energetic and successful business man, a Democrat in politics. He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

- 1383. i. James Nutting⁸, b. June 5, 1821.
 - ii. E. Maria, b. and d. in 1823.
- 1384. iii. Phineas K., b. Aug. 21, 1825.
 - iv. Louisa M., b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. in 1829.
- 1385. v. Allen Hatch, b. Jan. 24, 1830.
- 1386. vi. Daniel Spaulding, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- 1387. vii. George Elisha, b. Apr. 19, 1837.

807. JOHN SMALL⁷ WILLARD (*John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., May 23, 1806; married first, Celinda———. He married second, August 15, 1851, Abigail W. Rogers.

Children:

- i. Celinda Minerva⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
- ii. John Henry Harrison, b. July 10, 1831.
- iii. Lewis Gallup, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 18, 1852.
- iv. Nancy West, b. June 22, 1835.
- v. Celinda Minerva, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
- vi. Anna Maria, b. June 8, 1840; m. July 27, 1856, Benj. D. Hathaway, of Woodstock, Vt.

808. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Marcion⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 16, 1807; married in March, 1839, Nancy W. Shurtleff, born October 7, 1805.

Children:

- i. Mary⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1871, Silas H. Bailey, of Claremont, N. H. She m. (2) in Apr., 1875, Thomas Bailey.
- ii. Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1842.

1388. iii. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
iv. Abby, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

809. LORENZO⁷ WILLARD (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 29, 1800; married February 18, 1827, Oracy, daughter of Dyer and Mary Walker, born October 16, 1804, died May 16, 1887.

He resided successively at Montpelier, Vt., Mackford, Ill., and Markesan, Wis. He died August 28, 1879.

Children:

1389. i. John Putnam⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1829.
ii. Annette Dumas, b. Mar. 20, 1833; m. at Lowell Mar. 20, 1851, Josiah T. Collins, of Charlestown. She d. in May, 1904.
Child: Clara Collins, b. July 28, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1857.
iii. Oracy Walker, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Arnold Merrill Walker, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1893. She d. May 5, 1893.

Children:

1. Helen May Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.
2. Mary Annette Walker, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. at Mason, City, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, Franklin Miller Davison, b. at Markesan, Wis., May 11, 1866.

Children:

- (1) Willard Weston Davison, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
- (2) Harley Loren Davison, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
- (3) Oracy Nellie Davison, b. Apr. 8, 1905.

810. PARKER⁷ WILLARD (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 4, 1804; married Fanny P. ———.

Resided at New Bedford.

Child:

Elizabeth K.⁸, b. in 1836; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Asa T. Winslow.

811. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born February 26, 1808; married in 1833, Annette Dumas.

Child:

Josette Dumas⁸, m. Mr. La Pointe.

812. JONATHAN GROUT⁷ WILLARD (*Abel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., in May, 1825; married Lemira Evelyn Sanders.

Children:

- i. Florence.³
- ii. Carrie.

816. ALBERT⁷ WILLARD (*Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., September 29, 1807; married there January 21, 1849, Jane Flower.

817. GIBSON⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Gibson⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Highgate, Vt., January 23, 1802; married at Chesterfield, N. H., May 26, 1829, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Taylor, born at Boxboro, died at Hudson December 7, 1886, aged 83 years and 4 months.

He lived some years at Chesterfield, N. H.; sold land there in 1833. He died at Bolton September 14, 1878.

Children:

- i. Lucy F.⁸, b. in 1834; m. at Marlborough Mar. 2, 1854, Ephraim W. Stow, b. at Cambridge.
1390. ii. Luke T., b. Jan. 20, 1836.
- iii. Alvira D., b. in 1843; m. at Medfield May 29, 1863, John A. Newell.

832. HARRY⁷ (HENRY⁷) WILLARD (*Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 1, 1801; married January 1, 1820, Chloe Pratt.

He died at New York January 13, 1884.

Children:

1395. i. Henry⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1826.
1396. ii. George, b. May 22, 1829.
- iii. Andrew, b. June 17, 1832; d. at Key West, Fla., June 23, 1864.
- iv. Mary, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840; m. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1855, John Titus, b. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1832, d. at Syracuse,

N. Y., June 13, 1907. She d. at Kirksville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1877.

Children:

1. Jessie F. Titus, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1875, William J. Richardson of Lyons, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Leta Richardson, b. May 3, 1876; m. in 1905, Oliver Strong. She d. June 1, 1906.
 - (2) Nellie Richardson, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 12, 1881.
 - (3) Grace M. Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. in 1903, John H. Gourley. She d. in July, 1904.
 - (4) Israella A. Richardson, b. at Chittenango, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1886; m. Mar. 6, 1905, William S. Hines.
2. Herbert Titus, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 4, 1864.
 3. Grace E. Titus, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1879, David M. Cole.

Child:

- Mary O. Cole, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1882.
4. Ernest Titus, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. in 1891, Etta Mattison, of Wis.

Child:

- Floyd Israel Titus, b. at Ottawa, Ill., June 20, 1902.
 5. Mary Titus, b. Mar. 31, d. Aug. 16, 1877.
- v. Seymour L., b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1850.

833. JOHN BUTLER⁷ WILLARD (*Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 16, 1803; married March 13, 1824, Frinda Ripley.

He died at Deerfield May 29, 1857.

Ruth E., widow of John B. Willard, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wright) Mattoon, æ. 88 years, 3 months and 11 days, died at Deerfield April 1, 1896.

834. LOGAN SHELDON⁷ WILLARD (*Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., July 25, 1805; married first, in Boston November 1, 1829, Sarah Ann Clarissa Gould, who died May 26, 1852. He married second, at Worcester May 20, 1853, Mrs. Ann Eliza Snow, daughter of Nathan and Lucy

Leonard, of Merrimack, N. H., aged 27, who was born December 9, 1826, and died April 10, 1885.

He died March 31, 1869.

Children:

- i. Joseph L.^s, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1833.
- ii. Helen Maria, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1832; m. in Albany, N. Y., in 1862 Henry Alanson Harris.

Child:

Logan Willard Harris, b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. in 1892, Belle Boyd, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Logan Willard Harris, b. and d. in 1893.
- (2) Charles Boyd Harris, b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1895.
- iii. Cornelia M., b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1839.
- iv. Clarissa Adeline (Adelaide), b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Tyler Richardson Blake.

Children:

1. Minnie Blake.
2. Ella Blake.
3. Adelle Blake.
4. Edward Blake.
5. Alice Blake.
- v. Charles L., b. Dec. 1, 1838.
- vi. Frances Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. (1) at Warwick May 10, 1857, Leroy Pickett. She m. (2) Eugene Augustus De Voe.

Children:

1. Frederick Sheldon Pickett, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. at Fairlee, Vt., Abbie Dolliver. He d. Mar. 7, 1903.
2. George Logan Pickett, b. June 7, 1859; d. in 1861.
3. Gertrude Willard Pickett, b. and d. in 1861.
4. Charles Terry De Voe, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1900.
1397. vii. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 15, 1842.
- viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. in 1870, at Philadelphia, Pa., Alexander Herberton Mulford, who d. in 1874.

Children:

1. Edith Maude Mulford, b. and d. in 1872.
2. Logan Willard Mulford, b. at Trenton, N. J., May 7, 1873; m. in 1898, Louise Brewer Vogan.

Children:

- (1) Dorothy Eleanor Mulford, b. in 1900.
- (2) Marion Elizabeth Mulford, b. in 1902.
- (3) Helen Louise Mulford, b. in 1905.

(4) Lorraine Mulford, b. in 1906.

(5) Logan Willard Mulford, b. in 1907.

3. Clara Mulford, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. in 1905, Clarence Jones.

Child:

Helen Elizabeth Jones, b. Jan. 2, 1907.

ix. Jane C., b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

x. Clarence P., b. June 17, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

xi. A child, male, b. and d. May 23, 1852.

xii. Genevieve, b. June 16, d. July 31, 1854.

xiii. Eugene Logan, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. July 30, 1881.

xiv. Teloula Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1907.

835. PAUL⁷ WILLARD (*Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 18, 1807; married December 25, 1831, Nancy Follett, born February 15, 1811, died April 13, 1852.

Residence, Winchester, N. H. He died May 25, 1852.

Children:

1398. i. William Follett⁸, b. June 2, 1833.

ii. Mary Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, b. in 1831. Res. Higganum, Conn.

Children:

1. William Herman Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1857.

2. Estella E. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

3. George Norman Smith, b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Grace Church Barnett.

4. Harriet Estella Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Francis Noah Whitmore.

Child:

Fayoline Elva Whitmore, b. July 25, 1893.

5. Elizabeth Costello Smith, b. July 16, 1868; d. Oct. 24, 1881.

6. Mary Louisa Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. July 29, 1904.

iii. Lutheda Gertrude, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1856, William Wallace Ball, of Winchester, N. H., b. at Warwick Mar. 14, 1828, d. Dec. 24, 1910; she d. Jan. 3, 1904.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Gertrude Ball, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1880, William Amos Alexander, Jr., b. June 24, 1855, at Boston. Res. Orange.

Children:

- (1) Kirke Locke Alexander, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
 - (2) Amos Alexander, b. Apr. 15, 1892.
2. Julia Geneva Ball, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Wm. Henry Jebb, b. at Pictou, N. S., Aug. 23, 1855.

Children:

- (1) Grace Geneva Jebb, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Edward Everett Whitcomb.
 - (2) Bernice Frances Jebb, b. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1913, Edw. J. Brown.
 - (3) Bertha Gertrude Jebb, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Ralph W. Lane.
 - (4) Henry Irwin Jebb, b. June 10, 1888.
3. Mary Grace Ball, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Alban Judson Lobdell, M.D., b. Apr. 2, 1868.

Children:

- (1) Alban Judson Lobdell, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
- (2) Winston Ball Lobdell, b. May 13, 1906.

1399. iv. George Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1839.
1400. v. De Lane Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1840.
- vi. Julia Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Rodney Rich Wilson.

Children:

1. Fred Parker Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1865.
2. George Roach Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1870.
3. Blanche Julia Wilson, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Walter Percival Crabtree.

Children:

- (1) Walter Percival Crabtree, b. Mar. 21, 1899.
 - (2) Priscilla Wilson Crabtree, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- vii. Elizabeth Costello, b. June 7, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1861, William Dickinson, b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1879. She m. (2) June 28, 1910, Charles Greenwood, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 17, 1837, d. July 2, 1913.
- viii. Darius Johnson, b. May 23, d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- ix. Juliette Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. in May, 1873, Everson Cook, who d. Feb. 23, 1884. She d. Dec. 27, 1883.

Child:

Sarah Frances Cook; m. Fayette Pratt Willis, who d. July 17, 1892; she d. Mar. 2, 1883.

Children:

- (1) Stella Willis; m. William Howard.
- (2) Kate Delle Willis; m. May 16, 1891, at Plymouth, William Martin Sawyer.

1401. x. Joseph Alonzo, b. Oct. 16, 1851.



CHARLES WILKES WALKER

836. ELIJAH BUTLER⁷ WILLARD (*Paul*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., November 11, 1816; married first, September 9, 1844, at Chesterfield, N. H., Charlotte Helen, daughter of Bradley and Charlotte (Hastings) Mead, born October 23, 1820; died May 28, 1859. He married second, January 1, 1861, Laura Melissa, daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Stone) Jones; she died July 17, 1901.

He was a farmer. He was a colonel of militia. He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 21, 1899.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Cornelia², b. June 19, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1866, William Spring Phillips, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1838, d. Jan. 4, 1901. She d. at Worcester, Aug. 23, 1909.

Children:

1. Edwin Mead Phillips, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1894, Emma Jane Fox, b. at Marlow, N. H., June 13, 1876.

Children:

- (1) William Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
- (2) Russell Edwin Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
- (3) Carl Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
- (4) Donald Mead Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
- (5) Marjorie Emma Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1903.
- (6) Paul Elijah Phillips, b. June 3, 1905.

2. William Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1877; m. June 9, 1903, at Fitchburg, Alice Evelyn Whittemore, b. June 9, 1877.

1402. ii. Augustus Gove, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

- iii. Mabel, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. May 10, 1872, Charles Wilkes Walker, son of Capt. David and Laura Almy (Slocum) Walker, b. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 5, 1849. Res. at Shrewsbury.

Mr. Walker is one of the founders and the historian of the Willard Family Association, and has rendered an important service to the members by his systematic and extensive record of all of whom he could learn who could trace their ancestry back to the Willard stock.

Child:

- Charles Perley Walker, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. at Easthampton, June 29, 1900, Emily Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Snell Smith and Emily Fairbanks, his wife, missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. at Ceylon many

years; she was b. at Tillipally, India, July 10, 1874.
He is in the automobile trade in Boston.

Children:

- (1) Perley Walker, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1903.
 - (2) Helen Mead Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
 - (3) Tirzah Snell Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
 - (4) Willard Fairbank Walker, b. Dec. 30, 1911; d. Jan. 2, 1912.
- iv. Jennie Frances, b. May 29, 1851; d. June 5, 1860.
v. Sarah Helen, b. July 31, 1856; d. May 2, 1859.
vi. Cora Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, William Martin Baker, b. at Winchester, N. H., June 15, 1861. Res. at Greenfield.

Children:

1. Harold Willard Baker, b. July 11, 1885; m. at Athol, Oct. 26, 1910, Marion Esther, dau. of Dr. Zenas Russel Luce.

Children:

- (1) Lawrence Willard Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1913.
 - (2) William Russell Baker, b. Apr. 5, 1915.
2. Lucy Madelene Baker, b. July 10, 1890.
1403. vii. Franklin Jones, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

837. SAMUEL WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1824; married October 19, 1847, Mary Ann Bryant, born at Richmond, N. H., October 10, 1826, died at Randolph, Mass., February 7, 1914.

Residence, Randolph. He died February 9, 1896.

Children:

- i. Paul Herman⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. June 17, 1854.
1404. ii. John Kirke, b. Jan. 20, 1856.

838. AMOS⁷ WILLARD (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born about 1802; married Cornelia Cheever, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

- i. Sarah E.⁸, b. in 1850; m. at Fall River, Dec. 5, 1874, Warren Sanderson.
- ii. A male child, b. Nov. 22, 1851.
- iii. Mary Jane; m. John Shaw; she d. Mar. 15, 1873.

Children:

1. Edgar John Shaw; m. Emma Woodbury.

- 2. Eugene Shaw.
- 3. Edith L. Shaw; d. young.
- iv. Viola; m. Henry Wood.
Child:
 Albert Wood; m. Ida Smith.
- v. Preston, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

839. HEZEKIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), married first, Sultana Fisk; married second, Lydia Hunt. "Mrs. Hezekiah Willard" died at Alstead, N. H., November 10, 1857.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. Charles Wright⁸; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Sarah E., widow of his brother Hezekiah Oscar Willard. Was then living at Chicago, Ill.
- 1405. ii. Hezekiah Oscar.
- 1406. iii. Amos Fisk, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
- iv. John Preston.

840. PETER E.⁷ WILLARD (*Peter⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sutton, Vt., June 1, 1829; married first, June 9, 1852, Lorinda Applebee, of Littleton, N. H., born October 14, 1832, died September 7, 1867. He married second, Melissa Smith.

He died at Bridgewater January 24, 1891.

Children:

- i. Emma Adella⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. May 28, 1872, Elwin J. Gibson.

Children:

- 1. Ethel May Gibson.
- 2. Elwin Allison Gibson.
- 3. Luther Alexander Gibson.
- 4. Cora Alice Gibson.
- 5. Harry Willard Gibson.
- ii. Hattie Maria, b. May 6, 1856; m. (1) May 3, 1875, Carrol E. Colburn. She m. (2) Wesley J. Bruce.

Children:

- 1. Roy Ashbel Colburn; Denver, Colo.
- 2. Edna May Colburn.
- 3. Clinton Bruce; Nashua, N. H.
- 4. Raymond Bruce; Nashua, N. H.

1407. iii. George Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1859.
 iv. Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 8, 1883, George O. Robbins.
 Children:
 1. Elmer E. Robbins.
 2. Elwyn Robbins.
1408. v. Albertus Elliott, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

842. ALEXANDER⁷ WILLARD (*Peter*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H.

His house in Chesterfield, N. H., is mentioned in the government report as the residence of Oliver Brown, a U. S. pensioner in 1840.

843. ALVIN THAYER⁷ WILLARD (*Ebenezer S.*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., September 27, 1818; married at Swanzey, N. H., November 12, 1850, Prudence F. Wheelock, born November 28, 1826, died April 23, 1883.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 7, 1891.

Children:

- i. Ella⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. in Nov., 1867.
 ii. Lilla Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. May 1, 1872, Edgar Charles Scott.

Children:

1. Glenroy Willard Scott, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Lucy Maria Smith, b. May 19, 1877.
 Child: Glen Loring Scott, b. in 1907, d. in 1908.
 2. Florence Willard Scott, b. July 9, 1879.
 3. Dean Raymond Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. June 26, 1909, Ruth Coxeter Davis, b. at Bedford, N. H., Apr. 12, 1891.
- iii. Jennie May, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Mar. 18, 1875, Leander Mack Kent; she d. May 17, 1885.

Children:

1. Minnie Clyde Kent, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. Elmer Stetson.

Children:

- (1) Esther Kent Stetson, b. in Mar., 1892.
 (2) Doris Bessie Stetson, b. in Jan., 1897.

NOTE. Alvin T. Willard and Julia B. Willard, his wife, had at Lowell a son Roscoe G., born May 13, 1868.

- (3) Auverne Leander Stetson, b. in Jan., 1899.
- (4) Claude Henry Stetson, b. in Apr., 1904.
- (5) Inez Estelle Stetson, b. in Feb., 1906.
- (6) Jennie Rosabelle Stetson, b. July 2, 1907.
- 2. Henry Alvin Kent, b. Jan. 10, 1884.
- iv. Sarah Eldora, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1881, George Allen Reed, b. at Swanzey Apr. 27, 1853.

Children:

- 1. Carl Alvin Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 2. Guy Allen Reed, b. May 29, 1885; m. June 18, 1907.
Florence M. Rhodes, b. May 6, 1888.
- 3. Ray Earle Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
- 4. Madge Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
- 5. Bernice May Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 16, 1892.
- 6. Marjorie Sarah Reed, b. July 28, 1894.
- 7. Mae Reed, b. May 9, d. Aug. 13, 1896.
- 8. Max George Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1901.

844. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS⁷ WILLARD (*Ebenezer S.⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 14, 1827; married January 1, 1852, Mary Ann, daughter of David and Abbie Putnam, born at Hanover, N. H., June 12, 1833, died at Haverhill, N. H., October 22, 1904.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., on the old homestead. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 18, 1906.

Children:

- 1409. i. Amos Proctor⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1852.
- ii. Abbie Isadora, b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. May 1, 1872, George Henry Norwood. He d. Oct. 17, 1907.

Children:

- 1. George Norwood, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ora Jackson, b. July 4, 1875.

Children:

- (1) Horton Norwood, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
- (2) Mildred Ora Norwood, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
- (3) Dorothea Bernice Norwood, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
- (4) Rosalynd Clara Norwood, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
- 2. Guy V. Norwood; m. Cherrie St. Clair.
- 3. Bessie Norwood, b. May 8, 1881; m. Mar. 24, 1902, Charles Wheaton.

Children:

- (1) Vivian Wheaton, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
- (2) Jocelyn Willard Wheaton, b. Nov. 30, 1913.

4. Bernice Mabel Norwood, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. June 29, 1912, Milton Cleveland Bean.
- iii. Carrie Eudora, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. June 27, 1878, Lucius Leroy Stearns (whose first wife was her aunt Viola Theresa Willard).

Children:

1. Mary Isabelle Stearns, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Percy Bailey.
2. Clara Mabel Stearns, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
3. Sarah Ide Stearns, b. Aug. 9, 1884; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Elbert Monroe Dodge.

Child:

- Richard Stearns Dodge, b. June 16, 1914.
4. George Nathaniel Stearns, b. Jan. 13, d. July 23, 1886.
 5. Phebe Madelyn Stearns, b. July 30, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1912, Rolfe Allen Delano; res. Middleboro.

Child:

- Phyllis Stearns Delano, b. Mar. 27, 1915.
6. Hollis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 26, 1888.
 7. Louis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 30, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1912, Marion Saben Robertson, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

Child:

- Elizabeth Robertson Stearns, b. July 9, 1913.
1410. iv. Burton George, b. May 26, 1868.
- v. Percy Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. July 31, 1903, Jessie Phebe Rixford, b. Oct. 18, 1874. Res. Winchester, N. H.

849. MOSES S.⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Francestown, N. H., September 11, 1813; married July 14, 1848, Mary Ann Fowler, of Weare, N. H.

He died at Francestown February 20, 1888.

852. EPHRAIM⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Nov. 13, 1824; married at Boston May 3, 1852, Olive J., daughter of Josiah Clark, of York, Me.; she died March 26, 1899, aged 81 years, 2 months.

He lived many years in Boston; his business was "voicing" instruments in a piano factory. He died at Roxbury April 3, 1908.

Child:

Fannie Louisa^s, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1881, George H. Morrill.

853. GEORGE ALBERT⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Jan. 4, 1830; married at Boston December 3, 1857, Maria Louisa Bannister, who died April 18, 1892, aged 53 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a jeweler. Resided some time at Brooklyn, N. Y., then at Boston.

Children:

- i. Louisa Elizabeth^s, b. May 23, 1858; d.
- ii. Emma L., b. June 1, d. Oct. 24, 1861.
- iii. Alice W., b. in 1863; m. July 1, 1883, Warren H. Weston.
- iv. Louisa B., b. in 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
- v. Susie Isabella, b. June 15, 1868.
- vi. George Ephraim, b. May 26, 1871.
- vii. Annie Florence, b. June 2, 1876; d. May 18, 1877.
- viii. Mabel Frances, b. Mar. 17, 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1881.

854. GEORGE WILSON⁷ WILLARD (*Manasseh*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling July 24, 1814; married* Eliza A., daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Kingsbury) May, who died at Boston January 27, 1907, aged 89 years, 8 months and 19 days.

He died at Leominster, September 14, 1843.

Child:

1412. Joseph M.^s, b. Aug. 20, 1842.

855. JOSEPH WELLINGTON⁷ WILLARD (*Manasseh*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling December 29, 1818; married first, Nancy H. Norcross, who died about 1892. He married second, at Boston April 25, 1894, Mrs. Mary C. Trott, of Bucksport, Me., daughter of Alonzo and Rebecca Colby, aged 47, he being 75.

He began his business life as a chair maker; next manu-

* "Did he marry Martha A. Piper?"

factured combs. In 1855 he was a pork packer in San Francisco, Cal. After a while he built powder mills near Santa Cruz, Cal., and manufactured "Hercules powder" and other kinds. In 1877 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and continued this business, which still later he carried to a point near Hannibal, Mo.

Was interested in education and benevolence; was a Unitarian in religion.

856. JAMES MOORE⁷ WILLARD (*Asa*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Elmira, N. Y., August 4, 1840; married September 1, 1868, Helen F., daughter of David and Lucy B. (Hall) Lewis, born at Verona, N. Y., August 25, 1846.

He is in mercantile business in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Eloise M.⁸, b. at Morris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869.
- ii. Mabel L., b. at Lisbon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1880; d. in 1890.

857. EDWIN H.⁷ WILLARD (*Cullen*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling in 1834; married first, Delina M. Bigelow, born at Boylston, of Bradford and Maria P. Russell, died at Clinton October 11, 1875, aged 40 years, 3 months and 9 days. He married second, October 16, 1876, Julia A., daughter of Wilder Beal.

He died at Worcester November 1, 1913, "aged 80."

Children:

- i. Gertrude E.⁸, b. at Clinton May 15, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1883.
- ii. Grace Lincoln, b. at Clinton July 2, 1867.
- iii. Ida Evangeline, b. at Clinton Aug. 9, 1870; d. June 28, 1873.

857a. OREN ATHERTON⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel S.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling December 15, 1821; married October 12, 1848, Abigail H. Whitney, of Londonderry, Vt.; she died in November, 1905.

He died at Cavendish, Vt., May 27, 1906.

Child:

Charles Milton⁸, b. at Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 19, 1852; d. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 21, 1905.

857b. MILTON AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel S.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., November 14, 1833; married at Marlow, N. H., in 1861, Louisa Fox.

He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1866, where he died July 10, 1912.

Children:

- i. Leslie C.⁸
- ii. Fred.

857c. MARTIN ALONZO⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel S.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 13, 1835; married first, August 20, 1861, Emma Tenney, of Marlow, N. H.; she died August 29, 1870. He married second, June 13, 1872, Mrs. Mary Ives Roberts, of Springfield, aged 33.

Residence, Springfield.

Children:

- i. Jennie Mabel⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. at Hancock, N. H., June 1, 1882, Hiram B. Marshall; res. at Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Alice May, b. Mar. 11, 1868; d. in 1869.
- iii. Grace, b. at Springfield Oct. 10, 1873.

857d. CHARLES HUMPHREY⁷ WILLARD (*Jeffrey A.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling in 1831; married at Marlborough July 14, 1859, Frances V., daughter of Adolphus and Rebecca (Sumner) Parmenter, born at Marlborough in 1840, died at Boston January 30, 1896.

He lived at Marlborough. He died December 11, 1891.

Children:

- i. Mabel⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. at Boston, Jan. 31, 1893, L. Holbrook Tourtelotte, merchant.

Child:

Laura Frances Tourtelotte, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

- ii. Herbert Jaffrey, b. Apr. 19, 1863.
- iii. Sumner P., b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. July 14, 1896, Josephine A. Albee, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
- iv. Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Arthur E. Dorr.
- v. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1878; m. July 9, 1913, Ellen Bailey Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

857e. GEORGE C.⁷ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling in 1833; married at Waltham October 3, 1858, Lucy A., daughter of Prentice and Sarah Sherman, of Wayland, aged 23.

He died at Leominster March 2, 1910.

857f. CHARLES J. A.⁷ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling January 7, 1845; married first, Ella Martha, daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. (Dove) Sleeper, born at Orono, Me., died at North Brookfield May 31, 1902, "aged 52 years, 3 months and 9 days." He married second, at Worcester July 10, 1895, Gertrude E., daughter of Harlan B. and Luella F. (Watkins) Sherwin, aged 19.

He was a carpenter at Sterling.

Children:

- i. Blanche Ethel³, b. at Leominster July 10, 1879; m. at Worcester July 21, 1897, William A. Tebo.
- ii. Albert H., b. at Worcester Jan. 21, 1883.

858. REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM⁷ WILLARD (*William P.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling November 27, 1831; married December 28, 1856, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. William H. and Emily T. Knapp, born in 1838.

He was educated at Leicester Academy, the N. H. State Normal School, and Amherst College, A.B. in 1857, A.M. in 1863. He became a teacher at Brighton. Entered the Unitarian ministry and was pastor successively at Warwick, Boston, Sudbury, Stow, Princeton and Hubbardston. He served a year in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. Later was chaplain of Francis Gould Post,

Grand Army of the Republic, at Arlington. He also entered heartily into reform movements, befriending the slave and advocating the temperance movement. He was active in the Fraternal Life Insurance work and gained great popularity in that connection. He had a great many friends. He and Mrs. Willard celebrated their golden wedding amid the congratulations of their large family and circle of friends.

He died August 13, 1910.

Children:

1414. i. Charles Forster^a, b. Feb. 21, 1858.
 ii. Emma Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. June 28, 1875.
 iii. Nellie May, b. June 10, 1862; m. at Stow Dec. 11, 1881,
 Oren A. Richardson, of Lynn.

Children:

1. Amasa Earl Richardson, b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 7,
 1907, Mary Elizabeth Charles.

Children:

- (1) Charles Willard Richardson, b. Oct. 25, 1908.
 (2) Albert Earl Richardson, b. Aug. 9, 1910.
 (3) Paul Gordon Richardson, b. Feb. 6, 1912.
 (4) Norman Woodward Richardson, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
 2. Edith May Richardson, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
 3. Adelaide O. Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
 4. Ruth Inez Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. May 5,
 1897.

1415. iv. William A. P., Jr., b. May 29, 1864.
 1416. v. Eugene Knapp, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
 vi. Arthur Wilder, b. June 18, d. Aug. 20, 1868.
 vii. Mary Esther, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1875.
 viii. Sarah Ella, b. May 20, d. Aug. 24, 1875.
 1417. ix. Norman Rand, b. Mar. 21, 1877.
 x. Lillian Randall, b. Aug. 6, 1880; m., at her father's house
 and by him, Aug. 6, 1902, Clarence Mosher, of Glens
 Falls, N. Y., son of William H. and Eunice Mosher. He
 is an electric engineer at Port Chester, N. Y. Has had
 charge of electrified trains running into N. Y. City.

Children:

1. Ruth Willard Mosher, b. June 19, 1905.
 2. Charles Willard Mosher, b. Feb. 10, 1910.

859. LUKE PUTNAM⁷ WILLARD (*William P.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling

February 12, 1841; married first, Cynthia T. Hayward, of Hancock, N. H., who died September 15, 1885. He married second, at Hingham October 11, 1887, Harriet Maria, daughter of Pyam and Harriet M. Cushing, born July 28, 1844.

He was a coal merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester; also a bank director, and long an officer in the Second Church, Boston. He had a genial disposition, ready wit and excellent judgment; was a valuable counsellor. He died May 21, 1904.

Children:

- i. Annie Wellington⁸, b. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Boston May 7, 1891, Stephen Hampden Whidden, builder; res. at West Newton.

Children:

1. Rachel Whidden, m. Oct. 8, 1914, Roy Richardson.
 2. Malcolm Willard Whidden.
 3. William Bush Whidden.
 4. Esther Whidden.
- ii. Ralph Putnam, b. at Dorchester Feb. 24, d. Apr. 20, 1878.
 - iii. May Lillian, b. (triplet) Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.
 - iv. Frederick William (triplet), b. Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

860. SAVILON ELISHA⁷ WILLARD (*James W.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leominster November 12, 1840; married first, at West Boylston, Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Martha A. Buck, aged 17. He married second, August 2, 1874, Delia Maria, daughter of George B. and Julia A. Hussey. He married third, October 2, 1889, Mrs. Mary (Adams) Drury, born at Spencer.

He was a boot manufacturer at Worcester. He died May 29, 1907.

Child:

A daughter⁸, b. at W. Boylston Jan. 24, 1857.

861. JAMES SHEPARD⁷ WILLARD (*James W.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leominster July 2, 1845; married August 31, 1869, Frances A., daughter of David and Tabitha Carter, born in 1846.

He was a painter and lived some time at Worcester. He died at Leominster (widowed), October 31, 1904.

Children:

1418. i. Frank E.³, b. in 1870.
- ii. Charles A., b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. unm. at Fitchburg Feb. 5, 1898.
- iii. James G., b. July 27, 1875.
- iv. Mabel S., b. Jan. 21, 1884.

862. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ WILLARD (*James W.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Leominster July 7, 1850; married August 15, 1870, Elzada M., daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. Sleeper, born at Milford, aged 18.

Child:

Nellie E.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Wm. H. Burns.

863. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*James W.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Leominster November 6, 1855; married August 25, 1877, Julia Hall, daughter of Dudley and Mary Hall (Bagley) Dustin, born at Lowell July 4, 1855.

He learned the printer's trade and was actively engaged in the newspaper business as reporter, editor and manager for twenty years. Went to Kansas in 1867. Was sheriff, member of the legislature and postmaster at Leavenworth, Kansas, till he retired from public life and entered on a farmer's life at Lansing, Kan.

Children:

- i. Katherine Marion⁸, b. May 10, 1878; m. June 15, 1902, Dr. Dana Lee Eddy, dean of Baptist Training School for Young Women, Kansas City, Kan., since deceased.
- ii. Jeanette Grey, b. Feb. 21, 1880; m. June 18, 1904, Pierson Cassius Lyon, passenger agent of the Missouri Pacific Railway, Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

1. Jane Virginia Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
2. Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
3. Pierson Cassius Lyon, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1909.

- iii. Ida Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1912, Howard Campbell, an electrical engineer at Topeka, Kan.
Child: Julia Willard Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
- iv. Frederick Dudley, b. Apr. 28, 1884; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Lyle Edna Logan.
- v. Julia Legate, b. Apr. 2, d. June 20, 1887.
- vi. Emilie Zelta (twin), b. Apr. 2, d. July 26, 1887.
- vii. Julia Ames, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

863a. JOSIAH M.⁷ WILLARD (*Lewis*⁶, *Barzillai*⁵, *William*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Waterford, Me., in 1815; married Caroline ———.

He died in 1885.

Children:

- 1419. i. Roscoe Mellen⁸, b. July 2, 1845.
- ii. Hortense, b. in 1849.
- iii. Ida, b. in 1854.

864. ALBION* S.⁷ WILLARD (*William*⁶, *Barzillai*⁵, *William*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Waterford, Me., March 27, 1825 (as calculated from statement of age given at his death; married at Bedford April 9, 1848, Susanna Symonds, daughter of William and Lucy (Symonds) Page; she died at Somerville March 24, 1893.

He resided at Charlestown and Somerville. He died December 16, 1889 "aged 63 years, 9 months and 19 days."

Children:

- i. Lucy S.⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. unnm. Nov. 9, 1905.
- ii. William Page, b. at Charlestown June 9, 1853; d. unnm. Mar. 4, 1893.
- 1420. iii. George B., b. in 1855.
- iv. Alben S., Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Delphina O. (Bridges) Emerton, who d. Jan. 10, 1894.
- v. Franklin G., b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. unnm. Jan. 12, 1887.

865. ORSIMUS JOHN, NATHANIEL CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Orsimus*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard December 9, 1840; married November 10, 1866, Sarah A., daughter of Amory and Sarah Nourse, aged 26.

* Also written Alben and Alvin.

865a. ARTHUR N. G.⁷ WILLARD (*Orsimus⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard March 1, 1852; married at Hudson November 22, 1874, Agnes L., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Preston) Boyd, born at Washington, Me., in 1848, died at Chelsea December 16, 1895.

Children:

- i. Carrie Agnes⁸, b. at Hudson Nov. 23, 1879.
- ii. Arthur F., b. July 3, d. Aug. 26, 1883.
- iii. A daughter, b. at Boston Mar. 12, 1885.

866. AUGUSTINE HORACE⁷ WILLARD (*Philander J.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashby May 18, 1809; married ———.

He died May 31, 1860.

Child:

Rufus⁸.

867. HORATIO P.⁷ WILLARD (*Philander J.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashby September 25, 1819; married September 9, 1846, Joanna, daughter of Gain and Sally (Burbank) Robinson, born at Cohasset February 2, 1819, died at Westboro February 3, 1910.

He was a harness maker; resided at Hingham. He served in the war of the Rebellion; died at Alexandria, Va., November 6, 1862.

Children:

- i. Francis H.⁸, b. in April, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1850.
- ii. Frederick H., b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
- iii. Maria S., b. in 1853; m. at Ashby Nov. 18, 1874, George E. Adams.
- iv. Susie P.; m. July 15, 1873, Thomas H. Treadway.

868. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Alexander T.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham February 28, 1803; married October 28, 1828,

Elvira, daughter of Nathan and Abbie Hunt, of Jaffrey, N. H., born March 24, 1808, died February 4, 1893.

He was a farmer at Ashby. He died June 16, 1894.

Children:

- i. Elvira Augusta^s, b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Joseph W. Walker, b. June 14, 1824.
Children:
 1. Alice S. Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Hosea A. Hartwell.
 2. M. A. Walker, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1872.
 3. George B. Walker, b. May 4, 1862.
 4. Abbie M. Walker, b. May 1, 1866.
- ii. Maria Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. in Apr., 1843.
- iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, George Fitch Crosby.
1421. iv. George Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1835.
- v. Caroline Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. (1) May 25, 1858, George O. Whitney; she m. (2) Geo. W. Milliken, of Charlestown, N. H.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1840; m. Robert Braddock; she d. July 27, 1869.
- vii. Abbie Jane, b. May 24, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Immo A. Mowry, of Easthampton, b. at Smithfield, R. I.
- viii. Ann Maria, b. at Ashburnham June 13, 1845; m. July 1, 1863, Samuel E. Stone, b. at Wilton, N. H.; she d. July 13, 1866.
- ix. Sarah Frances, b. May 5, 1847; m. in July, 1863, Noah G. Jackman; she d. Apr. 26, 1865.

869. ALEXANDER TARBELL⁷ WILLARD, JR. (*Alexander T.*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Tarbell*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashby February 16, 1818; married first, at Boston January 1, 1839, Mary P. Thompson. He married second, November 26, 1854, Mary E., daughter of Henry and Abigail Melloon, of Parsonsfield, Me., aged 20, born at Effingham, Me.

He was a dentist; resided at Chelsea some years; he died at Groveland October 24, 1888.

Children:

- i. Mary Etta^s, b. May 5, 1862.
- ii. Charles Henry.
- iii. Alfred T., b. Aug. 9, 1874.
- iv. Frederic Alexander.

870. LYSANDER BASCOM⁷ WILLARD (*Alexander T.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashby July 16, 1822; married first, April 9, 1846, Charlotte Warren, daughter of Joel and Charlotte (Warren) Conant, born at Townsend in 1822. He married second, December 21, 1871, Carrie A., daughter of Hobart and Lucy Spencer, who died April 24, 1877, aged 36 years, 3 months and 26 days. He married third, February 1, 1882, Ella H., daughter of William W. and Hannah C. Barton, aged 33, a teacher.

He died October 6, 1898.

Children:

- i. Henry Franklin⁸, b. June 18, 1850; m. at Newburyport Nov. 7, 1872, Ella, dau. of James and Hannah Hoffe, b. at Waldoboro, Me. He has been a manufacturer.
- ii. Frank A., b. and d. Apr. 20, 1877.
- iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 12, 1888.

871. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Alexander T.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham April 26, 1823; married at Cohasset January 15, 1852, Maria S., daughter of Josiah and Hannah Lawrence.

He was a coal dealer and farmer at Cohasset. He died July 24, 1906.

Children:

- i. Eva Maria⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 1, 1871.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
- iii. Emma Catherine, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
- iv. Lawrence Edgar, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

872. ALFRED⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Boston; married April 2, 1826, Mary L. Harring; she died August 30, 1867.

He kept a comb and brush factory and shop in Boston, opposite the Old South Meeting House.

Children:

- i. Alfred⁸, Jr., b. in Sept., 1829; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1851.
- ii. John D., b. in 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Susan W., dau. of Thomas B. and Susannah M. Turneaux, æ. 26. He d. in Boston Jan. 24, 1910.

873. JOSIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Boston in 1808; married Susan J. Hunnewell, who died March 22, 1895, aged 80.

He was a watchmaker in Boston. He died December 29, 1887.

Child:

Ada Cora⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1866.

874. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Josiah⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Boston; married Sally ———.

He lived in Boston till after his father's death in 1830. March 28, 1861, Levi Willard, of Bolton, Vt., and Sally, his wife, sold for \$7000 to Abby T. Campbell, of Westborough, Mass., land in Boston, Mass.

875. REV. JOHN BARSTOW⁷ WILLARD (*Luther⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New York City April 1, 1822; married.

He graduated at Brown University in 1842. Studied law; did not enter the profession but gave himself to the ministry and was settled over Unitarian churches. Was a frequent contributor to newspapers. He died at Ayer July 6, 1900.

875a. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Luther⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New York city December 9, 1824; married at Harvard September 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney.

He resided at Harvard and Ayer. He died September 7, 1888.

Children:

- i. Marion⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. at Harvard June 25, 1884, Walter Perley Farwell.
- ii. Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
- iii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1888.
- iv. Percy Whitney, b. at Harvard June 16, 1868.

876. REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, Elias⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Albany, N. Y., August 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Horace F. and ——— (Vanderbilt) Clark, of New York.

He was a Presbyterian minister; preached at Haverstraw, N. Y., at Flushing, L. I., and other places. He died at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

- i. David Seymour⁸.
- ii. Mary Livingston.

877. AMMIEL JENKINS⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, Elias⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1822; married Cornelia Platt.

He was a successful lawyer in New York City; after the war he was appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, and rose to be chief justice.

He died at Washington, D. C., s.p., in 1903.

878. EDWARD KIRK⁷ WILLARD (*John⁶, Elias⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born June 8, 1831; married April 15, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret (Stanbury) Willard (No. 1080), born at Bristol, R. I., March 31, 1833, died at Greenwich, Conn., February 16, 1877. She was a descendant of Mr. George Willard, brother of Major Simon Willard, thus uniting in her person and her children the two streams of descent from Richard Willard, of Horsmonden, England.

Mr. Willard was a banker and broker in Chicago, Ill., some years; then in New York city. He has retired; his home is at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

- i. Kate Livingston⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. James Edward Brush. She d. Sept. 25, 1898.
- ii. Emma Allison, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 22, 1911.
- iii. Frances, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1907.
1431. iv. James Struthers, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
- v. Margaret Stanbury, b. May 12, 1865; m. Worthington Cogswell.

Children:

1. Worthington Cogswell, Jr.
 2. Elizabeth Cogswell.
 3. Mary Cogswell.
- vi. Louise Bowers, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

879. ANTHONY LAMB⁷ WILLARD (*John M.*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Albany, N. Y., May 24, 1819; married April 4, 1844, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Frick) Hershey, of Lower Sandusky, Ohio, born at Amherst, N. Y., January 18, 1826.

He was a farmer. He died at Ballville, Ohio, July 30, 1846.

Child:

Anthony Lamb⁸, b. May 12, 1846.

881. GEORGE LAMB⁷ WILLARD (*John M.*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at New York city August 15, 1827; married at Troy, N. Y., October 24, 1854, Mary Gould, daughter of E. Plum, Esq.

He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army in 1850; colonel of the 125th New York Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, and fell in the battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863.

884. LUTHER⁷ WILLARD (*William B.*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard November 10, 1836; married there January 9, 1861, Ellen Ruth, daughter of Silas and Charlotte W. Dudley, born September 30, 1839.

Children:

- i. Luther Dudley⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Mar. 16, 1862.
- ii. Eleanor Abiah, b. June 27, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1908, Charles Jason Merrifield, b. at Hope, Me., Aug. 29, 1854.
- iii. Mabel Louise, b. July 28, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1887, George Storey Hudson, journalist, b. at Essex Sept. 2, 1864, of Rev. John Wm. and Abigail (Perkins) Hudson.

Children:

1. Willard Hudson, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
 2. Eleanor Hudson, b. May 20, 1896.
1435. iv. Wendell Bowles, b. June 26, 1868.

- v. Charlotte Whitman, b. May 5, 1872; m. June 23, 1892, Napoleon Goddu, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Northampton.

Children:

1. Paul Dudley Goddu, b. May 12, 1894.
2. Lloyd Whitman Goddu, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
3. Dana Willard Goddu, b. Dec. 1, 1905.

885. ABEL⁷ WILLARD (*William B.⁶, Abel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard December 4, 1841; married at Chelmsford November 26, 1868, Ellen Maria, daughter of Henry and Hannah Davis, born at Concord, April, 1, 1848.

Children:

- i. Elliott Augustus⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. July 6, 1884.
- ii. Florence Almira, b. May 19, 1872; m. Mar. 15, 1896, Harry M. Whittemore, b. May 3, 1850.

Children:

1. Kenneth Willard Whittemore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
2. Harold Henry Whittemore, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
3. Raymond Giles Whittemore, b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. July 17, 1913.
- iii. William Bateman, b. May 30, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1913.
- iv. Blanche Etta, b. May 20, 1879.

886. JOSEPH KENDALL⁷ WILLARD (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard July 21, 1821; married Sarah Wetherbee, who died February 5, 1903.

Child:

- Sarah M.⁸, b. in 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Charles E. Sawyer, of Boston.

887. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*George⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard February 1, 1812; married November 19, 1839, Abby Jay Wheeler, born December 28, 1820, died January 18, 1902.

He lived in Townsend and Ashby. He died September 12, 1876.

Children:

1439. i. James Alfred⁸, b. June 5, 1842.
1440. ii. Frederick Arthur, b. Feb. 18, 1848.

888. HENRY AUGUSTUS SYMONDS⁷ WILLARD (*George*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard August 18, 1829; married at Boston September 30, 1859, Marion Elizabeth Flagg.

He died March 2, 1898.

Child:

Leon Renton⁸, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 11, 1877.

889. CHRISTOPHER LORING⁷ WILLARD (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard February 22, 1819; married May 11, 1843, Miriam, daughter of Ellis Harlow.

He was a carpenter. He died at Ayer November 23, 1910.

Children:

- i. Andrew L.⁸, b. in Sept., 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
- ii. Dorcassena H., b. at Harvard Mar. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
- iii. Carrie Augusta, b. Apr. 26, 1857.

890. EBENEZER C.⁷ WILLARD (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard; married first, June 13, 1843, Susan M., daughter of William Park; she died October 23, 1848. He married second, Hannah W. Read, born at Townsend, died there November 19, 1880, aged 55 years, a month and a day. He married third, at Ayer, July 5, 1887, Melissa E. Mosley.

Children:

- i. Frances⁸, b. in 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
- ii. Henry C., b. in 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
- iii. Kate, b. at Groton Sept. 17, 1863.

890a. JOSEPH W.⁷ WILLARD (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard about 1824; married there December 3, 1852, Jane M., daughter of Stephen and Hannah Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H., aged 22.

891. JAMES MARSHALL⁷ WILLARD (*Ithamar*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard September 20, 1825; married at Leominster December 28, 1848, Sarah A., daughter of James and Sally Newhall; she died at Lowell November 26, 1883, aged 53 years.

Children:

- i. Frank Marshall⁸, b. at Lynn Apr. 29, 1849; m. at Lowell Feb. 8, 1879, Jennie L., dau. of John and Luella Hill, æ. 23. He d. there Apr. 1, 1905.
- ii. Harriet Jeanette, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. at Waltham Mar. 20, 1886, Charles Dennis Woolley.

892. HOLMAN⁷ WILLARD (*Ithamar*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard February 5, 1831; married November 23, 1859, Lucia A., daughter of Hezekiah Methune, of Northfield.

895. CHARLES AUSTIN⁷ WILLARD (*Charles*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard May 30, 1833; married at Lancaster April 17, 1855, Ellen L., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Sprague, of Littleton, aged 19; she survived him and married second, January 1, 1896, George G. Puffer.

He died at Littleton November 26, 1859.

896. ROBERT ALFRED⁷ WILLARD OF ALFRED ROBERT⁷ WILLARD (*Robert*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard September 4, 1833; married January 4, 1857, Mary D., daughter of Charles and Annis Atherton, of Lancaster, aged 22.

900. HENRY LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard September 2, 1837; married at Littleton April 27, 1862, Almira Martha, daughter of Oscar and Hannah (Whitcomb) Preston, aged 19, born at New Ipswich, N. H.

Residence, Littleton, in 1862; later Acton, and last at Boxborough, where he died November 26, 1901.

Children:

- i. Ada Frances^s, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. June 25, 1888, Fremont S. Vining, of Phillips, Me.
- ii. Frank H., b. at Acton in 1865; m. at Somerville Sept. 16, 1891, Cora M. Price. He was a druggist at Fairhaven; he d. Aug. 15, 1911.
- iii. George, b. at Hyde Park Nov. 19, 1878.
- iv. Alice Preston, b. at Boxboro Feb. 13, 1880.

905. SAMUEL TOWNSEND⁷ WILLARD (*Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Uxbridge in 1808; married Sarah W. Crossman.

He kept a hotel in Sutton for a time. He died at Taunton December 23, 1856. Mrs. Sarah W. Willard, died at Taunton January 17, 1867.

Children:

- i. William A.^s, b. about 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Kate D., dau. of Wm. B. and Hannah E. Sproat.
- ii. Samuel H., b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
- iii. Emma Adelaide, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. unm. Jan. 7, 1904.

906. GEORGE WHEATON⁷ WILLARD (*Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Uxbridge about 1810; married Anna B. ———.

Child:

- i. Ann F.^s, b. in 1833; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Edmund Anthony, Jr.

909. LEVI⁷ WILLARD (*Samuel⁶, Levi⁵, Nahum⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Mendon in 1802 (as calculated from death record); married Sally Taft.

He was a farmer at Northampton. He died August 3, 1875, "aged 73."

Children:

- i. James M.^s, b. about 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1865.
- ii. Unknown.
- iii. Hannah S., b. about 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Charles M. Hayden.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. about 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Alfred Walcott.
- v. Amy A., b. about 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Frederic C. Richardson.
- vi. Francis B. (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843.

- vii. Fred B. (Sylvester) (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
- viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
- ix. Samuel D., d. unm. Jan. 7, 1886, "æ. 37."
- x. George M., b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Apr. 2, 1904.
- xi. Henry T., b. May 31, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
- xii. Evelyn Carrie, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Apr. 17, 1875, William Follett.

915. SAMUEL LUKE⁷ WILLARD (*William W.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at South Stukely, Que., August 26, 1845; married at Waterloo, Que., February 24, 1875, Emma Jane Hill, who was born there October 4, 1856, died in November, 1910.

He resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died April 1, 1808.

Children:

- i. Alice Laura⁸, b. in Dec., 1875; m. (1) in June, 1900, Matthew Spence, who d. in July, 1901; she m. (2) Jan. 11, 1908, Robert Logie.
- ii. Emma Merab, b. in June, 1877; m. in Nov., 1901, Henry Richard Trenholme, of Montreal, P. Q.
Child: Helen Isabel Trenholme, b. June 23, 1911.
- iii. William Ward, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
- iv. George Knowlton, b. in Nov., 1887.
- v. Russell Lewis, b. in June, 1893.

916. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*William W.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Stukely, Que., March 15, 1856; married there in September, 1882, Jane Spinney.

Children:

- i. Brewster Simon⁸, b. in June, 1883; res. Mansonville, P. Q.
- ii. Theresa Sophia, b. in May, 1886; m. Daniel Eldridge.

917. LOCKHART⁷ WILLARD (*Lockhart⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*) born at Keene, N. H., February 16, 1789; married there March 6, 1811, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Stevens) Nurse, born April 3, 1790, died July 14, 1868.

He died at Keene, N. H., January 11, 1867.

Children:

- 1443. i. George^s, b. Oct. 22, 1812.
- 1444. ii. William, b. Apr. 30, 1815.
 - iii. Lucius, b. in 1817; d. July 12, 1839 (killed by lightning).
- 1445. iv. Lockhart, Jr., b. June 25, 1819.
 - v. Mary, b. June 26, d. July 25, 1821.
- 1446. vi. James R., b. Apr. 12, 1823.
 - vii. David Simmons, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mrs. Loraine (Petts) Jenkins.

919. JAMES R.⁷ WILLARD (*Lockhart^s, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rutland May 19, 1802; married (intention October 26, 1833) Lurana, daughter of Dean and Lurana Babbitt, of Barre; she survived him and married second, January 11, 1866, Jason Jenkins, of Amherst.

He was a harness maker at Rutland. He died March 29, 1858.

Child:

Josiah Lockhart^s, b. June 30, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1852.

920. HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., August 14, 1799; married there June 24, 1822, Sarah Perry, who died October 1, 1877, aged 77 years.

He was a machinist; lived at Keene, N. H. He died August 8, 1868.

Children:

- i. La Fayette^s, b. Apr. 29, 1823.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. at Northampton Nov. 29, 1855, A. T. Elmer.
- iii. Marietta Keep, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 8, 1849, William Robert Marsh.
- 1447. iv. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 30, 1829.
 - v. Catherine Hale, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
 - vi. Edwin Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Mar. 9, 1836.
 - vii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Ozra Hilman, being his fifth wife.
 - viii. Bial Wellman, b. May 4, 1839; became a teacher; d. unm. at Watertown Sept. 1, 1905.
 - ix. George Clarence, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1843.

920a. CHARLES MORSE⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., July 31, 1808; married Mary Russ.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁸, b. in 1835; became a teacher; d. unm. at Braintree Feb. 4, 1863.
- ii. Randilla E., b. May 17, 1836; m. Dr. Peleg Wadsworth.
Children:
 1. Winnifred Wadsworth, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. J. B. Henck; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 2. James Wadsworth.
- iii. Marietta, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
- iv. Emily I.; m. Horatio N. Robinson.
Children:
 1. Florence Robinson, b. in June, 1870.
 2. Mary Ella Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
- v. Mary Ella, b. in 1843; m. at Skowhegan, Me., Henry Ross; she d. at Calais, Me.
Child:

Ella Ross, b. Feb. 17, 1875; m. George C. Boyd, of Calais, Me.
1448. vi. Charles Farwell, b. Sept. 6, 1847.
- vii. William Henry, b. in 1850.
- viii. Winnifred, d. in infancy.

921. EDWARD⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., July 21, 1812; married Martha Dunn, who survived him and married second, Maj. Amasa Crafts.

Edward Willard removed to Wilton, Me.; he died in 1842.

Child:

George Edward⁸, b. in 1839; d. unm.

923. ELISHA WHEELER⁷ WILLARD (*Henry⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., May 22, 1810; married Mary Ellen Estabrook.

He removed to Chicago, Ill., where, for some years, he was a banker. During the Civil War he aided much in the organization of Union troops. Removing to New York City he became one of the directors of the New

York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, and was considered one of the ablest financiers in the country.

He died at Newport, R. I., December 14, 1904.

Children:

- i. Julia^s, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
- 1449. ii. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
- iii. Mary Adams, b. in Oct., 1851. Res. at Newport, R. I.
- 1450. iv. John Howard, b. May 2, 1855.

923a. JONATHAN H.⁷ WILLARD (*Jonathan H.*⁶, *Sampson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dummerston, Vt., August 6, 1816; married [second], November 27, 1848, Mary A., daughter of Briggs E. and Lydia (Stuart) Potter, born at Leyden, died at Boston February 13, 1899, aged 78 years, 10 months, 26 days.

He was a baker. Lived some years at Leyden, then at Charlestown. He died at Boston November 1, 1904.

Children:

- i. Edward A.^s, b. "of Jonathan H. and Rose"; m. at Natick ("of Boston"), Oct. 20, 1878, Emma C. Quayle.
- ii. Charles Hubbard, b. at Charlestown Apr. 21, 1852.
- 1451. iii. Edmund Potter, b. at Charlestown Mar. 10, 1854.

925. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Lyndon, Vt., September 10, 1815; married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., September 27, 1854, Aurilla Barlow McGaffey, born at Lyndon November 12, 1826, died January 10, 1899.

He was a lawyer at Lyndon, Vt., in 1850; removed soon after to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He died December 31, 1889.

Children:

- i. William Josiah^s, b. July 5, 1855; m. at Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 9, 1881, Martha Louise Sanborn, b. Mar. 26, 1859.
- 1453. ii. Charles Andrew, b. May 21, 1857.
- iii. Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
- iv. Stephen Riley, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. unm. at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 1, 1900.
- v. George Ashley, b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
- vi. Herbert Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1866, grad. Dartmouth Coll. in 1889. Read law and practiced at Portsmouth, N. H. Entered upon business life. Went to Canyon City, Colo., and died there Sept. 19, 1907.

926. CHARLES WESLEY⁷ WILLARD (*Josiah⁶, Solomon⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lyndon, Vt., June 18, 1827; married at Montpelier, Vt., October 10, 1855, Emily Doane, daughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Martha Reed, who died at Boston January 18, 1886.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851. Became a lawyer; was editor and proprietor of the *Green Mountain Freeman*. Served as state senator. He died at Montpelier, Vt., June 8, 1880.

Children:

- i. Mary⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1857; res. Boston.
1454. ii. Ashton Rollins, b. Apr. 14, 1858.
- iii. Eliza May, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- iv. Charles Wesley, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Belmont, Cal., July 21, 1898, Julia Frances Reid, a grad. of Wellesley Coll. He was a student at Harv. Coll. in 1891. Res. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1914.

929. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*George⁶, Allen⁵, Nathan⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Prescott, Ont., July 9, 1823; married March 1, 1848, Delana Dickinson, daughter of Thomas D. H. and Lucy B. (Drake) Lake, born at Weybridge, Vt., October 6, 1828, died there April 2, 1890.

He resided at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Boston, Mass., and Weybridge, Vt. He died September 19, 1860.

Children:

- i. Ella Delana⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Mar. 31, 1875, Arthur DeRoy Everts.
1457. ii. George Frank Belding, b. at Malden, Mass., July 26, 1853.
- iii. Thomas Lake, b. at Malden Jan. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1874.
- iv. Asaph Drake, b. at Weybridge, Vt., July 27, 1858; res. there.
- v. Lucy Helen, b. July 13, 1860; res. at Charlotte, Vt.

935. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born September 11, 1836; married at Charlestown, N. H., March 16, 1873, Nellie Marie Milliken.

He has been a farmer and stock raiser; at one time in the lumber business. Resides (1914) at Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

- i. Ada Myrtle^s, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Eugene Samuel Stephens, orange grower.
- ii. Hattie May, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. July 16, 1906, Charles Berry Wilson, an oil-well driller.
- iii. Kate Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1899, John Patrick Martin, merchant.
- iv. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 13, 1901, James Oscar Conn, supt. of oil works.

938. ORRILL TITUS⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Jericho, Vt., April 28, 1826; married first, Noalice Pineo; he married second, December 29, 1864, Josephine E., daughter of Almond and Mary Adams, aged 22.

Children:

1459. i. Edgar Pineo^s, b. in 1849.
1460. ii. Henry L., b. in 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1881, Annie H. Master-son, æ. 16.

940. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Waterbury, Vt., October 24, 1833; married at Jericho, Vt., August 29, 1861, Ellen Freese Packard, born there March 13, 1840.

Residence, Jericho, Vt.

Children:

1461. i. George Martin^s, b. Aug. 31, 1864.
- ii. Clara Ellen, b. May 29, 1868; m. Frank A. Castle, b. June 5, 1860.

Children:

1. Willard Medford Castle, b. Mar. 11, 1900.
2. Robert Wellington Castle, b. July 8, 1903.

942. JUSTIN B.⁷ WILLARD (*Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Bolton, Vt., December 21, 1842; married at Worcester December 2, 1873, Ann W., daughter of Benjamin W. and Susan Abbott, born at Holden about 1846.

He was an insurance agent at Worcester; he died April 4, 1892.

Child:

- Maud A.^s, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

943. REV. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Allen⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Bolton, Vt., March 20, 1824; married first, at Battle Creek, Mich., April 10, 1844, Emily, daughter of Rev. John Harris, born at Nassau, N. Y., July 23, 1818, died November 3, 1885. He married second, Elizabeth Wilson.

He entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1848 and continued in it till 1862. Was elected to the state legislature in 1866 and served as a member of Congress, 1872 to 1876. Was long editor of the *Battle Creek Journal*. He is spoken of as one who lived "for the cause that needs assistance and to fight the wrong that needs resistance." He died at Battle Creek March 26, 1901.

Children:

- i. Amelia Frances⁸, b. June 27, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Charles Daniel Brewer, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1839, d. at Battle Creek Nov. 8, 1901. She d. July 6, 1912.

Children:

1. Emily Isadore Brewer, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
2. Charlotte Frances Brewer, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
3. Willard Brewer, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Martha West Sevier; res. St. Joseph, Mich.
- ii. Charles Simeon, b. Aug., 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
- iii. Lilla Estelle, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. May 2, 1877, Ephraim William Moore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854.

Children:

1. George William Moore, b. at Victor, N. Y., in 1879; d. in 1880.
 2. Charles Ephraim Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1901, Vivian E. Brimistool, who d. July 1, 1908. He m. (2) Gertrude Felder Jackson.
- Children:
- (1) Lilla Frances Moore, b. July 28, 1905.
 - (2) Willard Feldher Moore, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
 3. Mary Emily Moore, b. Mar. 6, d. Sept. 9, 1886.
 4. Ralph Willard Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Jan. 21, 1910.
 - iv. George Barron, b. June 11, 1858; m. June 16, 1880, Harriet Campbell, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 4, 1860.

944. OSCAR A.⁷ WILLARD (*Ammi⁶, Peter⁵, Josiah⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1829; married at Ware

February 9, 1854, Abba D., daughter of Harrison and Elvira French, born at Barnard, Vt., died at South Woodstock, Vt., April 28, 1908.

He resided at Boston.

Child:

Carrie Eliza⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. June 24, 1884, Allen F. Rees, of Houghton, Mich.

945. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷ WILLARD (*John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born May 19, 1813; married in Ohio, Sarah McIlrath.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁸, m. Mr. Featherstone.
- ii. Gertrude.

946. ELLIOTT SHERRILL⁷ WILLARD

~~**946. ELLIOTT SHEARER⁷ WILLARD**~~ (*John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland, O., May 18, 1823; married October 25, 1849, Ruth Day Hudson, born November 6, 1830, died March 22, 1912.

In his early days he was a gardener; later he was a manufacturer. He was one of the original stockholders of the company that built the first railroad from Cleveland, Ohio; a member of the city council several years and active in relief work for soldiers and sailors and their families in connection with the Civil War. He was a devout, religious man, and after retiring from business he and his wife took great interest in benevolent work. While not a college man his observation and reading made him a truly educated man; he was companionable, witty, high-minded. He died March 4, 1877.

Children:

- i. Calista H.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1873, David Preston Wheeler, of Detroit, Mich., b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 25, 1901; she d. June 15, 1914.

Children:

1. Ruth May Wheeler, b. May 19, 1875; sec. of Y. W. C. A. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Willard Elliott Wheeler, b. May 30, 1878; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Zelle Berry, of Akron, Ohio, b. Nov. 30, 1878. He is a bank cashier at Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- (1) Ruth Isabelle Wheeler, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
- (2) Charles Berry Wheeler, b. Aug. 26, 1907.
3. Jane Wheeler, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 10, 1903, Olney Lee Mercer, b. Feb. 28, 1876. Both grads. of Hiram College.

Children:

- (1) Willard Wheeler Mercer, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
 - (2) Elizabeth Ann Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1912.
 - (3) Samuel Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1914.
- ii. Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Heaton Penington, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

Children:

1. Grace Louise Penington, b. Sept. 27, 1880; grad. Western Reserve Coll.; missionary teacher in India.
 2. Irene Penington, b. Mar. 25, 1885; grad. Oberlin Coll.; Superintendent's Asst. in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
 3. Heaton Penington, b. Mar. 7, 1888; real estate dealer at Cleveland, Ohio.
1463. iii. John Oliver, b. July 20, 1856.
1464. iv. Hudson Elliott, b. Oct. 18, 1860.
1465. v. Thomas Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1863.
- vi. Mary Ammorette, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1886, William Henry Chandler, b. May 3, 1857.

Children:

1. Willard Charles Chandler, b. July 16, 1887; with Standard Oil Co. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Helen Chandler, b. Dec. 1, 1888; grad. Columbia Univ.; teacher of Domestic Science in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Sherrill Eugene Chandler, b. July 1, 1896.
4. Alfred William Chandler, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
5. Robert Edwin Chandler, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

947. RUFUS LYONS⁷ WILLARD (*John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1825; married Mary Tift.

Child:

1466. Charles A.⁸, b. in 1849.

957. CYRENIUS M.⁷ WILLARD (*Silas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., September 13, 1820; married in 1846, Phebe, daughter

of Alanson Mitchell, of Pittsford, Vt. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1906.

He was cashier of the bank at Castleton, Vt.; judge of probate; invented a machine for cutting any form of block of marble, granite, slate, etc., and was actively engaged in quarrying stone.

Children:

- i. Emma A.^s; m. Charles G. Coburn.
- ii. Ella A.
- iii. Catherine; m. James D. Winslow.

959. FLORELLO GATANIO⁷ WILLARD (*William*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *Simon*¹), born at Syracuse, N. Y., November 30, 1840; married Ione Marmora, daughter of Abraham Goodwin and Elizabeth Brewer, born May 19, 1840.

He was a silversmith in Syracuse, N. Y.; he died May 2, 1903.

Children:

- i. Bessie M.^s, b. Jan. 22, 1874; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; taught music at Tilton Seminary (N. H.); m. Sept. 17, 1907, Rev. Adolphus Linfield.

Children:

1. Willard Adolphus Linfield, b. June 13, 1908.
2. Ruth May Linfield, b. Apr. 16, 1910.
3. Paul Robert Linfield, b. May 9, 1914.
- ii. Mabel Lillian, b. Dec. 25, 1876; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; teacher of drawing at Somerville, N. J.

983. ZABDIEL ADAMS⁷ WILLARD (*Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Boston January 22, 1826; married November 6, 1851, Lucy Allen, daughter of John and Helen (Thaxter) Ware, born at Boston August 31, 1824, died at Brookline March 29, 1901.

He was a watchmaker; resided at Calaveras County, Cal., in 1898. Returned to Boston.

Children:

- i. Ethel^s, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. in 1885 William James Adams, b. in 1854.
- ii. John Ware, b. Feb. 18, 1859.

985. TYLER⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling July 8, 1820; married at Hubbardston February 25, 1844, Betsey, daughter of Joel and Polly Upham, aged 29.

He resided at Worcester.

Children:

- i. James Joel⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1845.
- ii. Anna E., b. in 1867; m. July 25, 1866, Wm. B. Rogerson.

985b. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling December 25, 1826; married at Fitchburg October 6, 1857, Catherine Lord, daughter of his step-mother, born at Orange.

He died at Sterling June 16, 1899.

Child:

- Frederick Edgar⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. at Berlin (Mass.) July 3, 1887, Caroline M., dau. of John and Ellen End, b. at Berlin in 1853.

985c. LEWIS⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling; married April 30, 1857, Frances Ellen Parker, born at Portland, Me.

He resided at Charlestown, Sterling and Somerville; died at the last-named place January 11, 1903.

Children:

1475. i. William Francis⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
1476. ii. Albert Edward, b. June 30, 1860.
- iii. Hattie Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
- iv. Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
- v. Fannie May, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

985d. JOSEPH HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester in 1840; married first, at Sterling January 7, 1863, Jerusha W., daughter of O. and Louisa Welch, born at Princeton, aged 23. He married second, February 23, 1882, Myra E., daughter of Hiram and Delia (Moffit) Converse, born at Spencer January 23, 1861, died at Worcester September 15, 1911.

Children:

1477. i. Joseph Melvin⁸, b. June 6, 1863.
 ii. A son, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

985e. HENRY GOSS⁷ WILLARD (*Stephen⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born August 21, 1823; married Jane Love Eddy, born October 24, 1823.

Children:

- 1477a. i. Harry Burr⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1849.
 ii. Eugene Jay, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
 iii. Frances Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1852.
 iv. George De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

986. AARON⁷ WILLARD (*Abel⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Le Roy, N. Y., February 16, 1812; married first, Phebe, daughter of Rufus and Tabitha (Arnold) Canfield, born January 27, 1816, died April 4, 1842. He married second, November 3, 1844, Betsey E. Jaquay, born at Brownville, N. Y., October 5, 1821.

He resided at Clayton, N. Y., till 1865, when he removed to Byron Center, Mich. He died there November 19, 1885.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1836.
 ii. George, b. Dec. 10, 1838.
 iii. Frances Mary, b. May 24, 1848; m. Alanson C. Crocker.
 Res. Byron Center, Mich.

Child:

Avery Fred Crocker.

1478. iv. Oscar Abel, b. July 27, 1851.
 1479. v. Frederick Stephen, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

987a. OTIS⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Rutland or Pamela, N. Y., September 7, 1807; married first, in March, 1828, Jerusha, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 2, 1807, died February 25, 1868. He married second, at Antwerp, N. Y., March 27, 1872, Nancy Robinson, born July 17, 1825, died February 27, 1875. He married

third, in May, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of Joel Adams and Malinda Wood Otis (his cousin), born at Rutland, N. Y., January 7, 1830, died September 1, 1913.

He lived at Pamela and Antwerp, N. Y. He died at the latter place February 13, 1893.

Children:

- i. Julia Ann^s, b. May 26, 1829; d. June 3, 1833.
- ii. Edwin Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Almeda, b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lewis Cass Gates, son of Asia and Dolly (Kingsbury) Gates, b. May 23, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1899, at Crosswell, Mich.

Children:

1. Julia Corlin Gates, b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Frank Higgins, b. May 15, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Frances Corlin Higgins, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 4, 1882.
- (2) Frank Lewis Higgins, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Feb. 9, 1904, Frieda Emily Anna Kaeding, b. Nov. 5, 1881.
- (3) Frederick Roy Higgins, b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Jan. 20, 1903, Alma Ella Louise Schrader, b. Sept. 12, 1884. He d. June 9, 1913.
2. Frank Ellis Gates, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1898, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hart-
rick) Greib, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Lewis Stanley Gates, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Apr. 10, 1900.
- (2) Frances Willard Gates, b. Mar. 19, 1901.
- (3) Gladys Grace Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
- (4) Harold Greib Gates, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
- (5) Howard Frederick Gates, b. June 14, 1909.
3. Mary Estelle Gates, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1899.
4. Herbert Kingsbury Gates, b. Mar. 3, 1868.
5. Grace Greenwood Gates, b. May 9, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1898, Alonzo Frederick Smith, son of Ladd and Susan Irene (Lakins) Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1875.

Children:

- (1) Hilda Grace Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
- (2) Frederick Gates Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
- (3) Helen Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
- iv. Mariette Amelia, b. June 15, 1836; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860, Charles Duthan Gates, bro. of her

sister's husband, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. at Antwerp Dec. 24, 1898; she d. at Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 20, 1894.

Children:

1. Martin Elmer Gates, b. July 29, 1862; m. Mar. 14, 1888, Margaret, dau. of Adam and Jane (Girvin) Shiel, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

Children:

- (1) Willard Shiel Gates, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
 - (2) Ruth Gates, b. June 15, 1891.
 - (3) Dorothy Gates, b. June 8, 1894.
 - (4) Ford Gates, b. May 30, 1897.
 - (5) Charles Adams Gates, b. June 15, d. July 15, 1901.
 - (6) Margaret Gates, b. Jan. 17, 1903.
 - (7) Louella Gates, b. Aug. 20, 1905; d. Jan. 13, 1913.
2. Fannie Louella Gates, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Walter Benjamin Rider, b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 8, 1861.

Child: Walter Gates Rider, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

v. Oren Otis, b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1842..

1480. vi. Martin Louis, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

1481. vii. John Solomon, b. Apr. 13, 1846.

viii. Ella Adelaide, b. June 11, 1848; m. Mar. 29, 1868, Charles Pitt Taylor, son of Elbridge G. and Louisa (Baldwin) Taylor, b. Aug. 7, 1843. Res. Antwerp, N. Y.

Child:

May Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Jerome Preston Coolidge, b. Dec. 21, 1872. Res. Watertown, N. Y.

987b. CLARK⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Rutland, N. Y., December 25, 1809; married at Pamelia, N. Y., October 30, 1838, Mary Diana, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born at Henderson, N. Y., April 27, 1815, died at Antwerp, N. Y., October 4, 1902.

He resided at Antwerp, N. Y.; died December 12, 1884.

Children:

- i. Lois Amelia⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1863, John Fuller Cornwell, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836, d. Sept. 21, 1909; she d. Mar. 21, 1912.

Children:

1. Mary Evelyn Cornwell, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Frank C. Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

Children:

- (1) Marian Ellis Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, John Rush Schell, b. Nov. 17, 1881.
- (2) Willard Cornwell Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1890.
- 2. Nettie Cornwell, b. Apr. 20, d. May 31, 1865.
- ii. Charles Ellis, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1846.
- 1482. iii. Elbert Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1843.
- 1483. iv. Henry Ellis, b. Nov. 4, 1846.

987c. WILLIAM⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamela, N. Y., March 23, 1812; married at Pamela, N. Y., January 15, 1834, Catherine, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Freeman) Fredenberg, born in Herkimer County, N. Y., November 21, 1815. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, George Brownell Hart, of Le Roy, N. Y. She died there November 11, 1893.

He died at Le Roy January 23, 1863.

Children:

- i. Mercy⁸, b. at Champion, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834; m. first, Jan. 1, 1856, John Miles, b. in 1833, d. at Black River, N. Y. She m. (2) June 11, 1864, Daniel Roland Hall, b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. at Antwerp, N. Y., June 17, 1914. She d. Dec. 28, 1909.

Children:

- 1. Almira Miles, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Elias Tooley, b. May 27, 1856. She d. May 6, 1904.

Children:

- (1) Erwin Lester Tooley, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 20, 1902, May Lee Wiley, b. May 18, 1885.
- (2) Gertrude Lovisa Tooley, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. July 12, 1902, Lloyd Milton Champine, b. Dec. 29, 1875.
- (3) Elmer Clyde Tooley, b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. June 24, 1914, Susan McNeil.
- 2. Erwin Gilbert Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Rose Viola, dau. of Joseph Leonard and Mary E. (Brown) Frost, b. June 8, 1867.

Children:

- (1) Egbert Roland Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1887.
- (2) Myrtle Ruth Hall, b. July 8, 1889.
- (3) Ernest Jay Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1893; d. May 7, 1907.
- (4) Edith Almira Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

(5) Everett Leon Hall, b. July 10, 1904.

(6) Clara Marguerite Hall, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

3. George Willard Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

4. Clara Lunette Hall, b. May 24, 1870; m. May 29, 1889, Ernest Bennett Dye, son of Warren A. and Rose Ellen (Bennett) Dye, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

Children:

(1) George Warren Dye, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

(2) Irene Almira Dye, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

1484. ii. Erwin, b. Mar. 27, 1843.

iii. Ella Angelia, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Charles Henry Hart, son of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 21, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

Children:

1. Erwin Willard Hart, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Lora May, dau. of William A. and Rosina Dobbins, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

Children:

(1) Ariel Norine Hart, b. May 28, 1900.

(2) Alton Leslie Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1904.

(3) Dewitt Clinton Hart, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

(4) Marian Eloise Hart, b. Feb. 9, 1908.

(5) Arlin Eugene Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1910.

(6) Eleanor Doris Hart, b. July 12, 1912.

2. Grace Belle Hart, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 25, 1903, Perrin Dewitt Planck, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

Children:

(1) Ruth Madeline Planck, b. June 3, 1904.

(2) Hazel Elizabeth Planck, b. June 4, 1911.

987d. CHARLES⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamela, N. Y., May 19, 1819; married first, January 13, 1848, Lucy Ann, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 11, 1819, died February 20, 1875. He married second, Mrs. Miranda Crook, widow of Daniel Crook.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., September 6, 1881.

Children:

i. Frances Adelaide⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Perley Harrison Gates, son of Asia Gates, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1904; she d. July 16, 1895.

ii. Olive Althea, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Dr. James E. Kelsey, son of Jesse and Susan Ann (Shurtleff)

Kelsey, b. at Theresa, N. Y., June 14, 1850, d. there Dec. 10, 1905. Mrs. Kelsey resides at Theresa, N. Y.

987e. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamelia, N. Y., December 9, 1824; married at Antwerp, N. Y., April 15, 1855, Sylvia Antice, daughter of James Elisha and Prudence (Coates) Bentley, born at Champion, N. Y., May 7, 1826, died at Antwerp, N. Y., June 15, 1907.

He taught school several terms. Bought the old homestead and lived there till 1872, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y. He gathered many facts about Willard Genealogy, which his daughter Julia has put in shape and supplied for this genealogy, adding other materials from her own wide correspondence.

He died December 2, 1883.

Children:

- i. Harriet Cornelia⁸, b. July 17, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1881, James Black Wise, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Black) Wise, b. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1858. He is one of the leading manufacturers of Watertown, N. Y.; has been elected mayor four terms.

Children:

1. Charles Ralph Wise, b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Blanche Wallace, dau. of John Clarke and Eliza (Wallace) Harbottle, b. Feb. 21, 1880. Res. at Watertown.
2. Earl Willard Wise, b. July 26, 1890; educated in the Sanford Preparatory and the McKenzie schools.
- ii. Clara Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1859; was educated in the public schools of Watertown; d. unm. Apr. 29, 1887.
- iii. Julia Etta, b. Sept. 27, 1861; grad. at Cornell Univ. in 1885 and studied library economics at the State Library School at Albany, N. Y. Taught some years in the city schools of Watertown, and still resides there. Has rendered very valuable service in putting together and furnishing to the editor a large amount of matter relating to the northern New York Willards for this volume.

987f. SOLOMON CURTIS⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamelia, N. Y., July 2, 1827; married at Le Roy, N. Y., December

30, 1851, Martha Ann, daughter of Francis and Sally Porter, born February 14, 1827, and died at Libertyville, Ill., July 28, 1908.

They lived successively at Pamela, Le Roy and Watertown, N. Y., till in 1878, they removed to Libertyville, Ill., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was some time a town officer at Libertyville. He died December 16, 1905.

Children:

1485. i. Francis Porter^s, b. Mar. 29, 1853.
- ii. Martha Cornelia, b. June 18, 1859; d. October 26, 1860.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1862; m. May 4, 1881, George Alton Wright, son of Caleb and Helen (Chittenden) Wright, b. at Fort Jackson, N. Y., June 1, 1856. He is a prominent business man at Libertyville, Ill.

Children:

1. Mattie Helen Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1904, James Hobart Swan, son of Samuel Hobart and Mary (Rodgers) Swan, b. at Ivanhoe, Ill., Feb. 23, 1875. Res. Libertyville, Ill.

Children:

- (1) Hobart Wright Swan, b. May 26, 1905.
- (2) Gladys Mary Swan, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
2. Frank Joseph Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Irene Belle, dau. of John Eli and Estella (Herrick) Triggs, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1886.

987g. STERLING ANDREW⁷ WILLARD (*Solomon^s, Solomon^s, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamela, N. Y., August 29, 1830; married at Watertown, N. Y., February 20, 1856, Emma Ellen, daughter of Elias and Matilda (Goodrich) Bush, born at Pamela, May 14, 1838.

He was a farmer at Pamela till 1870, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y.,

Children:

- i. Frances Gertrude^s, b. Oct. 16, 1857; was educated in the public schools of Watertown and graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in 1881. Returned to Watertown and became a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, giving the finest promise; but pneumonia, which had broken in

upon her course of study in 1880, combined with the effects of her close study, brought consumption upon her and she d. Dec. 21, 1881.

- ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 24, 1858; graduated from home high school and from Pratt Institute; was for several years a teacher in New York and Brooklyn Y. W. C. A. schools; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Albert Guvera Marshall, son of Guvera H. and Ellen (Rood) Marshall, b. at Clayton, N. Y., May 14, 1857. Res. Watertown, N. Y.
- iii. Harry Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875.
- iv. Kitty Emma (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1873.

987h. ROSWELL CRANDALL⁷ WILLARD (*Ira*⁵, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Le Roy, N. Y., November 17, 1814; married Phebe Munn.

He died at Black River, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Seth Silas⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Mariette, dau. of Humphrey and Phebe (Palmer) Wright, b. at Weedsport, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1854. He served in the 10th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He res. at Black River, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1910.

Child:

Charles Ray⁹ Willard, b. May 23, 1883; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Della Gorsline, b. at Trenton, Ont., Apr. 7, 1883; they have one child, Ray Earl¹⁰ Willard, b. Mar. 13, 1904.

- ii. Henry.
- iii. Alonzo.
- iv. Joel Sheldon.

987i. WARREN⁷ WILLARD (*Ira*⁵, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Fowler, N. Y., April 9, 1837; married at Champion, N. Y., in December, 1866, Sarah Ann, daughter of Elijah and Lurinda (Clark) Graves, born at Antwerp, N. Y., August 26, 1837. They removed to California in 1893.

He died at Delano, Cal., in 1894.

Children:

- i. Clark Elijah⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
- ii. Lurinda Elsie, b. Dec. 2, 1872; m. June 8, 1892, Fenner Hale Webb, b. June 8, 1862. He was editor of the *Los*

Angeles (Cal.) *Examiner*, afterward of the *Los Angeles Herald*; later of the *San Francisco Call*.

Children:

1. Fenner Willard Graves Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
2. Edna Helen Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896; d. June 7, 1907.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Oct. 23, 1906.

9871. GEORGE⁷ WILLARD (*Isaac⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Le Roy, N. Y., July 19, 1823; married Lucy Diana, daughter of Barney and Laura (Ellis) Woodward, born September 21, 1830, died at Lexington, Mich., June 11, 1896. He was a farmer at Gouverneur, Hermon and Richville, N. Y., and at Crosswell, Mich.; he died at Detroit, Mich., aged about 84 years, December 27, 1907.

Children:

1488. i. George Addison⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1850.
- ii. Laura E., b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Abel Barnabas Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1850. She d. Oct. 24, 1888. He is supt. of the poor at Crosswell, Mich.

Children:

1. Pearl A. Hall, b. May 7, 1875; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Alzian Dimmick.
2. Ella May Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1881; m. June 18, 1902, Hiram W. Manns, b. Feb. 28, 1878. She d. Sept. 3, 1910.
1489. iii. Franklin Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

988. JOHN RANKS⁷ WILLARD (*Archibald⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester February 22, 1822; married Sarah Jane Monroe.

Went first to New Hampshire, but returned to Massachusetts after a hard winter, and settled in Holden.

Children:

- i. Abby Jane⁸, b. May 17, 1845; m. May 3, 1869, Dexter E. Dana, son of Amos W. and Edna L. Dana.
- ii. John Alva, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- iii. A son, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
- iv. Fred. Fisher, b. Oct. 22, 1861.

988a. GEORGE ARCHIBALD⁷ WILLARD (*Archibald⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Wor-

cester June 5, 1829; married first, Nancy Bent, born at Holden. He married second, July 26, 1865, Sybil, daughter of John B. and Sarah Moore, aged 26.

Residence, Worcester. He died June 16, 1908.

Children:

- i. Fred C.³, b. June 28, 1864.
- ii. Emma Louisa, b. June 19, 1866.
- iii. Marion M., b. June 18, 1868.

988b. ISAAC AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*Archibald⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester June 19, 1833; married at Berlin April 26, 1853, Harriet E., daughter of Jacob Whitcomb, of Marlborough.

He removed to Lunenburg. He died May 10, 1861.

Children:

- i. Clara Louisa³, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
- ii. Charles A., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. at Springfield, Feb. 27, 1884, Sarah J., dau. of Timothy and Frances Hamlin, æ. 21. He d. there May 16, 1886.

989. CHARLES SOLOMON⁷ WILLARD (*Archibald⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Worcester December 4, 1839; married at Worcester October 16, 1865, Mrs. Sarah C. Gordon, daughter of Warren and Lucy Hubbard, of Princeton; she died at Springfield June 18, 1906, aged 65 years, 3 months and 27 days.

A machinist in Worcester.

Children:

- i. Walter H.³, b. about 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Emma E., dau. of Peter and Jeanette Tupper.
- ii. Clara A., b. Oct. 29, 1871.
- iii. Grace M., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
- iv. A son, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

1001. ALBERT JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*John R.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Williamson, N. Y., December 29, 1835; married at Eden, N. Y., June 29, 1856, Martha Lucinda Robb, born March 27, 1838, died April 20, 1894.

He was a mechanic. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting in the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery August 13, 1862, and discharged June 9, 1865.

He lived at Williamson till he was married, then at Webster, N. Y. He died October 20, 1909.

Children:

- i. Alice Gertrude⁸, b. May 22, 1857; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Elwyn Robb Wright. Res. at Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

1. Charles Louis Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1902, Jessie Oldfield.
 2. Earle Willard Wright, b. July 5, 1897.
 3. Laura Neola Wright, b. May 16, 1900.
1490. ii. Jay Louis, b. Oct. 21, 1860.

1002. EDGAR LOOMIS⁷ WILLARD (*John R.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Williamson, N. Y., June 22, 1841; married at Warsaw, Ind., October 22, 1868, Clara Cosgrove.

He was a farmer at Warsaw, Ind. He died October 11, 1880.

Child:

Juliet⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1896, Louis H. B. Sterner.

Children:

1. Louis E. Sterner, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
2. Frank Cosgrove Sterner, b. June 19, 1904.
3. Theodore Miller Sterner, b. May 13, 1906.
4. Bradford Gregory Sterner, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

1005. HORACE HOBART⁷ WILLARD (*Calvin⁶, Humphrey⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), married February 27, 1875, Sallie, daughter of Martin and Ann Hunt (Dillard) Webb, born at Appomatox, Va.

He was a lawyer and solicitor in chancery at Washington, D. C. The family were connected with Calvary Baptist Church.

Children:

- i. Roxana⁸, educated at George Washington University.
- ii. Clarence Calvin; educated at the National University of Law in Washington, D.C.

1008. FRANCIS ALPHEUS⁷ WILLARD (*Harvey P.⁶, Aaron⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Boonville, N. Y., August 23, 1856; married January 28, 1880, Caroline Leonie Muller, born January 17, 1862.

He resides at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

Elizabeth Leon⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1896.

1009. GARRY AARON⁷ WILLARD (*Harvey P.⁶, Aaron⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Boonville, N. Y., January 13, 1862; married September 3, 1884, Julia Helen, daughter of Chauncy W. and Louise Maria (Riggs) Colton, a descendant of Quartermaster George Colton, of Springfield, Mass.

He was associated with his father and brother in the management of the *Boonville Herald* in early life, and became proprietor and editor after his father's death. Has an extensive printing establishment. He has been postmaster, county clerk, state senator, president of the school board twenty-five years; chairman of Republican county committee, and trustee of the Presbyterian church. Has also been president of the New York State Press Association and the National Editorial Association.

Child:

Gladys Louise⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. June 30, 1909, Clayton Arthur Musser, of Harrisburg, Pa., son of Frank E. and Jane (Parker) Musser.

Children:

1. Audrey Virginia Musser, b. July 18, 1911.
2. Janice Lenore Musser, b. Apr. 26, 1913.
3. Muriel Marguerite Musser, b. Dec. 8, 1914.

1010. EDWIN HERBERT⁷ WILLARD (*Harvey P.⁶, Aaron⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Boonville, N. Y., May 8, 1867; married February 2, 1889, Cora Emeline, daughter of William and Barbara (Pfendler) Blair.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1890; editor and proprietor of the *Fort Plain (N.Y.) Standard*, 1889-1892;

now superintendent of the composing room of the *Utica Herald-Despatch*.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Ruth^s, b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. Nov. 11, 1911.
- ii. Edwin Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
- iii. Evelyn Dorothea, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
- iv. Garibaldi Aaron, b. May 9, 1904.
- v. Francis Harvey, b. Apr. 6, 1906.
- vi. John Blair, b. June 10, 1908.
- vii. Paul Frederick, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

1020. ERASTUS HALL⁷ WILLARD (*Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Brattleboro, Vt., January 28, 1808; married first, December 28, 1830, Mary Stone Mason, born July 24, 1808, died April 8, 1878. He married second, Margaret Remick.

He graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College; was a physician at Belmont, Friendship, and Cuba, N. Y. Was a member of the Assembly in 1849. He died July 16, 1886.

Children:

1500. i. Alexis Edwin^s, b. Nov. 19, 1831.
- ii. Almira Preston, b. Apr. 29, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Demus P. Clark.

Child:

Zora D. Clark, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 4, 1867; m. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1901, Jessie S. Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

Children:

- (1) Lawrence Willard Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
- (2) Eugene Emerett Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1904.
- (3) Robert Reynolds Clark, b. June 14, 1908.
- (4) Zora Dennis Clark, b. May 15, 1912.
- iii. Caroline Parmelia, b. July 12, 1834; d. July 12, 1861.
- iv. Daniel Byron, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1850.
1501. v. Erastus Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
- vi. Mary Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. June 10, 1863, Lewis M. Lamb.

Children:

1. Florence Maretta Lamb, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Ransom Tuthill.
2. Lena Marion Lamb, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. in Mar., 1892, Frank Roberts Boyd.

3. Gertrude May Lamb, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1884, Mr. Crandall.
 4. Edwin Erastus Lamb, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. June 9, 1894, Harriet Sisson.
 5. George Guy Lamb, b. Sept. 14, 1882.
1502. vii. Ambrose Phelps, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
- viii. Lucinda Viola, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1865, Edick James Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1844.
- Children:
1. Nelson Byron Wright, b. July 27, 1866; m. Ella May Walters, b. May 8, 1870.
 2. John Edick Wright, b. Mar. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie P. Stull.
 3. Nellie Lucinda Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1885.
- ix. Florence Ann, b. June 10, 1847; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., May 11, 1869, Jacob Burnett Demarest.
- Child:
- Jessie Demarest, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1893, John White Scott.
- x. Clayton H. Lieut. U. S. Army, retired; res. New York city.

1025. DAVID⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Friendship, N. Y., June 13, 1818; married May 9, 1844, Hodah, daughter of Chauncy and Betsey (Moses) Axtell, born at Friendship October 22, 1822.

He resided at Wesley (P.O., Wilmington), N. Y.; was a farmer, a justice of the peace, county supervisor and chairman of the board; county judge, 1865 to 1873.

Children:

- i. Lois⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
- ii. Alice, b. June 17, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
- iii. Reuel, b. Apr. 24, 1861.

1027. DE WITT CLINTON⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Friendship, N. Y., July 15, 1831; married September 22, 1858, Lavinia Lamphier. Residence, Nile, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Samuel Orla⁸, b. May 5, 1860.
- ii. Daniel E.; development agent, N. P. R.R., at St. Paul, Minn.

- iii. Evelyn.
- iv. Elizabeth; m. — Clarke.
- v. Rex E.; m. — Hickey.

1029. MASON⁷ WILLARD (*Justice⁶, Reuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Springfield October 1, 1828; married November 24, 1852, Aurelia, daughter of Samuel S. and Lucy (Dudley) Coomes, born December 7, 1832.

He was a farmer; lived at Longmeadow; he died December 31, 1906.

Children:

- i. William Mason⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1854; a retired banker.
- 1505. ii. Samuel Wells, b. Oct. 6, 1856.
- iii. Annie Hope, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
- iv. Alice Faith, b. Apr. 7, 1866; an artist and teacher.

1030. WELLS⁷ WILLARD (*Justice⁶, Reuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Springfield September 9, 1834; married at Boston April 4, 1865, Celeste, daughter of Allen and Sarah A. Newhall, of Spencer; she died September 26, 1889, aged 47 years, 5 months and 21 days.

He was first lieutenant and adjutant of the 21st Mass. Vol. Infantry from October 1, 1862; then captain in the 34th Mass. V. I. He was captured and spent four months in Southern prisons. After the War he entered the regular army and was a lieutenant colonel; retired in 1906. Residence, Springfield. He died January 29, 1906.

Child:

- 1506. Bryant⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

1032. THOMAS CUSHMAN⁷ WILLARD (*David⁶, Beriah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Greenfield June 2, 1827; married Helen ———, born at Brunswick, N. J.

He died at Boston April 8, 1887.

Child:

- Antoinette⁸, b. at Pittsfield Nov. 1, 1872.

1033. ROBERT EMMONS⁷ WILLARD (*David*⁶, *Beriah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Greenfield June 12, 1833; married Maria Kellogg.

He was a druggist. He died at Pittsfield December 31, 1898.

Children:

- i. Daisy⁸, b. in Oct., 1868.
- ii. Robert Kellogg, b. Jan. 20, 1870; druggist; 1st Lieut. in Co. of Militia; member of the Pittsfield fire dept.; he d. June 9, 1907.
- iii. Sallie Dickinson; m. H. B. Chase.

1034. HENRY CUSHMAN⁷ WILLARD (*David*⁶, *Beriah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Greenfield March 22, 1836; married June 1, 1868, Mary Hubbard, daughter of Hon. Charles R. and Julia Anne (Kellogg) Field, born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 5, 1839, who died June 12, 1908.

He was a druggist. Resided at Greenfield. He died December 23, 1899.

Child:

David⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

1039. WILLIAM PARKER⁷ WILLARD (*Henry*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Boston April 4, 1854; married there November 23, 1881, Laura Elizabeth Adams, born in Boston December 12, 1853.

He is a civil engineer in the Public Works Department of the city of Boston; resides at Allston.

Children:

- i. Henry⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
- ii. Mildred, b. May 5, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1913, John B. Babcock, 3d, of Boston.

1040. SAMUEL LEONARD⁷ WILLARD (*Leonard*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Rutland November 2, 1835; married Mary Eliza, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Rhodes) Miller, born at Franklin in

January, 1835, died at Wrentham August 29, 1863. He died there March 15, 1864.

Children:

- i. Arthur L.^s, b. June 8, d. Oct. 13, 1858.
- ii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

1041. GIDEON BAILEY⁷ WILLARD (*Leonard⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Rutland January 12, 1837; married first, August 11, 1861, Sarah, daughter of Abraham A. and Priscilla (Hayden) Drake, aged 20. They removed to Cranston, R. I. She bought land in Providence in 1867. He married second, at Hyde Park July 2, 1871, Mrs. Eliza A. (Barlow) Folsam, aged 34, born at Clarendon, Vt. She died September 21, 1913. He died about 1896.

1042. LE BARON BROOKS⁷ WILLARD (*Leonard⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Rutland January 30, 1839; married at Uxbridge October 10, 1866, Minerva E., daughter of Alfred and Sarah Arnold, aged 29. He removed to Evans and later to Greeley, Colo.

Children:

- i. Addie Augusta^s, b. at Uxbridge Sept. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, William H. Lester.
- ii. Alfred L., b. at Hyde Park Aug. 25, 1870.
- iii. Minnie Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1872.
- iv. Harry L., b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. July 10, 1879.

1043. HENRY LOT⁷ WILLARD (*Leonard⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham September 26, 1847; married December 23, 1869, Adelaide Maria, daughter of Russell L. and Maria N. Tupper, of Pawtucket, R. I., born there April 12, 1846.

Residence, Dedham.

Children:

- i. Grace Maria^s, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1900, John Walter Falconer, b. Sept. 20, 1874. Res. Winthrop.
- ii. Henry Leverett, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. June 29, 1904, Florence

Helen, dau. of Thomas C. Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1874.
Res. Cohasset.

1510. iii. George Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

1044. ASHBEL⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham August 4, 1837; married August 25, 1856, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Mann) Chamberlain, of Franklin, born September 3, 1838.

Mr. A. Willard, of Wrentham, was killed by a railroad train striking the carriage in which he and another man were driving, at Pawtucket, R. I., April 2, 1901.

Children:

1511. i. Edwin Ashbel⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1857.
ii. Elizabeth Harriet, b. at Medfield Nov. 9, 1861; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, William Russell, b. at Medfield Aug. 20, 1844.

Child:

Mabel Charity Russell, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

1512. iii. Frank Eber, b. Mar. 18, 1865.
iv. Cora Eveline, b. at Medfield Mar. 23, 1868; m. at Medway May 20, 1890, Burton Rogers Pratt, b. at Ashland July 26, 1861.

Child:

Florence Mabel Pratt, b. Mar. 10, 1891.

- v. Emery Elijah, b. at Medfield Mar. 20, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Lizzie L. Wood.
vi. Sarah Louisa, b. at Franklin Apr. 26, 1873; m. at Wrentham Jan. 28, 1890, William Henry Pierce, b. in N. S. July 14, 1861.

Children:

1. Hallett Ray Pierce, b. June 18, 1891.
2. Fred Willard Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

1513. vii. Forest Elmer, b. at Franklin, Dec. 17, 1874.
viii. Florence Lena, b. at Franklin Dec. 27, 1878.

1045. ARTEMAS⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham June 21, 1851; married at Quincy November 2, 1871, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Ballem, born July 14, 1849.

Children:

- i. Guy Aubrey⁸, b. June 16, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
- ii. George Percival, b. Jan. 30, 1876.
- iii. Fred Seymour, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- iv. James Harold, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- v. Bertha Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- vi. John Artemas, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

1046. DANIEL GAGE⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham November 5, 1845; married at Walpole November 24, 1870, Julia Anna, daughter of Christopher F. and Lucretia Phelps Townsend, born at Cambridge February 22, 1850. Residence, Walpole.

Children:

1515. i. Melville Parker⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- ii. Jesse Augustus, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
- iii. Louis Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1885.
- iv. Leroy Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

1047. MELVILLE LELAND⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham April 1, 1848; married at Medfield April 30, 1874, Harriet Marianna, daughter of Jeremiah R. and Christiana B. Smith.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- i. Alice Christiana⁸, b. July 21, 1875; d. Mar. 24, 1889.
1516. ii. Thomas Russell, b. May 15, 1879.
- iii. Cora Mabel, b. June 8, 1885; d. July 29, 1902.
- iv. Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1887; m. in Dec., 1908, George Nelson Apley, of Providence, R. I.
Child:
Grace Elizabeth Apley, b. July 13, 1909.
- v. Carleton Melville, b. June 2, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

1048. GEORGE CUTTING⁷ WILLARD (*Daniel⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Wrentham August 25, 1861; married at Medway November 15, 1881,

Eda E., daughter of Cyrus and Elvira Bullard, born in 1860, died May 9, 1888.

Child:

Oliver Leland⁸, b. at Wrentham Feb. 25, 1883.

1049. REV. SAMUEL R.⁷ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 2, 1791; married and raised a good family.

He was a minister of the Gospel. Was for some years in New York State, on the St. Lawrence River. He removed to Streetboro, Ohio, later to Wellington, Ohio.

Children:

1517. i. Robert⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
 ii. Samuel.
 iii. Judson.
 1518. iv. Archibald M., b. Aug. 26, 1836.
 v. Jane.
 vi. Charles.
 vii. Eliza Lydia.

1068. [See page 448.]

1071. ELI⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born October 2, 1783; married at Townshend, Vt., January 31, 1810, Lucy Frost, born November 17, 1787, died August 24, 1846.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died August 3, 1864.

Children:

1519. i. John Newell⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1811.
 ii. Lucy Emeline, b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. June 23, 1836, Alberoni Kidder, b. Feb. 13, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1905; she d. Feb. 7, 1892.

Children:

1. Willard Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1876, Jennie Donald.
2. Augusta Kidder, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
3. Samuel Stow Kidder, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Apr. 2, 1868, Ida Buffington; he d. Dec. 8, 1905.

Child:

- Grace Emeline Kidder, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Percy Atkinson.
4. Martha Kidder, b. June 9, 1845.

5. Florence Kidder, b. Apr. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
6. Ellen Kidder, b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. June 12, 1872,
Marcellus Bertrand Richardson.

Children:

- (1) Lucy Kidder Richardson, b. Dec. 20, 1879, d. June 24, 1881.
 - (2) Bertrand Kidder Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
 7. Edward Merrill Kidder, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Lavinia Miner.
1520. iii. Albert W., b. June 1, 1819.
- iv. Sylvia Augusta, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. July 30, 1844, Charles Henry Lindsay, b. July 17, 1820, d. July 3, 1898. She d. July 19, 1895.
- Children:
1. Frances Lindsay, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. June 1, 1865, Martin V. Nichols.
 2. Julia Lindsay, b. June 17, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Nimrod A. Harvey. She d. Jan. 28, 1904.
 3. Mary Lindsay, b. in 1851, d. in 1856.
 4. Charles Lindsay, b. May 9, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Isabel Christopher.
 5. Herbert Lindsay, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. July 10, 1894, Anna MacKay. He d. Dec. 28, 1899.
 6. Halsey Lindsay, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Julia Telford.
 7. Cora Lindsay, b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. June 8, 1886, Charles N. Small.
 8. Stella Lindsay, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Halsey Warren Allen.
1521. v. Lovell F., b. Oct. 6, 1832.

1072. OLIVER⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born January 9, 1789; married September 7, 1817, at Wardsborough, Vt., Sarah Jones Harvey, born April 14, 1797, died December 30, 1875.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died December 5, 1868.

Children:

- i. Sarah Laurette^a, b. July 19, 1818; m. May 23, 1842, Elisha Converse Warren, of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Feb. 24, 1890. She d. May 29, 1910.

Children:

1. Elisha Willard Warren, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Sophronia Stewart, b. June 17, 1840.

Children:

- (1) Mary Louisa Warren, b. June 27, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1889.
 - (2) Ella Laurette Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1884.
 - (3) Alice Leonora Warren, b. July 31, 1873; m. June 21, 1899, Albert Frederick Sachse.
 - (4) Fredericka Laura Warren, b. May 13, 1875; m. Sept. 9, 1903, George McIntyre Ferguson, M.D.
 - (5) Harvey Lee Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1879.
 - (6) Stella Luella Warren, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
2. Harvey Converse Warren, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. July 24, 1879.
 3. Mary Laurette Warren, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Henry Max Leech, b. Apr. 29, 1840, d. May 24, 1904.

Children:

- (1) William Albert Leech, b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1896, May Smith.
 - (2) Harvey Warren Leech, b. July 20, 1873; d. Mar. 4, 1886.
 - (3) Henry Max Leech, b. July 12, 1877.
4. Charles Parker Warren, b. Oct. 24, d. Oct. 29, 1848.
 5. Frederick Porter Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Lizzie Earp Safford, b. May 2, 1853.

Children:

- (1) Kate Howell Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. June 9, 1898, Kane Stovell Green.
 - (2) Mary Warren, b. June 2, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Hugh Irvine Wilson.
 - (3) Emma Warren, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
 - (4) James Frederick Warren, b. June 8, 1893.
6. Ella Adelpha Warren, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Benjamin Morgan Esler, b. Jan. 6, 1856.

Children:

- (1) Lauretta Mary Esler, b. Jan. 5, d. July 1, 1880.
 - (2) Florence Esler, b. Apr. 26, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1901, William Wise Eaton.
 - (3) Elizabeth Morgan Esler, b. June 28, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Joseph F. De Silver, M.D.
- ii. Olive Charlotte, b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Charles Davis Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. May 30, 1873. She d. June 5, 1898.

Children:

1. Serene Estelle Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Aug. 15, 1859,
Rufus Judson Johnson, b. Mar. 27, 1833.

Children:

- (1) Elmira Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m.
June 16, 1883, Joseph S. Preston, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- (2) Rufus Burnett Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Feb.
13, 1864.
- (3) Everett Emerson Johnson, b. Mar. 7, d. Apr. 13,
1872.
- (4) Olive Annie Johnson, b. Aug. 23, d. Nov. 1, 1873.
2. Lavant Murray Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. (1) Ella
Louise Howe, who d. May 27, 1875; m. (2) Dec. 13,
1876, Mary Adelaide Perkins. He d. June 17, 1903.

Child: Mary Alice Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

3. Fayette Dexter Reed, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. in May,
1866, Stella Young; he d. July 22, 1883.

Children:

- (1) Wallace Fayette Reed, b. Mar. 2, 1873; m. Aug.
24, 1896, Dora Casey.
- (2) Mabel Stella Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1877; m. June 14,
1899, Edwin Martin Surprise.
- (3) Minnie Sarah Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Apr. 28,
1897, Arthur L. Rand.
4. Everett Harvey Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Nov. 28,
1867, Clara Boynton.

Children:

- (1) Charles Wilmot Reed, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Apr.
16, 1900.
- (2) Everett Winthrop Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Mar.
26, 1904, Ora McVeiken.
- (3) Arthur Herbert Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. June
27, 1900, Clara Frances Dodge, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
- (4) Florence Reed, b. June 22, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1903,
William MacNair Service, b. June 8, 1877.
- (5) Clara Belle Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
- (6) Harvey Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. Aug. 3, 1881.
- (7) Nellie Laurette Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1882; m. Dec.
27, 1904, James George Leonard, b. Mar. 29,
1876.
- (8) Lee Wheeler Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1887.
5. Ella Laurette Reed, b. Jan. 1, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
6. Ella Eliza Reed, b. Aug. 23, d. Dec. 27, 1850.
7. Clarence Willard Reed, b. June 8, 1852; m. Nov. 26,
1872, Jennie Brown.

Children:

- (1) Charles Davis Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Rose Madelaine Judd, who d. July 29, 1907. He d. July 29, 1907.
 - (2) Burton Clarence Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Edith Helena Nobbs.
 - (3) Ella Estelle Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
 - (4) Fayette Francis Reed, b. July 24, 1884.
8. Albert Stamford Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Ella Baker.

Child:

- Albert Edmond Brigham Reed, b. May 29, 1878; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Kate Griffin.
9. Herbert Davis Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Julia R. Wilson.

Children:

- (1) Olive Frances Reed, b. July 23, d. Aug. 11, 1885.
 - (2) Irene Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
 - (3) Ada Laurette Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
10. Charles O. Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1864.
11. Olive Bell Reed, b. May 13, 1861; d. May 16, 1864.
12. Charlotte Olive Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1904, Wayne Baxter Howe.
1522. iii. Oliver Harvey, b. Dec. 4, 1828.
- iv. Adah Elmina, b. Mar. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Andrew Evans Berry, b. Nov. 19, 1815, d. July 30, 1895.
1523. v. Charles Thomas, b. May 8, 1837.

1072a. HOSEA⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born November 29, 1795; married March 30, 1823, Mary Savage, born September 8, 1800, died February 20, 1865.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 17, 1877.

Children:

1524. i. Warren Hosea⁸, b. in 1828.
1525. ii. Wales Hermes, b. Jan. 30, 1831.
- iii. Mary Elvira, b. in 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Harvey O. Bruce, of Chester, Vt., b. May 30, 1826, d. Jan. 18, 1898. She d. Mar. 12, 1904.

Children:

1. Willard Bruce, b. June 23, 1861; m. May 23, 1889, Evie A. Holden, b. Mar. 23, 1861.

Children:

- (1) Carl Willard Bruce, b. July 6, 1890.
 - (2) Leon Wales Bruce, b. Apr. 23, 1893.
 - (3) Merle Harvey Bruce, b. Oct. 6, 1900.
2. Wayland Bruce, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

1072b. HERMES⁷ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born September 26, 1797; married September 4, 1823, Elvina Kidder, born December 17, 1799; died October 7, 1885. The town records of Wardsborough, Vt., have this entry: "Married December 4, 1823, Hermes Willard of Jamestown, N. Y., and Anna Kidder, of Wardsborough."

He died September 5, 1881.

Children:

- i. Wales Americus⁸, b. June 17, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1829.
1526. ii. Darwin, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
1527. iii. Lucius Newell, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
1528. iv. Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 16, 1829.
- v. Herbert, b. May 12, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.
- vi. Caroline Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1834; m. June 29, 1857, Capt. Robert Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1827, d. May 20, 1883.

Children:

1. Augusta Willard Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Herbert Herman Miner.
2. Helen Theresa Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Dr. A. Wilson Dods.
3. Bernice Howland Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1865.
- vii. Henry Kirk, b. June 24, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1861, in the Union Army.
1529. viii. Wales Hermes, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

1073. PARKER⁷ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born June 26, 1788; married January 26, 1809, Prudence Healey, who survived him.

He was a lieutenant. He died October 20, 1812. His widow and "only daughter," Fidelia, had portions in his father's estate in 1813.

Children:

- i. Fidelia⁸, b. June 13, 1810.
- ii. Sophia D., b. in Dec., 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

1074. SETH⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley February 13, 1782; married at Charlton December 23, 1804, Susan, daughter of Stephen and Susan Fay, born there June 22, 1782, died at Sturbridge July 13, 1876.

He was a blacksmith; resided at Sturbridge. He died July 26, 1843.

Children:

- 1531. i. Fitzroy^s, b. in 1805.
- 1532. ii. Andrew F., b. July 23, 1807.
- iii. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. July 26, 1814.
- iv. Jerome, b. July 5, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1819.
- 1533. v. William, b. Mar. 24, 1819.
- vi. George, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
- vii. Estes, b. 1823; d. Apr. 28, 1824.

1075. AARON⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley April 10, 1798; married at Charlton April 10, 1821, Ruth Comins.

He lived at Charlton; was a blacksmith. He died September 18, 1846, "aged 48."

Children:

- i. Louisa Melvina^s, b. in 1821.
- 1534. ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1823.
- iii. Caroline E., b. July 16, 1826; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Otis Warren, of Spencer.
- iv. George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1864.
- v. Martha Athelda, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. at Worcester Jan. 10, 1865, Rev. John G. Adams, of Providence, R. I.
- 1535. vi. Albert Comins, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

1076. ALBERT G.⁷ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley April 23, 1805; married first, at Charlton April 30, 1829, Charlotte Bacon; she died there December 21, 1830, aged 25. He married second, October 12, 1834, Maria Denny, of Leicester, who died at Indianapolis, Ind. He

married third, Frances———. He removed to Indianapolis, Ind., about 1844. He died in March, 1890.

Children:

- i. Albert⁸.
- ii. Henry (Harry).

1077. EPHRAIM⁷ WILLARD (*Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley in April, 1798; married first, April 24, 1825, Lucinda Partridge; married second, October 20, 1864, Mrs. Lydia (Knight) Darling, aged 54.

He died at Southbridge December 15, 1869.

Children:

- i. Alburn Emerson⁸, b. at Dudley Oct. 16, 1825; m. at Providence, R. I., May 6, 1847, Ann E., dau. of John W. Bennett. Res. Providence, R. I.
1536. ii. Ephraim A., b. in 1830.
1537. iii. William H., b. in 1831.
- iv. Ellen S., b. in 1840; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Rufus D. Tatman.
- v. Alice P., b. in 1841; m. at Dublin, N. H., Nov. 10, 1862, Rufus D. Tatman, of Worcester.
- vi. Susanna M., b. at Worcester Aug. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Rufus D. Tatman.

1078. HEZEKIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Norton May 30, 1800; married at Providence, R. I., September 22, 1822, Rebecca C. Adge.

Hezekiah Willard, jeweler, of Providence, bought and sold land there 1828-1835; wife Martha.

They conveyed land to Ozias Willard, jeweler, in 1835. Martha was of Cranston, R. I., in 1849.

1079. OZIAS D.⁷ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Seekonk, R. I., March 20, 1814; married at Providence, R. I., April 20, 1836, Abby M. Millard. He was a jeweler. Resided at Providence, R. I. He died January 7, 1862.

1080. HEZEKIAH⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Bristol, R. I.,

November 13, 1805; married September 27, 1828, Maria West, born in May, 1808.

Residence, Bristol, R. I.

“Captain Hezekiah Willard died at Benicia, California, December 6, 1849, on board the ship Hopewell.” (Recorded in Providence, R. I.).

Children:

- i. Ann Maria⁸, b. May 8, 1833; d. in infancy.
- 1541. ii. Jerome, b. June 5, 1839.

1081. GEORGE LAWTON⁷ WILLARD (*Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Bristol, R. I., September 11, 1808; married May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Fiske) Le Baron, born at Fiskeville, R. I., August 21, 1815, died July 28, 1881.

He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a dry goods commission merchant, director in several banks, president of the World Insurance Company; an active member of St. Ann's church and later of Holy Trinity Church; a member of the Long Island Historical Society and other organizations. He died April 16, 1888.

Children:

- 1542. i. James Le Baron⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1834.
- 1543. ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1836.
- iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.
- iv. Mary Le Baron, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
- 1544. v. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1846.
- vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Apr. 30, 1851.
- vii. George Lawton, b. July 30, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
- viii. Francis Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.
- ix. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
- x. Henry Bradford, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary Yates Hatch.
- xi. Gordon Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

1082. JOHN⁷ WILLARD (*Gardner⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Warren, R. I., May 9, 1803; married at New York City May 1, 1832, Margaret

Allison, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Funk) Stanbury, born February 23, 1810, died March 31, 1887.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth^s, b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. No. 878, Edward Kirk Willard.
- ii. Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
- iii. Emma Stanbury, b. May 22, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Vernon Howland Brown, b. at Boston Nov. 17, 1832, d. at New York City Aug. 5, 1913. He was one of the old-time merchants, owners of "clipper ships" which carried their ventures to many foreign ports. Was long manager of the Cunard line of steamers; very prominent also in large financial concerns, developing American affairs.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
2. Stephen Howland Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1863.
3. William Stanbury Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
4. Maria Louisa Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1875.
5. Gardner Willard Brown, b. Mar. 24, 1877.

1068. HENRY⁷ WILLARD (*Loring⁶, Aaron⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Cayuga, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married first, Julia Fowler, born in 1816, died in 1852. He married second, Ann (Parsons) Chamberlain, of Lima, N. Y., born in 1818, died in 1906. He was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church of Cayuga, N. Y. He died January 19, 1892.

Children:

- 1518a. i. Edward Payson^s, b. May 27, 1835.
(Five children, d. very young.)
- ii. Helen Lovisa, b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Rev. David S. Johnson; d. Feb. 12, 1883.
 - iii. Amelia Fowler, b. May 11, 1847; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Rev. D. S. Johnson, of Springfield, Ill. (his second wife).

[The above was received too late for insertion in its proper place, on page 439.]

EIGHTH GENERATION

1103. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ WILLARD (*George*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Norwich, Conn., in 1799; married at Hartford, Conn., in 1820, Rhoda Jewett, born at Haddam, Conn. She married second, John Boss.

He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1826 or 1834.

Child:

1600. Henry Thomas⁹, b. in 1821.

1104. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Charles*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairfield, N. Y., July 23, 1809; married in September, 1832, Adah (Kenyon) Walker.

He died November 7, 1894.

Children:

i. George⁹, b. in 1841.

ii. Gertrude; m. ——— Morallee.

Children:

1. Yola Morallee.

2. Maude Morallee.

3. Grace Morallee.

iii. Cora; m. Herman Hayden, professor of music in Adams (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. She d. in 1909.

Children:

1. Mina Hayden; m. ——— Thomas, of Brewertown, N. Y.

2. Ernest Hayden.

3. Gertrude Hayden.

4. Ethel Hayden.

5. Theodore Hayden; m. Nina Howlett.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Hayden.

(2) Robert Hayden.

iv. George G.

v. Sarah.

vi. Kate, m. Milton Howe.

1105. GEORGE N.⁸ WILLARD (*Charles*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairfield,

N. Y., March 12, 1813; married September 10, 1846, Sarah Powell, of Norway, N. Y.

He died November 26, 1886.

Children:

- i. Charles P.⁹
- 1603. ii. Fred.
- iii. Addie; m. Mr. Kinney.

1106. CHARLES WELLINGTON⁸ WILLARD (*Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Fairfield, N. Y., May 22, 1815; married February 21, 1844, at Herkimer, N. Y., Theresa Ann, daughter of Isaac and Katherine (Grimes) Tourtelot, born there February 10, 1819; died at Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1889.

He was a farmer of a bookish turn of mind and tenacious memory. Kept very full records of his branch of the family. He died September 30, 1884.

Children:

- 1604. i. Charles A.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1845.
- ii. Ada Varney, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. July 1, 1873, Ezra Helligas. She d. at Middleville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1896.

Children:

- 1. Ward Helligas; m. Reba Carpenter.

Children:

- (1) Marion Helligas.

- (2) Willard Helligas.

- 2. May Helligas; m. Ralph Carpenter.

Children:

- (1) Marion Carpenter.

- (2) Willard Carpenter.

- 3. Charles Helligas.

- 4. Clara Helligas; m. Charles Fulton.

- 1605. iii. Isaac Newton, b. Dec. 24, 1849.

- 1606. iv. Frank Almerin, b. Aug. 20, 1851.

- 1607. v. Edward Stephen, b. Sept. 2, 1853.

1107. XERXES ADDISON⁸ WILLARD (*Nathan S.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born June 3, 1820; married Harriet Hallet.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1845. Became an editor.

Children:

- i. Viola⁹; m. F. A. Bielby.
Child:
Violet Bielby; m. Mr. Cameron.
- 1608. ii. Frank Almerin.
- iii. Addison.
- iv. Stephen.
- v. Harriet.

1112. REV. SAMUEL GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*David*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *George*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wilton, Conn., November 8, 1819; married first, November 14, 1849, Mary A., daughter of Samuel P. and Sally (Hyatt) Randle; she died May 15, 1853. He married second, March 20, 1854, Mrs. Cynthia (Barrows) Witter, of Willimantic, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Freeman) Barrows, of Mansfield, Conn. She died April 11, 1896.

He graduated at Yale College in 1846, and at the Theological Seminary in 1849. Was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Willimantic, Conn., November 8, 1849, and remained there till 1868; was at Colchester, Conn., from 1868 till his death. He was a Fellow of Yale; representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1866. Delivered a number of addresses and wrote several pamphlets. He died at Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1897.

Children:

- i. Samuel Porter⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Needham, and Hannah R. (Grant) Felton a descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton and of George Vaughan, Lieut.-gov. of the Province of New Hampshire; she was born November 3, 1859. He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1879. Res. at Colchester, Conn.; is agent of the State Board of Education.
- ii. Abby Gregory, b. Apr. 15, 1859.
- iii. Mary Randle, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. May 23, 1889, Edwin Bradford Cragin, M.D., b. Oct. 23, 1859, now Prof. Gynæcology, Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York City.

Children:

- 1. Miriam Willard Cragin, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- 2. Alice Gregory Cragin, b. Nov. 18, 1893.
- 3. Edwin Bradford Cragin, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1900.

1113. SYLVESTER D.⁸ WILLARD (*David*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *George*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wilton, Conn., January 19, 1825; married March 5, 1861, Susan Ellen Spence. He studied medicine at Albany and entered on the practice. Received the honorary degree of M.D. from Hobart College in 1862. Was Surgeon General of New York. He was characterized by Rev. William B. Sprague, of Albany, N. Y., in a funeral sermon in 1865, as having been "a man of quick perception, sound judgment, extensive ability, directness of character and of great benevolence."

He died April 3, 1865.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Spence⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1888, John Davis Everitt.

Children:

1. Eleanor Willard Everitt, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
 2. John Willard Everitt, b. July 4, 1895.
 3. Theodore Trail Everitt, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
 4. Sylvester Dudley Everitt, b. Aug. 2, 1901; d. in Dec., 1906.
- ii. Sylvester D., b. May 2, 1865. A physician. Res. London. He caused a Willard Memorial Tablet to be placed in the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral.

1117. EDWIN DORR⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., in 1818; married at Washington, D. C., September 2, 1845, Sarah E., daughter of ——Hepburn, died at Baltimore, Md., February 18, 1877.

He was a paymaster in the U. S. Navy. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 31, 1863.

Children:

1816. i. Edwin Hepburn⁹, b. at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851.
- ii. Everett Judah, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

1118. JOSEPH CLAPP⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., November, 1820; married first, Caroline Moore, of New York. He married second, Antonia, daughter of E. R. and Julia F. Ford, born at Fairfax



A. C. Willard
May 12, 1902

Court House, Va., died at Washington, D. C., February 14, 1871.

He went to California in the early days of the gold-mining fever, but returned in 1853 without a fortune. He was taken into full partnership with his brother, Henry Augustus, who was already prospering in the Willard Hotel in Washington, D. C., and the brothers carried on one of the finest hostelries — and perhaps the most famous — in the country. He purchased his brother's interest in the property in 1892. He lived in a quiet style; was a member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

He died January 17, 1897.

Children:

- 1617. i. Joseph Edwin⁹, b. May 1, 1865.
- ii. Charles F., b. Apr. 13, d. Sept. 2, 1867.
- iii. Archie F., b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. soon.

1119. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Westminster, Vt., May 14, 1822; married there November 6, 1855, Sarah Bradley, daughter of Daniel and Merab Ann (Bradley) Kellogg, born at Saxtons River, Vt., August 17, 1831. They were married in Westminster at the residence of the bride's grandfather, Hon. William C. Bradley, a member of Congress and one of the most able lawyers in Vermont. She took her place in Washington, D. C., in quiet, home life and also in benevolent work. Garfield Memorial Hospital and the Industrial Home School were among the avenues through which she poured the "precious ointment" of her unselfish life. Well educated herself, she went over the lessons of her son in his preparatory school with him, and gave him daily letters during his college years. She died November 3, 1909.

Mr. Willard had a remarkable career as a maker of what has sometimes been called "A home from home." After childhood in common school and Walpole Academy he helped a little while in a country store at Bellows Falls, Vt.; was night clerk in Chase's Hotel, Brattleboro, Vt.;

then steward on a Hudson River steamboat; in connection with this he carried packages of money from banks at Troy to those in New York City. Through a chance acquaintance on the steamboat he was led to embark on the enterprise of leasing and running the "City Hotel" in Washington, D. C., in October, 1847. He changed the name in due time to "Willard's Hotel," which he soon made famous. After five years he invited his brother, Joseph Clapp Willard, to join him as an equal partner, though without capital, and the two operated together until July, 1861, when they leased the establishment to Sykes, Chadwick & Co., and enjoyed income and leisure. Several years he resided at Hudson, N. Y., part or all of the year; but for the most of his long life he lived in Washington. There he renewed his active business life. He helped organize the National Savings and Trust Company, and was its second president. He organized the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, of which he was president and his son, secretary. He built the fine Willard and Kellogg office buildings; continued to look after details until after he was eighty years old. He found time to make a collection of autographs of a remarkable character, containing autograph letters of all the signers of the Declaration of Independence save one. Mr. Willard was a very strong supporter of the First Unitarian Church and later of All Souls' Church, contributing very largely to the erection of its fine house of worship.

He was heartily loyal to the Union cause in the Civil War, and kept the Stars and Stripes flying from his hotel even when the flag was nowhere else seen in the city except on Government buildings. Was a great friend of soldiers.

Mr. Willard was an active helper of Governor Shepherd in bringing about the transformation of Washington, which, when he went to it, was an ill-assorted, rambling town with wretched streets, filthy, undrained, unwholesome. Through the magnificent plans and tireless energy of Shepherd, Willard and a few others the present city came into being, the pride of America and the admiration of the world.

Mr. Willard was concerned in the street railway, local banking institutions, life insurance, telephone and other enterprises, and was a liberal giver to the needy.

He went with the body of his wife to his native town, Westminster, Vt., early in November, intending to return. Early in December he was taken ill, and died at the summer residence of his son in Walpole, N. H., December 4, 1909.

We refer with pleasure to the book, "Willard-Bradley Memoirs," by the son, Henry Kellogg Willard, A.B., LL.B., for many more particulars respecting this family.

Child:

1618. Henry Kellogg⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

1120. CALEB CLAPP⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., August 10, 1834; married first, Allie C. Jones, born August 19, 1836, died June 9, 1874. He married second, Lucy Stratton Parker, born August 3, 1843, died January 12, 1910.

He went to Washington, D. C., as a young man and learned the hotel business, showing himself an apt pupil of his brother Henry, who loaned him \$40,000 with which to begin hotel keeping. He repaid it after some years, and made the Ebbitt Hotel famous, in the same class as "The Willard," and acquired large property.

He died at Atlantic City, N. J., August 2, 1905.

Children:

- i. Kate⁹, m. John C. Boyd, U. S. N. retired.
Children:
 1. Alice Boyd, b. in 1888.
 2. Walter Boyd, b. in 1898.
- ii. Walter Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 4, 1892.

1121. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Nathan*⁷, *Abel*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Athens, Vt., February 15, 1826; married first at Rockingham, Vt. ("of Athens, Vt."), April 17, 1851, Lucretia Dunton, of Townshend, Vt. He married second, at Athens, Vt., April 19, 1854, Sarah J. Dunton. He married

third, February 15, 1863, Abby Lucinda, daughter of Sylvester and Sally (Johnson) Morse, born at Newfane, Vt., April 2, 1834, died at Townshend, Vt., February 9, 1907.

He resided at Townshend, Vt.; died July 6, 1899.

Children:

- i. Cora Jane⁹, b. Feb., 1852; d. June 23, 1853.
- ii. Fred Herbert, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
- iii. Charles Sherman, b. July 27, 1866.
1619. iv. William Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- v. Don Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1869.
- vi. Myrtie Abby, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
- vii. May Sarah A., b. Jan. 14, 1876.

1122. HENRY ALLEN⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Lynde⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt., September 6, 1826; married first, Susan Angenette Ward, born April 24, 1827, died November 30, 1869. He married second, at Westfield, Mass., November 28, 1872, Fanny A., daughter of George and Nancy James.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. He died February 12, 1911.

Children:

- i. Alpha Henry⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. unm. in Sept., 1878.
- ii. Kate Sophia, b. June 4, 1855; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Charles Ferris Arnold.

Children:

1. Mark Richards Arnold, b. July 23, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1906, Ida E. Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2. Richard Ward Arnold, b. Dec. 1, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Mabel Vaughn Dascomb, b. in May, 1885.
Child: Jean Dascomb Arnold, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
- iii. Richard Dudley, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. May 3, 1912.

1123. JAMES S.⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Lynde⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt.; married, and removed to Australia.

His widow resides at Tambaroova, New South Wales.

Children:

- i. Louisa Alice May⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1857.
- ii. William Albert Sidney, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
- iii. Henry Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1865.
- iv. Florence Ada Emily, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
- v. James Walter Cullen, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
- vi. Rose Alma Lucretia, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
- vii. Clarence Harold Aubrey, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

1124. RICHARD⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*); married Sarah Haviland.

He died at Olivet, Mich., æt. 81.

Children:

- i. Charles⁹.
1622. ii. James Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
1623. iii. Aaron.
- iv. Lydia; m. Asa Cook. Son, Willard Cook, m. Georgiana Nash.

1125. JONATHAN⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born December 25, 1805; married near Painesville, Ohio, in April, 1835, Lucina Jane Goodwin, born January 11, 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1873.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, March 30, 1851.

Children:

- i. Charles Norman⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. July 22, 1836.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. in Nov., 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
1624. iii. Henry Hubbard, b. May 25, 1839.
- iv. Harriet, b. June 23, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1861, at Unionville, Ohio, Needham Gilderoy Hardy; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904.

Children:

1. Clara L. Hardy, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
2. Henry Willard Hardy, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Katherine Gifford Bryant, b. Aug. 6, 1870. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- (1) Ruth Hardy, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- (2) Raymond Bryant Hardy, b. July 1, 1895.

- (3) Henry Gifford Hardy, b. Apr. 11, 1901.
 (4) Willis Willard Hardy, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
 3. Jessie May Hardy, b. at Logans Port, Ind., Aug. 27, 1872, d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1894.
 1625. v. George Goodwin, b. July 25, 1844.
 1626. vi. Willis Bradley, b. Nov. 6, 1846.
 vii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. unm. at Cleveland, Ohio, in Nov., 1874.

1126. JAMES ORVILLE⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 7, 1814; married in 1839, Anna M. Seeley.

He died at Ironton, Ohio, May 19, 1855.

Children:

- i. Anna⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 17, 1867, S. M. McCullough.
 1626a. ii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Sept. 23, 1842.
 iii. Ella, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. May 30, 1867, Samuel B. Steece.
 iv. Mary E., b. in Aug., 1849; m. May 10, 1871, Henry B. Wilson.
 v. Abbie Seeley, b. in 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1874, William S. Kirker.

1127. HENRY S.⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Plainfield, N. H., September 28, 1816; married at Painesville, Ohio, September 9, 1847, Lavinia Seeley, born there March 29, 1824; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., December 2, 1900.

He died at Buckham Furnace, Ohio, January 13, 1850.

Children:

- 1626b. i. James Richard⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
 1627. ii. Henry Seeley, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1849.

1127a. GEORGE W.⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*); married —.

He died æ. 78.

Children:

- i. Frank G.⁹
 ii. Alice; m. Mr. Moulton.

1127b. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ WILLARD (*James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Plainfield, N. H., March 26, 1822; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in January, 1856, Elizabeth Nold, born at Lisbon, Ohio, in June, 1833, died April 14, 1914.

He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., in 1849. He was an attorney at Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided some time in Perrylake County, Ohio; later at Dallas, Texas. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 14, 1905.

Children, the first three dying young:

- iv. Nettie⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. June 11, 1885, Dr. Joseph C. Lincoln, a cousin of President Abraham Lincoln, who grad. at Rush Medical Coll.
- v. Henry Nold, b. July 11, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Melvina Evelina Bean, b. at Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1880. Res. at Santa Ana, Cal.
- vi. Georgia Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. at El Paso, Tex., Jan. 7, 1906, Charles Albert Sherr.
- vii. Frances Burr, b. in Mar., 1872.
- viii. Charles Roswell, b. and d. in Sept., 1876.

1128. WILLIAM CHAPLIN⁸ WILLARD (*Roswell⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 25, 1810; married May 4, 1839, Eliza A., daughter of Henry and Mary Putnam, of Charlestown.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1831, and studied medicine there. Practiced at Muncie, Ind. He died November 6, 1869.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Emily⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1840.
- ii. William Roswell, b. Sept. 1, 1841.
- iii. Mary Adams, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

1129. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ WILLARD (*Roswell⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 27, 1812; married October 9, 1834, Mary Adams Putnam, of Quincy, Mass.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, November 23, 1871.

Children:

- i. Emily Rosalinda⁹, b. July 17, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.
- ii. Frances Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
- iii. Emily Charline, b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
- iv. George Olcott, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
- v. Charles Adams, b. Feb. 20, 1842.
- vi. Florence Isabella, b. Mar. 8, 1847; m. at Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1873, O. Frederick Preston; she d. Feb. 3, 1875.
Children:
 1. Charline Preston.
 2. Rossett Preston; d. æ. 9 yrs.
- vii. Mary Charline, b. Aug. 22, 1849.
- viii. Roswell, b. Dec. 9, 1854.

1130. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ WILLARD (*Salmon*⁷, *Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born October 10, 1819; married February 52, 1852, at Ironton, Ohio, Ellen Beal, born in Monongahela County, Va., November 19, 1832.

He died February 26, 1866.

Children:

- i. Lettie Anzaletta⁹, b. July 29, 1853; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1870, John N. Hoot, of Fremont, Ohio. He was b. at Ashland Co., April 19, 1850. Res. Fremont, Ohio.

Children:

1. George A. Hoot, b. July 26, 1871; m. June 5, 1900, Myrtella Fangboner.

Child:

Mary Fangboner Hoot, b. Nov. 18, 1908.

2. Nellie Hoot, b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Aug. 4, 1873.
3. John Carl Hoot, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1902, Burdetta M. Fuller.

Child:

Margaret Fuller Hoot, b. Feb. 14, 1910.

4. Earle Rogers Hoot, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. Jan. 25, 1906, Maud F. Wilson.

Child:

Frances Wilcox Hoot, b. Oct. 13, 1911.

1131. DUSTON HOMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Salmon*⁷, *Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Claremont, N. H., December 23, 1832; married at Marietta, Ohio, November 24, 1857, Eliza Wallen Steece, born

at Mt. Vernon Furnace, Decatur, Ohio, died September 23, 1835.

He died in 1905.

Child:

Charles Parker⁹, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1859; d. at Charlestown, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1884.

1132. CHARLES⁸ WILLARD (*Ambrose⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Langdon, N. H., August 16, 1825; married September 16, 1852, at Boston, Harriet H. Radcliffe, of Portland, Me., who died at North Reading, October 1, 1906.

He was a glass salesman in Boston, resided at Malden. He died January 1, 1898.

1134. JOTHAM DEXTER⁸ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Claremont, N. H., January 16, 1823; married February 7, 1850, Hannah Marinda Frecto.

Children:

- i. Henry A.⁹, m. Nov. 29, 1873, Viola L., dau. of Paschal Smith.
- ii. Mary A., b. at Claremont, June 12, 1858.

1136. OBADIAH JENKINS⁸ WILLARD (*Jotham⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Claremont, N. H., December 17, 1835; married Louisa (or Lora) M. Keith.

Residence, Claremont, N. H.

Children:

- i. Le; Anna⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
- ii. A. M., b. Dec. 4, 1859.

1138. FREDERIC⁸ WILLARD (*Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 13, 1819; married at Portage, N. Y., February 14, 1841, Rachel Washburn, born at Farmington, N. Y., November 27, 1819, died June 12, 1890.

He was a contractor and builder. He served in the Civil War; died at Baltimore, Md., October 14, 1864.

Children:

- i. Martha Melissa⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Walter R. Arnold.
- ii. Mary Emily, b. July 25, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1863, De V. J. Grow, who d. Apr. 30, 1896; she d. Apr. 30, 1900.
1641. iii. Charles O., b. at Sandstone, Mich., Oct. 31, 1845.
1642. iv. William Wellington, b. Sept. 5, 1847.
- v. Lydia L., b. July 20, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1863.
1643. vi. Franklin A., b. Feb. 7, 1853.
- vii. Sumner Ellery, b. Sept. 11, 1854.
1644. viii. Ephraim, b. July 12, 1856.
- ix. Ida, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
- x. Valois Q., d. in Apr., 1863.

1139. EPHRAIM⁸ WILLARD (*Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Erving February 18, 1824; married April 23, 1846. (Wife's name not reported.)

He died December 9, 1865.

Child:

Frederic Wilson⁹, b. at Houghton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1881;
m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maude Myrtle Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

Child:

Harriet¹⁰, b. Mar. 27, 1912.

1140. ANDREW J.⁸ WILLARD (*Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Portage, N. Y., November 1, 1828; married October 2, 1855 (name omitted in report).

He died in 1890.

1141. LEVI ALBEE⁸ WILLARD (*Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Portage, N. Y., August 24, 1831; married September 7, 1866, ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

1142. LOVETT JAY⁸ WILLARD (*Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Portage, N. Y., August 11, 1833; married January 20, 1857, Lucy

Ann Price, born in July, 1837. She resides (1914) at Battle Creek, Mich.

He died at Ceresco, Mich., March 31, 1887.

Children:

- i. Lydia R.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1879, Franklin Bender, who d. Mar. 9, 1900. She m. (2) Aug. 20, 1903, Franklin O'Hara.
- Children:
1. Daisy Bender, b. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1905, H. Kimball, of Jonesville, Mich.
 2. Gertrude Bender, b. Apr. 6, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1908.
 3. Edgar F. Bender, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1896, Huldah Feirn.
 4. Lucy Ann Bender, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 25, 1903, Homer Simmons; she d. Mar. 28, 1910.
 5. Charles M. Bender, b. and d. in 1888.
 6. Julian M. Bender, b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. June 11, 1896.
1645. ii. Herbert Eugene, b. June 30, 1861.
- iii. Ella M., b. May 30, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Jesse M. Hatch, of Marshall, Mich.

Children:

1. Margaret M. Hatch, b. and d. in 1886.
 2. Jay Warren Hatch, b. July 11, 1887.
 3. Willard Blain Hatch, b. July 26, 1889.
 4. Beatrice A. Hatch, b. July 6, 1891; m. Oct. 7, 1913, Donald Sandy.
 5. Hazel May Hatch, b. in 1893, d. in 1894.
 6. Donald M. Hatch, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
 7. Nellie Louise Hatch, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
 8. Hortense Jay Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1899.
 9. Jessie Hazen Hatch, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
- iv. Lovett Jay, Jr., b. May 31, 1880; d. Apr. 11, 1885.

1144. GEORGE FRANK⁸ WILLARD (*George*⁷, *Waitstill*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born at Charlestown, N. H., April 14, 1843; married August 20, 1867, Sarah C., daughter of Darius and Elizabeth (Shurtliff) Parks.

Children:

- i. Eva Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. June 8, 1873.
- ii. Harry W., b. Sept. 3, 1874.

1145. HASKELL L.⁸ WILLARD (*George*⁷, *Waitstill*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Charles-

town N. H. January 28 1853; married Chloe A. Wilson.
Residence, West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

- i. Amelia M.⁹, b. in 1838; d. at Lowell May 14, 1854, "æ. 15 yrs., 10 mos.
- ii. George G., b. in Mar., 1850; d. at Fitchburg May 16, 1907.

1146. HORACE KEMPER⁸ WILLARD (*Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Catskill, N. Y., July 9, 1807; married there October 27, 1831, Harriet Evelyn Merwin, of Bloomville, N. Y., born November 1, 1812, died August 31, 1868.

He graduated at Yale, M.D., in 1829; was a physician; was a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution in 1846.

He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard and communicated much information upon his branch of the family. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1883.

Children:

1651. i. Horace Asher⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1833.
- ii. Susanna Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1865, Joseph Virgil Whalen Comfort, who d. at Catskill, N. Y., in Dec., 1887. She d. Aug. 29, 1910.

Children:

1. Hattie Willard Comfort, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Grant Rockwell Pitblado, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2. Horace Willard Comfort, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. in 1892 Emma Green.
1652. iii. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 22, 1836.
 - iv. Annie Eliza, b. July 25, 1838; m. Charles Egbert Willard.
 - v. Thomas Emmett, b. June 4, 1840; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867, Fanny B. Marlow, b. Apr. 3, 1846.

1147. CHARLES SIMON⁸ WILLARD (*Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Catskill, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married October 4, 1843, Elizabeth Bogardus, born October 17, 1823, died March 3, 1884.

He died January 18, 1885.

Children:

- i. Charles Egbert², b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. (1) Anna Eliza Willard, b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1896. He m. (2) Marcia Cole, b. July 11, 1855. He grad. from Colorado Coll. in 1869 and from the N. Y. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons later. Practiced at Catskill, N. Y.
- ii. Emma Comfort, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1877, George H. Chadwell, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

Children:

1. William H. Chadwell, b. June 20, 1878.
 2. George H. Chadwell, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
 3. Elizabeth Willard Chadwell, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
1655. iii. Augustus Kemper, b. Feb. 8, 1852.

1149. AUGUSTUS LORENZO⁸ WILLARD (*Horace*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1816; married first, Mary Benham, who died at Schoharie, N. Y. He married second, Catherine Allendorf, born in 1813; died at Harwell, N. Y., in 1882.

He died on board ship and was buried in the sea. Monument in Hope Cemetery, Harwell, N. Y.

1150. JOHN SYLVESTER⁸ WILLARD (*Horace*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1818; married at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1842, Henrietta Samo.

He died in December, 1856.

Children:

1661. i. John Sylvester⁹, b. May 4, 1843.
- ii. Catherine A., b. at Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 11, 1844; m. in 1864, Charles Erwin, b. at Addison, N. Y.; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1900.

Children:

1. Anna Willard Erwin; m. ——— Cathell.
 2. Sarah E. Erwin; m. ——— Richards.
 3. Arthur H. Erwin.
 4. Catherine W. Erwin.
 5. Nora Henrietta Erwin.
- iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1848.

1151. OLIVER HALL⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Chenango Forks,

N. Y., November 27, 1817; married August 21, 1843, Marietta Warding. He married second, Deborah Ann Richards, born January 13, 1827, died June 24, 1897.

He died June 26, 1901.

Children:

- i. Lucy Jane⁹, b. May 2, 1845; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1865, James Morrisey Toombs, b. at Newberry, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1896; m. (2) in 1902, Albert M. Hoysradt, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Herbert W. Toombs, b. at Chenango Forks, Dec. 13, 1865.
 2. George R. Toombs, b. Feb. 11, 1870.
 3. Grace May Toombs, (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1870.
1663. ii. Charles R. (Revelo Charles), b. Apr. 15, 1848.
 - iii. Wilbur George, b. May 10, 1854; d. unm. Aug. 15, 1878.
 - iv. Rose A., b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. in 1876, Albert D. McDonald, who d. Dec. 9, 1893.
 1664. v. Francis Leonard (Frank L.), b. July 12, 1858.

1152. SIMON HORACE⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 17, 1835; married January 1, 1857, Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 1, 1835, died at Marcellus, Mich., November 22, 1892.

Residence, Marcellus, Mich.

Children:

- i. Anna E.⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. May 22, 1879, Charles E. Davis, M.D., b. at Milan, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1846.

Children:

1. Willard Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1880.
 2. Celia E. Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
- ii. Inez C., b. Feb. 18, 1860.
 - iii. Beulah, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 15, 1887, Jay R. D. Snyder, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1. Jay Willard Snyder, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
2. Lawrence Gilbert Snyder, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
3. Richard Wayne Snyder, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. May 31, 1900.

1154. JOSEPH⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.,

March 26, 1824; married March 26, 1845, Susan Katherine Davis, born at Greene, N. Y., August 19, 1827.

He died March 23, 1882.

Child:

Josephine Melissa⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Peter Kinyon, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Simon Willard Kinyon, b. June 5, 1867; d. May 4, 1868.
2. Susan Willard Kinyon.

1155. ROBERT FAULKNER⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 24, 1826; married August 24, 1864, Mrs. Sarah (Terwillinger) Watson, born at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

Joseph Simon⁹, b. at Greene, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865; m. Nellie Amanda Young, b. May 5, 1862.

1156. WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Lenox about 1813; married first, at Victory, N. Y., May 12, 1836, Huldah Ann, daughter of David Scott and Polly (Northrop) Benedict, born April 21, 1820. He married second, Adeline W. Underwood.

He was a Methodist Episcopal minister, eloquent, persuasive, useful, laboring in Wisconsin, Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska. Was at Ossawatomie, Kan., with the celebrated John Brown. He died at Gibbon, Neb., at the age of 86.

Children:

- i. Emily⁹, b. June 14, 1838; d. in 1858.
- ii. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1858, Rev. Lewis Berry Purmort. He was a teacher some years, then a Baptist minister, preaching at several churches in Boston and vicinity. He d. Oct. 28, 1905.

Children:

1. Lewis Adnah Purmort, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Ellen E. Spaulding.

2. Zulu May Purmort, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Frank W. Philbrick. Res. Boston.

Child:

Bernice Lockwood Philbrick.

1674. iii. David Benedict, b. Oct. 6, 1841.

1675. iv. William Lacey, b. Jan. 5, 1845.

v. Osman Bailey, b. in 1853; was editor of the publications of Lady Henry Somerset in London, on subjects of reform, prominently the temperance cause. Afterward he was editor of a Republican paper at Loup City, Neb., standing for all that is noble and uplifting; and the editor of a paper that antagonized those principles, in his hatred of the truth, shot Mr. Willard.

1157. HORACE BIRNEY⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Volney, N. Y.; married —.

He graduated at Hobart College in 1849. He was a physician at Astalan, Wis.

Child:

Della⁹; m. Mr. Caswell.

1159. HATSELL⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Volney, N. Y.; married October 2, 1855, Ellen Cornelia Ostrander.

Residence, Butler, Mo.

Child:

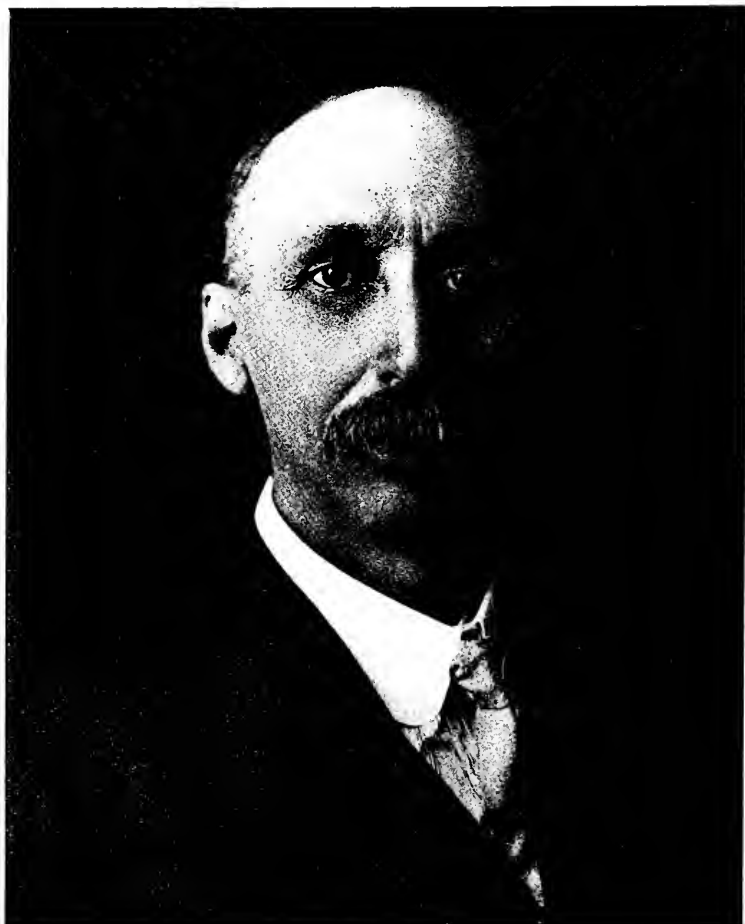
Florence⁹.

1160. WILLIAM WALDO⁸ WILLARD (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Tioga, Pa., September 30, 1818; married first, Anna R., daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Baldwin) De Pui, of Tioga. He married second, Sarah Mather Maynard, of Williamsport, Pa. He married third, Catherine Emily Wickham, who survived him and married Mr. Rufus Frost, of Boston.

He was a lawyer at Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Mather⁹; m. (1) Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D., of New York City; she m. (2) in 1905, Prof. Maximilian



STEPHEN FRANKLIN WILLARD

Elected September 4, 1915, President of the Willard Family Association

Lindsay Kellner, D.D., professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge; he was son of Prof. Charles W. Kellner, of Hobart College and a graduate of Hobart and Harvard.

Child:

Waldo Willard Kellner.

- ii. Waldo Wickham, Harv. Univ., 1887; a lawyer in New York City.

1161. EDWARD EUGENE⁸ WILLARD (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Tioga, Pa., May 5, 1833; married Maria Augusta Wellendorf. He died at Ridgeway, Pa., March 15, 1906.

Children:

- i. Clara⁹.
 1677. ii. Eugene L.
 iii. Henry S.
 iv. Marian W.
 1679. v. Bernard E.

1169. STEPHEN FRANKLIN⁸ WILLARD (*Thomas*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at St. Louis, Mo., February 7, 1851; married September 7, 1875, Irene, daughter of John and Martha (Welles) Havens, of Catawba, Mo. (formerly of Wethersfield, Conn.), born December 10, 1850.

He was a traveling salesman for Comstock & Co., of Wethersfield, Conn.; later at the head of the National Seed Growers' Association. Also active in church and Sunday School.

Children:

1681. i. Arthur Clayton⁹, b. July 29, 1876.
 ii. Thomas Havens, b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1909, Mabel Ruth Baker, b. at Roxbury Dec. 6, 1880.
 1682. iii. Edward Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1883.
 iv. Stephen Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
 v. John Chester, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

1170. CLAYTON THOMAS⁸ WILLARD (*Thomas*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born Nov. 15, 1854; married October 6, 1886, Lelia F. Adams.

Child:

1686. Warren A.⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

1173. WILLIAM ORIGEN⁸ WILLARD (*John F.*⁷, *William*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wethersfield, Ill., November 1, 1840; married January 1, 1867, Emma Eliza Shaw, born February 19, 1840, died August 19, 1914.

He served in the 124th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1865. After the war made his home at Grinnell, Iowa; a horticulturist.

Children:

- 1689. i. Franklin Enos⁹, b. at Wethersfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1867.
- ii. Raymond Wells, b. Aug. 30, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 1690. iii. William Albert, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1873.
- 1691. iv. Henry Gaylord, b. May 7, 1875.
- v. Ruth Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1882; grad. Grinnell College in 1905; studied at the N. Y. State Library School, 1911-1912. Is a cataloger at the Iowa State Library.
- vi. Faith Ella, b. July 6, 1884. Took courses in Grinnell College and in the Chicago Presbyterian Training School for Nurses; was in practice at Deer Lodge, Mont.; now at home in Grinnell.

1175. WILLIAM LESLIE⁸ WILLARD (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 17, 1852; married April 14, 1875, Martha, daughter of Palmer and Diadema Southworth, born January, 1853.

Children:

- 1695. i. Palmer Southworth⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1876.
- ii. Mary Southworth, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
- 1695a. iii. William, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- 1695b. iv. Henry Griswold, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
- v. Howard Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. June 11, 1913, Pearl Frances, dau. of John Charles and Mary H. Blevney.

1176. JOHN ADDISON⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel S.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born November 9, 1833; married August 23, 1865, Anna M. Sibley.

Residence, Mankato, Minn.

Children:

- i. Harry Sibley⁹, b. July 15, 1866; d. in infancy.
 - ii. William Dodsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. June 24, 1890, Louise A., dau. of Geo. S. and Abbie W. Robbins, b. at Chester, Vt., June 24, 1867. He is a bank cashier at Mankato, Minn.
 - iii. Emma Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1878.
 - iv. John Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. in infancy.
 - v. Whitcomb Crosby, b. July 9, 1874; d. in infancy.
 - vi. Harold Barney, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1913.
1696. vii. Robert Sibley, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

1177. MYRON GILBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel S.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born October 23, 1842; married first, April 19, 1870, Julia E. Knowlton, who died July 8, 1876. He married second, February 20, 1879, Mary Wager, daughter of Ralph and Catherine (Halleck) Willard, born November 19, 1846.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1868; entered the legal profession.

Children:

- i. Charles Knowlton⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- ii. Elkins Chassell, b. Mar. 15, 1875.
- iii. Frances Halleck, b. in infancy.
- iv. Julia Elizabeth; d. in infancy.
- v. Clara Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

1178. DANIEL GRISWOLD⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel S.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born March 23, 1854; married March 19, 1878, Lizzie Thurston.

Children:

- i. Raymond Gilbert⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Apr. 12, 1904, Emma A. Palmer.
- ii. John Thurston, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1909, Jean Marshall.

- iii. Mary Luella, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iv. Anna Sibley, b. Apr. 6, 1886; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Thomson S. Amidon.

Children:

- 1. Virginia Curtis Amidon, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
- 2. Thomson S. Amidon, b. July 24, 1912.

1697. v. Ellsworth Warner, b. Mar. 4, 1889.

1181. DWIGHT DANIEL⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born August 14, 1838; married in November, 1864, Isabella Milne, born in 1836, died in 1876.

He was lieutenant and adjutant in the First Pennsylvania Engineers in the Union Army in 1863. He was professor of mathematics in the Philadelphia Polytechnic College from 1860 to 1865. Then became one of the proprietors and manager of the Union Steam Forge in Bordentown, N. J., manufacturing shafts, axles, cranks, etc. He was an uncommonly popular man with his men and built up a fine patronage. But one summer day, August 4, 1877, having taken his children out to bathe in the river, one of them slipped into a dangerous place, and though he saved his child he was himself drowned.

Children:

- i. Isabella⁹, b. in Sept., 1865; d. in May, 1866.
- ii. Helen, b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. June 17, 1897, William Irving McNair, of Louisville, Ky.

Children:

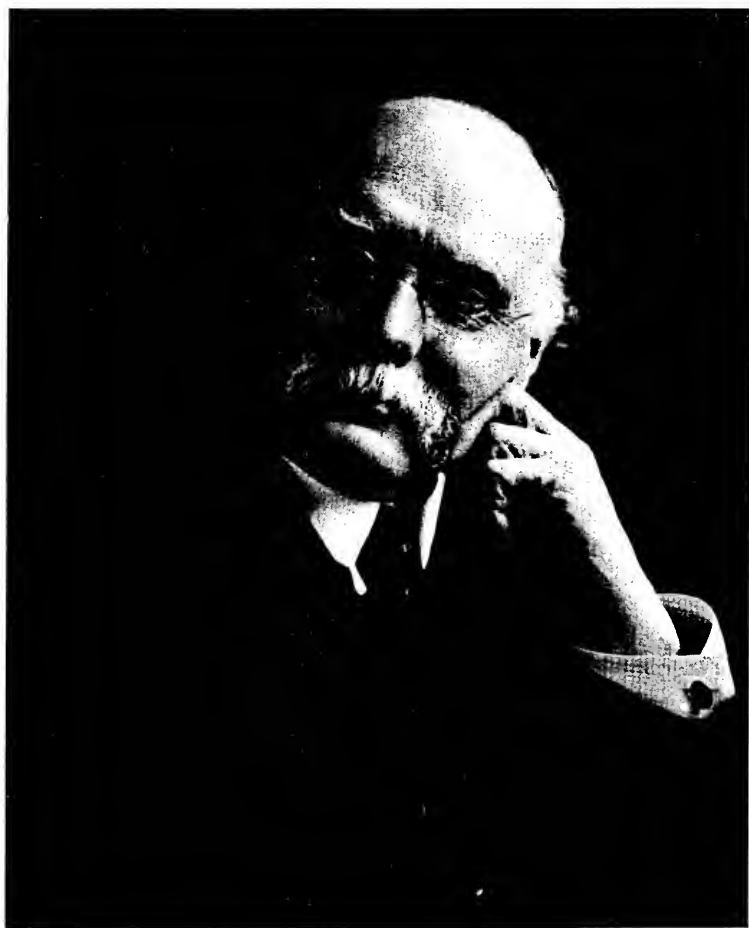
- 1. Helen Willard McNair, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
- 2. Willard Preston McNair, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
- 3. Norman Hamilton McNair, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
- iii. Frank Milne, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Vandever. Was owner of the Macpherson, Willard & Co., forge business at Bordentown, founded by his father. He d., s.p., Feb. 12, 1904.
- iv. Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1893, James Renwick Rodgers.

Children:

- 1. Louise Willard Rodgers, b. Mar. 8, 1894.
- 2. Isabelle Milne Rodgers, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
- 3. Constance Denyse Rodgers, b. Dec. 4, 1903.

1698. v. Dwight Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

1699. vi. David Milne, b. Feb. 2, 1873.



DE FOREST WILLARD, M.D.

1182. CHARLES LEVI⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Hartford, Conn., November 3, 1840; married first, October 3, 1866, Julia N., daughter of Isaac Fenn and Laurette Robbins, of Newington, Conn.; she died October 28, 1873. He married second, January 24, 1878, Ann M. Stone, born at Louisville, Ky., January 24, 1852; she survived him and married second, Francis Piper. Resides at Cambridge.

He was sergeant of Company B in the 22d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. After the war he engaged in the hardware business at Hartford, Conn. On the death of his brother Dwight, removed to Bordentown, N. J., and managed the steam forge business for the estate. He was a man of untiring energy and conscientious devotion to duty. He died at Bordentown, N. J., November 27, 1886.

Children:

- i. Herbert⁹, b. in Feb. and d. in July, 1870.
- ii. Florence Julia, b. May 18, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1892, William Clinton Pond, of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Willard Tucker Pond, b. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1896.
2. Dorothy Willard Pond b. Jan. 14, 1898.
- iii. Eugene Robbins, b. Sept. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Bess De Land, dau. of Judge Russell Merritt and Amelia (De Land) Wing, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Aug. 25, 1914.

1183. DE FOREST⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Newington, Conn., March 23, 1846; married at Philadelphia, Pa., September 13, 1881, Elizabeth Michler, daughter of Hon. William Augustus and Emma (Wagener) Porter, born April 6, 1847.

He graduated from the high school in 1863 and entered Yale College; a defect of the eyes compelled him to abandon the course and he limited his studies to medicine and surgery; studied at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, one year, then entered the University of Pennsylvania. He left college and worked in the U. S. Sanitary

Commission and had large practical experience till the close of the war. He graduated M.D. in 1867 and entered upon practice in Philadelphia. The death of his brother Dwight Daniel drew heavily on his sympathies and he devoted his energies, in co-operation with his brother Charles Levi, to the carrying on of the great business enterprise which had been so suddenly deprived of its manager, and to the five little ones now orphaned. After years of this double work he was free to expand and push to success his medical and surgical work. He was peculiarly eminent in orthopædic surgery, in which he was made professor by the University of Pennsylvania in 1903; his work for crippled children was remarkable. By the patronage of P. A. B. Widener he developed a training school for crippled children, a magnificent charity. He was surgeon of the Presbyterian Hospital for twenty-five years. He entered heartily into church and Sunday School work in the Presbyterian Church, and was a trusted officer of many scientific and useful enterprises. He was a delegate to the International Medical Association at Berlin in 1890, and to many other meetings of learned societies, of which he was an honored member.

He died of acute multiple neuritis after three weeks of critical illness, October 14, 1910.

Children:

- i. De Forest Porter⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1884; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. in 1905, M.D. in 1908, and entered on practice in Philadelphia; is lecturer on Anatomy to Nurses' Hospital; surgeon to a number of hospitals and assistant surgeon to the Orthopedic Department of the University of Pennsylvania.
- ii. Gladys, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1887.

1184. EDWARD MERTON⁸ WILLARD (*William F.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Newington, Conn., July 15, 1849; married at Sag Harbor, N. Y., June 20, 1876, Fannie E. Lawrence.

He died at Kewanee, Ill., September 10, 1876.



WILLIAM ABBOTT WILLARD

1185. WILLIAM ABBOTT⁸ WILLARD (*William F.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1851; married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 16, 1889, Eleanor Gifford, daughter of George R. and Fannie C. (Pond) Sheldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born at Providence, R. I., died at Hartford, Conn., February 18, 1901. He married second, Mrs. Ellen Roberts (Woodford) Abbe, of West Avon, Conn.

He is secretary of the Mechanics Savings Bank, of Hartford, Conn. He served ten years in the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and is captain of Company K.; he is a member of the Citizens Corps of a Grand Army Post; treasurer of the local Twentieth Century Club; an active member and an officer in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church and in the Young Men's Christian Association.

Children:

- i. William Sheldon⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1891.
- ii. Eleanor Gifford, b. July 29, 1893.
- iii. Edward Abbott, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

1186. CHARLES WELLES⁸ WILLARD (*William F.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Newington, Conn., January 24, 1853; married at Westerly, R. I., November 25, 1880, Minnie Porter. He is president of the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries; resides at Westerly, R. I.

Child:

- Grace Porter⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

1187. REV. JOHN DAYTON⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *Asaph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairhaven September 12, 1856; married at Amherst January 31, 1882, Mina D., daughter of Rev. Warren H. and Elizabeth L. (Worcester) Beaman, of Amherst.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1878; studied theology at Hartford and Andover seminaries. Was ordained at Appleton, Wis., March 1, 1882, and continued

there as pastor of the Congregational Church until his death, July 24, 1885.

He was a man of ability and devotion to the ministry. His people at Appleton hold a memorial service at his grave every year.

Child:

1709. John Dayton⁹, b. May 31, 1885.

1188. REV. WALLACE WATSON⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *Asaph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairhaven November 5, 1862; married at Rochester November 30, 1905, Mary Hazeltine, daughter of Richard Emerson and Emily Cecilia (Eastman) Ela.

He graduated at Carleton College in 1885; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1886-8. Was ordained at Moline, Ill., in 1896; has ministered also at St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., and Aurora, Ill. Is pastor of the Congregational church at San José, Cal. (1914).

Child:

John Ela⁹, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 31, 1908.

1189. WILLIAM GLEASON⁸ WILLARD, M.D. (*John*⁷, *Asaph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Simon*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairhaven October 15, 1865; married at Chicago, Ill., October 2, 1894, Edna L. Carpenter.

He is a practicing physician at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Helen Carpenter⁹, b. July 26, 1895.
- ii. Catherine Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1896.
- iii. Edna Steele, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
- iv. William Dayton, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
- v. John, b. June 3, 1904; d. Mar. 6, 1906.
- vi. Mary Terrell, b. Apr. 10, 1907.
- vii. Edward, b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 26, 1909.
- viii. Frederick Noble, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

1190. JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸ WILLARD (*Julius*⁷, *Julius*⁶, *John*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born January 9, 1833; married Cordelia M. Hull.

Resided at West Avon, Conn. He served in the Civil War; died of yellow fever at Newbern, N. C.

Children:

- i. Frank John⁹, d. æ. 2 or 3 yrs.
- ii. Alice, d. æ. 16 yrs.

1191. JULIUS FREDERICK⁸ WILLARD (*Julius⁷, Julius⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at West Avon, Conn., August 2, 1835; married first, March 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Terrass, born at Akron, O., October 25, 1841; died November 9, 1885.

He went to Kansas in 1856 with the famous Connecticut party of settlers, determined to make Kansas a free State; Henry Ward Beecher gave the party 25 Bibles and 25 Sharpe's rifles as weapons for the campaign. They made no attack on others, but resisted all attempts of those who tried to drive "free soilers" away. Wabaunsee, Kan., was the town they founded, but their influence was felt widely. They helped to build a clean, cultured State.

Deacon Willard married second, March 27, 1889, Viola Bangs. Resides in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

- 1711a. i. Julius Terrass⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1862.
- ii. John James, b. July 4, 1863; d. June 27, 1871.
- iii. Henry Selden, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1874; grad. Kansas State Agricultural College, B. S., in 1890; m. in 1898 Victor Emrick. Res. Portland, Ore.

Children:

1. Mildred Fay Emrick.
 2. Willard Sherman Emrick.
 3. Clyde Emrick.
 4. Glen Victor Emrick.
- 1711b. v. Sherman Albert, b. May 27, 1878.

1192. JONATHAN⁸ WILLARD (*Jonathan G.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., May 12, 1817; married first, October 5, 1841, Eliza J. Stevens, of Clinton, Conn., who died.

He married second, September 16, 1845, Abigail, daughter of Roderick Harrison; she died March 11, 1900, "aged 81."

He died July 19, 1893.

Children:

- i. Frank Graves⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1898.
- ii. Sarah F., b. Sept. 5, 1850.
- iii. Sylvester Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1852.

1192a. JOHN AUGUSTINE⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., November 8, 1820; married Ellen Amelia, daughter of John Wellman and Lydia Stannard, born in 1826, died January 13, 1905.

He made his will December 12, 1900; gave his property to his son Edward N. and daughter Nellie's child, Etta P. Upson.

Children:

- i. Henrietta A.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1848.
- ii. Nellie L., b. in 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles B. Upson, of Southington, Conn.
- 1711c. iii. Edward N., b. Sept. 23, 1857.

1193. REV. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., October 15, 1823; married October 20, 1852, Victorine Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Meigs (Hand) Hopson.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849, Theological School in 1852; received the degrees of M.A. and D.D; was acting pastor at Seymour, Conn., 1852-1855; ordained pastor at Westville (New Haven), Conn., October 17, 1855, and continued in office till his death January 7, 1894.

He was a typical New England pastor. Every man, woman and child of his parish was dear to him and received hearty, impartial service from him. He went outside of his field little, but made all Westville his debtor. He preached strong, clear-cut, uplifting sermons

and led his hearers to make religion the dominant element in every path of life. And he faithfully "went about, doing good" in the homes of his people, an adviser, a comforter, a spiritual helper. The whole community honored him as he gave to it almost forty years devoted service; and they paid unfeigned respect to his worth at his funeral.

Child:

Katherine Estella⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1879.
 Samuel Arthur Marsden, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1854; d. July 8, 1883.

Child:

Arthur Willard Marsden, b. Sept. 16, 1880; grad. Columbia Law School in 1902; Judge of Probate at Madison, Conn.

1193a. WILLIAM BLATCHLEY⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., December 12, 1826; married May 15, 1849, Mary E. Redfield, born in 1834.

Child:

Charlotte⁹, b. in April, 1851.

1194. SAMUEL FRANCIS⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., November 12, 1828; married April 8, 1851, Margaret B. Bradley. He entered the Union army and rose to the rank of Colonel. He gave his life to the cause.

His widow Margaret administered on his estate October 16, 1862.

1196. EDWARD NEWELL⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., April 2, 1836; married June 4, 1860, Ellen Caroline, daughter of Cain and Eliza (Robinson) Hower, who was born December 25, 1831.

He enlisted in the Union army and served faithfully. He removed from Clinton, Conn., to Scranton, Pa.,

Practiced law fifty years; was a justice of the Superior Court two years and a half, resigning on account of ill health. He died March 2, 1910.

Mrs. Willard resides (1914) at Scranton, Pa.

Child:

Ellen Hower⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. May 31, 1883, Everett Warren, son of Harris Franklin and Marion Margery (Griffin) Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He is a lawyer; res. Scranton, Pa.

Children:

1. Marion Margery Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1884; m. WORTHINGTON Scranton.
2. Dorothy Josephine Warren, b. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Nathaniel H. Cowdrey.
3. Edward Willard Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

1197. NELSON⁸ WILLARD (*Jehiel O.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., September 26, 1820; married November 3, 1850, Emeline L. Stevens.

1198. JUSTIN⁸ WILLARD (*Jehiel O.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., October 1, 1823; married October 9, 1859, Mary E. Field, who survived him.

He died July 31, 1882.

1199. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*Jehiel O.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., December 5, 1826; married February 23, 1860, Louisa N. Dowd, of Clinton, Conn., aged 23.

1200. NATHAN WESLEY⁸ WILLARD (*Jehiel O.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., November 5, 1835; married July 18, 1860, Jane A., daughter of George and Huldah Gardner, of Norwich, Conn.; she died June 10, 1892, aged 51.

He died August 29, 1904.

Children (as recorded):

- i. Nelson Richardson⁹, b. May 2, 1861.
- ii. Annie Lucretia, b. June 14, 1862.
- iii. Leon Wesley, b. in 1870; d. May 23, 1877.
- iv. Lena Frances ("seventh child"), b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1201. DANIEL HAND⁸ WILLARD (*Jehiel O.⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., November 17, 1838; married first, Annie G., daughter of George W. Gardiner, of Norwich, Conn., who died January 11, 1903, aged 63. He married second, May 4, 1904, Mary E. Bradley, aged 57.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

1205. EBER MURRAY⁸ WILLARD (*Josiah⁷, Elias⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born about 1807, at Guilford, Conn.; married August 16, 1835, Ervilla Hull, "both of Madison."

He died at Madison, Conn., October 31, 1886, "aged 79 years."

Child:

1712. Richard⁹.

1206. HORATIO⁸ WILLARD (*Hezekiah P.⁷, Elizur⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., March 29, 1848; married Mary Bishop, born at Meriden, Conn., in 1851.

Child:

Emily Bishop⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. same day.

1207. EBENEZER R.⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 1, 1818; married Mary J. Allen.

He was a carpenter; lived at Cape Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. Susan⁹.
- ii. Lydia.
- iii. Emma.
- iv. Hattie.
- v. Maria.

1208. JAMES F.⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born August 6, 1822; married Olive _____.

Removed to Thomaston, Me.

Children:

- i. Margaret W. B.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1843.
- ii. Ivan R., b. Jan. 30, 1846.

1209. GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 10, 1831; married August 14, 1855, Wilhelmina, daughter of Charles and Susan (Grant) Hartman, born August 19, 1835, died July 15, 1888.

He was a sea captain; he died October 26, 1910.

Children:

- i. Georgia Hutchings⁹, b. June 8, 1858; m. Apr. 6, 1877, William H. White.

Children:

1. Daniel Grant White, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
2. George Willard White, b. May 14, 1880.
3. Wm. Henry White, b. May 21, 1887.
4. Sherman Hartman White, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
5. Ada Alma White, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
- ii. Margaret Wise, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. in Oct., 1880, Benjamin Jordan.

Children:

1. Wilhelmina May Jordan, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
2. Cleveland Jordan, b. Mar. 4, 1893.
- 1712a. iii. Charles Frederick, b. June 7, 1865.
- 1712b. iv. Sherman Grant, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
- v. Wilhelmina Hartman, b. July 2, 1873; m. Aug. 6, 1892, Joseph Martin.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1893.
2. Thomas Wm. Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
3. Grace May Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

1210. SAMUEL⁸ WILLARD, JR. (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 12, 1815; married Jane Trundy.

He was a master mariner, was lost at sea in January, 1852.

Children:

- i. Lucinda⁹; d. Dec. 29, 1841.
- ii. Freeman, b. Dec. 14, 1842; res. at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- iii. Gilman, b. in 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
- iv. Gustavus, b. July 1, 1847.
- v. Georgianna, b. Apr. 15, 1850.

1211. WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1820; married Sarah R., daughter of Joseph Mariner, who died, May 8, 1880.

He was a captain and owner of a tug-boat in Portland, Me. Was drowned May 10, 1877.

Children:

- 1712c. i. William Henry⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
- ii. Sarah Adelaide; m. Dr. James M. Strout.

1211a. ENOCH GRAFFAM⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 8, 1823; married June 25, 1847, Sarah Davis, daughter of Caleb and Susan (Davis) Loveitt, born May 23, 1825, died June 4, 1903.

He was a sea-captain for years; then a dealer in fish. Resided at Portland, Me. He died March 11, 1906.

Children:

- i. Enoch Franklin⁹; d. at the age of 5 yrs.
- 1712d. ii. Enoch Frank, b. May 21, 1853.
- iii. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Charles Burleigh, M.D., b. at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855. He is the author of the Burleigh, Ingalls and Guild genealogies, which see. Res. some years at Malden, now at Waverley. Has taken great interest in the Willard genealogy, and contributed much matter relating to this Cape Elizabeth branch.

Children:

1. Charles Randall Burleigh, b. May 28, 1883.
2. Willard Giles Burleigh, b. July 16, 1894.
- iv. Mary Ellen, b. June 15, 1859.
- v. Martha Pauline, b. May 24, 1861.

1212. BENJAMIN JESSE⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape

Elizabeth. Me., October 30, 1828; married first, Lois Gould; married second, Mrs. Harriet Gardiner. Her daughter married Charles W. T. Godding, of Portland, Me.

He was a sea captain many years, then a pilot and master stevedore. He was a large owner of island steamers in Portland harbor. He wrote an interesting autobiography.

1213. CHARLES JOSEPH⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 7, 1834; married Ellen E. Graffam, who died in 1914.

He was lost at sea in March, 1872. The family live at the village of Willard in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- i. Samuel⁹, b. in 1863; d. May 1, 1873.
- ii. Charles W., b. in 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
- iii. Charles Joseph, Jr.; expressman; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

1214. HENRY E.⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 9, 1837; married November 9, 1862, Apphia D., daughter of Nathaniel and Antoinette (Angell) Loveitt, born March 31, 1841, died October 20, 1914.

He is a retired sea captain; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- 1712e. i. Charles William⁹, b. June 1, 1863.
- ii. Amelia Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1907, George Geraghty.
- iii. Albert Henry, b. June 16, 1868; m. Persis Lee; he d. May 9, 1896.
- iv. Edward F., b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Apr. 9, 1875.

1214a. CALEB⁸ WILLARD (*Ebenezer⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1822; married first, October 17,

1844, Sophia G. Angell, who died February 25, 1846. He married second, December 22, 1853, his cousin, Susan D. Willard, who died December 1, 1886.

He was a sea-faring man; residence, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth M.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1890, Andrew Jackson Goss; d. June 21, 1898.
- ii. Rosa Ella, b. July 7, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1864.
- iii. Mary Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1893, John Andrew Gavett. She d. Dec. 5, 1903.

Children:

1. Andrew Willard Gavett, b. June 14, 1894.
2. Raymond Burnham Gavett, b. July 22, d. July 23, 1895.
3. Irving Lincoln Gavett, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
4. Maynard Franklin Gavett, b. June 13, 1903.

1712f. iv. Warren Wylie, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

1215. DANIEL⁸ WILLARD (*Ebenezer⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 18, 1832; married at Chebeague Island, Casco Bay, Me., July 3, 1854, Betsey, daughter of David and Mary Upton, born March 13, 1838, died December 15, 1897.

He is a sea captain; home, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- 1712g. i. David Upton⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
- 1712h. ii. Benjamin Upton, b. May 22, 1857.
- iii. Valeria Smart, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. May 30, 1880, Olaf Stamborn; she d. Mar. 16, 1910.
- iv. William Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June, 1884, Ruth Parsons.

Child:

Edna Parsons.

- v. Frances Lee, b. June 10, 1865; m. Clark Thompson.
- vi. Montville, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
- vii. Adelaide Strout, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1217. SAMUEL⁸ WILLARD (*Julius A.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Lunenburg, Vt., December 30, 1821; married at Collinsville, Ill., July 10, 1851, Harriet Jane, daughter of Alexander and Sarah

(Crowell) Edgar, born at Rahway, N. J., February 25, 1828, died at Chicago, Ill., in April, 1890. Her family were Quakers, peace-loving, useful, prosperous people.

He graduated from Illinois College in 1843 and from its medical department in 1848. Practiced at Collinsville, Ill., till 1857, when he became professor of Latin and English Literature in the State Normal School at Bloomington, Ill. Was surgeon of the 97th Ill. Volunteer Infantry in 1862; had severe illness and was incapacitated for a physician's life; served in the recruiting department till the close of the war. He established the Springfield (Ill.) Public Library and secured the first law promoting public libraries in Illinois. In 1870 was appointed teacher of history in Chicago High School, where he did a noble work for 27 years. He wrote "A Synopsis of History" (D. Appleton & Co., 1878), and a history of the Chicago fire. For half a century he was actively connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and prepared a digest of the laws of the order which became the standard. He died February 9, 1913, at the great age of 91 years, highly honored and beloved.

Children:

1718. i. John Frederick⁹, b. at Collinsville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1852.
 ii. Sarah Almira, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1857; m. July 17, 1883, Henry Hiestand, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., July 4, 1845. She is a writer of note, author of several text books and reference works. Is a correspondent and writer for some journals and periodicals.

Children:

1. Dwight Willard Hiestand, b. May 4, 1884; m. June 27, 1911, Clara Thurow, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

Children:

- (1) Harriet Hiestand, b. Mar. 31, 1912.
 (2) Norma Thurow Hiestand, b. Aug. 3, 1913.
 2. Edgar Willard Hiestand, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Bernice Barnett Craft, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

Child:

- Mary Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 13, 1912.
 3. Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
 4. Henry Willard Hiestand, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. May 25, 1892.
 5. Harriet Hiestand, b. Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

- 1718a. iii. Charles Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1860.
 iv. Harriet Jane, b. July 16, 1862; m. July 19, 1887, William Rufus Putnam, b. at Canton, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1847, d. at Rushford, Minn., Feb. 27, 1910.

Children:

1. Persis Putnam, b. July 31, 1888.
 2. Katherine Putnam, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
 3. Rufus Putnam, b. June 30, 1891; m. Sept. 4, 1914, Caroline Frances Hough, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
 4. Harriet Putnam, b. June 4, 1892.
 5. Mary H. Putnam, b. June 6, 1897.
 6. Janet Putnam, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
 7. Margaret Putnam, b. June 25, 1901; d. May 16, 1902.
 8. Emily Putnam, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
- v. Samuel Edgar, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1880.
 vi. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1867; grad. at Smith College.
 vii. Alice Carafilia, b. July 31, 1870; m. June 22, 1903, Edwin De Witt Solenberger, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Polo, Ill., Dec. 8, 1876. She was a social worker in several places, chiefly in the Chicago Board of Charities; contributed to periodicals and wrote a book, "One Thousand Homeless Men," an expression of her philanthropy, which rounded out her life work. She died at her home in Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 15, 1910.

Children:

1. Gertrude Willard Solenberger, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
 2. Willard Edgar Solenberger, b. Feb. 28, 1906.
- viii. Paul, b. Mar. 24, 1873; d. June 20, 1892.

1218. ALONZO JOSEPH⁸ WILLARD (*John H.⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born February 11, 1817; married August 9, 1855, Mrs. Laura Ann (Walter) Wooster, widow of David A. Wooster, and daughter of Ethan and Anna (Collins) Walter, born August 9, 1817, died February 9, 1894.

He died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1903.

Children:

- i. Jessie⁹, b. June 27, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1882, Charles Guy Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1857.

Children:

1. John Willard Bolté, b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. Jessie Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

Children:

- (1) John Henry Bolté, b. Apr. 20, 1906.
- (2) Brown Bolté, b. Dec. 23, 1907.

- (3) Charles Guy Bolté, b. May 19, 1910.
 2. Guy Willard Bolté, b. Apr. 26, 1888.
 1903.
 3. Linda Willard Bolté, b. Mar. 22, d. Dec. 30, 1890.
 4. Alonzo Willard Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1893; d. May 21,
 1898.
 1718b. ii. John Haven, b. July 27, 1858.

1219. REV. HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*John D.⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Troy, N. Y., September 11, 1830; married first, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, December 6, 1858, Jeannie, daughter of Epaphroditus and Emma Burrows (Linsted) Wells, born April 11, 1834, died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1902. He married second, at Prospect, Conn., April 15, 1903, Marion Josephine, daughter of Rev. William and Mary (Clarke) Phipps, born July 31, 1843.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851; studied theology at Andover and Princeton, graduating in 1858. Was ordained by the Cleveland Conference of Congregational churches October 20, 1858; was pastor at Monroeville, Ohio, Zumbrota and Plainville, Minn.; general missionary of the Home Missionary Society for North Dakota in 1880; and did other ministerial service. Resided last at Chicago, Ill. He died June 24, 1904.

Children:

- i. Clarence Wells⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1860.
- ii. Norman Porter, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Mary Hubbell, a classmate in the class of 1882 at Oberlin. A lawyer at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
- iv. Rose, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
- v. Laura, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
- vi. Edward, b. June 20, 1868.
- vii. Theodore Haven, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1880; grad. Oberlin Coll. in 1903.

1220. EDWIN ALLEN⁸ WILLARD (*Holmes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Petersham July 30, 1837; married at Athol November 28,

1865, Ursula Miranda, daughter of Ebenezer Chamberlain, born at Petersham May 3, 1846.

Residence, Orange.

Child:

1721. Clayton Edwin, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

1221. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁸ WILLARD (*Holmes*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born at Petersham May 3, 1843; married August 6, 1868, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Almira Richards, born at New Salem February 17, 1849.

He has resided at Athol and Orange.

Children:

- i. May Estella⁹, b. May 1, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Arthur C. Spooner, b. in England Feb. 10, 1867. Res. Orange.

Children:

1. Guy Francis Spooner, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
2. Ralph James Spooner, b. Jan. 16, 1894.
3. Evelyn Mae Spooner, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
4. Miles Willard Spooner, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
5. Earle Arthur Spooner, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
6. Lyle Benjamin Spooner, b. Mar. 11, 1902.
7. Carl Richard Spooner, b. June 20, 1904.
8. Gladys Louise Spooner, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

1722. ii. Henry Oliver, b. Feb. 3, 1876.

- iii. Esther Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Francis Warren Lumbert, b. at Waquoit Aug. 7, 1877.

Children:

1. Arline Elizabeth Lumbert, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
2. Irene Frances Lumbert, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

1222. LEWIS HOLMES⁸ WILLARD (*Holmes*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born October 13, 1853; married July 1, 1878, Margaret Isabella O'Neil, born at Hamilton, Ont., May 23, 1862.

Children:

- 1722a. i. Clarence Holmes⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
 ii. Chester Amos, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
 iii. Louie Belle, b. May 14, 1892.

1223. JOSIAH JAMES⁸ WILLARD (*Levi*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born at Decatur, Ga.,

November 26, 1842; married May 11, 1871, S. Jessie, daughter of Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) Chandler, born at Villa Rica, Ga., January 14, 1845. Her father was a representative to the legislature, one of her brothers a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, another a justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia, a third a banker and philanthropist.

Mr. Willard resided at Cartersville and at Atlanta, Ga. He died suddenly at the latter place May 1, 1884.

Children:

- i. Samuel Levi⁹, b. at Cartersville, Ga., Sept. 6, 1874; resides at Baltimore, Md.; is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Has taken much interest in Willard Family matters.
- ii. Jessie Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1876.
- 1722c. iii. Josiah James, Jr., b. at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1878.
- iv. Florence Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1882.
- v. Mary Brain, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1912.

1224. WILLIAM CLINTON⁸ WILLARD (*Cephas*⁷, *Cephas*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Simon*¹), born at Petersham April 30, 1849; married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 11, 1875, Luella Winslow, born at Dana March 25, 1858.

Residence, Petersham and Orange. He died March 15, 1911.

Children:

- i. Bernard Legrow⁹, b. Mar. 28, d. June 7, 1876.
1723. ii. Leroy Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1878.
- iii. Nina May, b. Aug. 3, 1887.

1225. BENJAMIN⁸ WILLARD (*Cephas*⁷, *Cephas*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹), born at Petersham January 24, 1854; married first, at Athol April 10, 1875, Nellie M., daughter of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, of Northfield. He married second, at Orange November 10, 1887, Harriet C. L., daughter of Charles A. and Carrie F. Southworth, born at Pembroke December 25, 1871.

Residence, Orange.

Children:

- i. Cephas W.⁹ (Charles W.), b. at Athol Mar. 2, d. June 6 1876.
- ii. Ralph Benjamin, b. May 3, 1890.
- iii. Annie Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1891; m. in Dec., 1910, Robert William Gray, b. at Orange Nov. 13, 1886. Res. Keeler, Calif.

Child:

Chester Robert Gray.

- iv. Earle Basil, b. Apr. 3, 1894.
- v. Ellen Katherine, b. Feb. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 20, 1899.
- vi. Katherine Wilder, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
- vii. Amber Cornelia, b. June 11, 1905.
- viii. Beatrice Louise, b. May 23, d. Oct. 6, 1909.

1226. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph A.⁷, Sidney⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge November 7, 1844; married August 29, 1877, Emma L., daughter of J. Watson and Elizabeth Harris, aged 31.

He was assistant clerk of courts in Suffolk County some years till unfortunately stricken with blindness. Resides at Cambridge.

1227. SIDNEY FANEUIL⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph A.⁷, Sidney⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge January 1, 1852; married April 28, 1885, Emily S., daughter of Albion P. and Sarah A. Wight, aged 25.

He died in Boston November 18, 1904.

Children:

- i. Joseph Albion⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d.
- ii. Penelope Cochran, b. Feb. 17, 1888; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Paul Babcock Moulton.

Child:

Elizabeth Willard Moulton.

- iii. Edith Faneuil, b. Dec. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 19, 1912, Robert Chauncy Seaver.

Child:

Frances Stodder Seaver.

- iv. Joseph Albion, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

1228. PRESTON GREENLEAF⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at

Swansey, N. H., April 1, 1816; married at Providence, R. I., September 9, 1839, Sarah J. Bradford.

He graduated at Brown University in 1839.

1229. CURTIS ELLIOTT⁸ WILLARD (*Levi*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Swansey, N. H., May 22, 1823; married first, November 25, 1844, Catherine C. Holt; he married second, Annie F. Dyer, who died June 21, 1862, aged 33 years; he married third, at Keene, N. H., August 6 [1863], Amelia A., daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Hoar) Thompson.

He died at Keene October 13, 1874.

1230. LUCIUS A.⁸ WILLARD (*Levi*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Swansey N. H., May 22, 1823; married July 8, 1845, Mary Ann T. Sawyer.

He removed from Swansey, N. H., to Providence, R. I., in 1844, buying land there, which he sold the following year. Removed to Chicago, Ill. Was active in Y. M. C. A. work, a very lovable and useful man. Miss Frances Willard found and enjoyed him there and noted their cousinship.

1231. EVANDER XENOPHON⁸ WILLARD (*Emory*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Marblehead, September 8, 1815; married Emma Robinson, born in Ohio.

He studied at Brown University in 1835 to 1839. Engaged in gold mining at Klamath, Cal., in 1850. He resided at Natick after his return.

Children:

- i. Amy⁹, b. in Feb., 1872; d. Mar. 14, 1891.
- ii. Evander Xenophon, Jr., b. at Shermantown, Ohio, 1876; m. at Natick Mar. 31, 1896, Sarah Howe, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hammond) Jennison, of Wayland, æ. 20.

1232. ELIJAH⁸ WILLARD (*Elijah*⁸, *Elijah*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dublin,

N. H., June 25, 1810; married June 27, 1837, Betsey Shattuck.

Children:

- i. Irene⁹, "of Elijah and Mary Theresa," b. at Lynn in 1851; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.
- ii. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
- iii. Cyrus Field, b. in 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.

1233. JOSIAH FLINT⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver A.⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 17, 1805; married at Ogden, N. Y., November 3, 1831, Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, born at North Danville, Vt., January 3, 1805, died August 7, 1892. She taught a public school at the age of fifteen; took extra courses of study while they lived at Oberlin, O., after her marriage, and all her life kept advancing in learning and breadth of thought and sympathy. Was of great assistance in the development of her daughter and a competent adviser for her even in the years of the daughter's great distinction and immense responsibilities.

Mr. Willard was a man of mental alertness and had a heart full of interest in all humane and religious affairs. He taught school some; though a farmer he took time for wide reading and made himself an authority in his community on agriculture and horticulture. He lived some time at Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y., spent four years at Oberlin, in which he studied what would make up for the deficiencies of early life; removed to Forest Home, near Janesville, Wis. His strong sense, combined with deep faith and fervent enthusiasm, made him an ideal father for the training of his children to make their mark in the kingdom of righteousness. He died when on a visit to his old home at Churchville, N. Y., January 24, 1868.

Children:

- i. "An infant of days."⁹
1730. ii. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1834.

- iii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in 1836; d. at the age of 14 months.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. at Churchville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
- v. Mary, b. in 1843; lived a sweet, aspiring life, memorialized by her sister in the book, "Nineteen Beautiful Years." She d. June 8, 1862.

FRANCES ELIZABETH WILLARD, as she wrote her name, was one of the most famous and useful women of our American history. Her statue in the rotunda of our national capitol marks her immense hold on the respect of the State of Illinois, which placed it there, and the country at large whose Congress accepted the gift in the name of the whole people.

She inherited fine traits from both parents and did credit to her ancestry. She was like most children in play and impulsive qualities which led her into various little experiences along her childhood and youth; but early pledged herself to God and the Good, and never went astray. District school and boarding school did for her what they may do for any earnest child and young woman. She was a teacher at an early age and preceptress in more than one institution, culminating in the position of Dean of Women in the North Western University at Evanston, near Chicago, in 1871. Three years she maintained herself in that position with credit; then a clash occurred between her and the faculty of the University as to the manner in which the student-life of young women should be guarded and restricted by their dean and her lady associates. Much as she desired the enlarging of woman's sphere she felt a deep sense of the delicacy and sacredness of the sex which made her opposed to anything which she believed would abandon young women at a critical period of their development to unrestricted and unchaperoned association with young men in the institution. She was over-ruled and resigned. That circumstance gave her time to attend to the great Women's Crusade against intoxicants; and she found in that cause what her whole being felt was paramount in social affairs. Her soul was aroused against "the

three curses, narcotic poisons (alcohol and nicotine); the curse of gambling; the curse of social sin, deadlier than all; these three part and parcel of each other." She spoke in Chicago and gained admirers; she spoke in Boston along with the Evangelist Moody and gained still more popularity; she spoke at Portland, Me., learned the history of the grand work which had been done there for years and came under the influence of Mrs. Stevens, and her life-work was mapped out! Her work is described very fully in her own autobiography, and in Miss Gordon's memorial volume. One circumstance which contributed largely to Miss Willard's preparation for her work as the leader of women's work was her two years' sojourn and travel abroad, in 1868 to 1870, in company with her teacher-associate, Miss Kate Jackson, whose father generously paid all the expenses of the pair. When Miss Willard went abroad afterward in her lecture tour she was far more successful for that former life abroad.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union grew in its membership and enlarged the scope of its work through her official service. All its departments felt the influence of her personality. Throughout the Northern and Southern States alike she carried her banner and gained adherents for the overthrow of the tyrant alcohol. The progress of the cause of prohibition since her death is in part the fruit of her magnificent work. As a speaker she was one of the finest of her sex. A lawyer in Chicago who had come under the power of the deadly thirst was asked if Miss Willard was a large woman, and replied: "I should think her about eight feet high and weighing about 400 pounds; but when she was wooing my heart to a better life I thought and think now she was the sweetest little being in the world." As a matter of fact Miss Willard was less than the average in height and weight, but had poise and dignity with persuasive manner that showed a soul aroused.

She died February 18, 1898.

1234. ZOPHAR⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver A.⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1814; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, of Lee, N. H.

1235. SOLON⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 4, 1826; married at Royalston, April 11, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Mason, Jr.

He died at Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1908.

Children:

- 1731. i. Everard Carson⁹, b. May 17, 1851.
- 1732. ii. Samuel Elbert, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
- 1733. iii. Emery Mason, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
- iv. Eva Annett, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Charles I. Nye, b. Aug. 4, 1859, d. Aug. 31, 1889; she m. (2) John Otis Marshall, Feb. 27, 1901, b. Sept. 17, 1840, d. Feb. 22, 1902. She d. at Nashua, N. H., Apr. 4, 1915.

1236. ZOPHAR⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1828; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 20, 1853, Betsey Hovey Culver, born April 8, 1833, daughter of Rev. Lyman C. and Fanny (Hovey) Culver.

He was a manufacturer of wooden ware in Dublin, N. H., and an owner in a woolen mill; elected a town officer repeatedly and representative to the Legislature in 1893. He died December 7, 1899.

Children:

- i. Addie E.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1) Nathaniel N. Wheeler; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1893, Frank S. Harris, b. Mar. 16, 1862.
- ii. Levi A., b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. in Feb., 1888, at Taylor, Tex.
- iii. Fannie Belle, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. at Boston Mar. 16, 1886.

1237. DAVID⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born January 27, 1831; married June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye, born Oct. 5, 1831, died December 29, 1898.

He died March 17, 1908.

Children:

1734. i. George W. E.⁹, b. at Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 17, 1859.
 ii. Lizzie I., b. July 11, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1885, George O. Richardson.

Children:

1. Sadie I. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1889; d. Feb. 23, 1906.
2. Maude F. Richardson, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
3. Clesson W. Richardson, b. Mar. 18, 1896.
4. Charles T. Richardson, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

1238. JAMES MARSHALL⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 13, 1834; married first, Sarah Adelia ———. He married second, November 29, 1860, Maria, daughter of Ziba and Eliza (Olcott) Ware, of Winchester, N. H., born August 16, 1842.

He was a painter. He lived at Harvard. He died October 8, 1861.

Children:

- i. Ida Loretta⁹, b. at Harvard Apr. 20, 1851.
- ii. Etta Laurilla, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
- iii. Addie, b. in 1854; m. at Lowell Nov. 22, 1873, Nelson Brown, needlemaker.
- iv. Hattie Jeanette, b. Feb. 19, 1857; d.
- v. Sara Frances, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1881, George E. Dudley.
- vi. Hattie Jeanette, b. in 1861.

1239. CHARLES⁸ JUDSON (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 4, 1836; married March 27, 1863, Maria M., daughter of Elijah and Sarah E. (Fales) Flag.

Child:

Grace E.⁹

1240. BENJAMIN⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 24, 1844; married November 18, 1866, Louisa Betsey, daughter of George H. and Cornelia (Waldron) Nye, born at Abington, February 8, 1851.

Children:

1735. i. Marshall E.⁹, b. at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877.
 ii. Bessie Cornelia, b. at Chesham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1881; m. at Revere June 1, 1910, Ernest E. Tucker, b. at Hyde Park Apr. 2, 1881.

1241. MILTON B.⁸ WILLARD (*Levi⁸, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harrisville, N. H., August 24, 1847; married first, May 21, 1874, Margaret G., daughter of George W. Seaver. He married second, April 11, 1882, Hannah C., daughter of George and Josephine Percival, of Lebanon, N. H. He died February 14, 1911.

1243. ISAAC G.⁸ WILLARD (*Artemas⁷, Artemas⁶, David⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling in 1837; married July 28, 1859, Catherine Lehey. Residence, Fitchburg.

Children:

- i. Ann Julia⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. June 6, 1865.
 ii. Bessie Agnes, b. May 1, d. Aug. 20, 1877.

1244. EZRA⁸ WILLARD (*Artemas⁷, Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sterling in 1840; married at Holliston November 27, 1864, Laura J., daughter of Jonas and Achsah (Allen) Stone. She died March 5, 1894.

He was a painter by trade; resided at Sterling, Holliston and Milford.

Children:

- i. Nahum Arthur⁹ (also recorded as Ezra), b. June 12, 1866; became a gardener; d. unm. June 8, 1910.
 ii. Estelle M., b. in 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
 iii. Flora May, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

1245. NAHUM⁸ WILLARD (*Nahum⁷, Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Roxbury September 10, 1833; married Annette Grover.

Children:

1736. i. Herbert Milton⁹.
 ii. James.
 iii. Nahum Elmer, b. in 1869; m. (1) at Attleboro May 19, 1890, Flora H., dau. of Wm. and Julia (Stowe) Edwards, b. at Fairfield, Vt. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1898, Carrie V., dau. of Lorenzo and Rhoda (Sanborn) Dow, of Concord, N. H.

1246. SAMUEL B.⁸ WILLARD (*Ezra*⁷, *Artemas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born in 1832; married at Boston March 10, 1856, Jane McKenzie.

Child:

A daughter⁹, b. July 19, 1858.

1247. DAVID E.⁸ WILLARD (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashburnham in 1839; married there June 12, 1876, Francena J., daughter of Merrick and Harriet Whitney, born December 5, 1843.

He was a hotel keeper at Fitchburg. He died October 15, 1908.

Children:

- i. Jane Malinda⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
 ii. John Merry, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
 iii. Isabel Whitney, b. May 12, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

1248. CHARLES EMERY⁸ WILLARD (*Emery*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Brighton April 1, 1833; married at Boston October 1, 1861, Mary E., daughter of William S. and Elizabeth M. Lovell.

Residence, Brighton and Cambridge; he was a coal dealer. He died April 25, 1897.

Children:

- i. A son⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1863.
 ii. Robert L., b. May 3, 1866.
 iii. Arthur M., b. Dec. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

1249. GEORGE HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Emery*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Brighton

December 1, 1836; married May 9, 1865, Helen May, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hall, aged 22, born at Groton, Vt.

Residence, Waltham. He died October 14, 1911.

Children:

- i. George Bartlett⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- ii. Clara Ellis, b. Aug. 14, 1871.
- iii. Mabel, b. May 16, d. June 9, 1874.
- iv. A son, b. June 2, 1875.

1250. GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*Horatio N.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1837; married December 6, 1859, Martha A., daughter of Porter and Martha Piper, born July 20, 1841, died in Boston July 19, 1901.

He lived at Leominster; he died November 28, 1909.

Children:

- i. George H. P.⁹, d. young.
- ii. Nelson Porter, b. Mar. 13, 1861.
- iii. Frank Dwelly, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
- iv. Fannie Louise (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

1252. JOHN QUINCY⁸ WILLARD (*Merrick⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham September 10, 1849; married December 24, 1873, Martha, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Aldrich) Puffer, born April 24, 1854.

Children:

- i. A daughter⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- ii. Walter F., b. July 11, 1882.

1253. FREDERICK E.⁸ WILLARD (*Merrick⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham January 3, 1852; married February 20, 1878, Elmira A., daughter of David W. and Waitstill Williams, of Richmond, N. H., aged 19, born at Warwick, October 31, 1858, died October 17, 1881.

He died November 20, 1882.

Child:

- Arthur⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

1254. ROYAL ELLIS⁸ WILLARD (*Merrick⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham June 23, 1857; married first, November 27, 1878, Annette E., daughter of Hosea C. and Sarah J. (Oakley) Wallace, aged 17; she died December 11, 1881. He married second, October 3, 1883, Ida M., daughter of Lemuel and Fanny Ripley, of Concord, N. H., aged 18.

Children:

- i. George Royal⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1881.
- ii. Oscar L., b. May 6, 1884.
- iii. Elmer M., b. May 14, 1887; d. June 4, 1887.
- iv. Grace Theda, b. May 14, 1890; m. Earl J. Burdick.

1255. CHARLES ALBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham August 9, 1832; married October 5, 1858, Sarah L. Baldwin, of Hinsdale, N. H., born March 22, 1839, died January 16, 1892.

Resides at Keene, N. H.

Child:

Leon Melvin⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1899, Sarah Dolby. He built a telephone line from East Swanzey to Richmond, N. H., in 1903.

1256. AUGUSTINE⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham May 15, 1834; married July 4, 1860, Mary E. Dix.

Resides at Buchanan, Mich.

Child:

Edgar Augustine⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1862. Res. Allegheny, Pa.

1257. GEORGE F.⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham May 31, 1836; married at Boscowen, N. H., October 29, 1859, Ann Maria, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Arlin) Collins; she married second, September 29, 1868, William Bryant.

He was a mechanic. He died at Ashburnham August 15, 1865.

Children:

1740. i. Arthur Ellsworth⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
 ii. Emma Georgiana, b. "at Buchanan, Mich.," Apr. 21, 1864;
 m. at Ashburnham Jan. 29, 1891, George H. Burrows,
 b. at Austerlitz, N. Y. She was a music teacher. Res.
 W. Pelham.

1258. CLEMENT EDGAR⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham August 30, 1847; married December 31, 1874, Harriet Clementina, daughter of Merrick and Harriet (Adams) Whitney, born February 23, 1849.

Children:

- i. Harriet Marion⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1877; instructor of telephone operators.
 ii. George Fred, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1912, Lena May White, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

Child:

Clementina E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1915.

1259. CHARLES⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge August 9, 1821; married at Reading November 9, 1842, Martha Ann Nichols, of Cambridge, born May 18, 1821, died November 6, 1901.

He was some time a manufacturer of pails at Taunton; removed to Providence, R. I., and carried on the cooperage business. He died at Lakewood, N. J., February 18, 1888.

Children:

1742. i. Charles Henry⁹, b. at Taunton Apr. 17, 1844.
 ii. George Lyman, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1848.
 1743. iii. Samuel Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1853.
 iv. A son, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

1260. ABEL LYMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge December 10, 1829; married at Taunton April 15, 1855, Eliza Ann, daughter of Justin and Eliza Lane, aged 25, who died March 22, 1914.

He was a merchant at Taunton many years. He died without issue April 26, 1892.

1261. FRANCIS OREN⁸ WILLARD (*Oren*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashby January 13, 1829; married at Newton July 8, 1850, Elizabeth Lee, daughter of John and Mary Ann Gillam (Warren) Campbell, born at Boston September 20, 1827.

Residence, Leominster. Was a piano manufacturer. He died there April 6, 1906.

Children:

- i. Mary Lizzie⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. July 21, 1869.
- 1745. ii. William Frederick, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
- 1746. iii. George Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
- iv. Carrie Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1860; became a teacher; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Wilbur F. Woodbury, piano manufacturer, at Leominster some time. Rem. to Newburyport; has been a teacher of Manual Training in public schools.

Children:

- 1. Roy Franklin Woodbury, b. Feb. 26, 1894.
- 2. Ray Willard Woodbury (twin) b. Feb. 26, 1894.
- 1747. v. Edgar Lincoln, b. Jan. 28, 1864.
- vi. Ida Lucy, b. May 27, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Charles Henry Preble, aged 33, b. at Bath, Me., of Charles B. and Rachel E. (Mitchell) Preble; he was at that time a shoe manufacturer at Georgetown.

1262. GEORGE OTIS⁸ WILLARD (*Oren*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leominster March 10, 1831; married at Ashby November 17, 1869, Lucy F., daughter of John and Mary Campbell, born at Watertown in 1843.

He died at Boston March 11, 1893.

Children:

- i. Lucia Campbell⁹, b. at Fitchburg Apr. 18, 1871.
- ii. Emma Carrie, b. at Leominster July 7, 1874; m. Dr. Daniel Nye, dentist, now of Tientsin, China.

1263. FRANCIS LYMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Lyman*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born October 1,

1845; married at Dedham March 8, 1877, Mary Lillian, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary E. Smith, aged 24.

He was an iron merchant in Boston, president of the firm of George Woodman Company. He died July 1, 1913.

Children:

- i. Grace Lindsley², b. Apr. 23, 1879.
- ii. Muriel, b. in Feb., 1887.

1265. ALBERT TOWER⁸ WILLARD (*Alonzo L.⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham February 22, 1838; married May 23, 1861, Wealthy, daughter of Alvin and Hannah Kendall, born September 25, 1844, at Jamaica, Vt., died May 27, 1902.

He lived at Ashburnham. He died December 24, 1904.

Child:

Mary Alice⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

1266. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Alonzo L.⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham March 4, 1842; married May 17, 1870, Mary C., daughter of Andrew and Jane (Wood) Birrell, born in Scotland July 25, 1847.

Children:

- i. Lottie Jane⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1871.
1751. ii. Ernest Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

1267. HERBERT A.⁸ WILLARD (*Alonzo L.⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 1, 1844; married May 21, 1867, Julia A., daughter of William and Mary C. Brown.

Child:

Lillian Agnes⁹, b. at Fitchburg May 13, 1877.

1268. OLIVER⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., November 16, 1819; married there August 22, 1843, Marietta Warding.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., October 25, 1847.

1269. HOSEA W.⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., July 17, 1826; married at Derby, Vt., May 20, 1855, Martha A. Weeden, born July 23, 1831, died October 8, 1906.

Children:

- i. Clarence Hosea⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1856; m. July 15, 1896, Jennie M. Cottrell, b. Apr. 27, 1858. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
- ii. Oliver Thomas, b. July 1, 1867.

1270. CHARLES O.⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., May 11, 1828; married about 1849, Rachel Ash, who died in 1867.

They lived in Windsor, Vt., at first, removing to Sycamore, Ill., in 1846. In 1856 they went to Anemosa, Iowa. He died near Tracy, Minn., December 24, 1905.

Children:

1754. i. Unaldo C.⁹, b. June 26, 1853.
- ii. Ursula J., b. at Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 25, 1853; m. (1) Charles Wright, who d. about 1886; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1888, Morris Isaac.
Child:
Ethel Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Thomas James.
- iii. Adelbert M., b. at Anemosa, Ia., in 1856; d. in Montana in 1890.
- iv. Helen M., b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 24, 1878, Charles O. Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1854. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
Children:
1. Ella Nichols, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. George Baum.
Children:
(1) Helen May Baum.
(2) Evelyn Baum.
2. Jessie B. Nichols, b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. Forrest Sawyer.
3. Elva A. Nichols, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
4. Charles E. Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
5. Helen C. Nichols, b. Sept. 30, 1904.
1755. v. Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
1756. vi. Frank, b. at Anemosa, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864.
- vii. Mary, b. May 1, 1866.

1271. CURTIS A.⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Windsor, Vt., May 15, 1838; married June 19, 1879, Della Dow.

A mason by trade; resided at Snohomish, Wash., in 1911, active in business at the age of 73.

Children:

1757. i. Roy⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
 ii. Velma, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
 iii. Winnie, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

1272. AZEL⁸ WILLARD (*Azel⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Windsor, Vt., September 26, 1814; married first in 1840, Mary Doane, who died February 6, 1862. He married second, in 1862, Mrs. Melissa S. Morse, who died January 1, 1899.

He resided at Fairhaven, Vt. Was a man of great decision of character, of fine powers and happy when closely occupied. He removed to New York city where he was a salesman or cashier for several firms in succession for many years. Was engaged in business at Fairhaven, Vt. After the death of his second wife he went to Detroit, Mich., where his son was living. Was working on the books of the Detroit Lining Company when his eighty-eighth birthday came. He was an early member of the Washingtonian Total Abstinence Society, never used intoxicants or narcotics and attributed his great enjoyment of life's work to that fact largely. He died September 18, 1905.

Child:

1758. George Washington⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1845.

1273. JOSIAH PERLEY⁸ WILLARD (*Azel⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 19, 1818; married first, July 1, 1847, Lucy J. Spink, born September 27, 1821, died at Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1874. He married second, October 26, 1878, Mrs. Caroline (Smith) Ensign.

He died April 5, 1891.

Child:

Ira Josiah², b. at Fairhaven, Vt., Mar. 17, 1851; m. (1) May 18, 1875, Hattie, dau. of C. G. and M. Fish, b. May 18, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1878. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1887, his second cousin, Mrs. Alice (Danforth) Stone, of Augusta, Ga., where he was a teacher of music.

1274. JACOB P.⁸ WILLARD (*Jacob⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1825; married at Vergennes, Vt., Miss Stone. He married second, June 13, 1866, Harriet Baber, born July 16, 1829.

He died at Keeseville, N. Y., July 14, 1875. She married second, at Boston, September 8, 1894, Dr. Henry A. Houghton.

Children:

- i. Annie⁹, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1867; m. in Sept., 1897, Frank N. Hoffstot, president of the Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., who was b. May 31, 1861.
- ii. Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1897, George Melville Boynton, b. June 4, 1863. Res. New York City.

Child:

Edmund Baber Boynton, b. July 15, 1904.

- iii. Helen, b. June 1, 1872.

1275. SIMEON SYLVESTER⁸ WILLARD (*Simeon⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Vergennes, Vt., January 21, 1830; married February 28, 1865, Sarah C. Lathrop, born June 26, 1844.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1850; became a lawyer and an insurance agent. Was a captain in the 98th N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War. Resided at Malone, N. Y. Was secretary of the County Agricultural Society. For 24 years active worker and Sunday School superintendent of St. Mark's church. Was commissioner of internal revenue. He died October 11, 1890.

Children:

- i. Helen Electa⁹, b. at Malone, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1889, Warren Barry Croke, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. at Danville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1905. She m. (2) William

Henry Lillis, July 25, 1906, b. at Danville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1860. She d. in 1910.

Children:

1. Amos Willard Crooke, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. June 25, 1910, Grace Ford, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

Child: Helen Frances Crooke, b. Aug. 15, 1911.

2. Sarah Sylvester Crooke, b. Jan. 8, 1893.

3. Warren Barry Crooke, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Orrin S. Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1860.

Children:

1. Daring Watts Lawrence, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

2. Lois Willard Lawrence, b. May 31, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Morton P. House.

1276. HOSEA EDSON⁸ WILLARD (*Simeon*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 26, 1832; married at Nashville, Tenn., in 1865.

Was a hotel keeper. He died January 8, 1892.

1277. HOSEA BENTON⁸ WILLARD (*Hosea*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Vergennes, Vt., February 24, 1842; married at Port Henry, N. Y., May 29, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Chappell, born January 24, 1838; died February 23, 1912.

He died at Port Henry, N. Y., September 6, 1912. He had gathered a good deal of information regarding the Willard family in general and this branch in particular, and planned to publish it, but his death prevented.

1278. CHARLES DENNISON⁸ WILLARD (*Dennison*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 10, 1843; married October 29, 1870, Adeline A. Buel.

He served in the 60th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., July 24, 1910.

Children:

1760. i. Frank Judson⁹, b. at Malone, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871.

ii. Ruth Alberta, b. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1879.

1281. LEVI AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Windsor, Vt., October 31, 1840; married at Whitehall, N. Y., September 3, 1864, Emily Amelia, daughter of Bradford and Arah A. (Hutchinson) Chase, born August 12, 1841, died May 1, 1913.

He died at Sherburne, Vt., May 7, 1909.

Child:

Lillian Ella⁹, b. July 6, 1865; m. (1) Orris Lewis; m. (2) Herbert Allard.

1282. CLINTON JOSEPH⁸ WILLARD (*Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born April 7, 1842; married Elizabeth M. Jenney, born at Hartland, Vt. Residence, Chester, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. Nathaniel C.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Apr. 21, 1890, Mary E., dau. of Frank and Maria (Reed) Wooley, of Grafton Vt. Child:
Edna Mary¹⁰, d. Mar. 18, 1891.
- ii. Elizabeth W., b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1872.
- iii. Pearl Mary, b. July 19, 1889.

1283. HENRY CLAY⁸ WILLARD (*Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Windsor, Vt., June 4, 1843; married in 1870 Ellen Lindsley.

He died December 26, 1913.

1284. LUCIUS HOSEA⁸ WILLARD (*Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 5, 1845; married June 20, 1867, Lucy C. Eddy, born September 7, 1848.

He died February 4, 1912.

Children:

- i. Harry Lucius⁹, b. May 9, 1868; m. June 13, 1907, Ida Horton Rhodes, b. June 28, 1868.
- ii. Eddy, b. July 29, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
- iii. Albert Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1910, Grace May Graves, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
- iv. Mabel Augusta, b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1902, William

Samuel Terrill, of Rutland, Vt., b. at Dummerston, Vt.,
Sept. 13, 1875.

Children:

1. Samuel Wayne Terrill, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
2. William Eddy Terrill, b. June 7, 1907.
3. Violetta Willard Terrill, b. July 19, 1908.

1762. v. Charles Augustus, b. July 25, 1875.

1763. vi. Llewellyn Arthur, b. Mar. 3, 1879.

1285. GEORGE GILMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at West Windsor, Vt., March 16, 1850; married at Ludlow, Vt., March 8, 1880, Sarah Lovina Brannock, born there March 1, 1856.

He died May 16, 1908.

Children:

- i. Ivy Nina⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1906, William Henry Herbert Tanner, b. at Phenix, R. I., Jan. 18, 1860.
- ii. Sybil Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1910.

1286. CHARLES⁸ WILLARD (*Josiah⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*); married.

Child:

Luella⁹; m. W. J. Galbraith. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1287. GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*Josiah⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*); married Hattie Kendall.

Residence, Grafton, Vt.

Children:

- i. Helen⁹.
- ii. Charles Daniel. Res. Manchester Depot, Vt.

1288. HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Josiah⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born March 14, 1845; married.

Children:

- i. Arthur Henry⁹.
- ii. Rose Elizabeth, b. —; m. Mr. Polmatier. Res. at Williamsburg.

- iii. Abbie May.
- iv. Albert Ernest.
- v. Florence May.

1289. RANSOM^s WILLARD (*Josiah⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 12, 1847; married first, February 22, 1870, Lucinda Perham at Acworth, N. H. Married second, at Somerville October 28, 1879, Marie J., daughter of Samuel and Mary Fabyan, aged 26. She died October 14, 1910.

He served as an attendant at McLean Asylum for the Insane in Somerville, for 12 years and as supervisor three years. Afterwards he did fine work as receiving clerk of the Middlesex County House of Correction.

He died at the Mass. General Hospital in Boston January 27, 1907.

Child:

Carrie B.², b. at Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Fred M. Fernald. Res. at Amesbury.

1290. FRANK OLIVER^s WILLARD (*Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 27, 1863; married at Keene, N. H., November 3, 1891, Mary Lizzie, daughter of William H. and Louise (Davis) Knight, of East Swanzey, N. H., born October 10, 1865.

Residence, Taunton. He is proprietor of the Taunton Greenhouses.

Child:

Catherine², b. June 27, 1895.

1291. EDGAR JOSEPH^s WILLARD (*Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Grafton, Vt., September 27, 1860; married January 1, 1884, Jennie May Covert.

He is a carpenter; resides at Lakeside, Mich.

Children:

- i. De Forest Cleveland², b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914, Ida Myrtle Kitchell.

- ii. Lillias Alone, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 10, 1904.
- iii. Harold Edgar, b. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1914, Margret Adella Austin.
- iv. Clarence Earl, b. Feb. 28, d. Oct. 31, 1899.

1296. FRANCIS FREDERICK⁸ WILLARD (*Longley*⁷, *Longley*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dudswell, Que., December 12, 1840; married at Lenoxville, Que., January 19, 1865, Emma R. Hall, b. December 16, 1841, died April 19, 1899.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant; resides at Westbury, Que.

Children:

- i. Elvia⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Thomas Goodenough; she d. July 3, 1914.

Children:

1. Lora Goodenough, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
 2. Graydon Goodenough, b. May 13, 1901.
- ii. Frederick, b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Charlotte Tincarre.
 - iii. Carlton Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
 - iv. Nellie, b. July 21, 1875; m. Kingston Birch.

Child:

Cecil Birch, b. Mar. 19, 1901.

- 1765. v. Albro Irving, b. May 20, 1877.

1297. ARTEMAS RAND⁸ WILLARD (*William*⁷, *Longley*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Marbleton, Que., June 18, 1821; married February 2, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Shubael Seaver Willard, born April 10, 1826, died November 18, 1863. He married second, Rhoda Bishop.

He was a farmer at Dudswell, Que. He died at Dudswell, Que., February 2, 1847.

Children:

- i. Annie⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Wilbur J. Willard.
- ii. Shubael; m. at Canaan, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, Emily Susan Borid, of Dudswell, Que.

1298. GARDNER MARSHALL⁸ WILLARD (*William*⁷, *Longley*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at

Marbleton, Que., May 21, 1825; married first, at Eaton, Que., March 26, 1851, Hannah Jordan, born January 24, 1827, died October 25, 1856. He married second, October 30, 1858, Ellis Lucretia Jordan, born April 28, 1837, died January 4, 1862. He married third, October 22, 1863, Catherine Stevenson, born Jan. 19, 1830, who died at Bishop's Crossing, Que., March 21, 1913.

He was a farmer at Marbleton, Que.; he died December 30, 1879.

Children:

1766. i. Gardner Marshall⁹, b. June 13, 1852.
 ii. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1854.
 iii. Ida, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1879, George French.
 She d. July 24, 1880.
 Child: Ida Jane French, b. July 13, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
 iv. Stephen (Steve), b. in 1859.
 v. Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Harry Chapman.
 vi. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1866.
 vii. Lily Arvella, b. July 19, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, George Westman.
 Children:
 1. Arthur George Westman, b. Dec. 18, 1890.
 2. Myrtle Westman, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
1767. viii. Lee, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

1299. LOCKHART HALL⁸ WILLARD (*William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., February 15, 1827; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1855, Margaret McClary, born there in 1821, died at Sawyerville, Que., December 16, 1888.

He died in Utah, U. S. A., November 3, 1872.

Children:

1768. i. Lockhart Rand⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1857.
 1769. ii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 29, 1858.
 iii. Stephen, b. Apr. 24, 1859.
 1770. iv. Walter Smedley, b. June 6, 1860.
 v. Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
 vi. Lily Arbella, b. July 19, 1867.

1301. SALMON⁸ WILLARD (*Shubael S.⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dudswell, Que.,

July 10, 1840; married June 7, 1870, Persis Maria Hall, born May 13, 1837.

He is a mill owner and farmer.

Children:

- i. Hilbert Lionel², b. Mar. 17, 1871.
- ii. Alberta May, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. John Findlay.

1302. SEAVER⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dudswell, Que., March 19, 1830; married June 19, 1849, Theatus Rolfe, born August 26, 1828, died at Sherbrooke, Que., May 24, 1881.

He died at Dudswell, Que., September 8, 1869.

Children:

- i. Achsa², b. Oct. 21, 1851.
- ii. Alice, b. Sept. 27, 1853.
- iii. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
- iv. John, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- v. Lucy, b. July 27, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

1303. DEXTER⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dudswell, Que. May 8, 1832; married at Sherbrooke, Que., July 25, 1862. Cynthia Merva Lebourveau, born October 1, 1844, died at Cookshire, Que., April 9, 1897.

He died at Cookshire August 8, 1889.

Children:

1771. i. Albert Edward², b. May 3, 1863.
- ii. Ida May, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. July 25, 1892, James Cooper.
- iii. Elva Marie, b. July 7, 1868.
- iv. Eros Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
- v. Guy Stewart, b. July 26, 1875.
- vi. Daisy Merva, b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. in Dec., 1905, Frank Constantine.

Child:

Ida Luella Constantine, b. May 26, 1907.

1304. ALLAN DUDLEY⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Duds-

well, Que., in 1838; married at Huntingville, Que., in 1858, Emma Warner.

He died at Lind, Wash., in December, 1904.

Children:

1772. i. Rudolph Elgin⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
 ii. Abbie Amelia, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Nehemiah Batley.
 Child: Elsie May Batley, b. June 10, 1886.

1305. TYLER⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dudswell, Que., October 31, 1840; married May Martel, born May 27, 1844.

He died at Westbury, Que., February 5, 1905.

Children:

1773. i. John Tyler⁹, b. May 24, 1865.
 1774. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
 1775. iii. Henry Smedley, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

1306. RODOLPH THEODORIC⁸ WILLARD (*John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dudswell, Que., July 26, 1844; married at Sherbrooke, Que., December 28, 1875, Louise Martel, born December 18, 1853, died March 26, 1914.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant at "Hillside," Ascot Corner, Que.

Children:

- i. Maria Esther⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Oct. 29, 1902, William Jamieson, who d. at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Apr. 1, 1913.
 ii. Hannah Sabrina, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Halsey Eugene Colt.
 Children:
 1. Willard Bertrand Colt, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
 2. Gareth Eileen Colt, b. June 20, 1912.
 1776. iii. Henry Dexter, b. May 31, 1880.
 iv. Minnie Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Jan. 26, 1910, James Parnell.

1310. ABRAHAM⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Swanzey, N. H.;

married at Brattleboro, Vt., October 10, 1846, Alvira Rice, of Swanzey.

Children:

- i. A son⁹, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1848.
- ii. George H., b. at Swanzey Dec. 11, 1853; m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1877, Hannah E., dau. of Silas and Susan Frye.

Child:

- Clara A.¹⁰, b. at Athol May 2, 1879.
- iii. Dennis A., b. at Winchester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1856; m. at Monson, Mass., Feb. 18, 1881, Jennie M. Underwood.

1311. WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*James⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), "born at Winchester, N. H.," January 1, 1822; married at Dudswell, Que., June 29, 1847, Wealthy Main, born May 12, 1826, who is living and well preserved in January, 1915.

He died at East Dudswell, Que., October 29, 1880.

Children:

1777. i. Wilbur J.⁹, b. June 15, 1849.
1778. ii. William Roswell, b. June 5, 1851.
- iii. Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
- iv. Albert, b. July 7, 1862.

1312. REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster, March 4, 1807; married May 1, 1835, Mary Winchester Davis, born November, 1813, died at Louisville, Ky., November 12, 1842.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826; was connected with the Clinical School of Medicine at Woodstock, Vt., one year; studied theology at Newton and entered the Baptist ministry; served churches at Worcester, Needham and elsewhere.

Children:

- i. Harriet Davis⁹, b. at Newton Oct. 1, 1836; d. at E. Needham Apr. 18, 1857.
1779. ii. Frederic Augustus, b. Jan. 11, 1841.

1313. REV. GEORGE ANSON⁸ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*),

born at Lancaster, June 26, 1810; married December 25, 1838, Emmerette A. Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn.

He taught the high school at Sutton some time. Was minister at Warwick, R. I., in 1847.

Children:

- i. Mary Helen⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
1780. ii. Horace Mann, b. Mar. 24, 1842.
- iii. Emma Emmerette, b. July 20, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Rev. Charles H. Ham.

Children:

1. Helen Willard Ham, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2. Clara Eleanor Ham, b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Aug. 1, 1905, Albert H. Martin. He is a lawyer at Franklin.

Children:

- (1) Raymond Sedgwick Martin, b. May 19, 1907.
- (2) Albert Gould Martin, b. May 11, 1909.
- (3) Philip Conant Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1911.

1315. REV. ANDREW FULLER⁸ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster August 10, 1814; married first, Georgianna ———. He married second, Harriet N. ———.

He graduated at Brown University in 1849. Studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. Was a teacher in Nova Scotia and at Brooklyn, N. Y.; practicing physician in Kansas; a colporteur two years. He died at Providence, R. I., July 1, 1885.

Child:

Andrew Fuller, Jr.⁹, b. at Lancaster June 13, 1856.

1317. PAUL⁸ WILLARD (*Paul⁷, Paul⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown September 26, 1824; married first, Maria Louisa ———; he married second, Mary E. R. Weld, aged 35, who survived him.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1845; was a counsellor-at-law in Boston and city solicitor of Roxbury. He died August 15, 1868.

In his will, dated July 9, proved September 28, 1868, he mentions his mother, Harriet W. Willard, sister,

Mary E. Greenleaf, deceased sister, E. M. Austin, cousin, Samuel K. Whiting; the deceased mother of his son, Arthur W.; and makes his wife, Mary E. R., executrix.

Child:

1781. Arthur Walter⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1850.

1318. TIMOTHY WHITING⁸ WILLARD (*Paul⁷, Paul⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown January 6, 1827; married May 6, 1858, Sarah A., daughter of Daniel and Betsey Goodhue, born at Biddeford, Me., in 1831. He died at Wellesley July 7, 1894.

Child:

Lucy Gookin⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

1320. STEDMAN ALFRED⁸ WILLARD (*Stedman⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Groton February 21, 1834; married January 29, 1865, Angenette, daughter of Harvey and Rebecca Putnam, born at Sutton December 22, 1840; died at Worcester April 9, 1885.

He was a painter by trade. Lived at Harvard; then removed to Worcester; he died February 10, 1902.

Children:

1785. i. Frank Harvey Kendall⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1865.
 ii. Lucy Almeda, b. July 9, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1869.
 1786. iii. Clarence Stedman, b. Nov. 24, 1868.
 iv. Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. at Worcester Oct. 3, 1889, Fred W. Colburn, son of William and Maria Colburn, b. at Orono, Me., Feb. 20, 1864. He is a traveling salesman in the employ of Graton and Knight, of Worcester.

Children:

1. William Alfred Colburn, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
 2. Florence Mary Colburn, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
 v. William Alfred, b. July 26, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1878.

1321. WILLIAM HASKELL⁸ WILLARD (*Peter H.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Metamora, Ill., August 26, 1846; married at Grand

Rapids, Mich., November 18, 1886, Harriet Amanda Palmer.

Child:

Gardner Goodrich², b. June 7, 1893.

1324. JAMES HARTWELL⁸ WILLARD (*James A.⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., March 21, 1847; married at West Springfield August 30, 1876, Isadore, daughter of James and Adeline King, aged 27, born at Vernon, Conn.

1325. ERASTUS⁸ WILLARD (*James A.⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., in 1851; married at Boston October 23, 1879, Mary E. R., daughter of James G. and Mary V. Lovell, born in 1850.

He was a commission merchant in Boston. He died August 27, 1905.

Children:

- i. James Lovell⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1880; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1903.
- ii. Mary Atherton, b. Mar. 14, 1883.
- iii. Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

1326. FRANK WILMARTH⁸ WILLARD (*James A.⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Providence, R. I., in 1855; married at Boston January 4, 1893, Helen Louise, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hartwell) Symonds, of Providence, R. I., aged 33.

1327. JOHN STEDMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Orford, N. H., November 13, 1826; married there November 13, 1851, Mary Maria Wilcox.

He died at New York, N. Y., August 5, 1906. He and his successors, The John S. Willard Company, have carried on a fine mirror store in New York City.

Children:

- i. Mary (Minnie) Wilcox⁹, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854.
- 1790. ii. Leonard Wilcox, b. July 16, 1857.
- 1791. iii. John Barker, b. May 20, 1859.
- 1792. iv. Robert Anderson, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

1329. DAVID EVERETT⁸ WILLARD (*Stedman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Orford, N. H., June 3, 1828; married at Hebron, N. H., October 11, 1853, Ellen McAllister, daughter of Rev. Ziba and Deborah Jackson (Leach) Conant, born at Northfield, N. H., October 19, 1833. She died at Concord, N. H., November 6, 1903.

He died at Concord January 17, 1895.

Children:

- i. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. at Orford, N. H., July 21, 1854.
- 1793. ii. Everett Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
- iii. Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1881.
- 1794. iv. Stedman, b. Oct. 29, 1870.

1330. ISAAC⁸ WILLARD (*Stedman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1832; married at Utica, N. Y., March 24, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Moses Coleman and Mary A. (Smith) Searle, born February 28, 1837, died September 30, 1905.

He was a commission merchant in New York City some time; returned to Orford and continued in business there 25 years. Went to Brookline in 1909. He died at Brookline, August 10, 1911.

Children:

- i. Jennie J.⁹, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858.
- 1795. ii. Joseph Moody, b. at Orford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1865.
- iii. Coleman Searle, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

1331. WILLIAM ALPHEUS⁸ WILLARD (*Stedman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Or-

ford, N. H., October 17, 1835; married at Ithaca, N. Y., June 4, 1863, Mary, daughter of T. C. Thompson.

He died at Passaic, N. J., January 10, 1903.

Children:

- i. Charles Thompson⁹, b. at New York City Jan. 29, 1864.
- ii. Meriel Wheeler, b. at Passaic, N. J., Jan. 23, 1867.
- iii. Mary T., b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Edward Wilbur Berry.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Berry, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
2. Charles Thompson Berry, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
- iv. Harriet Noyes, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1873.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- vi. Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. in 1911.
- vii. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. June 23, 1909, Marion Elizabeth Field.
- viii. George Blood, b. June 3, 1880; m. at Trenton, N. J., June 6, 1906, Margaret W. Welling.

1333. WILLIAM ALPHEUS⁸ WILLARD (*Alpheus⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 27, 1828; married September 8, 1852, Theresa Octa, daughter of Morgan and Octa (Porter) Bissell, born at Coldbrook, N. H., July 22, 1830.

He went with his father to Illinois in his tenth year, and grew up with the country, his own gains in business efficiency and wealth corresponding to the advance of the State. He was active in city affairs; served as mayor; was an active member and vestryman of St. Paul's church. He died at Rockingham, Vt., when on a visit to his native State, July 17, 1865. Mrs. Willard died May 23, 1912.

Children:

- i. William⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. in infancy.
- ii. Harry B., b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. in infancy.
1798. iii. Frank Alpheus, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
- iv. Mary Bissell, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

1334. HENRY CONSTANTINE⁸ WILLARD (*Alpheus⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Rockingham, Vt., June 8, 1837; married at Peoria, Ill.,

May 14, 1863, Ellen Adelia, daughter of David and Abby H. Moore, born March 7, 1838.

He was a merchant in Peoria, Ill., till 1880, when he removed to Pittsburg, Kan., continuing there in mercantile business. "Honorable, upright, esteemed and trusted by all" is the testimony regarding him which has come to us. He died October 26, 1912.

Children:

- i. Lavon⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Frank W. Lanyon, who d. Sept. 28, 1892.

Children:

1. Scott F. Lanyon, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Viola L. Schultz.

Child:

Hermione Camilla Lanyon, b. Nov. 3, 1912.

2. Alice Emily Lanyon, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

- ii. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Horace L. McWhirt.

Child:

Ruth Constance McWhirt, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

1335. LOT SABIN⁸ WILLARD (*Alpheus⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brimfield, Ill., February 20, 1839; married at Canton, Ill., October 11, 1864, Ellen D. Davidson. He was a major in the Union Army, and an aid to General McPherson. He was a merchant in Illinois till 1888, when he removed to Seattle, Wash. Was deputy clerk of the Superior Court. He died May 1, 1908.

Child:

Asa Lee.⁹

1337. THOMAS ROBINSON⁸ WILLARD (*Enos⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born November 1, 1827; married May 14, 1850, Susan Bennett Brower, born July 26, 1829, died January 16, 1905.

He resided at Dayton, Ohio, at Green Bay, Wis., at Highland Park, Ill., and at Minneapolis, Minn. He died August 24, 1882.

Children:

- i. Anne Elizabeth⁹, b. May 14, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Samuel H. Findlay, who d. Apr. 1, 1914.

Children:

1. Claire Findlay, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Wilfrid Curtis Nye.

Child:

Wilfrid Robinson Nye, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

2. Samuel H. Findlay, b. May 10, 1876; m. May 20, 1904, Ardell Kidder.

Child:

Lauren Kidder Findlay, b. Sept. 18, 1913.

3. Thomas Willard Findlay, b. May 10, 1882.

- ii. Clara Ola, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Daniel W. Casseday; res. Spokane, Wash. She d. Oct. 5, 1889.

Child:

Marion Willard Casseday, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Frank W. Guilbert.

Children:

(1) David Casseday Guilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

(2) Marion Guilbert, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

- iii. Mary Parker, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. umn. Mar. 29, 1874.
 iv. William Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1861; m. May 14, 1899, Anne, dau. of Albert and Lorranna (Richmond) Henderson, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He carried on a printing business in Minneapolis, Minn., until 1907, when he retired. Has a winter residence in the Ozark Mts., near Benton, Ark.
 v. James Bishop, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. unm. Apr. 8, 1882.

1338. JAMES G.⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 5, 1827; married about 1857, Laura McCoy. He was educated in the common schools and in a neighboring academy.

He resided at Niles, Mich. He died January 17, 1906.

Child:

Bell⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1858.

1339. EDWIN RUTHVEN⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 29, 1829; married in 1853 Ann McIntosh, whose father was born in Inverness, Scotland.

He attended High School; graduated from Rush Medical College in 1852. Practiced at Wilmington, Ill. Was a member of the Illinois Medical Association and the American Medical Association. Wrote many articles on medical and surgical topics. Was surgeon of the 13th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry in the Civil War, and held other and higher positions in the medical department of the United States army. Was afterward supervisor and inspector in the school board. He died June 22, 1909.

Children:

- 1800. i. George Edwin⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
- 1801. ii. Eugene Shaw, b. Oct. 10, 1856.
- iii. Marcia Glover, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. William G. Andrews.
Children:
 - 1. Edna Andrews.
 - 2. Willard Andrews.
- iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
- v. Daniel McIntosh, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Lilla May Medill. He grad. at the Am. Coll. of Dental Surgery. Has practiced at Joliet and at Chicago, Ill.

1340. JOSEPH⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born April 10, 1831; married Mary Dempsey.

He was a farmer at Niles, Mich. He died March 8, 1862.

Children:

- i. Lewis Cass⁹, b. July 1, 1856; d. in boyhood.
- ii. Etta, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Walter Robert Carrett, b. Oct. 27, 1860.

Children:

- 1. Helen Willard Carrett, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
- 2. Eva Susan Carrett, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

1341. JAY J.⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Howard, Mich., August 12, 1842; married Carrie ———. He was educated in the common schools and the Normal

school; was possessed of a remarkable memory and much intelligence.

Child:

Hugh.⁹

1345a. JOEL⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Newport, N. Y., January 7, 1834; married February 7, 1855, Amy A. Ladd, b. March 27, 1833.

He was a successful lawyer. Was elected judge of Utica County, N. Y., in 1866 and proved able and impartial. Was chosen to other offices and proved competent and trustworthy. A man of strong character who made many friends. He died at Utica, N. Y., January 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1804. i. Seward Ladd⁹, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857.
- 1805. ii Ben, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863.
- iii. Gertrude Olive, b. June 7, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Ernest A. Asmus. Res. Belvidere, Cal.

1346. SILAS SMITH⁸ WILLARD (*Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Schuyler, N. Y., May 13, 1840; married July 1, 1877, at Chicago, Ill., Alma M. Hand.

He was a lawyer at Chicago, Ill., a man of strong yet gentle character. He died March 3, 1908. Mrs. Willard has been principal of one of the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; she died November 16, 1914.

1347. SHERMAN EUGENE⁸ WILLARD (*Benjamin H.⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Eatonsville, Herkimer County, N. Y., September 13, 1839; married first, September 27, 1860, Eleanor J. Loomis, of Frankfort, N. Y., who died December 27, 1873. He married second, August 1, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., Catherine Guerin, born in County Clare, Ireland, September 23, 1842.

Residences, Eatonsville and Shellbush, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Floy Erldie³, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Will Russell, b. at Danville, Ind. Nov. 2, 1854; res. Sioux City, Ia.

Child:

Willard Ewart Russell, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

- ii. Laura Jane, b. July 9, 1867; m. Mar. 8, 1888, Robert McAdams, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1862.

Children:

1. Wilbur Vernon McAdams, b. May 16, 1889.
2. Edwin Leonard McAdams, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
3. George Benjamin McAdams, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
4. John Willard McAdams, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

- iii. Nellie Eugenia, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1876; d. May 21, 1881.

- v. Emily Grace, b. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Edward John Real.

Children:

1. Beatrice Catherine Real, b. Nov. 18, 1907.

2. John Edward Real, b. May 20, 1909.

3. Joseph Willard Real, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

- vi. Margharetta S., b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Fred H. Woodruff, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876. Res. Chicago.

Children:

1. Mary Esther Woodruff, b. Apr. 12, 1909.

2. Benjamin Woodruff, b. Dec. 29, 1910.

3. Jane Elizabeth Woodruff, b. July 31, 1914.

- vii. Harry Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

1350. EVERETT CHICKERING⁸ WILLARD (*Alonzo⁷, Nathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard November 20, 1857; married at Addison, Vt., August 3, 1886, Charlotte Elvira, daughter of Rufus and Harriet Elvira (Brown) Smith, born March 4, 1851.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1883; A.M. in 1886; was teacher and principal of schools at Westerly, R. I., 1883-1891, superintendent of schools at Stamford, Conn., 1891-1912. Was at one time president of the Connecticut Teachers' Association. He died August 20, 1912, at the family summer camp at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children:

- i. Paul Rufus⁹, b. May 28, 1889; d. July 3, 1906.
- ii. Everett Chickering, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1891.
- iii. Helen Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

1351. HERBERT E.⁸ WILLARD (*Nathan*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leominster about 1857; married June 17, 1882; Mary Jane, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth Sanderson, aged 31.

Children:

- i. Florence C. M.⁹, b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.
- ii. Alma Evelyn, b. at Ayer Nov. 24, 1884.
- iii. Bertha Maria, b. June 23, 1886.
- iv. Ethel Elizabeth, b. at Harvard Oct. 18, 1887.
- v. Austin Edward, b. June 8, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
- vi. Harold L., b. in Aug., 1894; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
- vii. Chester S., b. at Nashua, N. H., in 1896; d. at Boston Sept. 29, 1906.

1352. JAMES ADOLPHUS⁸ WILLARD (*James A.*⁷, *Nehemiah*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Wilmington, N. C., March 10, 1872; married Edna Cleveland Ryalls.

Children:

- i. Cecilia Cleveland⁹.
- ii. James Adolphus.

1352a. THOMAS HENRY BLOUNT⁸ WILLARD (*James A.*⁷, *Nehemiah*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Wilmington, N. C.; married Helen Dozier.

Children:

- i. Thomas Henry Blount⁹, Jr.
- ii. Helen Kenan.
- iii. Edwin Geer, b. May 23, 1877; d. May 15, 1912.

1353. ALBERT EMERSON⁸ WILLARD (*Andrew J.*⁷, *Nehemiah B.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Upton November 5, 1864; married March 23, 1900,

Lucy Jane, daughter of David S. and Mary (McIntosh, Washburn, born at Bethel, Vt., July 28, 1858.

He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1888. Was associated with his father in the Willard Nervine Hospital till 1904. Has been deputy collector of United States Customs since that time. Resides at Alburg, Vt.

1354. FREDERICK BUELL⁸ WILLARD (*Andrew J.*⁷, *Nehe-miah B.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Burlington, Vt., October 30, 1873; married July 27, 1904, Isabella F., daughter of M. B. and Lucy A. (Haskell) Rowe, born August 23, 1879.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. in 1897, M.D. in 1900. Is a practicing physician at Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- i. Isadore Rowe⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
- ii. Helen Haskell, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
- iii. Harriet Constance, b. May 1, 1912.

1355. JOSIAH AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*Augustus G.*⁷, *Hosea*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard January 4, 1860; married at Hudson, May 21, 1892, Mary L., daughter of Patrick and Mary Gately, aged 25.

Child:

Carlton Augustus⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1902; d. May 30, 1903.

1356. EDWIN R.⁸ WILLARD (*Augustus G.*⁷, *Hosea*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Leominster about 1867; married at Hudson December 31, 1891, Sarah J., daughter of Michael and Bridget (Murray) McNally, of Hudson, æ. 22.

1357. CHESTER PARKER⁸ WILLARD (*Sewall P.*⁷, *Row-land*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Still River March 3, 1882; married at Bolton October 30, 1906, Gertrude Maud Hunter.

Child:

Hope Hunter⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1909.

1358. ARTHUR⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Townsend March 11, 1850; married at Ashby September 1, 1880, Henrietta, daughter of William S. and Elvira Estabrook, aged 24.

Child:

Emery Clifton⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1881.

1359. EDWIN RUTHVEN⁸ WILLARD (*Nelson W.*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dummerston, Vt., November 15, 1843; married first, December 24, 1866, Kate Galvin, born June 23, 1839, died December 24, 1900. He married second, in 1901, Mrs. Abbie Dodge.

He served in the 16th Vt. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War August 28, 1862, to August 10, 1863. Has been station agent at Williamsville, Vt., some years.

Children:

- i. Hattie Evaline⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 25, 1890, Patrick Henry Elliott, who d. Apr. 11, 1901.
Child: Harold Willard Elliott, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- ii. George Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1878.
- iii. Frank Edwin, b. May 13, 1873; m. July 25, 1900, Lilla May Park, b. May 13, 1876.

1359a. CHARLES ASHLEY⁸ WILLARD (*Nelson W.*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dummerston, Vt., January 16, 1858; married March 31, 1887, Alice Mather Howe, born May 5, 1862.

Children:

1807. i. Harold Nelson⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1888.
- ii. Roland Chapin, b. Mar. 9, 1891.
- iii. Ray Ashley, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
- iv. Lee Morton, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

1359b. DWIGHT MILLER⁸ WILLARD (*Nelson W.*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dummerston, Vt., February 14, 1865; married

April 12, 1894, Mrs. Katherine Hazelton, who died January 6, 1915.

Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

- i. Nelson Dwight⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
- ii. Elizabeth Evelina, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
- iii. Wilma Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

1359c. NELSON ROBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Nelson W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Henry⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Dummerston, Vt., May 3, 1868; married at Orange, November 26, 1889, Grace Coombs.

Children:

- i. Carlyle Ward⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- ii. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1896.
- iii. Roland Merton, b. June 10, 1898.
- iv. Percival and Robert, died young.

1359d. EARL FRANKLIN⁸ WILLARD (*Benjamin F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Henry⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), married March 26, 1874, Sarah Field, who died July 10, 1894.

He served in the Civil War in the 9th Vermont Volunteers, August 23, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

Residence, Dummerston, Vt. He died November 12, 1904.

Children:

- i. Alida⁹, b. in 1874; m. Bertram Baldwin.
Children:
 1. Ruth Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
 2. Esther Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
 3. Bertram Baldwin, b. Jan. 19, 1911.
- ii. Dora, b. May 15, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1893, Samuel Prouty; she d. Oct. 8, 1911.
- iii. Archie, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
- iv. Grace Rebecca, b. Mar. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Francis Pond; she d. Jan. 27, 1909.

Children:

1. Walter A. Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
2. Flora Eliza Pond, b. Mar. 24, 1902.
3. Hannibal Pond, b. Jan. 27, 1904.

- v. Kittie, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Samuel Clark
Children:
 1. Bernice Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
 2. Elsie Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
 3. Dora Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
 4. Mary Clark, b. Sept. 24, 1911.
- vi. Kittie Evelina, b. July 7, 1885; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1902, Pearl Baldwin. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1911, Mr. Rawson.
Child: May Baldwin, b. Oct. 22, 1904.
- vii. George b. Nov. 30, 1886.
- viii. Dexter, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
- ix. Winnifred E., b. Oct. 21, 1891; m. Dec. 30, 1911, Shirley Chapin.

1360. ALBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Francis H.⁷, Abraham C.⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster December 15, 1867; married at Clinton (residing at Lowell) August 31, 1888, Flora Mabel, daughter of Isaac N. and Ellen E. Cutler, a school teacher, born June 11, 1867.

Children:

- i. Ellen Elzina³, b. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Feb. 28, 1914, Carmon L. Keddy.
- ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
- iii. Evelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

1361. FRANCIS HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Francis H.⁷, Abraham C.⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster December 13, 1880; married June 14, 1906, Annie Goss Kilbourn, born August 23, 1883.

Children:

- i. Francis Henry⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1907.
- ii. Eliot Kilbourn, b. Dec. 16, 1911; d. Sept. 5, 1912.
- iii. Allan Kilbourn, b. Mar. 18, 1913.

1364. EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁸ WILLARD (*Elmore R.⁷, Abraham C.⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born September 25, 1862; married at Chatham December 25, 1895, Lizzie Doane, daughter of Darius M. and Esther A. Nickerson.

He resides in Chelsea. Has served in various city

offices and in the general court. Was elected mayor in 1901 and took high ground for good government.

Child:

Esther⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

1365. HARRY RAYBURN⁸ WILLARD (*Henry W.⁷, Henry⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Lancaster August 29, 1873; married at Medfield May 24, 1899, Jennie Emily Walker.

He served in the Cuban War in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Children:

- i. Irene May⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1900.
- ii. Everett Carroll, b. in July, 1905.

1366. ERNEST CLIFFORD⁸ WILLARD (*Henry W.⁷, Henry⁶, Salmon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 23, 1887; married February 20, 1912, Mabel Kimball Lane.

He removed to Seattle, Wash.

1367. NATHAN⁸ WILLARD (*Jonathan W.⁷, Ezra⁶, Simon⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born January 26, 1809; married September 28, 1836, Hannah Morrill.

Residence, Gardiner, Me.

Children:

- i. Emily⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- ii. Olive, b. Dec. 9, 1838.
- iii. Mary, b. June 16, 1840; m. at Lynn Jan. 26, 1870, Gustavus A. Badger.
- iv. Sarah Arvilla, b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. ———.
- v. Isabella S., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Sandwich Nov. 29, 1866, George W. Badger.
- vi. Samuel O., b. Dec. 29, 1847.
- vii. John A., b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. at Lynn June 13, 1880, Emma, dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Rood, æ. 28.

1368. JOSIAH HINCKLEY⁸ WILLARD (*Amasa*⁷, *Ezra*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Mercer, Me., in 1824; married there Cynthia Chapman.

He died in 1892.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁹; m. Samuel Pressey.

Children:

1. Ernest Pressey.
 2. John Pressey.
 3. Eunice Pressey.
 4. George Pressey.
 5. Annie Pressey.
- ii. Salome, b. in 1849.
 iii. Laura, b. in 1851.
 iv. Abbie, b. in 1854.
 v. George, b. in 1855.
 vi. Edwin, b. in 1858.

1369. SETH⁸ WILLARD (*Amasa*⁷, *Ezra*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Mercer, Me., April 17, 1826; married September 5, 1847, Fidelia Cram, of Farmington, Me., born November 16, 1828, died August 1, 1899.

He died at Pierre, S. D., April 8, 1903.

Children:

- i. Mary Florence⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Warren Albert Walton. He d. at Norridgewock, Me., May 6, 1911. She d. Mar. 23, 1914.

Child:

Louie Walton, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Lloyd Obed Powers, of Hallowell, Me., b. at Stark, Me., Nov. 24, 1876.

- ii. Rose Augusta, b. June 27, 1854; m. George Holbrook Apr. 4, 1877.

Child:

Florence Venilla Holbrook, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. (1) in 1910 Peter Schroeder; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1912, Ward R. Butterfield.

1370. FREDERIC ALBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Warren*⁷, *Darby*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Lan-

caster, August 30, 1850; married at Hartford, Conn., November 15, 1888, Hattie C. Wyman.

Child:

Lloyd W.², b. at Lancaster June 13, 1891.

1371. CYRUS⁸ WILLARD (*Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New Sharon, Me., in 1830; married at Boston December 6, 1857, Priscilla M. Hardy, of Farmington, Me., aged 24.

He served in the Civil War; was a major. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1913.

Child:

Ida R.², b. in Boston Mar. 20, d. Mar. 23, 1860.

1372. OTIS BRADBURY⁸ WILLARD (*Caleb⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New Sharon, Me.; married Ruth K. ———.

He died in Illinois.

Children:

- i. Charles Augustus², b. at Worcester Feb. 22, 1844.
- ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. at Worcester July 31, d. Nov. 16, 1848.

1373. ASA⁸ WILLARD (*Eben⁷, Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Strong, Me., February 12, 1828; married first, Julia Deborah Berry, born at Strafford, N. H., of Woodbury and Deborah J. Berry, died at Holyoke May 14, 1871, aged 40 years. He married second, March 22, 1874, Hattie E., daughter of Elisha and Eliza Mason, of Cummington.

He was a builder at Holyoke. He died September 27, 1876.

Children:

- i. Nellie Eliza², b. in 1850; m. Apr. 30, 1873, Charles J. Glover, merchant.
- ii. Clarabella, b. July 3, 1852.
- iii. Clara B., or Charles B., b. June 24, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1857.
- iv. Frank B., b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 22, 1885.
- v. Herbert Asa, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
- vi. Hattie A., b. Sept. 3, 1876.

1374. GEORGE K.⁸ WILLARD (*Zimri*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Strong, Me.; married Katherine Furbush.

He went to California in 1851; finally settled at Red Bluff. He and his wife and their daughter Olive were killed in an automobile accident in November, 1910.

Children:

- i. Olive⁹.
- ii. Harry K.
- iii. Imogene.

1375. GREENLEAF DAVIS⁸ WILLARD (*Zimri*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Strong, Me., May 19, 1839; married January 18, 1865, Mary Abbie Eaton, born October 26, 1839.

Resided at Auburn, Me. He died December 29, 1908.

Children:

- i. Frederick George⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1866; res. at Auburn, Me.
- ii. Helen Margaret, b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Nelson Willard Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1872. Res. West Roxbury.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Howard, b. July 7, 1902; d. Feb. 2, 1908.
2. Willard Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1906.
3. Nelson Howard, b. June 6, 1909.
- iii. James Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1880; d. unm. from a railroad accident Mar. 30, 1902.

1376. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ WILLARD (*Zimri*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), married Adelaide Glidden.

Resided at Newcastle, Me.; removed to Red Bluff, Cal.

Children:

1811. i. Bertel Glidden⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
1812. ii. Charles Glidden, b. July 4, 1878.

1377. ALEXANDER⁸ DRUMMOND (*Levi*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at North New Portland, Me., November 24, 1835; married at Farmington, Me., January 10, 1877, Sarah, daughter of James

Madison and Olive (Colburn) Cutts, born at Industry, Me., December 19, 1851, died at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1907.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866; Washington University, LL.B., 1869. Was in United States Civil Service in Washington, D. C., with the War Department 1868-1870; filled acceptably an important position in the Treasury Department, 1870 to 1910. He died at Farmington, Me., July 21, 1910.

Child:

Arthur Cutts⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1907, Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Cranston (Lawton) Lamborn, b. June 22, 1875. He grad. at Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1904; is professor of Heating and Ventilation in the University of Illinois at Urbana.

1378. JAMES WINSLOW⁸ WILLARD (*James W.*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1845; married at Hyde Park June 28, 1869, Mary Graves, daughter of George A. and Mary A. Washburn, born at Windsor Locks, Conn., March 26, 1849. Mr. Washburn was major of the 16th Connecticut Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1915.

Children:

- i. Mary Alice⁹, b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1870; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1889, Lewis A. White, b. there July 26, 1866.

Children:

1. Alice Louisa White, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
 2. Annie Margaret White, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
 3. Katherine Mary White, b. June 15, 1894.
 4. Stanley Willard White, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
 5. Herbert Washburn White, b. Apr. 27, 1908.
- ii. Anna Luzerne, b. at Jamaica Plain (Boston) Nov. 28, 1875; m. July 17, 1907, Mark R. Holliday, of New Haven, Conn., who d. at New York city, Apr. 10, 1915.

1379. CHARLES WILSON⁸ WILLARD (*Jesse⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 26, 1844; married ———.

Children:

Frederic Walter⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1881.

1380. JOEL G.⁸ WILLARD (*Gilman⁷, Jesse⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Roxbury, Vt., January 18, 1835; married Mary S. Brown.

Residences, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

- i. Edna May⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1885.
- 1813. ii. Walter Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- iii. Carrie Goodrich, b. July 3, 1882; d. Dec. 26, 1891.
- iv. Rudolph H., b. Mar. 9, 1893.

1383. JAMES NUTTING⁸ WILLARD (*James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Claremont, N. H., June 5, 1821; married at Thetford, Vt., February 26, 1844, Mary G., daughter of Dr. Samuel White and Ruth (Packard) Thayer, born at Braintree, Vt., December 28, 1818, died at Albany, N. Y.

He resided at Thetford and Hartland, Vt.; was deacon of the church. He was a carpenter and farmer, and a justice of the peace.

He died in 1892.

Children:

- 1814. i. James Nutting⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1845.
- ii. Samuel Rush, b. May 17, 1846; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Aug. 25, 1879, Harriet L. Hall.
- iii. Frances Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. July 8, 1868.
- iv. George Morrison, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. at Fargo, N. D., Dec. 29, 1875, Lottie C. Davie.
- v. Sumner White, b. June 4, 1853.
- vi. Allen Hatch, b. Mar. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1881.
- vii. Cary Thayer, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1859.
- viii. Walter Carpenter, b. July 31, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1864.
- ix. Mary Packard, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. in 1881.

1384. PHINEHAS K.⁸ WILLARD (*James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at

Hartland, Vt., August 21, 1825; married there September 18, 1848, Ellen R., daughter of John Pierce.

He went to California via Panama in 1849, but returned and carried on the mill at North Hartland; afterward lived on a farm. He died July 22, 1901.

Child:

Kate⁹, b. Mar. 20, 1859; m. at Hartford, Vt., July 20, 1904, Luman N. Gee, of Montpelier, Vt.

1385. ALLEN HATCH⁸ WILLARD (*James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., January 24, 1830; married at Davenport, Iowa, February 4, 1857, Susan, daughter of John and Verlinda (Hawkins) Collins.

He was a civil engineer. Served in the engineering corps of the Union Army, and died of fever contracted in the service September 30, 1865.

Children:

- i. Kate Sumner⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. at Evanston, Ill., Apr. 20, 1886, Clarence Ladeux Reid, son of Rev. Lewis Hubbard and Maria L. (Fuller) Reid.

Children:

1. Allen Willard Reid, b. at Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1887.
 2. Marjory Reid, b. Mar. 26, 1892.
- ii. Lilian White, b. July 14, 1859.

1386. DANIEL SPAULDING⁸ WILLARD (*James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., August 16, 1832; married first, at Nashua, N. H., November 22, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Lavinus and Abigail Daniels, of North Hartland, Vt., who died November 22, 1868. He married second, January 30, 1872, Mary Emeline, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Howard) Brothers, born at Waterbury, Vt., March 6, 1845; now residing at North Hartland village.

In his early years he followed the sea, making several voyages on sailing vessels from Boston. After his marriage he settled on the farm at North Hartland, Vt. He died December 3, 1905.

Children:

1815. i. Daniel⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1861.
 ii. Maria White, b. Jan. 8, 1863; res. at Baltimore, Md.
 iii. Jessie Benton, b. Feb. 29, 1864.
 iv. Henry Britton, b. July 6, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
 1816. v. Harry Burton, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
 1817. vi. Edward George, b. June 28, 1879.
 vii. Marguerite C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. at White River Junction, Vt., June 28, 1906, William Joseph La Belle.
 Children:
 1. Elsie Mary La Belle, b. Feb. 17, 1909.
 2. William Joseph La Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1911.
 3. Alice Eleanor La Belle, b. Apr. 18, 1913.
 viii. Giles Chapin, b. Sept. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1893.
 ix. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 19, 1910.
 1818. x. James Nutting, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1387. GEORGE ELISHA⁸ WILLARD (*James N.⁷. John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at North Hartland, Vt., April 19, 1837; married at Royalton, Vt., April 15, 1874, Ada Stoughton.

Residence, North Hartland, Vt. He died in 1901.

Child:

Mabel⁹, b. June 23, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Walter M. Robinson.

Children:

1. Willard Mortimer Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
2. Ralph L. Robinson, b. Oct. 5, 1901.
3. Laird Waldo Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

1388. CHARLES⁸ WILLARD (*Charles⁷, Marcion⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*). born November 1, 1844; married December 19, 1868, Sarah P. Bowen, born February 11, 1843.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.

Child:

Nellie Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

1389. JOHN PUTMAN⁸ WILLARD (*Lorenzo⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Montpelier, Vt., January 19, 1829; married January 1, 1857,

at Moretown, Vt., Helen Maria Farrar, born October 9, 1832; died February 13, 1880.

He died at Burlington, Wis., June 28, 1880.

Child:

Nellie Frank², b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Flint, Mich., Fred A. Eldridge, b. June 25, 1858.

Children:

1. Willard Shepard Eldridge, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
2. Harold Frederick Eldridge, d. in infancy.

1390. LUKE T.⁸ WILLARD (*Gibson⁷, Solomon⁶, Gibson⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Chesterfield, N. H., January 20, 1836; married at Hudson January 3, 1869, Abby E., daughter of William and Sarah (Pierce) Greenwood, aged 25.

He died at Acton April 8, 1898.

Children:

- i. Carrie Stone⁹, b. in 1869; m. at Stow May 16, 1895, Alfred E. Chambers, of South Acton.
- ii. Leonard Greenwood, b. at Bolton, May 14, 1873; m. at Acton Jan. 3, 1896, Emeline M., dau. of Asaph and Hattie (Savage) Merriam, æ. 18, b. at Meriden, Conn.
- iii. Evelina Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1875.
- iv. Fred Grant, b. July 5, 1877; d. at Stow Dec. 30, 1891.
- v. Ernest Gibson, b. at Stow May 18, 1884.

1395. HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Harry⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 23, 1826; married in 1856, Mary Foster Mannington, born at West Vienna, N. Y., February 24, 1840.

Children:

- i. Sophia Alice⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1858; d. July 13, 1863.
- ii. Henry Lincoln, b. May 20, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1861.
- iii. Frances Amelia, b. in 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Marion Foster, b. Mar. 29, 1865; m. at Camden, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1887, Alfred M. Leonard, M.D., b. at Florence, N. Y., May 12, 1862.

Child:

Lillian Florence Leonard, b. at Camden, N. Y., July 8, 1888.

1821. v. Albert C., b. Aug. 9, 1867.

- vi. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1887, William Dodds, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1864.

Children:

1. Clinton Ernest Dodds, b. at Blossburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1889.
 2. Flora Marion Dodds, b. at Kane, Pa., Mar. 29, 1894.
1822. vii. Ernest Andrew, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- viii. Ethel H., b. Apr. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Norman H. Howe, b. at Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873.

Children:

1. James Frederick Howe, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1898.
2. Mary Foster Howe, b. July 31, 1900.

1396. GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*Harry*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., May 22, or 23, 1829; married at Cleveland, N. Y., February 4, 1852, Henrietta Knapp, born at Moorestown, N. J., July 22, 1831.

Children:

- i. Evaline A.⁹, b. at Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1854.
 - ii. George Lester, b. Apr. 4, 1855.
1823. iii. Charles A., b. May 8, 1856.
- iv. Julia M., b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. June 2, 1862.
1824. v. Howard K., b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- vi. Fred D., b. Sept. 4, 1863.
- vii. Emma J., b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. in Oct., 1884, H. J. Vermenlen.
- Child:
- Fred Vermenlen, b. Aug. 4, 1888.
- viii. Sophia S., b. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

1397. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸ WILLARD (*Logan S.*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., March 15, 1842; married at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1868, Addie Goldie, who died in 1896. He died at Woodbury, N. J., in 1882.

Child:

Emma Goldie⁹, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1870.

1398. WILLIAM FOLLETT⁸ WILLARD (*Paul*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born June

2, 1833; married first, at Geneva, N. Y., May 25, 1869, Frances Wright, who died at Terrysburg, Mich., in December, 1882. He married second, Mary Phillips, born October 29, 1858.

He died at Berlin, Mich., November 4, 1907.

Child:

Harry Emerson⁹, b. at Ferrisburg, Mich., Mar. 21, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1906, Iva Boice Allen.

Children:

1. Donald Emerson¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1908.

2. Mary Amelia, b. Mar. 4, 1910.

3. Francis Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1913.

1399. GEORGE EMERSON⁸ WILLARD (*Paul⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., February 11, 1839; married at Fort Edwards, Neb., February 11, 1882, Catherine Coyle, born at Utica, N. Y., October 11, 1852.

Children:

i. George Paul⁹, b. at Columbus, Neb., Dec. 2, 1882; m. Elsa Merrill.

ii. William Coyle, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

iii. Marguerite Lutheda, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. at Portland, Ore., June 25, 1912, Henry Mengedoht, b. at Oakland, Neb., Jan. 12, 1888.

1400. DE LANE ABEL⁸ WILLARD (*Paul⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born August 20, 1840; married at Geneva, Neb., December 25, 1882, Lotto Andersen, born at Christiania, Norway, January 24, 1865.

Children:

i. Grace Frances⁹, b. July 7, 1884; m. Oct. 22, 1909, John Amos Munson.

Child:

John Willard Munson, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

ii. Blanche Adelia, b. June 21, 1886; m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 20, 1905, William Buchanan Jones.

iii. De Lane Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1889.

iv. Hazel Bernice, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. June 20, 1912, Harlan Alfred Evans.

v. Earl De Lane, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

- vi. Paul Wilbur, b. Sept. 8, 1894.
- vii. Carle Clifford, b. July 19, 1898.
- viii. Allen Leslie, b. July 29, 1900.

1401. JOSEPH ALONZO⁸ WILLARD (*Paul⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., October 16, 1851; married July 2, 1881, Minnie Augusta Willson, born in Sweden November 25, 1849.

Resides at Muskogee, Okla.

Children:

- i. Paul⁹, b. Mar. 28, d. Mar. 29, 1882.
- ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1883; m. at Muskogee, Okla., Dec. 25, 1912, Frederick Irving Halstead, b. at Newark, N. J., Nov. 15, 1876. Res. Omaha, Neb.
- iii. George Vernon, b. July 9, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
- iv. Frances Ethel, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
- v. Ivy Lee Follett, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- vi. Ruth Nancy Castella, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

1402. AUGUSTUS GOVE⁸ WILLARD (*Elijah B.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., February 8, 1847; married at Brattleboro, Vt., September 18, 1869, Emily Celia Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Murdock, of Winchester, born August 11, 1846.

He is a farmer at Winchester, N. H.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company B, First Battalion, of Heavy Artillery, Mass. Volunteers, from August 15, 1863, to June 29, 1865.

Children:

- 1827. i. Frederick Augustus⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1872.
- 1828. ii. Harry Ray, b. May 10, 1875.
- 1829. iii. Archibald Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

1403. FRANKLIN JONES⁸ WILLARD (*Elijah B.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., October 12, 1865; married December 31, 1886, Hannah Mary, daughter of John Cantlin, born September 30, 1865.

He resides at Winchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. Henry Elijah⁹, b. May 9, 1889.
- 1830. ii. John Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- iii. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- iv. Franklin Jones, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1907.

1404. JOHN KIRKE⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel W.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 20, 1856; married at Randolph, December 31, 1879, Grace Flora, daughter of Daniel and Maria L. (Nichols) Wild, born at Randolph, February 12, 1863.

Children:

- i. Robert Herman⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- ii. Roger Bryant, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
- iii. John Russell, b. May 3, 1892.

1405. HEZEKIAH OSCAR⁸ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H.; married Sarah E. Babcock. She married second, her husband's brother, Charles Wright Willard.

Residence, Boston and Malden.

Children:

- i. Charles O.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1848.
- ii. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. at Winchester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1871, Etta, dau. of John P. and Maria (Smith) Phelps.
- iii. A daughter, b. Nov. 18, 1853.
- iv. Walter Lemuel, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

1406. AMOS FISKE⁸ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., March 20, 1825; married first, Priscilla Smith. He married second, at Greenfield January 1, 1861, Elmira R., daughter of Ethan and Ann Thayer, of Winchester, aged 19, died at Malden March 23, 1864. He married third, Susan A. Fasal. He married "fourth," at Alstead,

N. H., September 13, 1869, Sarah E. Pierce, daughter of John Morfett.

He died at Winchendon May 11, 1894.

Children:

1833. i. Henry T.⁹, b. at Alstead, N. H., in 1852.
- ii. A daughter, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
- iii. Frank Pettee, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
- iv. Myrtie F., b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1887, Hosea S. Sargent. She m. (2) July 4, 1899, Henry K. French.

1407. GEORGE ABBOTT⁸ WILLARD (*Peter E.⁷, Peter⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Littleton, N. H., April 11, 1859; married March 1, 1882, Mary P. Hazeltine.

Child:

Carl Elwyn⁹, b. July 19, 1883; m. Mame (Watson) Peyter.

1408. ALBERTUS ELLIOTT⁸ WILLARD (*Peter E.⁷, Peter⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born August 5, 1869; married first, May 8, 1889, Olive Rebecca, daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Chandler) Crowell, born at South Yarmouth in 1870. He married second, Addie Rounds.

Children:

- i. Alice M.⁹, b. in 1892; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
- ii. George E., b. in 1894; d. Aug. 30, 1896.

1409. AMOS PROCTOR⁸ WILLARD (*George W.⁷, Ebenezer S.⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born November 21, 1852; married November 19, 1879, Kate Isabel, daughter of Charles Franklin and Ann (Hale) Bruce, born at Fitchburg February 4, 1864.

Children:

- i. Grace Isabel⁹, b. July 2, 1883.
- ii. Lee Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1888.
- iii. Ruby Ethel, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
- iv. Archie Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
- v. Alice May (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1902.

1410. BURTON GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*George W.*⁷, *Ebenezer S.*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born May 26, 1868; married September 3, 1894, Della G., daughter of Henry W. and Elsie P. (Stowell), Rixford, born October 3, 1868.

Children:

- i. Elsie May⁹, b. July 4, 1896.
- ii. Ellen Rixford, b. Mar. 5, 1906.

1412. JOSEPH M.⁸ WILLARD (*George W.*⁷, *Manassah*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Charlestown August 20, 1842; married at Fitchburg December 26, 1889, Jennie E. (Gerry) Wetherbee, daughter of Gilbert and Evelyn M. Gerry.

He died at Leominster April 3, 1896.

1414. CHARLES FORSTER⁸ WILLARD (*William A. P.*⁷, *William P.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sterling February 21, 1858; married at Caldwell, N. Y., August 30, 1890, Helen Louise, daughter of John and Martha Williams (Garrison) Winn, born November 26, 1860.

He is an architect in Boston, residing at Cambridge; gives special attention to the construction of private dwellings.

Child:

- Winn⁹, b. May 13, 1891.

1415. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM⁸ WILLARD (*William A. P.*⁷, *William P.*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Cambridge May 29, 1864; married at Melrose November 29, 1882, Bertha Agnes, daughter of Martin A. and Mary Ann Coyne, of Liverpool, Eng.

He died by accident at Quantum July 1, 1913.

Children:

- i. Charles Forster⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1883; one of the most acute students and daring operators in the art of aerial navigation, exhibiting in 1909 and onward.

- ii. Emily Thompson, b. at Newton Oct. 26, 1888; m. at Woodbury, N. J., Apr. 10, 1911, William E. Greer, merchant.
- iii. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
- iv. Norman Kenneth, b. in 1898; drowned at New York City June 17, 1909.
- v. Abbott, b. in 1899; drowned while attempting to rescue his brother Norman, June 17, 1909.

1416. EUGENE KNAPP⁸ WILLARD (*William A. P.⁷, William P.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brighton January 18, 1866; married at Boston November 27, 1893, Frances V., daughter of George H. and Cecilia King, born at Charleston, S. C., in 1865. He is an electrician in Boston.

Child:

Eugene King⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

1417. NORMAN RAND⁸ WILLARD (*William A. P.⁷, William P.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Sudbury March 21, 1877; married at Lexington August 30, 1903, Annette Phebe, daughter of James H. and Lucretia F. Frizzelle. She has been favorably known as a contralto singer and as a teacher in the Cincinnati Musical Seminary.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1900; is a civil engineer. Has held an important position with the Automatic Weighing Co., of New York city and has been supervisor of government work.

1418. FRANK E.⁸ WILLARD (*James S.⁷, James W.⁶, Peter⁵, Ephraim⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Leominster in 1870; married at Worcester March 9, 1888, Elena G., daughter of John W. and Frances A. Baxter, born at Port William, N. S., in 1870, died at Boston October 12, 1899.

He was a druggist at Revere; he died March 8, 1910.

Child:

Frank W.⁹, b. in 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

1419. ROSCOE MELLEⁿ WILLARD (*Josiah M.⁷, Lewis⁶, Barsillai⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Waterford, Me., July 2, 1845; married first, October 14, 1866, Caroline F., daughter of Joseph F. and Caroline Plator, born in Charlestown. He married second, at Boston November 15, 1871, Frances Alice, daughter of Francis A. and Laura A. Cushing, aged 22, who died at Arlington April 21, 1911.

He died at Cambridge March 15, 1897.

Children:

- i. Ida Frances⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1867.
- ii. Carrie, b. at Boston Sept. 12, 1872; d. on her 4th birthday.
- iii. Frederick Roscoe, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
- iv. Alice A., b. Dec. 3, 1879.

1420. GEORGE B.⁸ WILLARD (*Albion S.⁷, William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cambridge in 1855; married December 23, 1878, Annie M., daughter of Joseph and Letitia Mennosh.

Children:

- i. Vivian⁹, d. in infancy.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
- iii. Violet Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
- iv. Cyril F., b. May 2, 1887; d. July 25, 1889.

1421. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*George A.⁷, Alexander T.⁶, Jacob⁵, Tarbell⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born December 6, 1835; married December 16, 1858, Mary E. Martin.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

1835. i. John Everett⁹, b. Mar. 20, 1860.
- ii. A son, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- iii. A son, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- iv. Lottie C.; m. June 30, 1897, Clarence S. Copeland, of Rochester, N. H.

1430. PERCY WHITNEY⁸ WILLARD (*Frederick A.⁷, Luther⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*),

born at Harvard June 16, 1868; married at New York city August 24, 1892, Louise Florence Friedman.

He is in the laundry business in New York.

Child:

Edith Maud⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

1431. JAMES STRUTHERS⁸ WILLARD (*Edward K.⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Bristol, R. I., September 16, 1863; married Grace, daughter of Rev. William A. Robinson. He was educated at Harvard College.

Has been in real estate business in New York city; resides at Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

Catherine Livingston⁹, b. in 1898.

1435. WENDELL BOWLES⁸ WILLARD (*Luther⁷, William B.⁶, Abel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard June 26, 1868; married at Littleton December 20, 1892, Jennie Louise, daughter of James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingry) Brown, born May 24, 1868.

Residence, Still River in Harvard.

Children:

- i. Ruth Dudley⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
- ii. Vera Pingry, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
- iii. Luther Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

1439. JAMES ALFRED⁸ WILLARD (*George⁷, George⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Townsend June 5, 1842; married at Ashburnham November 17, 1866, Leafy Maria Billings, born June 7, 1848.

He was a mechanic. He died June 27, 1913.

Children:

- i. Carrie Emeline⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866. Res. Clinton. She d. Apr. 11, 1905.

Children:

1. Dorothy Tyler, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
 2. Samuel Willard Tyler, b. May 4, 1898.
 3. Elliott Bemis Tyler, b. Mar. 19, 1905.
1837. ii. George Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iii. Charles Elbridge, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1873.
- iv. Alice Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
1838. v. Ralph Howard, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- vi. Carl Billings, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
- vii. Marion Abby, b. June 8, 1889; d. July 1, 1891.

1440. FREDERICK ARTHUR⁸ WILLARD (*George⁷, George⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Townsend February 18, 1848; married at Watsonstown, Pa., June 27, 1872, Etta Alfaretta Foresman, born at Allanwood, Pa., June 12, 1852, died July 14, 1904.

Children:

- i. Abby Alfaretta⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1873.
- ii. John Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Sally Wheeler Langworthy, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Burlington, Vt.
- iii. Margaret Luella, b. Oct. 6, 1876; m. June 24, 1902, Charles Edwin Rowe, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

Child:

- Marjorie Rowe, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
- iv. Bessie Joy, b. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Christopher Gates, b. June 8, 1877.

Children:

1. Donald Willard Gates, b. Oct. 10, 1907.
 2. Frederick Arthur Gates, b. Dec. 18, 1909.
- v. Sarah Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1882.

1443. GEORGE⁸ WILLARD (*Lockhart⁷, Lockhart⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 22, 1812; married October 14, 1835, Sarah Howe, born June 9, 1817; died March 4, 1899.

He died January 9, 1876.

Children:

- i. Alice Winefred⁹, d. Mar. 14, 1859, æ. 2 yrs.
- ii. Sarah Catherine, b. May 22, 1837; m. (1) Oren Brown; (2) Henry Snow.

Children:

1. Ida Brown; m. William Dennis.
2. George Brown; m. Dora Snow.

Children:

- (1) Grace Brown.
- (2) Elsie Brown.
- (3) Herbert Brown.
- (4) George Brown.
- (5) Alvin Brown.
3. Alice Brown; m. George Hackett.

Child:

Harold Hackett.

1839. iii. George Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1838.

iv. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Alvin Bundy.

Children:

1. Arthur Bundy.
2. Maude Bundy.

v. Mary L., b. Sept. 30, 1842.

vi. Emily F., b. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1870, Eugene Hempell.

Children:

1. Eugene Hempell.
2. Wilfred Hempell.
3. Walter Hempell.

1444. WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born April 30, 1815; married September 15, 1836, Lucretia A., daughter of Israel and Tabitha (Wheelock) Marsh, born October 22, 1816.

Children:

- i. Susan Ann⁹, b. June 11, 1838; m. Francis H. Griffin; d. July 7, 1868.
- ii. Cornelia, b. at Keene, N. H., Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1841.
1840. iii. Lucius Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- iv. William Herbert, b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

1445. LOCKHART⁸ WILLARD (*Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born June 25, 1819; married April 16, 1844, Margaret Kimball, daughter of Asa L. and Hannah Stone, born August 21, 1825, died July 1, 1901.

He died March 21, 1876.

Children:

- i. Helen Maria⁹, b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1844; m. Mar. 29, 1873, Charles Darius Litchfield, b. Oct. 28, 1839.
- ii. Frances Stevens, b. Mar. 28, 1846; m. Fred Lane.
Child:
Leila Lane.
- iii. Arabella, b. Mar. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Charles J. Fuller of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 21, 1888. She d. Sept. 28, 1888.
- iv. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1850.
- v. Augusta Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. at Amesbury Jan. 1, 1872, Angus M. Davis.
1841. vi. Marcellus, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
- vii. Cornelia Clara, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. June 8, 1871.
- viii. Ada Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1870.
1842. ix. Elmer Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

1446. JAMES R.⁸ WILLARD (*Lockhart⁷, Lockhart⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., April 12, 1823; married there first, September 11, 1845, Caroline A. Taft, who died January 22, 1854, aged 35 years. He married second (intention December 30, 1854), M. A. Brown.

Children:

- i. Lovell M.⁹, d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1853, æ. 5 yrs. 2 mos.
- ii. Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849.

1447. HENRY CLAY⁸ WILLARD (*Henry⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., September 30, 1829; married at Fitchburg July 3, 1858, Lucy R. Davis.

He was a machinist and engineer. Resided at Boston many years; developed a fine property on Boylston Street, of which his widow took practical care after his death, which occurred June 10, 1878.

Child:

Carrie E.⁹, b. in 1861; m. at Boston May 6, 1885, Frederick E. Atteaux.

1448. CHARLES FARWELL⁸ WILLARD (*Charles M.⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born

at Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., September 6, 1847; married at North Turner, Me., September 28, 1878, Sarah Maria Richardson, born at Bangor, Me., June 28, 1854.

They made their home at North Turner (Winthrop, Me., R. F. D.).

Children:

- i. Randilla⁹, b. May 16, 1885; res. at Auburn, Me.
- ii. Max Farwell, b. May 18, 1889.

1449. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Elisha W.⁷, Henry⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born February 28, 1843; married September 23, 1888, Ella Graeme Ivin, born October 7, 1857.

He was educated at Harvard University; entered the United States Army and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Resides at Newport, R. I.

Children:

- i. Elinore⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. June 17, 1901.
- ii. Roberta, b. Sept. 17, 1891.
- iii. Natalyn, b. July 11, 1893.
- iv. Dorothy, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

1450. JOHN HOWARD⁸ WILLARD (*Elisha W.⁷, Henry⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born May 2, 1855; married March 24, 1880, Ida L., adopted daughter of J. W. and Clara (Tebbetts) Hutchinson.

He was educated at Harvard College. Resides at Lexington.

Children:

- i. Constance A.⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Robert Watson Huntington, Jr.
- ii. Helen Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Lexington Oct. 16, 1901, William Starling Burgess.
- iii. Edith, b. July 13, 1885.

1451. EDMUND POTTER⁸ WILLARD (*Jonathan H.⁷, Jonathan H.⁶, Sampson⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown March 10, 1854; married (called Edmund S.) in Boston June 8, 1880, Olive C., daughter

of Timothy O., and Irene D. Parker, born at Eliot, Me., died at Saugus March 20, 1898, aged 44-5-21.

Children:

- i. Walter Herbert⁹, b. July 14, 1883; d. July 25, 1885.
- ii. Edna Stuart, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1890.

1453. CHARLES ANDREW⁸ WILLARD (*Andrew J.*⁷, *Josiah C.*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 21, 1857; married at Manila, P. I., September 28, 1901, Charlotte Hastings, daughter of Hon. Albert William Hastings, a member of the Municipal Commission of Manila, by his wife Caroline (Kit-tredge) Hastings.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1877, from Boston University Law School in 1879; Dartmouth bestowed on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1905. He began the practice of law at St. Johnsbury; removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1882, and to Minneapolis in 1885. His law partner, Judge Henry C. Ide, a member of the Commission to establish civil government in the Philippine Islands, recommended him as a suitable person for an associate judge of the Supreme Court of the Islands, and he was appointed in 1901. He learned Spanish and codified the laws of the former government so far as they were incorporated into the new system. He performed his work so ably that he was re-appointed in 1904 and remained till 1909, when he returned to Minneapolis. His record in the Philippines and the intimate acquaintance of President Taft with him and his work there led to his appointment as an associate judge of the Federal District Court of the United States. He mastered the many new phases of law presented to a federal judge and was an authority on patent, marine and railroad law. He "reached the fundamentals of the most difficult legal problems and grasped complicated questions of fact." His latest work was upon the South Dakota rate case tried at St. Louis, Mo. He accomplished a great deal in his thirty-five years of lawyer and jurist life, and left a "good name."



CHARLES ANDREW WILLARD, LL.D.

He died of nervous breakdown March 13, 1914, after two months' illness.

Mrs. Willard continues to reside at Minneapolis.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁹, b. at Manila, P. I., Mar. 19, 1903.
- ii. Charles Hastings, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 7, 1905.

1454. ASHTON ROLLINS⁸ WILLARD (*Charles W.*⁷, *Josiah C.*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; married September 19, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary E. (Taylor) Fairbanks, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., August 13, 1860, died at Boston March 16, 1910.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1879. Has passed much time abroad, especially in Italy. His work, "The History of Modern Italian Art," has taken high rank. He has been made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown, of Italy. Resides in Boston.

Children:

- i. Isabel Fairbanks⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 20, 1894.
- ii. Theodora, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

1457. GEORGE FRANK BELDING⁸ WILLARD (*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Allen*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Malden July 26, 1853; married first, December 26, 1883, at Washington, D. C., Harriet Adaline, daughter of Isaac Van Doren and Sarah Elizabeth (Prettyman) Vedder, born December 28, 1851, died December 14, 1895. He married second, November 27, 1900, her sister Minnie Elizabeth Vedder, born October 21, 1853.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Medical College in 1883. He taught in the high school at Whitehall, Ill., 1876-1879. Practiced medicine at Vergennes, Vt., till 1893; in Roodhouse and Manchester, Ill., till 1899, when he returned to Vergennes. In addition to a large professional practice Dr. Willard gave much time to civic affairs and maintained his membership in the Congregational Church and fraternal organ-

izations. Was also president of the County Medical Association. He died honored and lamented, March 24, 1912.

Children:

- i. Delana Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- ii. Ada Hopkins, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
1843. iii. George Vedder, b. July 14, 1888.
- iv. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1889; m. July 9, 1913, Hiram Dunlap Moore. Res. at Charlotte, Vt.
Child:
Richard Drake Moore, b. June 5, 1914.
- v. Sarah Lake, b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Dr. Ernest Hiram Buttles. Res. at Burlington, Vt.
Child:
Willard Hiram Buttles, b. Apr. 4, 1914.

1459. EDGAR PINEO⁸ WILLARD (*Orril T.⁷, Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born in 1849; married May 1, 1872, Betsey Melvina, daughter of Henry C. and Adelia Lawrence.

Child, born at Millbury:

Florence Ethel⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

1460. HENRY L.⁸ WILLARD (*Orril T.⁷, Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Waterbury, Vt., in 1851; married August 21, 1881, Annie H. Masterson, aged 16.

Child:

Harry⁹, b. at Milford June 28, 1882.

1462. GEORGE MARTIN⁸ WILLARD (*Martin V. B.⁷, Levi⁶, Titus⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Jericho, Vt., August 31, 1864; married February 28, 1895, Fanny F. Morse, born August 17, 1873.

Children:

- i. Urania Morse⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1896.
- ii. Maxwell Van Buren, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
- iii. Neil Armour, b. July 4, 1904.

1463. JOHN OLIVER⁸ WILLARD (*Elliott S.⁷, John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland,

Ohio, July 20, 1856; married at Linden, Mich., September 18, 1878, Edith Buckbee, born April 13, 1858.

Residence, Linden, Mich. He died April 17, 1911.

Child:

Mary Ruth⁹, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Herbert Wakeley Hoxie, who was b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1464. HUDSON ELLIOTT⁸ WILLARD (*Elliott S.⁷, John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 18, 1860; married July 11, 1891, Edith Smith, born at New Philadelphia, Ohio, February 17, 1870.

Mr. H. E. Willard has made his name prominent in Cleveland, Ohio, and a wide scope of country. From school he went into a wholesale hardware store and took a six years' course; built and maintained an iron pipe mill in New Philadelphia, Ohio, four years; joined with A. C. Sanders & Co. in the coal and iron business; and in 1900 formed a partnership with Robert Rhodes and M. A. Bradley and assisted in the organization of The United States Coal Company. In addition to all the care and active work of this connection Mr. Willard has found time for society and for a sportsman's enjoyments, together with the gratification of domestic tastes at his charming home in Lakewood.

Children:

- i. Marie Louise⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1894; student at Bryn Mawr College.
- ii. Elliott Sherrill, 2d, b. June 12, 1898.
- iii. Priscilla, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

1465. THOMAS CLIFTON⁸ WILLARD (*Elliott S.⁷, John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, November 14, 1863; married January 17, 1895, Lucy Quayle, daughter of Henry and Mary (Quayle) Botton.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1887, studied law and was admitted to the bar of Ohio in 1890. Was U. S. Commissioner for the Northern District of Ohio

for eight years. In addition to the practice of law he has been prominent in the handling of business property in Cleveland, Ohio, his home, and coal, timber and oil lands elsewhere.

Is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Euclid Avenue Christian Church, and a director in several corporations.

1466. CHARLES A.⁸ WILLARD (*Rufus L.⁷, John O.⁶, Eli⁵, Oliver⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1849; married.

He died in 1896.

Children:

- i. Linnie⁹.
- ii. Jennie.
- iii. Frank.

1475. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ WILLARD (*Lewis⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown March 4, 1858; married at Taunton April 7, 1880, Annie S., daughter of William A. and Salome Burt.

Children:

- i. Hazel May⁹, b. at Cottage City May 1, 1889.
- ii. Alice A., b. Jan. 16, 1903; d. May 9, 1913.

1476. ALBERT EDWARD⁸ WILLARD (*Lewis⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Charlestown June 30, 1860; married at Andover May 19, 1883, Florence L., daughter of David and Mary (Lawrence) Salmon, born at Winchester, N. H., in 1866.

Children:

- i. Florence May⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- ii. Lewis Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1477. JOSEPH MELVIN⁸ WILLARD (*Joseph H.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Sterling June 6, 1863; married at Worcester June 23,

1886, Leonia Z., daughter of Willard and Augustine Drury, born at Ashburnham.

Child:

Clarence M.³, b. at Worcester Jan. 24, 1890.

1478. OSCAR ABEL⁸ WILLARD (*Aaron⁷, Abel⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born July 27, 1851; married Mary, daughter of Albert and Mano (Brewer) Pond.

He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 1, 1909.

Children:

- i. Mano Betsey⁹.
- ii. Aaron.

1478b. FREDERICK STEPHEN⁸ WILLARD (*Aaron⁷, Abel⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born April 10, 1854; married in Grandville, Mich., May 31, 1881, Angeline, daughter of James and Sarah (Hooker) Ledger, born January 29, 1858.

He died November 16, 1913.

Children:

- i. Fred Aaron⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1883; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Leora, dau. of Henry and Mary (Christian) Skinner, b. Sept. 3, 1889. He d. Feb. 12, 1913; the widow m. (2) Morris Hackett.
- ii. Frank James, b. Apr. 4, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1910, Lena Emeline, dau. of Elmer James Cronkright, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

Child:

Eulah May Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1911.

- iii. Ruby May, b. July 11, 1890; m. Feb. 13, 1910, Frederick Elmer Utting, b. Mar. 6, 1886. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1. Frances Lucille Utting, b. Sept. 28, 1910.
2. Willard Frederick Utting, b. July 18, 1912.

1479. HARRY BURR⁸ WILLARD (*Henry G.⁷, Stephen⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born September 1, 1849; married Amelia Northrup, born October 12, 1855.

He is a dealer in drugs, paints, books, etc., at Campbell, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Harriet⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
- ii. George Northrop, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
- iii. Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1883.
- iv. May, b. May 31, 1885.

1480. MARTIN LOUIS⁸ WILLARD (*Otis*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Antwerp, N. Y., February 21, 1842; married at Brownville, N. Y., September 26, 1864, Frank Ellen, daughter of Charles Selick and Annis (Taylor) Green, born at Antwerp June 7, 1843. They celebrated their Golden Wedding happily in 1914.

He enlisted in the Union Army April 26, 1861, for two years, in the 35th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; was wounded in the head at the second battle of Bull Run, recovered and served the full term of his enlistment; helped to organize Company D of the 186th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out as orderly sergeant June 22, 1865. Was postmaster six years, member of State Assembly, and assistant in Adjutant General's office at Albany four years. Became receiver of moneys in the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company in 1896. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Has co-operated with Miss Julia Etta Willard in gathering the records of this large branch of the family for this work.

Child:

1845. Charles Otis⁹, b. at Rives, Mich., Apr. 12, 1869.

1481. JOHN SOLOMON⁸ WILLARD (*Otis*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Antwerp, N. Y., April 13, 1846; married at Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1884, Helen M., daughter of Europe and Amy (Thomas) Gates, who died September 23, 1908. He served in the 20th N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War; was afterward financial secretary of the Controller of

Chicago. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 25, 1903. They had no children.

1482. ELBERT CLARK⁸ WILLARD (*Clark⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., October 11, 1843; married at Redwood, N. Y., March 11, 1865, Anna, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born at Theresa, N. Y., October 5, 1845, died September 26, 1911.

He resides at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

1846. i. Charles Henry⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1868.
 ii. Minnie Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
 iii. John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874.
 iv. Eleanor Ellis, b. July 15, 1879; m. June 10, 1903, Howard Loren Stone, son of Norris and Rosina (Busler) Stone, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878. Res. at Theresa.

Child:

Anna Lois Stone, b. May 28, 1904.

1483. HENRY ELLIS⁸ WILLARD (*Clark⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., November 4, 1846; married at Theresa, N. Y., September 25, 1872, Eleanor, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born there September 4, 1847, died August 11, 1893.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., January 11, 1879.

1484. ERWIN⁸ WILLARD (*William⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Champion, N. Y., March 27, 1843; married at Watertown, N. Y., April 30, 1865, Mary Brownell, daughter of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, born at Le Roy, N. Y., June 19, 1833, died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., June 2, 1912.

Child:

Ella Irvine⁹, b. July 15, 1873; m. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1896, Wilbey James French, son of Henry Lyker and Harriet A. (Pelton) French, b. Apr. 11, 1877.

1485. FRANCIS PORTER⁸ WILLARD (*Solomon C.⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Pamela, N. Y., March 29, 1853; married October 2, 1878, Alice Elizabeth, daughter of George and Pamela (Ackley) Parker, born January 7, 1852.

He resided at Libertyville. N. Y., till 1883 when he removed to Lyon county, Minn., and in 1907 to Santa Cruz, Cal.; later to Morgan Hill, Cal. He died on a visit to former home at Russell, Minn., December 4, 1910.

Children:

- i. Mabel Emma⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1899, Wilbur Dewayne Hackett, b. Jan. 8, 1871. Res. Russell, Minn.
Children:
 - 1. Merritt Willard Hackett, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
 - 2. Francis Archibald Hackett, b. Apr. 16, 1902.
 - 3. Donald Dewayne Hackett, b. July 10, 1905.
 - 4. George Russell Hackett, b. June 2, 1908.
 - 5. Una Alice Hackett, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
- 1847. ii. George Solomon, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- 1848. iii. Oren Charles, b. May 29, 1883.

1488. GEORGE ADDISON⁸ WILLARD (*George⁷, Isaac⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 26, 1850; married at St. Mary's, Canada, May 6, 1878, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Wilson, born February 14, 1858. Reside at Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

- i. Harold Addison⁹, b. at Buel, Mich., Mar. 16, 1882; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1, 1908, Alice Boies, dau. of Dr. John Walker and Nellie (Boies) Carson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1882. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Ethel Margaret, b. May 19, 1884; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Ralph Tremaine, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia.
Children:
 - 1. John Willard Tremaine, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
 - 2. Mary Margaret Tremaine, b. July 31, 1912.
- iii. Percy Clark (twin), b. May 19, 1884; d. in 1885.
- iv. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1886; d. in 1888.
- v. Alan George, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
- vi. Helen Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

1489. FRANKLIN EUGENE⁸ WILLARD (*George⁷, Isaac⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Hermon, N. Y., February 19, 1861; married at Lexington, Mich., September 20, 1893, Helena Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Walter Parker and Phebe Adelia (Burtch) Brown, born there October 9, 1869.

Children:

- i. George Brown⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
- ii. Catherine Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
- iii. Helen Louise, b. June 25, 1903.
- iv. Franklin Eugene, b. Mar. 6, 1905.
- v. Ruth Winters, b. Sept. 20, 1911.
- vi. Louis Fred, b. June 7, 1914.

1490. JAY LOUIS⁸ WILLARD (*Albert J.⁷, John R.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Webster, N. Y., October 21, 1860; married at Rochester, N. Y., April 16, 1884, Caroline Abigail Wheeler.

He is secretary-treasurer of the Pullman Manufacturing Company, of Rochester, manufacturers of Hardware specialities.

Child:

Grace Mildred⁹, b. May 21, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1914, John C. Kurtz.

1500. ALEXIS EDWIN⁸ WILLARD (*Erastus H.⁷, Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Cuba, N. Y., November 19, 1831; married September 16, 1856, Fannie Elizabeth Renwick, born September 26, 1833.

He graduated at Buffalo, N. Y., Medical College. Settled at Hinsdale, N. Y., removed to Friendship, N. Y. He died November 20, 1898.

Children:

- i. Bessie Renwick⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Chandler Kingsbury, b. at Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855.

Children:

1. Jessie Willard Kingsbury, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
2. Lynn Williams Kingsbury, b. Oct. 19, 1887.

- ii. Victoria, b. May 7, 1871; m. at Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1894, Harold Robinson Wellman, b. Apr. 14, 1871; d. at Riverside, Ill., Jan. 3, 1906.

Child:

Willard Wellman, b. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1898.

1501. ERASTUS WEBSTER⁸ WILLARD (*Erastus H.⁷, Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Belmont, N. Y., October 22, 1838; married at Wilmington, Ill., June 28, 1871, Jessie Rankin Duck born March 9, 1848.

He enlisted May 16, 1861, in the 23d N. Y. Vol. Infantry; hospital steward November 1, 1861; 1st lieutenant in 138th Illinois Vol. Infantry; discharged October 14, 1864. He has resided at Joliet, Ill.

Children:

- i. Francis Duck⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary, dau. of Samuel H. and Rachel Rathbone, b. in New York City Apr. 23, 1882. He is a bank cashier at Wilmington, Ill.
- ii. Edward Hartley, b. Dec. 21, 1877; secretary of the West Oregon Lumber Co. at Linton, Ore.
- iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

1502. AMBROSE PHELPS⁸ WILLARD (*Erastus H.⁷, Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Friendship, N. Y., September 1, 1843; married, first, December 31, 1863, Margelia Sarah Clapp, who died March 3, 1896, aged 52. He married second, February 26, 1902, Hannah A. Utter.

Children:

1849. i. Byron Erastus⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1868.
1850. ii. Burnett Demarest, b. Mar. 19, 1871.
- iii. Roy Ambrose, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Nina Pearl Morse, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1505. SAMUEL WELLS⁸ WILLARD (*Mason⁷, Justice⁶, Reuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at

Longmeadow October 6, 1856; married March 31, 1877, Martha J., daughter of Samuel B. and Clara Thayer.

Resides at Longmeadow.

Children:

- i. Samuel Mason⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1878; is a machinist.
- ii. Leona Newell, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m. May 31, 1913, William H. Haring, musician.
- iii. Charles E., b. Dec. 2, 1881; a farmer; res. Middlefield.
- iv. William Wells, b. Mar. 12, 1887; m. May 14, 1912, Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Eva Angeline (Hathaway) Gath, b. Nov. 23, 1891. He is a bank clerk.
- v. Florence Josephine, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

1506. BRYANT⁸ WILLARD (*Wells*⁷, *Justice*⁶, *Reuel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Longmeadow September 23, 1869; married January 25, 1891, Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Anna (Mullens) McCormick, born September 22, 1869.

He studied law and entered into practice at Springfield.

Children:

- i. Wells⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- ii. Margery, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
- iii. Justice Bryant, b. May 7, 1899.

1510. GEORGE CARLISLE⁸ WILLARD (*Henry L.*⁷, *Leonard*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Hyde Park, November 19, 1878; married there November 7, 1900, Mabel Converse Blake, born at Walpole February 18, 1880.

Reside at Hyde Park.

Children:

- i. George Carlisle, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
- ii. Henry Lester, b. July 11, 1904.
- iii. Leonard Russell, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
- iv. Martha Wilmarth, b. Apr. 7, 1908.
- v. Simon Parker, b. July 4, 1910.
- vi. Edmund Blake.

1511. EDWIN ASHBEL⁸ WILLARD (*Ashbel*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at

Wrentham August 19, 1857; married first, April 2, 1881, Charlotte I., daughter of Joseph and Isabel Farrer, born at St. John, N. B.; she died at Sharon June 27, 1886, aged 29 years and 11 days. He married second, October 6, 1886, Georgianna Armstrong, of Sharon, aged 21 years. He lived at Franklin; he died there October 6, 1906.

Children:

- i. Forest Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1882.
- ii. Herman C., b. June 10, 1883; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
- iii. William, b. and d. in infancy.
- iv. Herbert, b. and d. in infancy.

1512. FRANK EBER⁸ WILLARD (*Ashbel*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Wrentham March 18, 1865; married first, at Franklin April 29, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Albert and Helen Adams, born November 5, 1869, died August 8, 1892. He married second, June 27, 1894, Alice A., daughter of Francis E. and Harriet M. (Bartlett) Arnold. She died December 8, 1909, aged 40 years, 2 months and 13 days.

Children:

- i. Harriet Ellen⁹, b. at W. Medway Aug. 12, 1886.
- ii. Florence Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

1513. FOREST ELMER⁸ WILLARD (*Ashbel*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Franklin December 17, 1874; married November 9, 1892, Alice Jane, daughter of Moses and Emeline (Goodhue) Parren, born at West Hartford, Conn., died at Franklin December 6, 1899, aged 28 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Child:

Bernard A.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1896; d. Oct. 30, 1898.

1515. MELVILLE PARKER⁸ WILLARD (*Daniel G.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Ashbel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Simon*¹), born at Wrentham February 8, 1877; married, April 30, 1906, Margaret J., daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret (Connolly) Clinton, born in Boston.

Children:

- i. Alice Margaret⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1907.
- ii. Mary, b. July 9, d. July 13, 1909.
- iii. Grace Clinton, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
- iv. Melville Parker, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1914.

1516. THOMAS RUSSELL⁸ WILLARD (*Melville L.⁷, Daniel⁶, Ashbel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Providence, R. I., May 15, 1879; married October 30, 1902, Bertha May Clingen, of Chelsea.

Child:

Doris Evelyn⁹, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1903.

1517. ROBERT⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel R.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born September 25, 1831; married first, Esther Day, who died in her 32d year. He married second Rebecca Quinn.

He took up a claim and resided at Castle Rock, Minn., till 1872, when he removed to Burton, Ohio. Was a carriage painter. He died August 10, 1908.

Children:

- i. Willis Robert⁹, b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1855; m. Alice Diamond. Is a wood engraver and artist.
1851. ii. Dennison Ambrose, b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858.
1852. iii. Archibald Levi, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860.
- iv. Theodore Arthur, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1862. He became an artist, but turned his attention to applications of electricity and invented a battery for automobiles which has proved unusually efficient. He manufactures at Cleveland, Ohio.
- vi. Belle.

1518. ARCHIBALD M.⁸ WILLARD (*Samuel R.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Bedford, Ohio, August 26, 1836; married in 1864, Nellie S. Challacomb; she died in 1913.

He is an artist of repute; his painting, "The Spirit of '76," having attracted special admiration. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Charles E.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. June 11, 1900.
- ii. Maude M., b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Joseph D. Connolly, who d. July 4, 1912.

Child:

- William R. Connolly, b. Aug. 6, 1896.
- iii. Harry A., b. Sept. 5, 1869; m. Margaret Davis.
 - iv. Albert, b. June 29, d. in Aug., 1877.
 - v. Byron W., b. May 29, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1907, Verna Malone.

1519. JOHN NEWELL⁸ WILLARD (*Eli*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹.) born November 24, 1811; married first, in 1840 Margaret Townsend who died in 1854. He married second, January 24, 1856, Hannah Dudley, born May 24, 1823, died April 1, 1891.

He resided at Troy, N. Y. He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard about the family history and did much to bring about the acquaintance of his branch of the family, descendants of Mr. George Willard, with those of Major Simon.

He died February 18, 1876.

Children:

- i. Katherine⁹, m. John G. McWilliams.
Child:
Roy McWilliams, b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1892.
- ii. Lily Frances, m. Oct. 21, 1874, Albert L. Dean.
Children:
1. Margaret Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Jan. 17, 1903, Harold McKenzie Beek. Res. Evanston, Ill.
2. Willard A. Dean.
3. Mildred Dean.
4. Albert Dean.
5. Lyle Dean.
6. John Donnell Dean.
- iii. Minnie Belle.

1520. ALBERT W.⁸ WILLARD (*Eli*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹.) born June 1, 1819;

married October 8, 1845, Lydia Jane Loomis, born May 16, 1825, died Jan. 6, 1903.

He died September 13, 1908.

Children:

- i. Mary E.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1870, Adelbert Johnson. She d. Mar. 4, 1901.

Children:

1. Lettie Johnson.
2. Asa Johnson.

- ii. Eliza J., b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1852.

- iii. Julia E., b. May 1, 1852; m. July 16, 1871, Whitman M. Colby.

Children:

1. Arthur Colby.
2. Guy Colby.
3. Ralph Colby.
4. Pearl Colby.
5. Clyde Colby.

- iv. Frank L., b. Apr. 12, d. Sept. 25, 1854.

1857. v. Eli L., b. Oct. 23, 1858.

- vi. Alice M., b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1858. vii. Alfred W., b. May 25, 1863.

1859. viii. Charles A., b. Oct. 30, 1867. Res. Denver, Colo.

1521. LOVELL F.⁸ WILLARD (*Eli*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born October 6, 1832; married July 12, 1854, Jane Deborah White Hobart, born March 30, 1834.

He died January 11, 1864.

Children:

- i. Lucy Augusta⁹, b. May 2, 1855; m. Apr. 30, 1874, James Clifton Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1851, d. Apr. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Robert Willard Hall, b. July 18, 1875.
2. Clarence Henry Hall, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
3. Ireneus Charles Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
4. Harold John Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. May 23, 1888.
5. Mattie Marie Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

- ii. Henrietta Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Benjamin Arthur Chase, b. Mar. 6, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1905.

Children:

1. Alice Martha Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1890.
2. Nellie Clark Chase, b. June 25, 1883.
3. William James Chase, b. May 13, 1885.

- iii. Jane Deborah, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Daniel W. McNeal, b. Feb. 15, 1855. She d. Jan. 7, 1893.
Children:
1. Clara W. McNeal, b. June 5, 1880.
2. Florence L. McNeal, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
3. William L. McNeal, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
4. Morley D. McNeal, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
- iv. Sylvia Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1861; m. July 4, 1882, Will Gano.
Child: Iona Buelta Gano, b. Apr. 21, 1883.
- v. Lovella Florence, b. May 5, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Richard Eshelman, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

1522. OLIVER HARVEY⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born December 4, 1828; married January 18, 1854, Rebecca Ann Berstler, born Mar. 3, 1824; died November 17, 1891.

He died December 19, 1875.

Children:

- i. Sarah Anne⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1861.
ii. Olive Rebecca, b. May 9, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.
iii. Oliver Harvey, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1861.
iv. Leah Laurette, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
v. Ella Elmina, b. July 17, 1865; m. Feb. 16, 1892, John Axford Higgons, b. Feb. 16, 1863.

Children:

1. Le Roy Willard Higgons, b. Dec. 1, 1892.
2. Mabel Elizabeth Higgons, b. Jan. 2, d. Sept. 28, 1894.
3. Gladys Louise Higgons, b. July 1, 1895.
4. John Axford Higgons, Jr., b. June 20, 1898.
5. Elwood Higgons.

1523. CHARLES THOMAS⁸ WILLARD (*Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born May 8, 1837; married December 19, 1859, Julia Ann Caldwell, born November 28, 1837, died February 5, 1899.

He died August 10, 1866.

Children:

- i. Mabel Caldwell⁹, b. July 3, 1862.
ii. Walter C. T., b. Oct. 14, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1891.

1524. WARREN HOSEA⁸ WILLARD (*Hosea⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born in

1828; married September 19, 1854, Susan Dunton, born February 10, 1834.

Child:

Charles Hosea⁹, b. June 10, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Estifene Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1861.

1525. WALES HERMES⁸ WILLARD (*Hosea⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born January 30, 1831; married October 20, 1853, Mary Dexter, born February 20, 1834.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt.

Children:

- i. Cora⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. in 1872 William F. Gleason, b. in 1843.

Children:

1. Nina Gleason, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
2. Irene Gleason, b. Nov. 4, 1875.
3. Earl Gleason, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. June 10, 1906, Mabel Greeley, b. May 24, 1897.
4. Mabel Gleason, b. Apr. 19, 1881; m. June 24, 1903, Harlan Boynton, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
- ii. Silas, b. July 16, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

1526. DARWIN⁸ WILLARD (*Hermes⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Jamestown, N. Y., March 31, 1826; married January 4, 1853, Ann, daughter of Russell and Mary Ann Shaw, born November 19, 1833; she survived Mr. Willard and married second, Mr. Vanderburgh; resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

Darwin Willard was a mechanic. He served in the Mexican War, promoted to be a sergeant and received a certificate of merit for service at Chapultepec. He enlisted in the 72d N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Union Army and was promoted to be captain in 1861; was killed at the battle of Williamsburg May 5, 1862.

Children:

- i. Ernest Russell⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. July 16, 1903, Marie Louise, dau. of Hobart Ford and Louise (Sibley) Atkinson. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. Hermes Darwin, b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1862.

1527. LUCIUS NEWELL⁸ WILLARD (*Hermes⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born August 29, 1827; married September 2, 1855, Rachel D. Jones, born May 4, 1834.

He died June 27, 1900.

Children:

- i. Mary Rosina⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1856; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
- ii. Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. July 9, 1869.
- iii. Vesta, b. Sept. 18, 1862; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

1528. CORBIN KIDDER⁸ WILLARD (*Hermes⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born April 16, 1829; married September 11, 1857, Elizabeth U. Warren, born August 7, 1833, died March 1, 1908.

Children:

1860. i. John Warren⁹, b. July 26, 1858.
- ii. Charlotte May, b. July 3, 1861; m. Eugene Benson.
Children:
 1. Laura Benson, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1905.
 2. Marion Benson, b. June 29, 1896.
 3. Helen Benson, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- iii. Archer Hayward, b. July 28, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1891, Fanny Douglass, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

1529. WALES HERMES⁸ WILLARD (*Hermes⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born October 31, 1843; married November 13, 1872, Julia Brumfield De Yarman, born October 23, 1874.

He resides at Eau Claire, Wis.; is manager of the water department.

Child:

- Jessie De Yarman⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1874. She conducts a Gift Shop in Eau Claire.

1531. FITZROY⁸ WILLARD (*Seth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Charlton in 1805; married at Worcester January 27, 1836, Frances G., daughter of Josiah and Mary Blake, born at Exeter, N. H., November 6, 1807, died at Leicester July 14, 1884.

He was a machinist; lived at Worcester.

Children:

1861. i. Charles Fitzroy², b. Apr. 10, 1836.
 ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1838.
 iii. Henry, b. in 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1847.
 iv. William H., b. Jan. 22, 1847.

1532. ANDREW F.⁸ WILLARD (*Seth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born (at Charlton) July 23, 1807; married February 14, 1831, Mary Allen.

A machinist at Springfield.

Children:

- i. Fitzroy², b. in 1834; m. at Palmer Aug. 31, 1856, Madeline Harward, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.
 ii. Susan E., b. at Sturbridge June 21, 1843.
 1867. iii. Charles Preston, b. at Springfield Apr. 19, 1847.

1533. WILLIAM⁸ WILLARD (*Seth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Sturbridge March 24, 1819; married first, in 1836, Charlotte Dean, born in Birmingham, Eng., in 1819. He married second, December 22, 1868, Anna M., daughter of Hiram and Mary Haskin, born in 1840 at Oswego, N. Y.

He was an artist of merit. He painted the portraits of many prominent men from the year 1837 till his eighty-sixth year. He died at Sturbridge November 1, 1904.

Children:

- i. Albert Henry², b. in 1837; d. at Somerville Feb. 3, 1856.
 ii. Susan Fay, d. Dec. 19, 1855.
 iii. Louisa, b. at Cambridge Dec. 27, 1844; m. at Boston Apr. 17, 1872, Edward P. Richardson.
 iv. Seth W., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. unm. at Cambridge Apr. 24, 1869.
 v. Elizabeth, b. July 15, d. Aug. 10, 1847.
 vi. Ann Elizabeth, b. at Charlestown Aug. 10, 1850; m. at Worcester Apr. 13, 1878, Edmund G. Bryden.
 vii. Charlotte Maria, b. at Somerville July 3, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1909, John Frank Sibley. He is a veteran of the Civil War.

1534. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WILLARD (*Aaron⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born

at Charlton September 21, 1823; married first, April 14, 1846, Lydia Ann, daughter of Amasa and Lydia G. Warren of Spencer.

He married second, April 4, 1868, Mrs. Alice D. (Clark) Hartwell, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, who died March 17, 1894, aged 71 years, 5 months. He was a tailor; resided at Worcester.

Children:

1863. i. Warren Hudson⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1848.
- ii. Harry Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Mrs. Sarah S. (Mann) McDonald, dau. of Jonathan H. and Philena W. Mann, b. at Cambridge.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
- iv. Emma F., b. in 1857; m. May 9, 1881, Theodore Harrington, of Chicago, Ill., superintendent of Steel Works.
- v. Jennie B., b. July 18, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Bela O. Kendall, of Clinton.
- vi. William, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
- vii. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1895.

1535. ALBERT COMINS⁸ WILLARD (*Aaron⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Charlton August 9, 1836; married November 3, 1862, Sarah Jeannie, daughter of Edmond and Harriet Arnold, born at New London, Conn.

Children:

- i. Carrie L.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Frank A. Pierce. Res. at Worcester.
- ii. Edward A., b. about 1868; m. June 14, 1893, Anna J., dau. of Martin and Kate (Hartshorn) Parmenter, b. at Ashland in 1871. Res. Worcester.

1536. EPHRAIM A.⁸ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁷, Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley in 1830; married at Worcester April 24, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Samuel and Augusta Clemons, aged 17.

He was a carpenter; lived at Charlton and Worcester.

Child:

- Ephraim A., Jr.⁹, b. at Worcester July 10, 1867.

1537. WILLIAM H.⁸ WILLARD (*Ephraim⁷, Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Dudley in 1831; married at Worcester April 13, 1852, Hannah B., daughter of George F. and Mehitable Wiggin, aged 17, born at Sandwich, N. H.

He was a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer at Worcester. He died November 14, 1906.

Children:

1865. i. George Henry⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
 ii. Charles R., b. Jan. 26, 1857.
 iii. Eldora M., b. 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Asa Goddard.
 iv. Hubert N., b. Nov. 8, 1861.
 v. Warren Lester, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
 vi. Ida, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
 vii. Inez (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1866.
 viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 2, 1868.
 ix. Lewis E., b. Feb. 30, 1870; m. July 1, 1899, Augusta H., dau. of Erik and Bertha (Ellstrom) Hjorth, æ. 24, b. in Sweden. He was then engaged in the construction of "State roads," living at Worcester.
 x. Bertha E., b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. at Boston Oct. 7, 1901, Robert A. Southworth, of Boston, æ. 25.
 xi. Nellie Eveleth, b. Jan. 3, 1877; m., at the same time as her sister, Howard Pulsifer Gleason, b. at Oakland, Me. Res. at Worcester, æ. 29.

1541. JEROME⁸ WILLARD (*Hezekiah⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born June 5, 1839; married March 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding, born November 23, 1841.

Residence, Warren, R. I.

Children:

- i. Hezekiah⁹, b. June 14, 1862.
 ii. Grace, b. May 16, 1866; m. John Newman; d. July 18, 1892.
 Children:
 1. Charles Harold Newman, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
 2. Willard Gladding Newman, b. June 29, 1892.
 1875. iii. Jerome, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
 iv. Henry Gladding, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

1542. JAMES LE BARON⁸ WILLARD (*George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at

Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1, 1834; married at Huntington, L. I., May 9, 1860, Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Ann (Hewlett) Bryar, born at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., December 27, 1838.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1854. He was in the wholesale dry goods commission business in New York City half a century. Has been historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants for New York, active in other Colonial, Revolutionary and Historical societies. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1543. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ WILLARD (*George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born February 23, 1836; married May 30, 1863, Mary Catherine, daughter of John T. and Mary Esther (Knapp) Moore, of New York City, born July 30, 1847, died April 29, 1913.

He served in the 13th N. Y. Vol. Infantry at the opening of the Civil War, and later as ensign on the ship *Irquois*, with *Farragut*, at New Orleans, La. Afterward a broker in New York, residing at Brooklyn. He died March 28, 1899.

Children:

- i. Edward Moore⁹, b. Jan. 9, d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- ii. Harriet Le Baron, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
- 1876. iii. William Bradford, b. June 26, 1873.
- iv. Gladys, b. June 17, 1877.

1544. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸ WILLARD (*George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born May 28, 1846; married February 2, 1869, Caroline Holt, daughter of John M. and Esther (Holt) Sands, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 24, 1849, died February 17, 1912.

He was largely interested in the importation of tea. He was a yachtsman and member of patriotic societies. He died August 11, 1905. He resided at Bayonne City, N. J.

Children:

- i. Maud⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Buel Havens Hemenway, b. at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1866.
Children:
 - 1. Madeline Hemenway, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
 - 2. Buel Havens Hemenway, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
 - 3. Caroline Le Baron Hemenway, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
 - 4. Willard Sands Hemenway, b. June 22, 1905.
- 1877. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
- iii. Caroline Sands, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
- iv. Marion Bradford, b. July 28, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. John Egerton Brandt, of Nice, France; she d. June 10, 1903.
- 1878. v. Eugene Sands, b. July 24, 1875.
- 1879. vi. Le Baron Sands, b. July 4, 1883.
- vii. John Middagh, b. July 29, 1884.
- viii. Bradford Holt, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

NINTH GENERATION

1600. HENRY THOMAS⁹ WILLARD (*George T.⁸, George⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1821; married in 1841, Miss Coffin, of Deerfield.

Children:

- i. Xerxes¹⁰, b. in 1842.
- ii. A daughter.

1603. FRED⁹ WILLARD (*George N.⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*); married.

Child:

Paul.¹⁰

1604. CHARLES A.⁹ WILLARD (*Charles W.⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Fairfield, N. Y., January 6, 1845; married December 17, 1873, Emma J. Dygert, of Frankfort, N. Y.

He died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., "in the spring of 1895."

Child:

Reba.¹⁰

1605. ISAAC NEWTON⁹ WILLARD (*Charles W.⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Fairfield, N. Y., December 24, 1849; married at Middleville, N. Y., May 18, 1872, Addie, daughter of William and Achsie (Custer) Pickert, born at Mannheim, N. Y., October 19, 1854.

He was a physician with large practice in Watertown, Utica, and through a large section of Northern New York. He retired and lived at Little Falls, N. Y. He died suddenly while waiting for a street car in Watertown, N. Y., September 25, 1914.

Child:

1881. Clarence William¹⁰, b. at Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1875.

1606. FRANK ALMARIN⁹ WILLARD (*Charles W.*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairfield, N. Y., August 20, 1851; married at Dansville, N. Y., December 28, 1882, Mary F. Bunnell, born at Dansville March 12, 1853, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Baker) Bunnell.

Child:

Charles Bunnell¹⁰, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1890.

1607. EDWARD STEPHEN⁹ WILLARD (*Charles W.*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Fairfield, N. Y., September 2, 1853; married at Adams, N. Y., January 3, 1878, Clara Jane Rasay Schram, daughter of Silas Rasay and Mary Elizabeth Parham, born July 5, 1857, adopted about 1861 by James Schram.

He is a physician, M.D. at Albany Medical College, 1880; health officer at Watertown, N. Y. A sketch of Dr. Willard is in "Who's Who in New York State" for 1909.

Children:

1882. i. Ralph Claude¹⁰, b. at Adams, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1881.
- ii. Rae Clara (twin), b. at Adams Sept. 3, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1915, Louis W. Moore.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1894.

1608. FRANK ALMARIN⁹ WILLARD (*Xerxes A.*⁸, *Nathan S.*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), married Peachy Staples. He has long been principal of one of the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

Staples.¹⁰

1616. EDWIN HEPBURN⁹ WILLARD (*Edwin D.*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851; married at New York city September 6, 1881, Anna Hyde.

Children:

- i. Edwin Sumner¹⁰, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1884.
- ii. Irene Harland, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1911, Hiram Hodgdon Farnham, b. at Boothbay, Me., July 15, 1873.

Child:

Richard Willard Farnham, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

1617. JOSEPH EDWIN⁹ WILLARD (*Joseph C.⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1865; married Belle L. Wyatt, born in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 18, 1875.

In the Cuban War he equipped a company of infantry and presented it to the U. S. Government. He was appointed by President Wilson Ambassador to Spain, and has performed admirably the responsible duties of that position.

Children:

- i. Belle Wyatt¹⁰, b. at Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1892; m. at Madrid, Spain, in June, 1914, Kermit Roosevelt, son of Ex-President Roosevelt.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Fairfax C. H., Va., May 4, 1898.

1618. HENRY KELLOGG⁹ WILLARD (*Henry A.⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Washington, D. C., October 20, 1856; married there November 6, 1901, Helen Wilson, daughter of Edmund Southard and M. Isabella Parker, of Mifflintown, Pa., born November 21, 1873.

He fitted for college at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., and at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; graduated at Yale University in 1879 and at the Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., in 1881. He was admitted to the bar in 1892. He was for eleven years secretary of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, Washington; was a member of the firm of Willard & Reed, real estate dealers, till 1910. He removed in 1911 to Pasadena, California, where he has a charming home and where his children are being educated in the



Henry Kellogg Willard

public schools. He spends his summers in the East; retaining the old family home on K Street, Washington, besides holding the ancient Willard and Bradley places in Vermont. He still keeps his business office in the Kellogg Building in Washington where his father had his office for many years. He is an officer in the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of Washington; a director in the Equitable Life Insurance Company, the National Savings and Trust Company, the Columbia Title Insurance Company, Garfield Memorial Hospital and the National Metropolitan Bank of that city; also a member of the Board of Trade there, as he is in Pasadena, Cal.; and in the latter place he has been chosen president of the Parent-Teachers' Association of the Wilson-Franklin School.

Beside all these cares and labors he has found time to attend meetings of the Willard Family Association, of which he is one of the vice-presidents and a member of the Publishing Committee. He has also compiled at large cost and in beautiful style a book that will be exceedingly interesting to his children and many others, called "Willard-Bradley Memoirs"; and has drawn out in full details the remarkable history of his parents and their ancestors.

Children:

- i. Henry Augustus¹⁰ 2d, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1902.
- ii. William Bradley, b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1904.
- iii. Sarah Kellogg, b. at Chevy Chase, Md., July 16, 1906.

1619. WILLIAM EDGAR⁹ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁸, Nathan⁷, Abel⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Townshend, Vt., December 15, 1857; married.

He died February 19, 1914.

Child:

- Robert P.¹⁰, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1903.

1622. JAMES RICHARD⁹ WILLARD (*Richard⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born September 24, 1843; married January 10, 1871, Julia Maria Hobart, of Union City, Mich., born December 12, 1845, died October 28, 1907. He died at Chicago, Ill., September 6, 1902.

Children:

- i. Carolyn Louise¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- ii. Jessie Hobart, b. Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 30, 1906, Robert C. Cornett, b. May 22, 1873.
- iii. Hobart Hurd, b. June 3, 1881; teacher of Chemistry, University of Mich., Ann Arbor.
- iv. Raymond Haviland, b. Apr. 11, 1883.

1623. AARON⁹ WILLARD (*Richard⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), married Mary Webster.

Children:

- i. Margaret.¹⁰
- ii. Richard.
- iii. Charline.

1624. HENRY HUBBARD⁹ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Painesville, Ohio, May 25, 1839; married Elizabeth Sanderson Smith.

He died June 1, 1887.

Child:

1883. Edward W.¹⁰, b. July 4, 1876.

1625. GEORGE GOODWIN⁹ WILLARD (*Jonathan⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Painesville, Ohio, July 25, 1844; married first, Emma Harden. He married second, at Michigan City, Ind., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Baldwin) Sperry, born December 27, 1843, died August 29, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio.

He died there November 6, 1902.

Children:

- i. Grace¹⁰, d. in infancy.
- ii. Geneva May, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Dec. 31, 1881.
- iii. Henry Bradley, b. June 17, 1876.
- iv. "An infant of days."
- v. Annie Huldah, b. June 7, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 1881.
- vi. Alice Gertrude, b. June 4, 1882; m. June 1, 1910, Frank H. T. Potter, b. Aug. 13, 1878. Res. Chicago, Ill.
Children:
 1. Willard R. Potter, b. Apr. 29, d. May 3, 1911.
 2. Mary Elizabeth Potter, b. Nov. 2, 1913.
1884. vii. Goodwin Sperry, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

1626. WILLIS BRADLEY⁹ WILLARD (*Jonathan*⁸, *James W.*⁷, *Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Painesville, Ohio, November 6, 1846; married first, at St. Louis, Mo., Huldah Davis. He married second, Eleanor Withey.

Resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

- i. "An infant of days."¹⁰
- ii. Bradley.
- iii. Dorothy, d. Nov. 2, 1902.

1626a. EUGENE BOUDINOT⁹ WILLARD (*James O.*⁸, *James W.*⁷, *Francis W.*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Wheelersburg, Ohio, September 23, 1842; married at Ironton, Ohio, July 26, 1868, Alice Valentine, born March 8, 1844.

Children:

- i. Mary¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Edward Lee Lambert, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

Children:

1. Marion Lambert, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
2. Eleanor Lambert, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
3. Gordon Lee Lambert, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
4. Alice Jane Lambert, b. May 1, 1911.
- ii. James Orville, b. Dec. 15, 1872; graduated as civil engineer at Pennsylvania Military College in June, 1894; worked seven years for Carnegie Steel Co.; now General Manager of blast furnaces with Jones & Laughlin Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- iii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Oct. 19, 1874; graduated as civil engineer, Pennsylvania Military College in 1894; two years in study of metallurgy at Case School of Applied Science; was killed by an explosion at the Eliza Furnaces, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 21, 1907.
- 1885. iv. Alfred Spaulding, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
- v. Anna, b. June 25, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Osbert E. Irish, lawyer at Ironton, Ohio.
Children:
 - 1. Virginia Willard Irish, b. July 24, 1908.
 - 2. Osbert Eugene Irish, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
 - 3. Charles Richards Irish, b. May 12, 1912.
- vi. Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
- vii. Ruth, b. June 30, 1888.

1627. HENRY SEELEY⁹ WILLARD (*Henry S.⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 31, 1849; married at Emporia, Kan., September 4, 1872, Kate Louise Robinson, born September 2, 1847.

Children:

- i. Kate Robinson¹⁰, b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1873.
- ii. Pauline, b. at Wellston, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1877; m. there Jan. 31, 1906, Joseph A. Gordon.
Child:
Pauline Louise Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1913.
- 1886. iii. Henry Seeley, 3d, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

1641. CHARLES O.⁹ WILLARD (*Frederic⁸, Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Sandstone, N. Y., October 31, 1845; married first, in 1868, Sarah E. Daniels, who died in 1870. He married second, Ida Close. He married third, Emma Holsom.

Resided at Caneadea, N. Y.; a mechanic.

Children:

- i. Ida M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1869; a teacher.
- ii. Lillie; m. Fred W. Davis.
- iii. De Roth.
- iv. Ora; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1913, John Rauhenstein.

1642. WILLIAM WELLINGTON⁹ WILLARD (*Frederic⁸, Alvarez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah²*,

*Simon*¹), born at Sandstone, N. Y., September 5, 1847; married first, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., September 11, 1872, Catherine E. Jordan, born September 23, 1844, died October 15, 1903. He married second, August 3, 1905, Emily Louise Baker, born at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1870.

He is a real estate agent.

Child:

Gertrude L.¹⁰; m. Aug. 23, 1902, Karl J. Phisterer, druggist at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

Catherine W. Phisterer, b. June 16, 1903.

1643. FRANKLIN A.⁹ WILLARD (*Frederic*⁸, *Alvarez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Genesee, N. Y., February 7, 1853; married at Caledonia, N. Y., Elizabeth J. Stoddard.

Children:

- i. Myrtle.¹⁰
- ii. Gladys.

1644. EPHRAIM⁹ WILLARD (*Frederic*⁸, *Alvarez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Humes, N. Y., July 12, 1856; married first, at Caneadea, N. Y., Lucy Wilson. He married second, Ida Houghton. He is a mechanic.

Children:

- i. Frederic W.¹⁰, an analytic chemist; m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maud Foote, at Erie, Pa.

Child:

Harriet A.¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1912.

- ii. Harriet.

1645. HERBERT EUGENE⁹ WILLARD (*Lovett J.*⁸, *Alvarez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born June 30, 1861; married March 9, 1887, Anna Welch. He died July 30, 1891.

Children:

- i. Mabel June¹⁰, b. June 22, 1888; m. June 22, 1911, Charles Lehman.

- ii. Lovett Jay, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Apr. 13, 1912, Mabel Pulsifer.
 Child:
 Herbert Arthur¹¹, b. May 11, 1913.

1651. HORACE ASHER⁹ WILLARD (*Horace K.⁸, Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Bloomville, N. Y., April 9, 1833; married May 20, 1857, Frances L. Engle, of Berne, N. Y., born April 30, 1836.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 24, 1908.

Children:

- i. Adeline Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1858; m. William Henry Smith.
 Child:
 Frances Willard Smith, b. in 1899; d. in 1901.
- ii. Nellie Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1872.
1887. iii. Frank Wallace, b. May 14, 1867.
- iv. Catherine Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Adolphus Frank Richter, b. July 12, 1875.
 Children:
 1. Horace Willard Richter, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
 2. Katherine Elizabeth Richter, b. July 16, 1910.

1652. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Horace K.⁸, Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Catskill, N. Y., September 22, 1836; married Mary Manning Davis, born at Berne, N. Y., died December 23, 1911.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1894.

Children:

- i. Mary Ella¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 17, 1880, Horatio Babcock Eldridge, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. July 17, 1858.
 Children:
 1. Mary Emma Eldridge, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. unm. July 22, 1903.
 2. Horatio Willard Eldridge, b. July 5, 1887; m. Irene Deberoise.
 Child: Ruth Eldridge.
 3. Charles Davis Eldridge, b. Mar. 21, 1890; d. Mar. 13, 1893.
 4. John Rice Eldridge, b. July 4, 1892.

- ii. Hattie Evelyn, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Vincent Bennett Wardell, of Bay Ridge (Brooklyn), N. Y., b. July 3, 1859.

Children:

1. Charles Willard Bennett Wardell, b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. Emma Chambers Lakeland, b. May 26, 1892.
Child: Charles W. B. Wardell, Jr., b. June 2, 1913.
 2. Hattie Wardell, b. Feb. 17, 1889.
- iii. Minnie Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Walter Scott Weldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 1, 1863. Four children, all d. very young.
- iv. Charles Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. (1) in 1888 Mary Anna Peck; she d. in 1903. He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1910, Gladys Mary Weston. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1655. AUGUSTUS KEMPER⁹ WILLARD (*Charles S.⁸, Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Catskill, N. Y., February 8, 1852; married August 2, 1870, Ida May Hollenback.

Child:

Edna Chadwell¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1877; d. in 1886.

1661. JOHN SYLVESTER⁹ WILLARD (*John S.⁸, Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1843; married in 1867 Rose ———, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Catherine.¹⁰
- ii. Henrietta.
- iii. Charles, served 3 years in Philippines; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
- iv. John, b. in 1884.

1663. CHARLES REVELO⁹ WILLARD (*Oliver H.⁸, Oliver⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., April 15, 1848; married March 19, 1867, Alice E. Salsbury, born February 27, 1849.

Child:

Oliver Loren¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

1664. FRANCIS LEONARD (FRANK L.)⁹ WILLARD (*Oliver H.⁸, Oliver⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*),

born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., July 12, 1858; married December 3, 1879. Lottie Lenore, daughter of William and Catherine (Strickland) English.

He is a dealer in art goods at Palo Alto, Cal.

Child:

Anna Mae¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. June 21, 1911, James Catlin Arnott; res. at Palo Alto, Cal.

1674. DAVID BENEDICT⁹ WILLARD (*William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born October 6, 1841; married at Victory, N. Y., in 1861, Ann Eliza Harris.

He served in the Union Army in a Wisconsin regiment under General Grant, in the series of engagements that culminated at Spottsylvania in the surrender of the Confederate Army. After that he lived at Butler, Mo., and from 1869 on a farm at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Kan. In 1880 he moved to Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

- 1890. i. William Harris¹⁰, b. in 1862 at Astalan, Wis.
- 1891. ii. Milton Hatsel, b. in 1869 at Butler, Mo.
- 1892. iii. John David, b. at Kearney, Neb., in 1876.

1675. WILLIAM LACEY⁹ WILLARD (*William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born January 5, 1845; married Margaret Vance.

Children:

- i. Carl Vance¹⁰. A merchant at Grand Island, Neb.
- ii. Frederika.
- iii. Abbie; m. Fred B. Reynard. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

1677. EUGENE L.⁹ WILLARD (*Edward E.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), married.

Children:

- i. Rees W.¹⁰
- ii. Alice E.

1679. BERNARD E.⁹ WILLARD (*Edward E.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born in Pennsylvania; married.

Resided at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Victoria W.¹⁰
- ii. Dorothy M.
- iii. Lorenzo E.

1681. ARTHUR CLAYTON⁹ WILLARD (*Stephen F.⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*). born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 29, 1876; married April 2, 1907, Ethel Louise Thompson, born Oct. 12, 1881.

Child:

Emma Amelia¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

1682. EDWARD WELLES⁹ WILLARD (*Stephen F.⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 1, 1883; married September 10, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1884.

Children:

- i. Stephen Franklin¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1908.
- ii. Edward W., b. Apr. 18, 1911.
- iii. Katherine, b. Apr. 28, 1913.

1686. WARREN A.⁹ WILLARD (*Clayton T.⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born October 7, 1887; married August 19, 1912, Laura Kilby.

Child:

Phyllis L.¹⁰, b. July 30, 1913.

1689. FRANKLIN ENOS⁹ WILLARD (*William O.⁸, John F.⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Ill., October 17, 1867; married March 31, 1891, Blanche Heller, born November 7, 1870.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1889. Was superintendent of schools at Spencer and Marshalltown, Iowa, 1889-1902; with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., in Chicago, Ill., 1902-1906; superintendent of schools at Moline, Ill., 1906-1907; assistant superintendent of schools at Seattle, Wash., 1914.

Children:

- i. Dudley Wilson¹⁰, b. at Spencer, Ia., Aug. 14, 1892.
- ii. Donald Franklin, b. June 18, 1895.
- iii. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Marshalltown, Ia., July 16, 1900.
- iv. William Robert, b. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1908.

1690. WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ WILLARD (*William O.⁸, John F.⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Grinnell, Iowa, April 23, 1873; married July 2, 1907, Blanche Ellis Snider, born July 17, 1877.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1895; Harvard, Ph.D., 1900. Is professor of histology and embryology in the University of Nebraska at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- i. Ruth Eleanor¹⁰, b. at Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 29, 1908.
- ii. William Raymond, b. at Lincoln, Neb., May 10, 1911.

1691. HENRY GAYLORD⁹ WILLARD (*William O.⁸, John F.⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Grinnell, Iowa, May 7, 1875; married June 22, 1909, May Chamberlain, born October 6, 1884.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1896, the Rush Medical College in 1904, and took courses in Vienna and Berlin. Is a practicing physician at Deer Lodge, Mont.

Child:

- Don¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1911.

1695. PALMER SOUTHWORTH⁹ WILLARD (*William L.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 21, 1876; married first, September 14, 1898, Charlotte Chapman. He married second, January 9, 1908, Marguerite Church. Residence, Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Southworth¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1910.
- ii. Jane Chalker, b. July 25, 1914.

1695a. WILLIAM⁹ WILLARD (*William L.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 6, 1882; married December 30, 1901, Sarah Gladding.

Child:

William Kenneth¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

1695b. HENRY GRISWOLD⁹ WILLARD (*William L.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1885; married October 11, 1905, Olive, daughter of Wallace Trumbull and Emma Fenn.

Children:

- i. Wallace William¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
- ii. Henry Griswold, b. Aug. 13, 1910; d. Nov. 30, 1911.

1696. ROBERT SIBLEY⁹ WILLARD (*John A.⁸, Daniel S.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born September 14, 1881; married at New York June 20, 1906, Beatrice Morrison.

Children:

- i. Laura Catherine¹⁰, b. May 12, 1907.
- ii. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
- iii. Dorothy Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

1697. ELLSWORTH WARNER⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel G.⁸, Daniel S.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born March 4, 1889; married July 12, 1910, Leona Winger.

Child:

Roy Winger¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1911.

1698. DWIGHT DANIEL⁹ WILLARD (*Dwight D.⁸, Daniel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*),

born February 2, 1873; married at Washington February 13, 1895, Lulu Wine.

He was educated at Princeton University and entered the profession of law in the city of Philadelphia. Resides at Marion, Pa.

Children:

- i. Mildred¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
- ii. Vinette, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
- iii. Louis, b. Nov. 22, d. Nov. 28, 1899.

1699. DAVID MILNE⁹ WILLARD (*Dwight D.⁸, Daniel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born February 2, 1873; married at Lansdowne, Pa., June 17, 1896, Ethel Darby.

He was educated at Princeton University. Is in the insurance business in New York City with the London Guarantee and Accident Company. Resides at Hempstead, L. I.

Children:

- i. Rosalind¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- ii. David M. (twin), b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- iii. Edwin Darby, b. Mar. 30, 1902.

1709. JOHN DAYTON⁹ WILLARD (*John D.⁸, John⁷, Asaph⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Appleton, Wis., May 31, 1885; married at Amherst July 13, 1909, Helen Luthera Stone.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1907; studied theology at Hartford; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Worthington and remained there till 1913. Was chairman of a committee to build a water system and active in a legislative campaign for better transportation. Has been agent of M. S. P. C. C. and special police for juvenile cases. Is now secretary of the Franklin County Farm Bureau; residence, Greenfield.

Children:

- i. Luthera Beaman¹⁰, b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1910.
- ii. John Dayton, 3d, b. at Northampton Oct. 25, 1914.

1711a. JULIUS TERRASS⁹ WILLARD (*Julius F.⁸, Julius⁷, Julius⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wabaunsee, Kan., April 9, 1862; married August 6, 1884, Lydia Pierce Gardiner, born near Jefferson City, Mo., September 20, 1863.

He is dean of general science in the State Agricultural College of Kansas.

Child:

Charles Julius¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1889; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1911, Vivian Ulmer.

1711b. REV. SHERMAN ALBERT⁹ WILLARD (*Julius F.⁸, Julius⁷, Julius⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wabunsee, Kan., May 27, 1878; married July 10, 1907, Laura Fitzgerald, of Aurora, Ill.

He graduated at Washburn College in 1901, and Chicago Theological Seminary in 1907. Was ordained a Congregational minister and has been pastor at Joplin, 1907-1912, and at Neosho, Mo., since September 15, 1912.

Children:

- i. Sherman Gerald¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1908.
- ii. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1909.

1711c. EDWARD N.⁹ WILLARD (*John A.⁸, James⁷, Hiel⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn., September 23, 1857; married Nellie J. Graves, born in 1862.

Children:

- i. Vida Maud¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- ii. Susan Darling, b. July 27, 1897.

1712. RICHARD⁹ WILLARD (*Eber M.⁸, Josiah⁷, Elias⁶, Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Madison, Conn.; married Wineford Kane, born in 1842.

Children:

- i. Mary Arvilla¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Frederic W. Williams.
- ii. John Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1884.

1712a. CHARLES FREDERICK⁹ WILLARD (*George⁸, John⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 7, 1865; married June 10, 1895, Margaret Taylor.

Children:

- i. Douglas Taylor.¹⁰
- ii. Harold.
- iii. Marguerite Isabel.

1712b. SHERMAN GRANT⁹ WILLARD (*George⁸, John⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 10, 1867; married first, April 13, 1893, Bessie Mosher. He married second, September 10, 1897, Emma Crowell. He married third, February 24, 1907, Florence Powell.

Child:

Sherman E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

1712c. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ WILLARD (*William⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Portland, Me., August 24, 1850; married April 14, 1874, Pellecita, daughter of Joseph Halsey, born at Lima, Peru, December 12, 1852, died at Portland, Me., May 18, 1911.

He is a real estate agent; has been a member of the Portland city council a number of years.

Children:

- i. Albert William¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1875; is employed in the U. S. State Department, Washington, D. C.
- ii. Edward Arthur, b. June 6, 1880; is with the Portland Gas Light Co.
- iii. Harold Atwood, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
- iv. Pellecita Alice; d. Aug. 15, 1890.

1712d. ENOCH FRANK⁹ WILLARD (*Enoch G.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Peleg⁵, Nathan⁴, Thomas³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Portland, Me., May 21, 1853; married Caroline W. Tennent.

He died in March, 1883.

Child:

Enoch Eugene¹⁰, b. June 18, 1878; m. Elizabeth Lynch.

Child:

Enoch Franklin¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1903.

1712e. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ WILLARD (*Henry E.*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at South Portland, Me., June 1, 1863; married January 1, 1890, Gertrude Small, who died in November, 1906.

Children:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| i. Apphia ¹⁰ , b. Dec. 16, 1892. | v. Edith. |
| ii. Bessie. | vi. Alice. |
| iii. Mary. | vii. Ethel. |
| iv. Mabel. | |

1712f. WARREN WYLLIE⁹ WILLARD (*Caleb*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1868; married August 16, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Lemon.

He died September 16, 1901.

Child:

George Caleb¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

1712g. DAVID UPTON⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 4, 1855; married October 4, 1877, Annie Strout.

Children:

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| i. Daniel ¹⁰ , b. Sept. 18, 1878. | iii. Evelyn Frances. |
| ii. Lillian. | iv. Blanche. |

1712h. BENJAMIN UPTON⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Josiah*², *Simon*¹), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 22, 1857; married Nellie Crockett.

Children:

- | |
|---|
| i. Clarence ¹⁰ , b. Oct. 24, 1877. |
| ii. Blanche, b. in 1879. |

1718. JOHN FREDERICK⁹ WILLARD (*Samuel⁸, Julius A.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Collinsville, Ill., September 24, 1852; married May 11, 1875, Ellen Melville, daughter of Rev. William Melville Baker (Bowdoin College, 1847; Bangor Theol. Sem.; teacher and professor) by his wife Eliza Ann Morrell, born at Lewiston, Me., January 13, 1853.

He resides at Los Angeles, Cal., representing several very large manufacturing corporations, makers of elevators, conveyors, castings, electric locomotives, etc.

Children:

- i. Jessie¹⁰, b. at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 13, 1876; m. May 17, 1913, Washington Stirling Goodrich, of Oakland, b. at Seguin, Tex., July 28, 1868; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1911. She grad. Chicago Conservatory of Art in 1907; is an artist in San Francisco.
- ii. Harriet Edgar, b. Jan. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
- iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1879; grad. at Chicago School of Expression and Physical Culture, 1911; m. Apr. 17, 1914, Lewis Sherwood Moss, M.D., b. July 21, 1879. She is director of Recreation Center in Los Angeles City Playground department.
1895. iv. John Melville, b. July 4, 1881.
- v. Edgar Samuel, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 12, 1887. Res. Waterman, Cal.
- vi. Dorothy Rose, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., May 10, 1890; grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, and School of Domestic Science, Santa Barbara.

1718a. CHARLES DWIGHT⁹ WILLARD (*Samuel⁸, Julius A.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born Bloomington, Ill., January 22, 1860; married May 20, 1891, Mary McGregor, born at Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1860.

He was a frail child and developed tuberculosis of the lungs after graduation; but residence in California so far built up his health that he did a large work. He graduated at Michigan University in 1883; did much reading and study till, in 1891 he engaged in newspaper work on the *Los Angeles Times and Herald*. He was chosen secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and rendered

efficient service in the establishment of a free port at San Pedro, near by. He was editor of *The Express* in 1897-9, and wrote also "A History of Los Angeles," "The Free Harbor Contest," "History of the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce," and "City Government for Young People." Was a contributing editor of the *California Outlook*.

He conquered the discouragement which came when his illness was upon him, and cultivated a spirit of cheerfulness, "doing today's work today," as he expressed it, and bravely achieved great things. He gained a large circle of friends and admirers and was honored in his life and to its close. He died at Pasadena, Cal., January 22, 1914.

Child:

Florence¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 21, 1914, Harold Swayne Ryerson, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Seattle Wash., Dec. 5, 1889.

1718b. JOHN HAVEN⁹ WILLARD (*Alonzo Joseph⁸, John H.⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1858; married June 9, 1891, Ada Margaret, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Winegar) Eldredge, born April 28, 1858.

Child:

Margaret¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

1721. CLAYTON EDWIN⁹ WILLARD (*Edwin A.⁸, Holmes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Orange January 24, 1876; married October 16, 1901, Helen Eudora Lovett, of Amherst, born May 15, 1880. Residence, Washington, D. C.

1722. HENRY OLIVER⁹ WILLARD (*William B.⁸, Holmes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Orange February 3, 1876; married June 21, 1904, Cora L., daughter of Simon Gage and Sarah (Colbard) Bigwood.

He has lived at Warwick, Orange and Millers Falls.

Children:

- i. Ernest Ralph¹⁰, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
- ii. Leon Edward, b. June 17, 1906.
- iii. Charles Benjamin, b. May 9, 1907.
- iv. Grace Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
- v. Robert William, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
- vi. Madeline Cora, b. Sept. 12, 1913.

1722a. CLARENCE HOLMES⁹ WILLARD (*Lewis H.⁸, Holmes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Hamilton, Ont., August 8, 1880; married April 25, 1910, Hilda Mary Sault, born at Bangor, Me., March 2, 1884.

Residence, Beverly.

Children:

- i. Barbara Clare¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1911.
- ii. Holmes, b. July 31, 1914.

1722b. JOSIAH JAMES⁹ WILLARD (*Josiah J.⁸, Levi⁷, Josiah⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Atlanta, Ga., October 10, 1878; married September 4, 1905, Cecil L. Young, of Corinth, Miss., daughter of Robert F. and Mary J. (Henry) Young, born August 25, 1885.

He resided at Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1911; since that at Hickory, N. C. Is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Contributed liberally to the Genealogy.

Children:

- i. Josiah James¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
- ii. Cecil Young, b. Aug. 20, 1908.
- iii. Samuel, b. July 31, 1915.

1723. LEROY MARTIN⁹ WILLARD (*William C.⁸, Cephas⁷, Cephas⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Orange April 12, 1878; married May 3, 1899, Maria Theresa Seaver, born at Orange December 23, 1880.

He served in the Cuban War in the 2d Mass. Infantry in 1898. Residence, Orange.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Rose¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
- ii. Hobart Leroy, b. July 29, 1901.
- iii. Howard Seaver, b. Nov. 23, 1902.
- iv. Leroy Martin, b. Sept. 24, d. Sept. 27, 1906.
- v. Althea Carita, b. Aug. 31, 1907.
- vi. Wales Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
- vii. Margery Arlene, b. July 30, 1910.

1730. OLIVER⁹ WILLARD (*Josiah F.⁸, Oliver A.⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Churchville, N. Y., October 27, 1834; married July 3, 1862, Mary Bannister. She has been very prominent in temperance work and other good causes.

He graduated at Beloit College in 1859; from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1861; became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Colorado; was a presiding elder when 27 years of age. Later he went to Chicago and became editor of the *Mail*, and active in many good causes. Later he was editor of the *Chicago Post*.

His sister Frances and he maintained close intimacy and were of mutual assistance in good work.

He died suddenly March 17, 1878.

Children:

- i. Josiah Frank.¹⁰
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Katherine; m. William Woodward Baldwin.

Child:

Summerfield Baldwin.

1731. EVERARD CARSON⁹ WILLARD (*Solon⁸, Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 17, 1851; married September 15, 1875, Lizzie Lucretia, daughter of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood, born August 31, 1856.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

- i. Frank Everard¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1876; m. June 9, 1910, Minnie Lowe.

- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1897, William Webber. She m. (2) Dec. 26, 1904, Frank Sherman Hills.
Child:
Roy William Webber, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
- iii. Lana Florence, b. Aug. 2, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Alfred Newton Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
Children:
1. Franklin Enville Wheeler, b. July 2, 1909.
2. Lana Ardelle Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1911.
- iv. Burton Atwood, b. Apr. 25, 1894.

1732. SAMUEL ELBERT⁹ WILLARD (*Solon⁸, Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born October 14, 1853; married in May, 1905, Florence E. Gilson.

Children:

- i. Samuel Elbert, Jr.¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1906.
- ii. Eva Florence, b. Nov. 2, 1907.
- iii. Ralph Enville, b. May 28, 1909.

1733. EMERY MASON⁹ WILLARD (*Solon⁸, Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born January 28, 1855; married at Boston August 24, 1886, Nellie Morse, daughter of Albert M. and Sarah E. Coombs, born April 26, 1865.

Residence, Roslindale, in Boston. He died July 11, 1913.

Children:

- i. Arthur Emery¹⁰, b. July 17, 1887.
- ii. Mabel Vaughan, b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1911, William Thomas Fairclough.
- iii. Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

1734. GEORGE W. E.⁹ WILLARD (*David⁸, Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marlborough, N. H., October 17, 1859; married August 29, 1885, Fanny Jewett.

He died March 19, 1901.

Children:

- i. Ernest C.¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, d. July 13, 1886.
- ii. Eva M., b. Mar. 24, 1887.

1735. MARSHALL E.⁹ WILLARD (*Benjamin⁸, Levi⁷, Elijah⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877; married January 1, 1900, Marguerite, daughter of Clifford and Lizzie M. (Hardy) Gowing.

Residence, Boston.

Children:

- i. Mildred Frances¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1900.
- ii. Louise G., b. June 2, d. Aug. 7, 1907.

1736. HERBERT MILTON⁹ WILLARD (*Nahum⁸, Nahum⁷, Artemas⁶, David⁵, Abraham⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*). Resides at Providence.

Child:

Milton¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

1740. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH⁹ WILLARD (*George F.⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham January 1, 1862; married May 8, 1884, Eva G. Maynard.

His father dying when Arthur was very young gave him to his brother Charles Albert Willard, who legally adopted him. He died July 21, 1908.

Children:

- i. Charles Arthur¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
- ii. Gertrude Maynard, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

1742. CHARLES HENRY⁹ WILLARD (*Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Taunton April 17, 1844; married first, May 2, 1866, Martha Ann Riggs, born October 14, 1846, died August 3, 1871. He married second, October 16, 1873, Susan Crabtree.

He was a stationary engineer.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 22, 1894.

Children:

1900. i. Charles Lyman¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1866.
 1901. ii. John Riggs, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
 iii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Edward M. Terry.
 Children:
 1. Edna Irene Terry, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
 2. Ruth Evelyn Terry, b. June 27, 1908.
 1902. iv. Francis Ashworth, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
 1903. v. Richard, b. Nov. 4, 1876.
 vi. George, b. July 31, d. Aug. 8, 1879.
 vii. Percy, b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1906.
 viii. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1910, Clarence Weeks Campbell.
 Child:
 Willard Campbell.

1743. SAMUEL FRANCIS⁹ WILLARD (*Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Taunton September 4, 1853; married November 20, 1878, Emma Ashworth Crabtree.

He was a refrigerating engineer for the Tidewater Oil Company some years. Now owns and operates a farm at Toms River, N. J.

Children:

- i. Lotta Ashworth¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Edward Henry McCabe.
 Child:
 Marion Willard McCabe, b. Aug. 1, 1908.
 1904. ii. Richard Francis, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

1745. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁹ WILLARD (*Francis O.⁸, Oren⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Watertown August 8, 1854; married at Dubuque, Iowa, April 27, 1880, Florence A., daughter of Hiram Schofield; she died September 21, 1906, aged 49 years, 5 months and 29 days.

He resided at various places, as noted in the localities where his children were born. Lives now at Leominster.



EDGAR LINCOLN WILLARD

Children:

- i. Elsie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. at Neilsville, Wis., Jan. 27, 1882; a teacher at Springfield.
- ii. Harold Francis, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mary Hyatt. Is United States Entomologist at Honolulu, H. I.
- iii. Harvey Eugene, b. at Leominster Oct. 16, 1886.
- iv. Edgar Lincoln, b. at Ayer Nov. 1, 1888; express agent at Concord Junction.
- v. Gertrude Almeda, b. at Greenville, N. H., Aug. 16, 1892.
- vi. Warren Frederick, b. at Ludington, Mich., June 16, 1896; d. June 26, 1913.
- vii. Everett Schofield, b. at East Princeton Mar. 17, 1900.

1746. GEORGE SUMNER⁹ WILLARD (*Francis O.⁸, Oren⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ashburnham August 27, 1857; married at Neilsville, Wis., May 29, 1889, Carrie P., daughter of Le Franque and Abigail M. (Baker) Gallaher, born at Warsaw, Ind., May 16, 1864, died July 4, 1913. Residence, Leominster. Is a farmer.

Children:

- i. Vera Elizabeth¹⁰, b. at Boyd, Ore., Aug. 18, 1890.
- ii. Owen Edgar, b. Apr. 7, 1896.
- iii. George Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1900.

1747. EDGAR LINCOLN⁹ WILLARD (*Francis O.⁸, Oren⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Leominster January 28, 1864; married first, December 24, 1891, Luella E., daughter of Porter E. Osborne, who died June 24, 1892. He married second, at North Scituate, April 12, 1899, Estella, daughter of Stephen and Irene Elizabeth Litchfield, born there October 10, 1875.

He graduated at Brown University in 1891; at the Rhode Island Normal School in 1895; was principal of high schools at Oxford and North Attleboro; superintendent of the Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury School District eleven years; superintendent of schools at Newburyport for eight years. He was active in public affairs; was secretary and treasurer of the Newburyport Business Men's Association, and president of the Y. M. C. A. Was

invited to Natick in the summer of 1914, and entered upon the superintendency of its schools. Is a member of the Masonic, Odd Fellows and Royal Arcanum fraternities. He has taken great interest in the Willard Family Association from its organization; has been its president several years, and is a member of the Publication Committee.

Children:

- i. Lawrence Litchfield¹⁰, b. June 9, 1900.
- ii. Warren Wyeth, b. July 12, 1905.
- iii. Barbara, b. May 24, d. May 25, 1908.
- iv. Elisabeth, b. May 14, 1912.

1751. ERNEST ANDREW⁹ WILLARD (*William H.*⁸, *Alonzo L.*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *John*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashburnham August 22, 1879; married November 26, 1903, Grace Pierce.

Children:

- i. Atherton Pierce¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1905; d. Aug. 31, 1906.
- ii. Robert, b. at Malden May 20, 1911.

1754. UNALDO C.⁹ WILLARD (*Charles O.*⁸, *Oliver*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Sycamore, Ill., June 26, 1853; married Emma McGinn.

Resided at Darien, Wis., in 1911.

Children:

- i. Burt¹⁰.
- ii. Cora; m. Fred Wright.
Child:
Kenneth Wright.
- iii. Frank.
- iv. Artie.

1755. CHARLES ERNEST⁹ WILLARD (*Charles O.*⁸, *Oliver*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Anemosa, Iowa, March 22, 1859; married December 12, 1882, Cora E. Camp.

Children:

- i. Mabel¹⁰, b. July 27, 1886.
- ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
- iii. Lula, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

1756. FRANK⁹ WILLARD (*Charles O.⁸, Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Anemosa, Iowa, August 13, 1864; married February 17, 1891, Laura Tewksbury.

Resides at Richardson, Ill.

Child:

Charles Elmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

1757. ROY⁹ WILLARD (*Curtis A.⁸, Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Snohomish, Ore., February 11, 1881; married June 12, 1903, Ethel McRae.

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

Howard¹⁰, b. May 3, 1905.

1758. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ WILLARD (*Azel⁸, Azel⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born November 24, 1845; married first, December 19, 1866, Grace Anna Thompson, born August 21, 1847, died January 18, 1889. He married second, June 18, 1891, Carrie May Thurston, born April 6, 1865.

He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. Is a commercial traveler. Has been a total abstainer from all intoxicants and narcotics, and is consequently healthy, strong and efficient.

Children:

- i. George Worthington¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
- ii. Hosea Brayman, b. Mar. 17, 1895.
- iii. Ralph Thurston, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1760. FRANK JUDSON⁹ WILLARD (*Charles D.⁸, Denison⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Malone, N. Y., August 4, 1871; married January 18, 1893, Margaret Morton.

Residence in 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

- i. Frank Allen¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1896.
- ii. Ruth Alberta, b. in N. Y. City Apr. 19, 1899.

1762. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Lucius H.⁸, Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born July 25, 1875; married at Whitehall, N. Y., January 7, 1903, Lurana Dupaw, born July 13, 1876.

Children:

- i. Charles Lucius¹⁰, b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 20, 1905.
- ii. Clarissa Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1911.

1763. LLEWELLYN ARTHUR⁹ WILLARD (*Lucius H.⁸, Levi H.⁷, Levi⁶, Oliver⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born March 3, 1879; married at West Rutland, Vt., April 28, 1903, Ida Prevost, born February 16, 1879.

Child:

Paul Sawyer¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

1765. ALBRO IRVING⁹ WILLARD (*Francis F.⁸, Longley⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Westbury, Que., May 20, 1877; married at Lenoxville, Que., November 25, 1899, Edna Johnson, born July 22, 1880.

He is a farmer.

Children:

- i. Stanley Albro¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
- ii. Walter Irving, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
- iii. Gordon, b. June 7, 1907.
- iv. Vern Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1909.
- v. Erle Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

1766. GARDNER MARSHALL⁹ WILLARD (*Gardner M.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., June 13, 1852; married May 29, 1877, Susanna E. Boshart, born at Perth, Ont., April 17, 1850.

Residence, Marbleton, Que. He died at Sherbrooke, Que., July 28, 1914.

Children:

- i. Mackie Barr¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1878.
1905. ii. Karold Austin, b. Mar. 6, 1880.
- iii. Frederick Lindsay, b. Jan. 1, 1883; m. at Calgary, Can.,

Oct. 15, 1912, Maxiam E. Elliott, b. at Windsor Mills, Que., Dec. 10, 1881.

- iv. Margaret Ethel, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1910, Charles H. Roper, b. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1879.

1767. LEE⁹ WILLARD (*Marshall G.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., January 21, 1875; married at Hyde Park, Mass., July 3, 1901, Sarah Jeans, born July 10, 1874.

Residence, Hyde Park.

Children:

- i. Karold Austin¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. Mary Jeans, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
- iii. Blanche Ella, b. Dec. 8, 1909.

1768. LOCKHART RAND⁹ WILLARD (*Lockhart H.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at East Angus, Que., April 12, 1857; married at Cookshire, Que., April 25, 1881, Eleanor McDermott, born at Newport, Que., December 11, 1857, died at East Angus, Que., January 22, 1912.

He is a hotel proprietor and real estate dealer at East Angus, Que.

Children, born at Sawyerville, Que.:

- i. Luvia Margaret¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1882; grad. Stanstead Wesleyan College in 1902; McGill Normal School, 1903; Cornell Univ. Medical College, 1909. A physician of note at Jamaica, N. Y.
- ii. Stearns Lockhart, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
- iii. Mabel Eleanor, b. May 25, 1887; grad. Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1912; is a pharmaceutical chemist.
- iv. Gertrude Alice, b. Apr. 23, 1889; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
- v. Hazel Ernestine, b. Jan. 11, 1896.

1769. CLARK STEWART⁹ WILLARD (*Lockhart H.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., April 29, 1858; married at Randboro, Que., January 4, 1893, Flora Hurd, born at Newport, Que., November 2, 1871.

He lives at Maple Leaf, Que.

Children:

- i. Keith Lockhart¹⁰, b. at Sawyerville, Que., Nov. 5, 1903.
- ii. Burton Stewart, b. at Lime Ridge, Que., Aug. 30, 1894.
- iii. Merle Emma, b. at Sawyerville, Que., May 10, 1905.
- iv. Ivy Hurd, b. at Newport, Que., June 5, 1908.

1770. WALTER SMEDLEY⁹ WILLARD (*Lockhart H.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., June 6, 1860; married at Los Gatos, Cal., April 12, 1893, Orpha J. Ingraham, born at Boonville, Cal., August 6, 1870.

Resided at Cupertino, San Jose, and Melborne, Cal.

Children:

- i. Walter Lester¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1894.
- ii. Lockhart Rand, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
- iii. Bertram Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

1771. ALBERT EDWARD⁹ WILLARD (*Dexter⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Huntingville, Que., May 3, 1863; married at Frankfort, Mich., in 1888, Rena Evans.

He died at Empire, Mich, May 2, 1914.

Child:

Rena¹⁰.

1772. RUDOLPH ELGIN⁹ WILLARD (*Allan D.⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Westbury, Que., August 12, 1860; married first at Cookshire, Que., May 2, 1891, Amanda Lake, born September 16, 1861, died at East Angus, Que., November 29, 1905. He married second, at Dudswell, Que., January 1, 1907, Abbie Rolfe, born June 13, 1880.

He is a lumber merchant.

Children:

- i. Laura¹⁰, b. at Ascot Corner, Que., Nov. 13, 1903.
- ii. Allan Hiram, b. at East Angus, Que., Apr. 30, 1908.
- iii. Freda, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

1773. JOHN TYLER⁹ WILLARD (*Tyler⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at East Angus, Que., May 24, 1865; married at Eaton Corner, Que., April 11, 1889, Lominda Lake, born June 21, 1867.

He is a lumberman and contractor at East Angus, Que.

Children:

- i. Ethel Mary¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
- ii. Abbie Maud, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
- iii. Lizzie May, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
- iv. Lulu Mildred, b. May 4, 1898.
- v. Elsie Lorrinda, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
- vi. Hollis Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
- vii. Lillie Amanda, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
- viii. Cora Elaine, b. Dec. 22, 1909.

1774. CHARLES⁹ WILLARD (*Tyler⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born September 15, 1866; married at Newport, Vt., November 9, 1891, Sarah Dubé, born October 2, 1871.

He is a farmer at Westbury, Que.

Children:

- i. Dexter Joseph¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
- ii. Raymond, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
- iii. Ada, b. Jan. 28, 1900.
- iv. Wilbur, b. June 17, 1903.

1775. HENRY SMEDLEY⁹ WILLARD (*Tyler⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Westbury, Que., December 18, 1871; married at Lenoxville, Que., September 1, 1897, Mabel Stacey, born August 25, 1878.

Children:

- i. Caroline Mary¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
- ii. Hester Ira, b. July 26, 1907.

1776. HENRY DEXTER⁹ WILLARD (*Rudolph T.⁸, John⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Ascot Corner, Que., May 31, 1880; married at Sher-

brooke, Que., June 30, 1909, Lotie Elida Johnson, born June 15, 1883.

He is a carpenter at East Angus, Que.

Children:

- i. Lucille Averill¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1912.
- ii. Fay Pauline, b. Apr. 17, 1914.

1777. WILBUR J.⁹ WILLARD (*William⁸, James⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 15, 1849; married at Sherbrooke, Que., November 22, 1883, Annie, daughter of Artemas Rand Willard, born September 20, 1854, died August 2, 1910.

He died at Dudswell, Que., June 2, 1909.

Children:

- i. Albert¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
- ii. Gladys, b. Oct. 7, 1893; d. Jan. 12, 1913.

1778. WILLIAM ROSWELL⁹ WILLARD (*William⁸, James⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 5, 1851; married February 12, 1879, Ellen Bishop, born October 8, 1856.

He is a farmer at East Dudswell, Que.

Children:

- i. William¹⁰, b. July 23, 1880.
- ii. Moses, b. Feb. 28, 1888.
- iii. Rufus, b. Apr. 18, 1895.

1779. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Frederick A.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born January 11, 1841; married Sarah M. _____.

Children, born at Harvard:

- i. Marion¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
- ii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867.

1780. HORACE MANN⁹ WILLARD (*George A.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin W.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry²*,



FRANK HARVEY WILLARD

*Simon*¹), born March 24, 1842; married July 11, 1872, Ruth, daughter of Ashley and Joanna Sanders, of Fall River, born in England, aged 29.

He graduated at Brown University in 1864. He taught and superintended schools of high grade at Bridgewater, New London, N. H., Gloucester and Newton. Was principal of the academy at Saxtons River, Vt., some years; at Howard Seminary (the town high school), West Bridgewater, a number of years, then removed to Quincy and conducted a private school (Quincy Mansion School). He was a very successful teacher, and gave timely direction and arousal to many pupils in his long career. His name is held in honor and affection. He died at Wollaston August 24, 1907.

1781. ARTHUR WALTER⁹ WILLARD (*Paul*³, *Paul*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Charlestown December 26, 1850; married Marie J., daughter of James G. and Mary J. (Horn) Pushee; she died at Boston January 15, 1896, aged 34 years, 9 months, 24 days.

He died at Boston November 23, 1910.

Children:

- i. Everett¹⁰, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
- ii. Paul, b. June 28, d. Nov. 19, 1891.

1785. FRANK HARVEY KENDALL⁹ WILLARD (*Stedman*⁸, *Stedman*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Harvard December 9, 1865; married at Worcester October 20, 1892, Amelia M. Helen, daughter of George and Catherine (Ploch) Trott, born September 7, 1870.

He is assistant general manager of the Graton & Knight manufactory of belting and other leather products in Worcester. Has been a member and officer of the Willard Family Association and is chairman and treasurer of the Publication Committee. His home is in Worcester.

Children:

- i. Ralph Harvey¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1896; d. Sept. 10, 1897.
- ii. Leslie Trott, b. June 14, 1898.
- iii. Chester Putnam, b. May 20, 1900; d. Dec. 29, 1911.

1786. CLARENCE STEDMAN⁹ WILLARD (*Stedman A.⁸, Stedman⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Harvard November 24, 1868; married at Dorchester January 2, 1905, Annie May (Elwell) Allard, born at Boston January 7, 1869.

He is superintendent of the finishing department of the tannery of Graton & Knight in Worcester.

Child:

Mildred Howard¹⁰, b. May 19, 1907.

1790. LEONARD WILCOX⁹ WILLARD (*John S.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married first, at New York City in 1883, May Kelley. He married second, Jennie Ethel Buck, born July 13, 1894.

Children:

- i. Dorothy¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
- ii. Helen Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Gerald Clark Kimball.

1791. JOHN BARKER⁹ WILLARD (*John S.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1859; married in 1882, Elizabeth Ritchie.

Children:

1908. i. Fred Anderson¹⁰, b. June 13, 1883.
- ii. George Reginald, b. Apr. 20, 1888.
- iii. Donald R., b. in 1893.
- iv. Emily, b. in 1900, d. in 1901.

1792. ROBERT ANDERSON⁹ WILLARD (*John S.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1864; married

June 7, 1898, Naomi Murdock, born November 22, 1874.

Child:

Robert Anderson¹⁰, b. in New York City in 1899.

1793. EVERETT WHEELER⁹ WILLARD (*David E.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Orford, N. H., January 24, 1857; married at Concord, N. H., November 14, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of Enoch and M. O. (Lawrence) Gerrish.

He is a dry goods merchant; at present merchandise manager with the Newcomb-Endicott Company of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Corinne¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
- ii. Mary Gerrish, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1894.

1794. STEDMAN⁹ WILLARD (*David E.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Orford, N. H., October 29, 1870; married at New York, October 29, 1906, Hazel Yates.

He is associated with Charles A. Stevens & Brother, of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

Stedman¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

1795. JOSEPH MOODY⁹ WILLARD (*Isaac⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Orford, N. H., February 1, 1865; married at Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1897, Henrietta Norris Nunn.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1887; is professor of Mathematics in Pennsylvania State College since 1893.

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa¹⁰, b. at State College, Pa., May 19, 1898.
- ii. Edward Lawrence, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

1798. FRANK ALPHEUS⁹ WILLARD (*William A.⁸, Alpheus⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born September 25, 1860; married first, at Peoria, Ill., September 27, 1888, Jennie S. Rodgers. He married second, at Long Branch, N. J., January 21, 1914, Maxie E. Ritter.

He is manager of the railroad sales department of Burroughs Adding Machine Company, at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- i. Warren Alpheus¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- ii. Kingman Stuart, b. May 31, 1891.
- iii. Margaret Theresa, b. Mar. 30, 1894; d. June 1, 1905.

1800. GEORGE EDWIN⁹ WILLARD (*Edwin R.⁸, Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Wilmington, Ill., November 20, 1854; married Helen L., daughter of Rev. Samuel Hewes, of Crete, Ill.

He was educated in the common schools, at the State University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago Medical College, where he graduated in 1873. Is a practicing physician at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Jennie¹⁰.
- ii. Donald.
- iii. Earl.

1801. REV. EUGENE SHAW⁹ WILLARD (*Edwin R.⁸, Samuel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Wilmington, Ill., October 10, 1856; married April 24, 1879, Carrie McCoy, daughter of Joseph White, of Newcastle, Pa., born May 3, 1853. She wrote several books; one "Kindershon's Wife," giving pictures of life in Alaska in the eighties, has taken high rank.

He was educated at Lake Forest University, Monmouth and Westminster colleges and the Western Theological Seminary. Went as a missionary to Haines, Alaska, in 1881; in 1886 to Juneau; he and Mrs. Willard labored, amid many hardships, for thirteen years in that

far-off country. Returning he made his home at Chicago, Ill.; studied dentistry and is professor of bacteriology in the Dental Department of Northwestern University.

Children:

- i. Carrie Manchester¹⁰, b. at Newcastle, Pa., July 6, 1880; educated at seminaries and the Univ. of Chicago; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Winfred Wade Huntly.

Children:

1. Gordon Willard Huntly, b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 29, 1906.
 2. Muriel Louise Huntly, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
 3. Catherine Ann Huntly, b. Mar. 10, 1909.
 4. George Eugene Huntly, b. June 30, 1912.
- ii. Frederick Eugene, b. at Sitka, Alaska, Sept. 13, 1882; studied at Chicago Univ.; m. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1910, Jane Agard Coryell.
 - iii. Muriel, b. at Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 8, 1886.
 - iv. Edwin Ruthven, 2d, b. at Newcastle, Pa., June 16, 1892. Studied at N. W. Univ. and Univ. of Washington, at Seattle, Wash.

1804. SEWARD LADD⁹ WILLARD (*Joel⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857; married at Chicago, Ill., October 27, 1887, Georgia Burghardt.

Resided at Redwood City, Cal. He died January 22, 1914.

Children:

- i. Marguerite¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. May 14, 1913, Edward D. Conolley.
Child:
Edward Stanton Conolley, b. Apr. 8, 1914.
- ii. Stanton Dewey, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
- iii. Milburn Ladd, b. July 5, 1892.

1805. BEN⁹ WILLARD (*Joel⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Utica, N. Y., October 3, 1863; married June 7, 1898, Mary M. Copp. He resides at New Orleans, La.

Child:

- Dorothy Ladd¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

1807. HAROLD NELSON⁹ WILLARD (*Charles A.*⁸, *Nelson W.*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Dummerston, Vt., March 9, 1888; married September 5, 1907, Annie Margaret Phipps.

Children:

- i. Marshall Phipps¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1908.
- ii. Richard Foster, b. May 24, 1910.
- iii. Donald M., b. July 22, 1912.

1811. BERTEL GLIDDEN⁹ WILLARD (*Charles F.*⁸, *Zimri*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Newcastle, Me., January 19, 1874; married at Boston August 24, 1903, Elvie Everett Burnett, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1873.

He studied in public schools at his native place and at Igo, Cal.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1896. Gave himself to singing (bass) in quartette and solo work, and to associated art; became an instructor in voice development at Harvard in 1902.

Residence, Cambridge. Is a member of the Ornithologists and Apollo clubs of Boston. Is an instructor in vocal and instrumental music at 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

1812. CHARLES GLIDDEN⁹ WILLARD (*Charles F.*⁸, *Zimri*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Newcastle, Me., July 4, 1878; married at Fryeburg, Me., December 26, 1904, Sarah May Locke, born at Gorham, N. H., January 26, 1871.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; taught high schools at Fryeburg, Me., Winchester and Andover, Mass. Is a lawyer in Brockton.

1813. WALTER CLIFTON⁹ WILLARD (*Joel G.*⁸, *Gilman*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *John*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at New York city October 8, 1879; married Eva L. Fowler.

Children:

- i. Theodore Clifton¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
- ii. Iola May, b. July 13, 1905.
- iii. Harold Ottocar, b. June 24, 1907.



DANIEL WILLARD, LL.D.

1814. JAMES NUTTING⁹ WILLARD (*James N.⁸, James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Thetford, Vt., April 17, 1845; married at Summit, N. J., September 28, 1871, Kate C., daughter of Rev. John A. and Lucy (Caldwell) Hicks, rector at Rutland, Vt. She died at Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1911.

Child:

Helen Hicks¹⁰, b. at Burlington, Vt., July 12, 1873; m. at Albany, N. Y., Robert Sanford, of Boston.

1815. DANIEL⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel S.⁸, James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., January 28, 1861; married at North Troy, Vt., March 2, 1885, Bertha Leone, daughter of Oscar H. and Mary Ann (Grimes) Elkins, born November 26, 1863.

Daniel Willard has "made his mark" most effectively. The son of a farmer in moderate circumstances, he studied at the district schools till fifteen years of age, when he passed the examination for teachers and taught one winter; then took the course in the high school of Windsor, the adjoining town. He entered the Massachusetts Agricultural College, but a serious eye trouble compelled him to abandon the course. Then his father's offer of land could not satisfy him, but he went to work for the Central Vermont Railroad as a laborer; next a fireman on a locomotive, and in due time an engineer; going west he worked for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern and the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie, rising in the service of the latter road to the position of division superintendent. In 1899 he was assistant general manager of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and after two years went to the Erie as assistant to the president, and then as general manager. In 1904 he was second vice-president and in charge of the operating and maintenance departments of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad; and in 1910 he was called to the presidency of the Baltimore and Ohio.

He has shown practical sense all along this course of service and promotion, ability to meet problems and

sagacity in foreseeing the important things to be done. He was the representative of fifty-two railroads of the northeastern part of the United States on the arbitration board, which adjusted the differences between those roads and their locomotive engineers in the spring of 1912. He has twice been president of the American Railway Association, and was selected by his colleagues to make the presentation of their need of more liberal treatment by the National Government at the hearing in 1914. Johns Hopkins University conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws as "a man of affairs, the head of a great railroad system . . . employing his power so wisely as not only to have demonstrated the possession of superior intellectual ability, useful learning and knowledge of the highest order, but to have made a contribution to the proper handling of the transportation problem, equal in its beneficent results to the contributions that have won distinction for learned men in the fields of science and literature."

Children, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:

- i. Harold Nelson¹⁰, b. June 28, 1890.
- ii. Daniel, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1894.

1816. HARRY BURTON⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel S.*⁸, *James N.*⁷, *John S.*⁶, *James N.*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Hartland, Vt., January 5, 1876; married December 22, 1897, Sarah Jane, daughter of Allen and Lucinda (Owen) York.

Residence, Windsor, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. Hazel Eveline¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1899.
- ii. Sheldon Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1900.
- iii. Verlie York, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

1817. EDWARD GEORGE⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel S.*⁸, *James N.*⁷, *John S.*⁶, *James N.*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Simon*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Hartland, Vt., June 28, 1879; married at Quechee,

Vt., June 28, 1902, Florence, daughter of Sidney and Laura Forsythe Kenyon; she died January 2, 1915.

Resides at North Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Helen Etta¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
- ii. Doris Marion, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
- iii. Florence Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1908.
- iv. Winston Robert, b. July 24, 1910.
- v. Edward George, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1913.
- vi. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

1818. JAMES NUTTING⁹ WILLARD (*Daniel S.⁸, James N.⁷, John S.⁶, James N.⁵, Moses⁴, Simon³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Hartland, Vt., February 13, 1888; married there November 22, 1911, Bessie, daughter of George and Rose (Gardner) Burke.

Residence, Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

Child:

James Nutting¹⁰, 4th, b. Aug. 17, 1914.

1821. ALBERT C.⁹ WILLARD (*Henry⁸, Harry⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., August 9, 1867; married there August 25, 1891, Bertha Greiner, born March 5, 1870.

Child:

Marjorie¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1898.

1822. ERNEST ANDREW⁹ WILLARD (*Henry⁸, Harry⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., February 7, 1874; married at Syracuse, N. Y., September 7, 1899, Nellie A. Potter, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 5, 1872.

Child:

Dorothy Maxwell¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

1823. CHARLES A.⁹ WILLARD (*George⁸, Harry⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at

Constantia, N. Y., May 8, 1856; married in British Columbia in 1885.

Children:

- i. Emma M.¹⁰, b. July 7, 1888.
- ii. Margaret, b. in 1893.

1824. HOWARD K.⁹ WILLARD (*George⁸, Harry⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Constantia, N. Y., August 18, 1861; married June 5, 1886, Carrie Weston Haven.

Children:

- i. Harry Lee¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Ella Mahr.
- ii. Helen Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
- iii. Harriet Adelia, b. June 25, 1900.
- iv. Melba Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1905.

1827. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Augustus G.⁸, Elijah B.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 20, 1872; married there September 18, 1901, Emma Phila Bent, born September 23, 1879.

Children:

- i. Jennie Corinne¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
- ii. Gladys Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1905.
- iii. Emma Frances, b. July 19, 1913.

1828. HARRY RAY⁹ WILLARD (*Augustus G.⁸, Elijah B.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., May 10, 1875; married there September 14, 1898, Lula Sarah Jackson, born August 8, 1880.

Child:

- Celia Isabel¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

1829. ARCHIBALD ISAAC⁹ WILLARD (*Augustus G.⁸, Elijah B.⁷, Paul⁶, Amos⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1877; married there January 13, 1900, Florence B., daughter of Edgar H. and Florence (Corless) Narramore, born October 19, 1883.

Children:

- i. Roy Edgar¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
- ii. Carl Archie, b. Apr. 13, 1905.
- iii. Rachel Florence, b. May 6, 1907.
- iv. A child.
- v. Vern Glenn, b. Apr. 23, 1912.
- vi. Nettie Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1914.

1830. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ WILLARD (*Franklin J.*⁸, *Elijah B.*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Winchester, N. H., March 8, 1891; married October 24, 1912, Rose Foster, born at Troy, N. H., in 1888.

Children:

- i. Paul Kenneth¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1913.
- ii. Pauline Eloise, b. Nov. 24, 1914; d. Feb. 18, 1915.

1833. HENRY T.⁹ WILLARD (*Amos F.*⁸, *Hezekiah*⁷, *Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Henry*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Alstead, N. H., in 1852; married at Fitchburg June 5, 1872, Mary H., daughter of David and Harriet Smith, born at Groton in 1852.

Child:

Edith H.¹⁰, b. at Fall River Apr. 22, 1880.

1835. JOHN EVERETT⁹ WILLARD (*George A.*⁸, *George A.*⁷, *Alexander T.*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Tarbell*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashburnham March 20, 1860; married April 16, 1885, Annie Louise, daughter of William and Marion La Gent, aged 21. She died May 6, 1896.

Children:

- i. Eva Augusta¹⁰, b. July 12, 1887.
- ii. An infant, b. and d. May 6, 1896.

1837. GEORGE ARTHUR⁹ WILLARD (*James A.*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at New Ipswich, N. H., November 19, 1868; married at Boston August 31, 1893, Eleanor Elsie Stevenson, born August 27, 1870, at Montreal, Can.

Child:

Mount Stephen¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1894.

1838. RALPH HOWARD⁹ WILLARD (*James A.*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Ashby, February 17, 1885; married at West Townsend August 31, 1912, Mildred Lee Seaver, born at Manchester March 4, 1882.

He is a lawyer in Boston.

Child:

Martha Louise¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

1839. GEORGE HENRY⁹ WILLARD (*George*⁸, *Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born September 21, 1838; married first, Carrie Chase. He married second, Nellie ———.

He died September 8, 1879.

Children:

- i. Ernest M.¹⁰, b. in 1860; m. at Boston Oct. 17, 1893, Mary McCarthy.
- ii. Chester, b. in 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
Male child, b. at Rindge, N. H., Oct. 20, 1877.

1840. LUCIUS STEVENS⁹ WILLARD (*William W.*⁸, *Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., February 25, 1843; married July 17, 1866, Annette Julia French, born at Walpole, N. H., January 4, 1845.

He resided at New York City in 1866. He was struck by lightning and died July 12, 1889.

Children:

- i. Francis William¹⁰, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 16, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
- ii. Clinton French, b. May 13, 1873.
- iii. Harry Stevens, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

1841. MARCELLUS⁹ WILLARD (*Lockhart*⁸, *Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., August 30, 1854; married April 12, 1889, Ella L., daughter of Bennett Bates, of Weston, Vt.

He was then living at Cambridgeport, Vt. He died August 6, 1904.

Children:

- i. Ada Matilda¹⁰.
- ii. Halmond.

1842. ELMER LINCOLN⁹ WILLARD (*Lockhart*⁸, *Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., August 3, 1859; married March 1, 1883, Alice Maria, daughter of Isaiah Robbins, born May 25, 1852.

Children:

1910. i. Raymond Delmar¹⁰, b. June 13, 1884.
- ii. Amy Louise, b. Dec. 4, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1887.
1911. iii. Elliot, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
- iv. Grace Merrifield, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
- v. Mamie Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

1843. GEORGE VEDDER⁹ WILLARD (*George F. B.*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Allen*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Vergennes, Vt., July 14, 1888; married June 29, 1912, Inez Gertrude, daughter of Calvin Clark and Gertrude Evangeline (Palmer) Martin, born March 27, 1890.

Residence, North Ferrisburg, Vt.

Child:

Gertrude Adaline¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1913.

1845. CHARLES OTIS⁹ WILLARD (*Martin L.*⁸, *Otis*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), born at Rives, Mich., April 12, 1869; married at Rossie, N. Y., February 3, 1888, Lydia Amanda, daughter of Professor Ephraim Myron and Jane Elizabeth (Root) Wheeler, born at East Syracuse, N. Y., October 4, 1869, died at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1911.

He was educated at St. John's Military School and Ives Seminary. Was a law student, newspaper writer and salesman. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 25, 1914.

Child:

Lois Annis¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1889. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y., with her grandparents.

1846. CHARLES HENRY⁹ WILLARD (*Elbert C.⁸, Clark⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., January 15, 1868; married at Ox Bow, N. Y., September 3, 1902, Jennie Belle, daughter of Herman H. and Elizabeth (Shiell) Ollwick, born at Ox Bow March 10, 1872.

Residence, Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Herman Elbert¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
- ii. Clark Shiell, b. Mar. 24, 1907.

1847. GEORGE SOLOMON⁹ WILLARD (*Francis P.⁸, Solomon C.⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Libertyville, N. Y., August 12, 1881; married September 16, 1902, Margaret Parthenia, daughter of Archibald John and Janet (Marlowe) Hackett, born June 6, 1879.

He died at Russell, Minn., May 19, 1908.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Alice¹⁰, b. July 1, 1904.
- ii. Georgia Janet Cecilia, b. July 10, 1906.

1848. OREN CHARLES⁹ WILLARD (*Francis P.⁸, Solomon C.⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Simon¹*), born at Libertyville, N. Y., May 29, 1883; married September 30, 1903, Marie Christine Peterson, born November 18, 1883.

He resides at Hollister, Cal.; is a bank teller.

Children:

- i. Maud Inez¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
- ii. Mae Irene, b. July 26, 1906.

1849. BYRON ERASTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Ambrose P.⁸, Erastus H.⁷, Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 29, 1868; married February 16, 1892, Florence Anna Coon, born at Wirt, N. Y., March 7, 1873.

Residence, Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Helen Margelia¹⁰, b. July 16, 1899.
- ii. Ralph Edwin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

1850. BURNETT DEMAREST⁹ WILLARD (*Ambrose P.⁸, Erastus H.⁷, Ambrose W.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 19, 1871; married September 5, 1894, Lena May Gordon, born at Belmont, N. Y., July 23, 1875.

Children:

- i. Lorain¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
- ii. Gerald Burnett, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
- iii. Tessie Irene, b. June 11, 1901.
- iv. Lloyd Ambrose, b. Nov. 13, 1903; d. Nov. 1, 1913.
- v. Burnett George, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
- vi. Harry, b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 22, 1907.
- vii. Harold (twin), b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 24, 1907.

1851. DENNISON AMBROSE⁹ WILLARD (*Robert⁸, Samuel R.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858; married Mary Widdowson.

He was a musician and printer awhile; is now in grain brokerage at Duluth, Minn.

Children:

- i. Arthur Clyde¹⁰.
- ii. Verna Gale.
- iii. Marjorie.
- iv. Robert John.

1852. ARCHIBALD LEVI⁹ WILLARD (*Robert⁸, Samuel R.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹*), born at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860; married.

He is a carpenter and contractor.

Children:

- i. Zana¹⁰.
- ii. Lila.

1857. ELI L.⁹ WILLARD (*Albert W.⁸, Eli⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born October 23, 1858; married October 20, 1889, Mary Taylor.

Children:

- i. May¹⁰.
- ii. Ruth.

1858. ALFRED W.⁹ WILLARD (*Albert W.⁸, Eli⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born May 25, 1863; married first, Anna ———. He married second, Lucy Johnson.

Child:

Ethel¹⁰.

1859. CHARLES A.⁹ WILLARD (*Albert W.⁸, Eli⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born October 30, 1867; married November 23, 1893. Ella C. Holmaren.

Resides at Denver, Colo.

Children:

- i. Russell Henry¹⁰.
- ii. Charles Newell.

1860. JOHN WARREN⁹ WILLARD (*Corbin K.⁸, Hermes⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born July 26, 1858; married first, Agnes Le Roy; she died January 19, 1894; he married second, August 29, 1895, Lydia Kripps.

Children:

- i. John Robert¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1897.
- ii. Gretchen Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1899; d. July 11, 1900.

1861. CHARLES FITZROY⁹ WILLARD (*Fitzroy⁸, Seth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Worcester April 10, 1836; married.

He was a machinist in Worcester. He died April 3, 1892.

1862. CHARLES PRESTON⁹ WILLARD (*Andrew F.⁸, Seth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Springfield April 19, 1847; married there

March 6, 1872, Adelaide Depper, daughter of Alfred D. and Julia A. Evans, aged 21, born at Milford.

Residence, Providence, R. I. He died June 2, 1907.

Children:

- i. Charles Preston¹⁰, Jr., b. Monday, Dec. 16, 1872.
- ii. Walter Howell, b. Sunday, Feb. 21, 1874; m. Mar. 16, 1914, Gladys Lilly.
- iii. Laura Adelaide, b. Wednesday, Dec. 13, 1876.
- iv. Fitzroy, b. Sunday, May 16, 1886.

1863. WARREN HUDSON⁹ WILLARD (*William H.⁸, Aaron⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Worcester August 7, 1848; married there November 24, 1879, Alice E., daughter of Charles and Eleanor P. Spring, aged 24.

Residence, Worcester.

Children:

- i. Charles Turner¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. at Newark, N. J., Olive Parks Savin.
- ii. Marion Olive, b. Mar. 12, 1886; m. at All Saints Church Lieut. Owen Riggs Meredith, 27th Regt., U. S. A., West Point, 1908.

1865. GEORGE HENRY⁹ WILLARD (*William H.⁸, Ephraim⁷, Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Worcester September 21, 1855; married there November 26, 1874, Lizzie E., daughter of James and Salome A. Lucas, aged 19.

He was an organ maker; lived at Worcester. He died at Worcester December 7, 1913.

Children:

- i. Marion S.¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1896, Edward H. Keith.
- ii. Violet Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Clifford T. Eldridge.
- iii. Mary C., b. May 2, 1880.

1875. JEROME⁹ WILLARD (*Jerome⁸, Hezekiah⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at

Warren, R. I., January 29, 1869; married December 6, 1893, Sarah Eliza Smith, of Bristol, R. I.

Residence, Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass. He died May 23, 1913.

Child:

Herbert Lawrence¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

1876. WILLIAM BRADFORD⁹ WILLARD (*Charles F.⁸, George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1873; married December 17, 1902, Ellen, daughter of Hiram and Virginia (Mulligan) Paulding, born June 9, 1876.

Children:

- i. Virginia Le Baron¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1903.
- ii. Catherine Paulding, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
- iii. Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 17, 1906.
- iv. Mary Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1911.
- v. Ellen Paulding, b. June 23, 1913.
- vi. William Bradford, b. Feb. 4, 1915.

1877. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁹ WILLARD (*Edward A.⁸, George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 22, 1871; married first, September 5, 1908, Marguerite McCarthy, born January 5, 1880, died June 27, 1911. He married second, May 29, 1913, Edna Mary Dellegar, born March 1, 1892.

Child:

Edward¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1915.

1878. EUGENE SANDS⁹ WILLARD (*Edward A.⁸, George L.⁷, Elijah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jacob², George¹*), born at Bayonne City, N. J., July 24, 1875; married at New York City April 27, 1903, Ella Fuller, daughter of William D. Guthrie, born there April 27, 1882.

Children:

- i. Marion Guthrie¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1904.
- ii. Guthrie, b. Nov. 12, 1906.

1879. LE BARON SANDS⁹ WILLARD (*Edward A.*⁸, *George L.*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jacob*², *George*¹), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1883; married December 16, 1908, Annabel G., daughter of Gardiner Van Nostrand, born January 18, 1881.

He was educated at Harvard University.

Children:

- i. Le Baron Sands¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1909.
- ii. Nancy Gardiner, b. Sept. 16, 1913.

TENTH GENERATION

1881. CLARENCE WILLIAM¹⁰ WILLARD (*Isaac N.⁹, Charles W.⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born December 20, 1875; married December 17, 1901, Minnie Gregg, born November 13, 1879. Residence, Fairfield, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Alice Pauline¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1902.
- ii. Charles Ward, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
- iii. Lillian Virginia, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
- iv. Edward Newton, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
- v. Gertrude Ada, b. June 17, 1914.

1882. RALPH CLAUDE¹⁰ WILLARD (*Edward S.⁹, Charles W.⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Watertown, N. Y., September 3, 1881; married July 7, 1910, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Nickelson, born at Adams August 28, 1884; a graduate of Wellesley College.

He graduated at Hobart College, A.B., in 1904; A.M., at Cornell in 1905; B.A., Oxford University, England, the second "Rhodes scholar" from New York State. Is a teacher in the Ethical Culture School in New York city.

Child:

Elizabeth Stone¹¹, b. May 15, 1912.

1883. EDWARD W.¹⁰ WILLARD (*Henry H.⁹, Jonathan⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born July 4, 1876; married at Hamilton, Ont., Ida Lumsden.

Children:

- i. Ralph Henry¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1902.
- ii. Edward Gordon, b. July 16, 1903.
- iii. Herbert Sanderson, b. May 26, 1905.
- iv. Nora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

1884. GOODWIN SPERRY¹⁰ WILLARD (*George G.⁹, Jonathan⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born February 29, 1884; married April 21, 1911, Lola Raufuss, born March 23, 1884.

Child:

Charlotte Gertrude¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1912.

1885. ALFRED SPAULDING¹⁰ WILLARD (*Eugene B.⁹, James O.⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born August 29, 1876; married in October, 1905, Ethel Mills, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Jean Charlton¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1907.
- ii. James Orville, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

1886. HENRY SEELEY¹⁰ WILLARD (*Henry S.⁹, Henry S.⁸, James W.⁷, Francis W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Wellston, Ohio, April 7, 1881; married at Saco, Me., July 28, 1908, Frances Helen Brown, born June 12, 1884.

Child:

Frances Helen¹¹, b. Mar. 22, 1912.

1887. FRANK WALLACE¹⁰ WILLARD (*Horace A.⁹, Horace K.⁸, Horace⁷, Simon⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1867; married January 12, 1892, Harriet Ann Cummings, born September 9, 1869.

Children:

- i. Frank Alvyn¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- ii. Marion Cummings, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

1890. WILLIAM HARRIS¹⁰ WILLARD (*David B.⁹, William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Astalan, Wis., in 1862; married at Kearney, Neb., about 1885, Minerva Inman.

Resides at Miller, Neb.

Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| i. Emily ¹¹ . | vi. Harry. |
| ii. Bessie. | vii. John. |
| iii. Ethel. | viii. Ralph. |
| iv. William. | ix. Bernice. |
| v. Robert. | |

1891. MILTON HATSEL¹⁰ WILLARD (*David B.⁹, William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Butler, Mo., in 1869; married Susan ———.

Residence, Miller, Neb.

Child:

Milton¹¹, b. in 1896.

1892. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ WILLARD (*David B.⁹, William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, Simon³, Josiah², Simon¹*), born at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Neb., March 15, 1876; married at Palo Alto, Cal., January 1, 1911, Theodora Holly.

He was educated in the public schools, taught two years, then studied law in an office and was admitted to the bar. He went to Honolulu, H. I., and practiced in association with Hon. Paul Neuman; was elected district attorney of Kauai District and served till 1907. Removing to California he made his home in Palo Alto, and went through the law course of the University, after which he resumed law practice in San Francisco. He is a member of the two largest fraternal organizations and active in social and political life.

Children:

- i. Dorothea¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1911.
- ii. John Dinsmore, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
- iii. David Holly, b. June 15, 1914.

1895. JOHN MELVILLE¹⁰ WILLARD (*John F.⁹, Samuel⁸, Julius A.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹*), born at Oakland, Cal., July 4, 1881; married March 5, 1905, Sophie, daughter of Eugene Nicholas and Adelaide

(Kuroff) Engelhardt, born September 17, 1882; her parents were born in Russia, she in this country.

He was educated in the University of California, but obliged by an eye difficulty to forego a professional career. Went into machinery business and is manager of a large concern at Los Angeles.

Children:

- i. Eugene John¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1906.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1909.

1900. CHARLES LYMAN^{10*} WILLARD (*Charles H.⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 21, 1866; married.

Residence, New York city.

Children:

- i. Allan¹¹, b. 1900.
- ii. Henry, b. 1901.
- iii. Lyman, b. 1902.
- iv. Richard, b. 1904.

1901. JOHN RIGGS¹⁰ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 29, 1868; married May 19, 1892, Augusta Voight.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- i. John Theodore¹¹, b. May 19, 1893.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. July 25, 1894.

1902. FRANCIS ASHWORTH¹⁰ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1875; married Julia Crane.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

- Percy¹¹, b. 1906.

* Usually called "Lyman."

1903. RICHARD¹⁰ WILLARD (*Charles H.⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 4, 1876; married November 3, 1901, Katherine C. Ulm.

Child:

Grace¹¹.

1904. RICHARD FRANCIS¹⁰ WILLARD (*Samuel F.⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Simon⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born March 31, 1881; married November 14, 1906, Mary White.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Kathrin¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1907.
- ii. Florence, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
- iii. Richard Francis, Jr.

1905. KAROLD AUSTIN¹⁰ WILLARD (*Gardner M.⁹, Gardner M.⁸, William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Marbleton, Que., March 6, 1880; married there February 8, 1905, Cynthia A. Bishop, born at Dudswell, Que., May 7, 1877.

Residence, Marbleton, Que.

Child:

Alice Lothrop¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1910.

1908. FRED ANDERSON¹⁰ WILLARD (*John B.⁹, John S.⁸, Stedman⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1883; married in 1903 Eva May Perkins.

Children:

- i. Ritchie P.¹¹, b. at Orford, N. H., in 1904.
- ii. Marguerite, b. in 1905.
- iii. George Frederick, b. in 1906.

1910. RAYMOND DELMAR¹⁰ WILLARD (*Elmer L.⁹, Lockhart⁸, Lockhart⁷, Lockhart⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Henry², Simon¹*), born at Keene, N. H., June 13, 1884; married June 14, 1905, Edna Warren Hunt.

Residence, Melrose.

1911. ELLIOT¹⁰ WILLARD (*Elmer L.*⁹, *Lockhart*⁸, *Lockhart*⁷, *Lockhart*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Henry*², *Simon*¹), born at Keene, N. H., April 18, 1888; married December 12, 1910, Maude Laura McPherson.

Residence, Milford.

Child:

John Lynnwood¹¹, b. at Milford July 18, 1911.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Records obtained from various sources, chiefly from Vital Records of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont; some from correspondents who could give only these fragmentary accounts. Comparison with the Genealogy may show some of the persons to be identical with those there described or connected with them. But as we go to press the editor respectfully submits them to interested readers.

AARON WILLARD, of Marlborough, N. H., m. (1) a dau. of Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1813, widow Anna Lawrence. He served in the Revolutionary army in the Massachusetts line; recd. pension July 3, 1818, being 60 years old. In his will, dated Feb. 19, 1840, he gave to wife Anna, dau. Eliza, wife of Emery Cudworth, 2d; to grandchildren Elizabeth, Miriam, Adeline, Edward Houghton and Emma Richardson, children of Edward R. and Betsey Willard.

Children:

i. Edward R., m. at Boston Oct. 15, 1812, Elizabeth Johnson. Was a merchant; sold with his wife, Apr. 16, 1819, his rights in the estate of his grandfather, Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He d. Feb. 2, 1827. Children mentioned above.

ii. Eliza, m. Oct. 18, 1837, Emery Cudworth, 2d.

AARON M. WILLARD, b. at Brownville, Me.; m. Harriet S., dau. of William and Abi (Rankins) Rogers, who d. at Franklin Sept. 18, 1903, æ. 52-2-12; child, Frank Wibbert, b. at Millis, Mar. 3, 1871, d. at Melrose July 2, 1911.

ABBY WILLARD, widow, æ. 84 yrs., 9 mos., b. at Newport, R. I., of Charles and Hannah Perry; d. at Rehoboth June 27, 1880.

ABBY W. WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., July 18, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton.

ABEL WILLARD, his dau. Sarah A., b. at Lowell; m. at Springfield May 5, 1859, æ. 22, Theodore Kellogg, Jr.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, m. at Littleton Sept. 29, 1823, Dea. Martin Wood.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, widow, æ. 87, b. at Medway; d. at Hubbardston Feb. 17, 1875.

ABIGAIL B. WILLARD, widow, of Leominster, æ. 47; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Daniel Collins, tailor.

ABRAM WILLARD, and wife Sarah, of Winchester, Vt.; child, Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1807.

ADELPHIA WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Oct. 23, 1835, Palmer C. Hime, of Wilnot, N. H.

AGNES WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt.; d. there Sept. 14, 1825, æ. 66.

ALBERT WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 17, 1889, Ida Hammil.

ALBERT WILLARD (who d. Nov. 5, 1850) and Martha A. had at Harvard Children:

i. Abby Ann, b. July 27; d. Sept. 16, 1848.

ii. Alberta Maria, b. June 15, 1851.

ALBERT R. WILLARD's wife, Augusta M., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Willard) Farwell, d. at Clinton July 2, 1908, æ. 77 yrs., 1 day.

ALBERTI WILLARD, æ. 23, m. Dec. 17, 1874, Joseph E. Farnsworth, b. at Lancaster.

ALBION WILLARD and Maggie, his wife; child, Albion, b. at Boston Sept. 8, 1880.

ALFRED S. WILLARD and wife Eliza J. Grey, of Northampton.

Children:

- i. Alfred S., æ. 20, m. at Hadley, June 8, 1892, Catherine Wright, dau. of George H. and Nancy (Cook) Clark.
- ii. Arthur Justin, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- iii. Alice Jane (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. at Holyoke Aug. 29, 1895, Frank Gero, b. at Springfield.

ALFRED L. WILLARD, of Bristol, R. I.; child, William A., d. Sept. 18, 1838, æ. 10 mos.

ALFRED R. WILLARD and Mary D. (Atherton), of Harvard; dau. Bertha A., æ. 25, m. Mar. 24, 1900, at Milton, Henry Wright, of Everett, b. at Providence, R. I.

ALFRED S. WILLARD and Ida R. (Hathaway); child, Mary Eliza, b. at Hadley Jan. 8, 1888.

ALFRED H. WILLARD, of Cranston, R. I., and Harriet E., wife of George P. Tew, were heirs of Hezekiah Willard, and the latter sold the former houses and lands in Providence Dec. 19, 1861. Alfred and Edna, his wife, had deed of other property Dec. 12, 1870.

ALICE WILLARD, b. at Providence, R. I., æ. 21, m. at Fall River, Mar. 2, 1873, George Thompson, b. at Boston.

ALONZO WILLARD, of Franklin, Vt., m. Oct. 4, 1854, Sarah Brown.

ALPHONSE WILLARD and Susan F., his wife; child, Wenona Frances, b. at Cambridge Sept. 11, 1873.

ALVIN and ELVIRA WILLARD; child, Mary J., æ. 19, m. at Monson June 4, 1881, Henry E. Bester, æ. 23. [See Roscoe G., *post.*]

AMANDA M. F. WILLARD, æ. 35, m. (2) at Taunton, Dec. 21, 1856, George Darling.

AMBROSE WILLARD, his children, Katherine, Thomas, and Mary, bapt. by rector of St. Paul's church, Narragansett, R. I., at house of Mrs. Eliza Cole, Nov. 10, 1740.

AMBROSE WILLARD, b. in Weston Apr. 2, 1786, m. Sept. 16, 1806, Grace Sears Paddock.

ANDREW H. WILLARD, of New Ipswich, N. H.; child, H. Augusta, æ. 24-10-13, d. unm. at Lunenburg May 17, 1868.

ANDREW H. WILLARD, JR., m. May 25, 1891, Alice C. Blood.

ANN WILLARD, m. June 8, 1823, at Cambridge, Thomas Flanders.

ANNA WILLARD, m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855, George W. Cook.

MRS. ANN W. WILLARD, res. at Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 2, 1854, Albert Clark.

ANNIE WILLARD, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Lynn, June 20, 1880, Samuel E. Dwyer.

ANNIE E. WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., m. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 15, 1883, Dyer P. Hall.

ARDELL WILLARD, dau. of Frank and Ellen Globe, of Manchester, N. H., m., Feb. 21, 1887, William H. Bennett, of Lebanon, N. H.

ASA WILLARD and wife Eleanor; child, Amelia E., æ. 18-8-9, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at Brookline May 1, 1859.

ASHTON WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., July 28, 1882, Margaret Markey.

ATHELDA WILLARD, m. at Charlton Jan. 24, 1808, Charles Blanchard.

AUGUSTUS WILLARD, m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 23, 1853, Abigail S. Allen.

BALCH WILLARD and wife Elizabeth; child, Frederick, æ. 26, m. at Salem Apr. 5, 1859, Julia McClegitt, æ. 27.

- BARTON WILLARD, m. at Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 10, 1834, Abby Jane Wilcox.
- BARZILLAI WILLARD and wife Susan; child, Catherine, æ. 25, m. at Ayer Jan. 5, 1888, Herbert L. Thomas, æ. 19.
- BENJAMIN WILLARD, of Pawlet, Vt., sold land in Westminster, Vt., to Elkanah Day July 17, 1788.
- BENJAMIN WILLARD, of Walpole, Vt., m. at Worcester July 25, 1786, Lucy Tanner.
- BENJAMIN WILLARD, his wife, æ. 74, d. at Harvard Oct. 12, 1848.
- BENJAMIN F. WILLARD, stonecutter, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife Rebecca; children, Earl F., b. at Springfield July 1, 1846; Sarah I. b. at Chicopee Nov. 12, 1849.
- BENJAMIN O. WILLARD, wife Jane; child Otis, b. at Hancock May 17, 1852.
- BETSEY WILLARD, mar., dau. of Alex. H. and Hannah Baker, æ. 65, b. at Northampton, d. there Feb. 13, 1868.
- BETSEY WILLARD, of Danbury, N. H., m. at Bridgewater Mar. 24, 1814, Micajah Danforth.
- C. and M. WILLARD; child George L., b. at Taunton Oct. 10, 1847.
- C. I. WILLARD, b. at Windsor, Vt., wife Lizzie M., b. at Hartland, Vt.; child, Addie L., æ. 2 m., 21 d., d. at Springfield July 14, 1872.
- C. K. and ALICE WILLARD; child Ella A., æ. 20, m. at Brookfield July 7, 1872, Edwin F. Maxwell, b. at Winsted, Conn. (See also George F.)
- C. T. and JULIA A. WILLARD; child, Walter C. T., b. at Northfield Oct. 14, 1866.
- CALEB A. WILLARD, of Providence, R. I., conveyed to Henry Cushing in trust, Sept. 19, 1815, his house, shop, goods and furniture for benefit of only dau. Debby; refers to late wife Deborah.
- CALEB AUGUSTUS WILLARD, m. at Boston July 5, 1795, Deborah Barrett; bought land and house Oct. 9, 1799, and sold it next year.
- CALVIN WILLARD, m. at Newport, N. H., May 20, 1832, Dorcas Faxon.
- CALVIN L. WILLARD, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., m. at Ayer Jan. 4, 1883, Charles W. Chase, of Fitchburg.
- CARLETON WILLARD and wife Sarah; child, Sarah M., æ. 25, b. at Lancaster, m. at Shirley Aug. 2, 1853, James F. Stone.
- CAROLINE A. WILLARD, m. at Leominster Apr. 30, 1839, Augustus Morse.
- CAROLINE F. WILLARD, æ. 28, b. at Charlestown of Joseph F. and Caroline S. Paston, d. at Boston Nov. 3, 1868.
- CARRIE E. WILLARD, æ. 21, b. at Providence, R. I., of Nicholas and Elsinora S. Hill, m. (2) at Worcester Apr. 19, 1861, Chester E. Field.
- CARTER WILLARD; child Nettie, d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1866, æ. 17.
- CATHERINE H. WILLARD, æ. 19, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Worcester July 27, 1851, Joseph K. Pettengill.
- CEPHAS WILLARD, iron moulder, b. "in Canada" or "Vt.", æ. 25, m. at Millbury Jan. 10, 1852, Mary, dau. Frederick and Mary Edwards, æ. 19. He d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1898.
- Children:
- i. Caroline M., b. at Worcester Apr. 26, 1853.
 - ii. Joseph, b. July 13, 1854.
 - iii. Cephas, b. Sept. 13, 1860.
 - iv. Mattie A., b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Edmund Troy.
 - v. Walter A., b. in Jan. 1865.
 - vi. Flora M., b. in 1871; m. May 11, 1892, Henry F. Hill.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., May 6, 1849, Mary F. Hutchins, of Bethel, Vt.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Ashby May 21, 1847, Lydia A. Miles.
- Children:
- i. Ann Maria, m. Mar. 19, 1868, at Concord, John N. Brown.
 - ii. Ella, b. July 2, 1850.

- iii. Edgar M., æ. 19-10-24, d. at Bedford June 2, 1876.
 - iv. Charles Allen, b. May 8, 1859; m. at Lincoln June 10, 1885, Lilla Elizabeth, æ. 25, dau. of Warren N. and Eliza Gale, a teacher.
- Children:
- 1. Edgar Harvey, b. at Bedford Aug. 26, 1886.
 - 2. Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1888.
- CHARLES WILLARD, b. at Langdon, N. H., and Harriet H., b. at Woolwich, Me.
- Children:
- i. Louis E., b. in 1856; d. at Malden Jan. 19, 1885.
 - ii. Franklin Julian, b. at Boston Jan. 16, 1859.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lottie (Lotta).
- Children:
- i. Ellen L., b. at Taunton in 1860; m. at New Bedford Apr. 9, 1879, Frederick D. Wariner.
 - ii. Mary E., b. in 1863, m. at Worcester Aug. 2, 1885, Daniel H. Gaines.
- CHARLES WILLARD; child, John, æ. 48, m. at Boston June 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of William Warren, b. at Portland, Me.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Francestown, N. H., May 2, 1844, Dolly Raymond.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Elizabeth M.; child Elizabeth, æ. 20, b. at Chicago, Ill., m. at Dracut Sept. 24, 1869, Frederick A. Clifford, of Lowell.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1868, Sarah Brown.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lizzie; child, Annie S., b. at Boylston, æ. 24, m. Mar. 30, 1871, George F. Ward, b. in England, res. Watertown.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lydia (Miles); child Ella, æ. 18, m. June 30, 1868, at Concord, James Munroe.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Annie E., æ. 35, b. at Lewisville, N. Y., m. at Worcester Aug. 15, 1833, Dyer P. Hall, of Rochester, N. H.
- CHARLES WILLARD, of Shirley, wife Mary E.; child, Ann Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1844.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Mary E., of Nashua, N. H.; child, Cora E., æ. 21, m. at Acton Sept. 6, 1881, Charles P. Willis.
- CHARLES WILLARD, of Templeton, wife Mary F. (Hutchins); child, Etta M., m. at Keene, N. H., May 19, 1890, Frank C. Bishop.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, b. at Harvard, wife Ella; child, Myra Ellen, b. at Littleton Apr. 4, 1859.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, son of Silas S. and Mary J. (Call), m. at Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 24, 1898, Nettie B. Skinner (her 2d mar.).
- CHARLES B. WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Mary F., b. at Boston in 1851, m. there Sept. 14, 1870, Augustus G. Whitcomb, b. at Boxborough.
- CHARLES D. WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., Nov. 23, 1847, Lucia Ann Cole.
- CHARLES D. WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1884, d. Apr. 4, 1885.
- CHARLES E. WILLARD, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mattie J. (Dean), b. at Concord; child, Emma Mamie, b. at Springfield Dec. 3, 1875, d. Jan. 28, 1879.
- CHARLES E. WILLARD, wife Elizabeth T.; child Florence E., b. Oct. 27, 1881.
- CHARLES F. WILLARD, Lieut. 17th Penn. Vol. Cavalry; resigned Apr. 9, 1863; Capt. in 2d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1864.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, son of George A. and Mary E., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, his widow Charlotte E. (Groomer), æ. 65-6-18, b. at Hancock, d. at Worcester Nov. 27, 1908.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Mary E. He d. at Cambridge Aug. 14, 1901, æ. 65-5-17.

Children:

- i. William H., d. Dec. 6, 1878, æ. 8 mos.
- ii. Alzena, d. Mar. 11, 1880, æ. 6 mos. 4 d.
- iii. Ida, b. July 23, 1883.
- iv. Freddie, d. Sept. 9, 1889, æ. 4 y., 7 d.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife May Ellen (Goodell); child Austin, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Marilla J. (Mills), of Warner, N. H.

Children:

- i. Edith A., b. Aug. 11, 1876.
- ii. John H., b. Apr. 8, 1881.
- iii. Alta G., b. Apr. 25, 1882.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, of Shoshone, Nev., son of Charles and Miranda (Wood), m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1873, Nellie M., dau. of Moses C. and Lucinda Milliken.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 2, 1851, Adaline H. Puffer; child, Charles H., m. there Oct. 19, 1885, Almady Baker.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1853, Mary A. Hilton.

CHARLES J. WILLARD, wife Louise E. (Patten); child, Frederick Bennison, b. at Salem Nov. 13, 1879.

CHARLES K. WILLARD, wife Alice C.; he was a blacksmith at Brookfield; he d. May 27, 1894, æ. 78-11-23. Mrs. Willard was b. Sept. 10, 1816. (Gravestone.)

Children:

- i. Belle, æ. 28, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Lyman A. Holmes, b. at Wareham.
- ii. Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Leander N. Vaughn, æ. 22.
- iii. Ella Atherton, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
- iv. Charles E., b. Jan. 9, 1857.

CHARLES M. WILLARD, of Skowhegan and Wilton, Me.; wife Mary M.

Children:

- i. Emily I., æ. 24, m. at Boston June 14, 1866; Horatio N. Robinson, machinist.
- ii. Ella, æ. 24, m. at Boston Dec. 10, 1869, Henry B. Ross, of St. Stephens, N. B.

CHARLES N. WILLARD, a teacher, wife Sabra J.; he d. at Shelburne Feb. 25, 1883, æ. 66.

Children, b. at Wilbraham:

- i. William Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. July 1, 1852.
- ii. Hattie M., b. May 16, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1874, William C. Stevens, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Fayette, Me.
- iii. Arthur M., b. Sept. 15, 1851.

CHARLES S. WILLARD, wife Sarah S. (Hubbard); child, Burton W., d. Nov. 11, 1900, at West Springfield, æ. 24.

CHARLES R. WILLARD, of Dudley, d. at Worcester Nov. 26, 1830.

CHARLES W. WILLARD, b. at Deerfield; a forgerman; wife Martha A., b. at Windsor, Vt.

Children:

- i. Charles Edward, b. at Dorchester May 22, 1849.
- ii. Francis Eugene, b. at Boston Nov. 25, 1853.
- iii. Fred Clifford, b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. at Bridgewater July 30, 1857.
- iv. Hattie W., b. at Bridgewater.

CHRISTOPHER WILLARD, of Harvard, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., b. in 1858, m. at Fitchburg Jan. 4, 1882, Charles W. Chase.

CHARLOTTE WILLARD, æ. 68, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., d. unm. at Malden July 28, 1848.

CHAUNCY WILLARD, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 21, 1838, Mary F. Smith.

CURTIS E. WILLARD, m. at Smithfield, R. I., in Dec. 1846, Ann F. Dyer.

CYRUS S. WILLARD, wife Mary (Call); child, Emma R., b. at Weare, N. H., Nov. 13, 1869.

CHRISTOPHER L. WILLARD, wife Henrietta M. Horton; child, Ella F., æ. 22, m. at Groton Nov. 26, 1870, Charles F. Reed.

CLARISSA A., æ. 17, of Concord, N. H., m. at Marblehead Apr. 15, 1857, Joseph W. Hammond.

D. M. WILLARD, wife W. (Aldrich); child, Elmira A., æ. 22-11-17, b. at Warwick, d. at Ashburnham Oct. 17, 1881.

DANA E. WILLARD, b. at Canaan, N. H., wife Laura F., b. at So. Hero, Vt.

Children, b. at Leominster:

i. Ida Laura, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

ii. Nellie Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

iii. Dana Hosmer, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

DANIEL WILLARD, of Raymond, N. H., m. (1) May 23, 1844, Shuah R. Shepard. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1854, Abbie Green. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1860, Lucinda Willard.

DANIEL WILLARD, wife Sarah S., res. Harvard.

Children:

i. Sarah A., æ. 11 y., 4 m., d. at Lowell Feb. 16, 1850.

ii. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1846.

DANIEL C. WILLARD, wife Nellie M. (Howe); res. Greenfield; child, Dwight Carlton, æ. 3-6-15, d. Dec. 26, 1900.

DAVID WILLARD, of Swanzey, N. H., m. at Keene, N. H., June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye.

DAVID WILLARD, wife Mary, both b. in Vermont; child, Florence M., æ. 4-1-29, d. at Easthampton June 2, 1882.

DOLLY WILLARD, of Walpole, N. H., m. at W. July 19, 1782, James Hall, of Keene, N. H.

DOROXA WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., m. there Feb. 15, 1829, Luther Stanley, of Saratoga, N. Y.

E. A. WILLARD, wife Mary S. (Mace); child, Charles J., æ. 23-11-17, d. at Revere July 17, 1892.

E. CROSBY WILLARD, wife H. W., he b. at Harvard, she at Townsend; child (female), b. at Harvard Dec. 6, 1858.

EDGAR M. WILLARD, m. at Belmont, N. H., Sept. 1, 1870, Orissa H. McClary; child, Frank D., b. Apr. 24, 1877.

EDGAR M. WILLARD, wife Margaret J. O'Hara; child, Lillian F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 16, 1890.

EDGAR S. WILLARD, his wife Luella E., dau. of Porter E. and Huldah G. Osborne, of Leominster, d. at Oxford June 25, 1892.

EDITH WILLARD, b. at Winchester, N. H., m. there in 1894 Will E. Hill.

EDMUND WILLARD, wife Maria; child, Emma M., m. at Lowell Apr. 11, 1876, Henry O. Robinson.

EDWARD A. WILLARD, of Westminster, Vt., Joseph Clarke appointed his guardian Sept. 1, 1864.

EDWARD H. WILLARD, of Boston, wife A. M.; child, Georgiana S., b. Apr. 2, 1854.

EDWARD R. WILLARD, wife Aurelia (Ketchum); child Charles K., b. at Morris, N. Y., about 1860; m. (2) at No. Adams, Jan. 31, 1893, Helena, dau. of George and Caroline (Horsefall) French, b. at Oriskany, N. Y.

EDWIN WILLARD, chair maker, m. at Stockbridge Oct. 22, 1844, Frances R. —.

EDY WILLARD, of Langdon, N. H.; child, Myron Albin, b. Mar. 30, 1812.

ELI WILLARD, wife Rebecca; child Arthur, d. May 24, 1889, at Fall River.

ELIJAH WILLARD, m. Thankful Gross. Thankful Willard, widow, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Huse, b. at Wellfleet, d. at Lynn Aug. 6, 1872, æ. 84-5-2. Res. at Princeton, Mass., Berlin, Conn., and at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- i. Lorinda, b. Aug. 27, 1812.
- ii. Elijah, b. in 1816; m. Mary T. Donovan; res. at Lynn. He d. Mar. 5, 1894, "aged 78."

Children:

1. Margaret Matilda, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
 2. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
 3. Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
 4. Cyrus Field, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.
 5. Carrie Irene, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.
- iii. Lucius B., b. Sept. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Nancy B., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Brown) (Tuttle) Hitchings, of Saugus, who d. Nov. 18, 1906, æ. 81-5-30. He was a wood and coal dealer at Lynn. He d. Apr. 28, 1892.

Children:

1. Henry Francis (Frank H.), b. at Lynn Sept. 15, 1854; m. July 29, 1878, Ella L., dau. of Ansel H. Vaughan; he d. Apr. 13, 1886.
 2. Charles Anson, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
 3. George Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. July 2, 1883, Annie M., dau. of James and Letitia S. Billows.
- iv. Matilda, b. in 1827; m. at Lynn May 11, 1848, George W. Rogers.
 - v. Abigail S., b. in 1830; d. at Lynn Jan. 1, 1848.

ELISHA WILLARD, wife Eliza; child, Hattie E., æ. 45, b. at Cummington, m. at Holyoke June 16, 1884, Allen Higginbotham.

ELIZA WILLARD, æ. 78-9-3, d. at Rockingham, Vt., May 7, 1874.

ELIZA WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 31, 1846, Joseph Clarke.

ELIZA R. WILLARD, widow, æ. 81, b. at New York City of Mitchell and Mary Ranney, d. at Winchester Jan. 7, 1891.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, m. at Walpole, N. H., July 2, 1778, Roland Hall.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, b. at Stockbridge, Feb. 25, 1846.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, of Newton, m. Oct. 16, 1805, Benjamin Fugarson.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1827, Galen Hunter, of Burke, Vt.

ELIZABETH F. WILLARD, æ. 21, m. at Lancaster Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, æ. 25.

ELIZABETH G. WILLARD, of Atlantic (Mass.), dau. of Jacob and Laura A. (Willett) Gale, m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 14, 1899, Thomas M. Blodgett.

ELIZABETH M. WILLARD, of Sterling, m. (intention at Leominster Mar. 18, 1840) Andrew Russell.

ELLEN M. WILLARD, m. æ. 33-11-21, b. at Northfield, of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, d. at Orange Oct. 31, 1884.

ELVIRA WILLARD, æ. 35, m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1865, Joel M. Putnam.

EMELINE WILLARD, æ. 23, m. at Worcester Apr. 27, 1848, Robert D. Field.

EMERY WILLARD, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. at Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 11, 1796, Vienna Stone.

EMERY or EMORY WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1839, Mrs. Sophia H. Watson. He bought land there May 30, 1840; d. and estate admin. on June 20, 1848.

EMILY WILLARD, widow, æ. 42 y., 1 m., b. in Me. of James and Cynthia Morrison, d. at Lowell July 31, 1873.

EMILY WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1866, æ. 48 y.

EMILY WILLARD, æ. 19, d. at Northampton Oct. 12, 1858.

EMILY WILLARD, m. (int. at Leicester Nov. 16, 1822) Horace Whittemore, of West Cambridge.

EMILY WILLARD, b. at Sheldon, Vt., m. Roger Wood, of Lebanon, N. H.; dau. Hannah M. Wood, m. in 1894 Charles H. Brand.

EMMA WILLARD, mar. æ. 28-2-23, b. at Marlow, N. H., of Joel and Jane (Thompson) Tenney, d. at Weymouth Aug. 29, 1870.

EMMA A. WILLARD, of Littleton, N. H., m. in 1895 at Nashua, N. H., Elvin J. Gibson.

ESTHER C. WILLARD, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Haskell) Lakeman, b. at Boston, d. at Harvard Apr. 11, 1903.

EPHRAIM WILLARD, his dau. Sarah, unm., b. at Sanford, Me., æ. 81 y., 10 m., d. at Boston Dec. 4, 1880.

EUNICE WILLARD, æ. 67 y., 12 d., was bur. at Cambridgeport July 7, 1841.

EVART WILLARD (also Evat and Evert), res. at Alfred, Me.; wife Anna. Child:

Evert, b. in 1824, m. (1) Elizabeth Downing. Res. at Kennebunk and Biddeford, Me. Rem. to Melrose; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1864, Mary A., dau. of Joshua and Caroline Littlefield, of Sanford, Me.; was a teacher.

Children:

1. Benjamin D., b. 1840; m. (1) at Ipswich Nov. 12, 1861, Isabel, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. (Manly) Downing, of Newburyport. He m. (2) at Boston in 1888, Mrs. Lavinia (Foley) Leonard. He d. at Boston Jan. 30, 1905, æ. 62-2-28; child, Elizabeth W., d. Sept. 29, 1893, æ. 4-7-21.
2. Lizzie D., m. at Cambridge Dec. 25, 1870, Ivory C. Paul.
3. Mary C., m. Apr. 5, 1876, Frank P. Turner, of Arlington.
4. Orando, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

FANNY E. (CARR) WILLARD, widow, m. at Cambridge Nov. 30, 1887, Charles G. Clark.

FANNY S. WILLARD, m. at Winchester, N. H., July 9, 1835, Ezekiel Hunt.

FRANCES A. WILLARD, of Boston, Mass., m. in 1880 at Hopkinton, N. H., Harmon W. Greene.

FRANCIS B. WILLARD (Frank) wife Ella, Ellen or Helen Owens; res. Northampton.

Children:

- i. Lena Bell, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. July 9, 1894, Fred C. Orrell.
- ii. Frederick, d. Apr. 12, 1887, æ. 7 y., 7 m.
- iii. A son, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
- iv. Albert K., b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 4, 1889.
- v. Grace E., b. Mar. 23, 1888.

FRANCIS E. WILLARD, wife Clara E.; child, Ida Lucy, b. at Leominster May 27, 1867.

FRANK WILLARD, wife Ellen; child, Frederick, b. at Bristol, N. H., Feb. 14, 1869.

FRANK A. WILLARD, wife Fannie E. (Dawless); child, Hazel, æ. 1 y., 7 mo., d. at Worcester Oct. 11, 1906.

FRANK A. WILLARD, b. at So. Waterford, Me., of Ebbin B. and Mary E. (Barker), m. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1898, Mabel Kilgore.

FRANK B. WILLARD, b. at Springfield, Mass., of Frank B. and Laura M. (Robes), m. at Farmington, N. H., Apr. 22, 1895, Clara A. Small.

FRANK B. WILLARD, wife Jeannie, b. at Montpelier, Vt., of Moses and Mary E. Pingree, d. at Springfield Oct. 23, 1892; child, Harry I., b. at Lowell Apr. 23, 1879.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Alice M. (Adams); child, Harriet Ellen, b. at Medway Aug. 12, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Caroline M.; child, Annie F. R., b. at Sterling May 23, 1888.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Fannie H.; child, Frank P., b. at Chelsea Apr. 17, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, of Goffstown, N. H., wife Augusta (Townsend); child, Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

FRANK J. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Hannah M. (Cantlin). Children:

- i. (Male), b. Aug. 25, 1887.
- ii. Henry E., b. May 9, 1889.
- iii. John F., b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- iv. Jennie E., b. Dec. 24, 1893.

FRANKLIN, æ. 30, d. at Boston Jan. 15, 1843.

FRED WILLARD, b. at Brookfield, wife Ida J. (Gray); child, Elmer, b. at Warren, Nov 1, 1887.

FREDERICK WILLARD, wife Louise; child, Christian or Christopher F. Willard, æ. 21, m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1876, Anna, dau. of John Carroll, æ. 19.

Children:

- i. Frederick, b. in 1876.
- ii. Mary, b. May 24, 1877.
- iii. Annie, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- iv. Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1881.
- v. John, b. May 22, 1882.
- vi. Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
- vii. Catherine, b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 29, 1887.
- viii. Josephine, b. Dec. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 18, 1889.

GARDNER WILLARD, of New York city, wife Margaret Naylor; child, John, d. at Pittsfield, Aug. 21, 1900, æ. 38-2-19.

GARDNER L. WILLARD, æ. 54, b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Lowell Sept. 22, 1885.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary (Martin), of Ashburnham; child, Franklin A., æ. 27, m. Leominster Dec. 15, 1885, Sadie A., dau. of David N. and Ellen A. Kilburn, of So. Lancaster; she d. at Lunenburg Apr. 4, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD of Hopedale, æ. 70-6-13, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at H. Oct. 31, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD, son of Harvey and Mary, res. at Lancaster, N. H., m. Dec. 31, 1883, Constance Clavett, of Lunenburg, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Marinda; res. Charlestown, N. H.; male child, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Luetta (Phelps); child, Florence E., b. Dec. 23, 1872.

GEORGE WILLARD, JR., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839, Abby J. Wheeler.

GEORGE WILLARD, of New York; child, Mary F., æ. 19, m. at Boston Sept. 15, 1852, Dexter B. Stone.

GEORGE WILLARD, m. at Dallas, Tex., Henrietta Moore Houghton, dau. of Edward and Pattie (Sharp) Houghton, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife L. Sadie (Bannack); child, Sibbell Esther, b. at Fitchburg Sept. 17, 1884.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Minnie (Hartman), of So. Portland, Me.; child, Charles F., d. at Somerville Sept. 24, 1907, æ. 42-2-28.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Orinda, of Shrewsbury, Vt.; child, Hugh H., æ. 20 yrs., 8 mos., d. at Boston Nov. 19, 1854.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Chloe; children: Alden C., æ. 21, m. at Adams Jan. 19, 1860, Elsie A., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. Tower, æ. 19; George L., æ. 21, m. at Adams June 13, 1853, Harriet E., dau. of Daniel and Polly Thayer.

GEORGE WILLARD, hatter, of Bellingham, wife Jane A.; child, Ella Jane, b. at Chelsea Sept. 6, 1847.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Uxbridge, wife Sylvia who d. Aug. 20, 1842, æ. 52; children, Emma C., æ. 28, m. Jan. 7, 1847, John C. Wyman, merchant, of Worcester; Agnes E., æ. 22, m. Oct. 23, 1845, William O. Bartlett, lawyer, of Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Belana (Pulsifer) Kendall; child, Charles, m. Helen M., dau. Fred Baldwin. Res. Manchester, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Harriet (Arnold); child, G. Harrison, b. at Uxbridge Oct. 23, 1869, m. at Milford May 11, 1892, Ellen M., dau. of Oliver and Lucinda (Kemp) Holmes, æ. 20. Res. Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Josie; child, George, b. at Tewksbury Sept. 9, 1873.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Margaret E., æ. 19, b. at Chelsea, m. at Boston Sept. 29, 1865, Robert Baird.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, bot. land in Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1845.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Anna H. or M.; children, Clarence Andrew, b. July 25, 1884, at Lynn; Ernest L., b. Sept. 26, 1889.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary (Ryan); child, b. and d. at Walpole, N. H., June 14, 1809.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Keene, N. H., wife Sarah; child, George H., æ. 22, m. at Orange Dec. 24, 1860, Carrie A., dau. of Freeman and Adeline Chase. They had at Athol child (male), b. Jan. 18, 1862.

GEORGE E. WILLARD, of No. Adams, wife Eliza A.; child, Lillian A., b. June 19, 1887.

GEORGE CLARENCE WILLARD, wife Rachel (Daniels); children, George Clarence, b. at Milbury Aug. 29, 1875; Genevieve, b. June 29, 1877; (female) b. Aug. 1, 1884; Charles Harold, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, son of C. K. and Alice (supra); æ. 25, b. at Coldbrook, N. H., m. at Brookfield Dec. 23, 1874, Ida F., æ. 18, dau. of George and Jerusha (Gray) Warren; child, George F., b. Oct. 7, 1875.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, of N. Buffalo, Mich., wife Annie M.; child, Arthur E., æ. 22, m. at Somerville May 8, 1884, Eva G., dau. of George A. and Sarah A. Maynard.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, of Springvale, Me., wife Rowena; child, Anna B., æ. 22, m. at Boston May 6, 1874, George R. Fellows, b. at Sandwick, Vt.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, b. at Marlborough, N. H., wife Fannie May (Jewett); children, Ernest Charles, b. at Pittsfield Apr. 15, d. July 31, 1886; Eva May, b. Mar. 24, 1887.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Maggie; child, George, b. at Lowell Mar. 10, 1881.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Charles A., æ. 30, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

GEORGE H. WILLARD, of Portland, Me., wife Margaret, b. at Calais, Me.; child, George Henry, b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1864.

GEORGE K. WILLARD, b. at Great Falls, N. H., wife Emily; child, Edgar, b. at Lowell, May 26, 1864.

GEORGE L. WILLARD, wife Martha (Kilborn); twin sons, b. at Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 27, 1900.

GEORGE O. WILLARD, printer, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., wife Christina; child, Bertha E., b. at Natick Sept. 12, 1858.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, wife Constance (Clarett); child, b. at Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 14, 1886.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, b. at Cambridge, and wife Annie, b. at Montreal, Can.; child, Alice E., æ. 1 m., 8 d., d. at Boston Apr. 15, 1885.

GEORGE R. WILLARD, m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848, Ann E. Alcoavay.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. there Jan. 17, 1833, Emily Dickinson.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, b. at No. Weare, N. H., of Cyrus; m. (int. at Weare, Dec. 24, 1859) Susan M. Brown; children, b. at Monson: Maud Lillian, b. July 25, 1876; Eva, æ. 18, m. July 24, 1880, Cambridge Moulton; Blanche, b. May 30, 1880. The father d. of an accident Mar. 8, 1880, æ. 38 y., 11 m. [See Joshua, p. 657.]

GEORGE W. WILLARD, æ. 36, b. in Vermont, a mason, d. at Springfield in Aug., 1850.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Mary; children: Isia H., æ. 18, m. at Athol May 1, 1872, George H. Norwood; Carrie E., æ. 21, m. June 27, 1878, at Bernardston Lucius J. Stearns, also of Hinsdale, N. H.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Helen A.; child, Frederick, b. at Chelsea Aug. 3, 1888.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Eliza A. (May); child, George F., æ. 22, m. at Charlestown Oct. 9, 1861, Abby A., dau. of James and Sarah A. Lovejoy. He d. at Somerville Oct. 18, 1896.

GEORGE W. F. WILLARD, m. at Winchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Ann Putnam.

Children:

- i. Isadore, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
- ii. Charles H., b. Nov. 30, 1858.
- iii. Arthur (called in record 5th child), b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- iv. Alice, b. in Jan., 1865.
- v. Clinton, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

GEORGIA WASHINGTON WILLARD, Oberlin College, class of 1894; Stoughton, Wis.

GILMAN WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 8, 1829, Susannah H. Storrs.

GILSON WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H.; male child, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

GUY N. WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1835 or 1836, Julia Ann Bishop.

H. E. WILLARD, wife Esther (Lakeman); child, Edna M., m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker. [See Esther.]

HANNAH WILLARD, of Littleton, Mass., m. Samuel Mead, Nov. 12, 1748.

H. H. WILLARD, wife L. R., of Ware; child, Mary E., æ. 19, m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1874, Elisha W. Brown, b. at Nantucket.

HANNAH WILLARD, parents b. in Maine, æ. 52, d. at Boston Dec. 22, 1869.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., m. Mar. 15, 1825, William Allen.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Chesterfield, N. H., m. Mar. 14, 1804, Francis Fried.

HANNAH A. WILLARD, widow, æ. 63, b. at So. Berwick, Me., of William Emery, d. at Malden Jan. 27, 1894.

HANNAH E. (FRYE) WILLARD, æ. 33, m. (2) Oct. 5, 1889, John S. Sanborn, b. at Laconia, N. H.

HARRIET WILLARD, m. at Sherborn Sept. 9, 1827, Prentiss Whiting.

HARRIET H. WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 8, 1836, Arthur M. Baker.

HARLEY RICHARD WILLARD, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1875; grad. Dart. Coll. 1899. Assistant prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Maine (Orono).

HENRIETTA WILLARD, m., æ. 83 y., 5. m., b. at Shirley of Ellis and Miriam (Holden) Harlow, d. at Ayer Sept. 26, 1899.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 25, 1867, Sarah J. Harlow; child, Lellia Williams, b. at Charlestown, N. H., June 20, 1871, m. there Dec. 15, 1890, Will E. Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bartonville, Vt., m. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863, Elmira, dau. of Leonard Goodnow.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Sabrina (Williams); child, George A., b. Apr. 27, 1854, m. at Langdon, N. H., Nov. 2, 1878, Anna E., dau. of Lewis Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1842, Sarah I. Major.

HENRY WILLARD, of Acworth, N. H., son of Ambrose and Annis, m. (2) Aug. 22, 1869, Mrs. Sophia Chandler, of Walpole, N. H.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Elsie; child, George, æ. 32, b. at Annapolis, N. S., m. (2) at Uxbridge Dec. 5, 1868, Harriet E., dau. of Addison and Harriet Arnold.

HENRY A. WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H., wife Mary Viola or Viola L. Smith; children: Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1875; sons, b. Mar. 27, 1880, and Aug. 9, 1882.

HENRY O. WILLARD, of Alstead, N. H., wife Sarah; child, Freddie B., b. June 30, 1871.

HERBERT WILLARD, of Ashby, Mass., son of Daniel, m. at Mason, N. H., Oct. 29, 1865, Abby J. Robbins; child (male), b. Feb. 17, 1875.

HERBERT E. WILLARD, of Nashua, N. H., wife Mary (Sanderson); child, Chester Sanderson, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

HEZEKIAH WILLARD's dau. Christiana A., m. at Wolfeborough, N. H., George E. Chamberlain.

HUGH WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1839, Bridget Murray.

HARRY E. WILLARD, b. at Charlestown, wife Edna McKeever; child, William, b. at Chelsea, d. Oct. 2, 1904, æ. 6 days.

HARRY E. WILLARD, wife Hattie (Hoyt); children, George William, b. June 4, 1884, d. July 5, 1893; Charlotte Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1887; Harry Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bellows Falls, Vt., wife Delia B. Kendall; child, Arthur Henry, d. at Boston Aug. 9, 1911, æ. 43-1-11, bur. at Saxtons River, Vt.

HARRY B. WILLARD, b. at Milbury, wife Mary E. (Wright); child, Beatrice Mary, b. at Hull, d. at Hingham Dec. 26, 1900, æ. 4-2-8.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Swanton, Vt., Jan. 24, 1818, Sally Colfax.

HENRY WILLARD, a tanner at Scituate, R. I., wife Maria; child, Mary A., b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1851.

HENRY WILLARD, of New Braintree, m. Mar. 8, 1836, Mary (Polly) C. Henry, of same, at Brattleboro, Vt.; she d. Aug. 19, 1846. Children: Lewis, æ. 20 y., d. at Paxton Mar. 19, 1864; William A., b. Aug. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Alice, b. at Adams Oct. 21, 1871.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary Ann; child, Mary Elizabeth, b. at Lowell Mar. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, of Brookfield; child, Luther, æ. 33, m. at Boston Dec. 27, 1853, Frances, dau. of William Carr.

HENRY WILLARD, wife M. L.; child, Lester P., d. at Shirley June 6, 1884, æ. 1-10-26.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Burlington, Vt.; res. at Lowell; d. July 25, 1878, æ. 65-8-13. Wife, Lucy Ann, dau. of John and Nancy (Foster) Brocklebank; she d. at Georgetown Nov. 26, 1898, æ. 83-6. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

- i. Ira Proctor, b. in 1841; m. May 23, 1865, Emma A., dau. of George W. and Lydia A. Andrews, æ. 23.

Children:

1. Georgiana, æ. 20, m. Apr. 14, 1894, Edward Maguire.
 2. Cora Edmunds, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
 3. Cora Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
 4. Henry H., b. Apr. 24, d. May 23, 1883.
- ii. Albert F. W., b. at Lowell Jan. 9, 1849.
 - iii. John H. or A., m. (1) Oct. 14, 1870, Sarah B., dau. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth Soper. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1881, Dorcas L., dau. of George and Jane Blanch. He d. Mar. 21, 1895.
 - iv. George A., b. in 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Margaret Etta Tobin.
 - v. and vi. Twins, who d. young.

HENRY WILLARD, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, David Henry, b. July 4, 1844.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Stamford, Conn., wife Louisa; child, Carrie J., d. at Adams May 29, 1865, æ. 2 yrs., 7 mos.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Frances A.; child, Frances A. E. H., æ. 24, m. at Boston Aug. 10, 1863, Manuel J. de Freitas, merchant, from Fayal.

HENRY WILLARD, æ. 86-5-24, single, d. at Hinsdale Dec. 1, 1903.

HENRY WILLARD, formerly of Claremont, N. H., d. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1876, æ. 83.

HENRY WILLARD, of Cayuga, N. Y., Hobart Coll., 1830.

HENRY WILLARD, single, æ. 38 y., 5 m., b. in New York, d. at Harwich Aug. 11, 1887.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Alice H.; child, Florence A., b. at Chicopee Sept. 6, 1849.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Adelaide M.; child, Grace M., b. at Hyde Park Nov. 12, 1870.

HENRY A. WILLARD, wife Charlotte; child, Henry Bennett, b. at Wrentham Feb. 20, 1857.

HENRY A. WILLARD, m. at Ashford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1832, Roxy Ann Talbot.

Children:

- i. William Harvey, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Margaret Eliza League, who d. July 26, 1899. He was captain of Co. A, 97th Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War. He d. at Gillespie, Ill., May 14, 1883.

Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Joseph Lybran Richards, b. Oct. 16, 1847. Res. Winfield, Kan. Child: Mabel Lea Richards, b. July 17, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1907, George G. Garver.
2. Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1858.
3. Walter Adam, b. July 27, 1859.
4. William Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. May 6, 1903.
5. David Edgar, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
6. Henry League, b. June 17, 1868.

7. Josie, b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Samuel Lindley Romine, of Winfield, later of Wellington, Kan.

ii. David; iii. James; iv. Mary Ann.

HENRY C. WILLARD, blacksmith, Ashby, d. May 28, 1842.

HENRY C. WILLARD, wife Gertrude; child, Ethel F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 25, 1886.

HENRY J. WILLARD, wife Maria; child, Byron A., æ. 2 y., 4 m., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1856.

HENRY S. WILLARD, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, b. Apr. 16, 1846.

HERBERT J. WILLARD, of Townsend, m. Abbie J., dau. of William P. and Nancy Robbins, who d. June 7, 1890, æ. 43.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

ii. Herbert J., b. in 1875; m. at Ashby Jan. 18, 1897, Leona L., dau. of Elisha A., and Bessie A. Burbidge, of Cornwallis, N. S.

HERBERT J. WILLARD, wife Alice J., dau. of Wm. F. and Susan E. (Lamson) Tilson, d. at Marlborough Apr. 22, 1899.

HERBERT C. WILLARD, wife Mary (Henderson); child, Florence C. M., b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.

HORATIO A. WILLARD, b. at Charleston, S. C., of Alexander and Margaret who were b. in England; m. at Boston, æ. 23, Sept. 3, 1859, Mary Curtis, æ. 20. He was supt. of Public Baths in Boston; d. July 22, 1893.

Children:

i. Margaret, b. June 9, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1866.

ii. Mary, b. May 17, 1866.

iii. Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1870.

HORATIO WILLARD, wife Helen S.; child, Joseph Horatio, b. at Leominster Mar. 7, 1862.

HARDING WILLARD, said to have been son of Enoch Willard, a shot maker, said to have been b. at Hardwick, Vt.; "came to Maidstone, Vt., from Springfield, Vt., at the age of 20 years; m. Lucy, dau. of Daniel Schoff." (Hist. Guildhall, Vt., in Hist. Caledonia Co., Vt.) He was b. about 1794; d. at Pittsfield, Vt., about 1834.

Children:

i. Leander, b. in 1816; m. his cousin Lucy Schoff; rem. to Wis.

ii. Lucy, m. Mr. Ives.

iii. John, Philander and Fidelia, d. young.

vi. Lawrence, b. in 1821; son, William Eugene, of Portland, Me.

vii. Jeremiah, b. in 1823; children, Hattie, Freeman, Ellen.

viii. Diadema, b. in 1827; m. Charles M. Rich.

ix. Hubbard, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Mary E. Follansby.

Writes about the family (1915); res. Central, Vt.

Children:

1. Otelia, b. July 27, 1859; m. C. E. Hubbard.

2. George, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

x. Georgiana, b. in Jan. 1832; m. George Pierce; rem. to Wis.

ICHABOD WILLARD, of Middleboro; his dau. Mabel L., æ. 21, m. at Falmouth Oct. 25, 1837, Willoughby S. Parker.

IDA J. (GRAY) WILLARD, æ. 20, m. (2) at Warren, Feb. 18, 1878, Keyes J. Strickland.

IRA ORLANDO WILLARD, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 14, 1881; Dart. Coll. 1904; Railway Mail clerk, Lewiston, Vt.

ISAAC WILLARD, who had brother Nicholas, had a son Thomas Tennant who had son George Campbell Willard, now res. at Philadelphia, Pa.

Nicholas Willard (above) had children, Henry, Samuel, Anna and Mary.

ISAAC WILLARD married Dolly Beaman; they had Isaac H., b. at Worcester in 1814, who became a writing master at Sterling and m. there, Feb. 4, 1847, Emeline, dau. of Elias and Nancy Sawyer, b. in 1823. He d. (parentage and age given in d. notice) Jan. 15, 1894. Children recorded: Isaac H., b. in May, d. in July, 1848; Granville S., b. Aug. 4, 1849; Walter K., b. Apr. 30, 1853. The father Isaac d. at Sterling and his widow Dolly adm. on his est. Feb. 23, 1819.

ISAAC G. WILLARD, wife Cate —; child, Marietta Florence, b. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 14, 1860.

ISAAC WILLARD, wife Harriet; res. Fitchburg; child, Charles A., b. in 1856; m. May 11, 1880, at Springfield, Nellie A., dau. of Geo. and Mary Dunham.

J. SOPHIA WILLARD, of Boxborough, Mass., m. (int. at Franklin, N. H., Apr. 26, 1860) William F. Hale.

JACOB WILLARD, of Loudon, N. H., m. Dec. 29, 1835, Eunice Wiley, of Barnstead; child, William A., m. (1) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1866, Maria M. Jones. He m. (2) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1881, Amanda E. Sawyer.

JACKSON WILLARD, of Nashua, N. H., wife Martha; male child, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

ISAAC WILLARD, m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822, Charlotte Bailey.

ISRAEL WILLARD, carpenter, wife Ruth; child (male), b. at Harvard Dec. 4, 1854.

JACOB WILLARD, of Holden, m. at Holden (Recorded at Worcester) Nov. 6, 1797, Charlotte Moore.

JACOB WILLARD, of Marlboro, his dau. Harriet E., of Groton, æ. 29, m. there Mar. 13, 1863, Charles R. Kemp.

JAMES WILLARD, of Guilford, Vt., m. Sept. 29, 1803, Easter (Esther) Lynde.

JAMES WILLARD, m. at Langdon, N. H., June 3, 1857, Antentia C. Poland. Children recorded without names except Walter J., b. Apr. 25, 1864.

JAMES WILLARD, Asst. Surgeon of the 13th Maryland Vol. Infantry in Civil War; regiment organized Dec. 13, 1861; mustered out Feb. 18, 1865.

JAMES WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Edwin F., æ. 2 m., 18 d., d. at New Bedford July 25, 1870.

JAMES WILLARD, Leonminster, wife Fannie A.; child (male), b. Dec. 11, 1868.

JAMES WILLARD, of Troy, N. Y., m. Nancy, dau. of Jonas and Phebe (Bickford) Houghton, b. Jan. 27, 1800; child, Polly, m. Milo Lewis. (Houghton Genealogy.)

JAMES WILLARD, wife Kate, res. Providence, R. I.; child, Abbie J., æ. 18, of W. Newbury, m. at Haverhill Jan. 30, 1893, Charles H. Young.

JAMES WILLARD, wife Lydia (Addison); child, Fannie L., æ. 29, b. at Northbridge, m. at Hingham June 20, 1893, Benjamin F. Champion.

JAMES WILLARD, JR., æ. 31, m., d. at Princeton Jan. 31, 1854.

JAMES WILLARD, m. at Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 18, 1850, Harriet Stancliffe; children: Ira, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1862; m. at Worcester Oct. 9, 1889, Eva, dau. of Almon and Laura (Loomis) Spooner, æ. 19. Ivan E., b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1872; m. at Greenfield July 19, 1892, or Nov. 30, 1895, Clara B., dau. of Henry and Abbie (Derby) Houghton, b. at Walpole, N. H.

JAMES A. WILLARD, son of Henry and Lucy, m. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 29, 1883, Eveline Avery, of Nashua.

JAMES H. WILLARD, of Harvey B. and Mary Ann, m. at Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 25, 1892, Edith Styles.

JAMES I. WILLARD, of Frank M. and Mary (Aldrich); children, b. at

Pittsburg, N. H.: Frank M., b. Sept. 10, 1894; Wilber L., b. May 27, 1896.

JEREMIAH WILLARD, m. at Lowell Dec. 25, 1848, Lydia G. Holbrook.

JAMES A. WILLARD, b. at Manchester, N. H., wife Mary J. (Underwood); child, George Corey, b. at Monson July 20, 1881.

JAMES B. WILLARD, wife Caroline A.; children: Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849; Henry M., b. in Apr., d. in Oct., 1851.

JAMES A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Caroline E., b. at Providence, R. I., m. June 17, 1880, at Boston, Frank E. Goold, b. at Windham, Me.

JAMES F. WILLARD, wife Olive; child, Clara E., b. at Thomaston, Me., æ. 33, m. at Boston Apr. 6, 1893, Frank H. McDonald, of Boston.

JAMES H. WILLARD, wife Catherine (Murphy); children: Charles Henry, b. at W. Newbury Mar. 24, 1878; Sarah E., b. Mar. 24, 1880; James T., b. Oct. 10, 1883.

JAMES HAZELTON WILLARD, grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868; lawyer.

JAMES RICHARD WILLARD, son of Richard Hubbard and Sarah (Haviland) Willard, b. at Madison, O., Sept. 24, 1844; grad. Dart. Coll. 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1902.

JAMES ROSE WILLARD, wife Emilia; child, Sarah E., æ. 11 mos., 14 days, d. at Worcester July 23, 1847.

JAMES W. WILLARD, æ. 41, b. at Warwick, R. I., of Nathan S., æ. 41; m. (2) at Worcester July 4, 1861, Emeline C., dau. of Charles and Chloe Smith, b. at No. Becket, æ. 41.

JESSE WILLARD, wife Samantha; children: Emma R., b. at W. Springfield Sept. 27, 1849, Luman R., b. June 3, 1852; Fred S., b. May 16, d. June 7, 1854.

JOANNA WILLARD, of Charlestown, N. H., m. Dec. 10, 1807, Zachariah Hall.

JOEL WILLARD, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821, Roxana Bacon. He d. at Putney, Vt., in 1872, æ. 74. Children: i. William, b. in 1831; m. May 7, 1861, Mary E., dau. of Asahel and Roena Willard; res. Springfield. ii. George W., b. in Apr., 1835; d. at Charlestown Oct. 13, 1854. iii. Joel Wilson, b. in 1843; m. at Charlestown Aug. 15, 1872, Minnie V. Young, b. at Mt. Desert, Me.; dau. Maud Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1875, m. June 15, 1896, Edward J. Bartlett.

JOEL F. WILLARD, m. Mary E., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Williams) Smith; she d. at West Deerfield Feb. 4, 1909, æ. 82 y., 3 mos.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

i. Fred Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

ii. Charles E., b. in 1852; m. at Yarmouth Oct. 11, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Joseph W. Drew, b. at Concord, N. H., in 1853.

JOHN WILLARD, of Groton and Salem, bought land with others in Boxboro in 1689 and sold it in 1691, wife Margaret joining in deed. Was accused of being a "witch" in the terrible excitement, and, on most absurd and false testimony, sentenced and executed Aug. 19, 1692. Strangely we can find naught of his parentage or of any relative appearing in his defence. Years after his death the "attainder" was removed from his name and that of other victims of the frenzy, and a sum of money paid to his widow (who had m. William Towne) and children John and Hannah (who d. unm.).

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., May 27, 1841, Abigail Davis. Was Edgar M., of Belmont, "son of John and Abigail," son of this couple?

JOHN WILLARD, d. at Boston Mar. 27, 1838, æ. 64.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Catherine; dau. Emma L., æ. 17, m. Jan. 22, 1863, Charles F. Loring, Jr., Master's Mate, U. S. N.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Milford, N. H., June 22, 1796, Rebecca Hobart.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Elizabeth J., b. July 12, 1872.

JOHN WILLARD, æ. 39 y., 9 mos., b. at Saco, Me., d. at Boston Feb. 9, 1854.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1831, Ann Bachelder.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Harriet, of Alstead, N. H.; child (female), b. Dec. 23, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Davis; child, Frank E., of New Boston, m. Jan. 25, 1892, Augusta A. Townsend, of Lebanon, N. H.

JOHN WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., wife Eunice (Cornish); child, Edward A., m. æ. 54-5-15, d. at Boston June 18, 1903.

JOHN WILLARD, of New Ipswich, N. H., wife Anna; child, Lottie Louisa, b. at Fitchburg Nov. 10, 1885.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Jane, of Plattsburg, N. Y.; child, Eli, æ. 22, of Wesley (Westerly?) R. I., m. at Fall River Apr. 19, 1887, Rebecca Tradette.

JOHN WILLARD, of Hill, N. H., d. Aug. 30, 1803; children: Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1796; Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1799; John, b. July 18, 1800; Rebecca, b. June 5, 1802.

JOHN D. WILLARD, wife M., of Lebanon, N. H.; male child, b. Mar. 4, 1851.

JOHN D. WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., æ. 28, b. at Palmer, Mass., of Eben, m. at Holyoke Aug. 6, 1853, Mary A., dau. of Rodolphus Richardson, æ. 22.

JOHN E. WILLARD, of New Brunswick, wife Sarah, b. in Nova Scotia; child, Grace S., b. at Brookline Apr. 19, 1864.

JOHN F. WILLARD, wife Lydia; child, Jay Eugene, b. at Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1860.

JOHN WILLARD, b. at Durham, N. H., and Jennie, b. at Rochester, N. H.; child, Louise, b. at Fall River Apr. 9, 1886. (See next entry.)

JOHN F. WILLARD, of Somerville and Fall River, wife Jennie (Smith); children: Freddie, Maria H., Bessie, Alice, Annie M., and Bertha d. young.

JOHN H. WILLARD, son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Hilton); m. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1885, Mary A., dau. of Charles H. and Lucy A. (Glines) Tufts, of Lynn, Mass.

JOHN H. WILLARD, child, Helen T., b. at Marlborough, N. H., July 30, 1853.

JOHN H. WILLARD, of Wilton, (Me.), m. at Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 3, 1837, Eliza Stephenson.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child b. and d. at Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 13, 1888.

JOHN HENRY WILLARD, b. at Scituate, R. I., of John H. and Mary A., m. at Pawtucket, R. I., June 15, 1851 (by one record) or at North Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1851, Mariah, dau. of Warren and Rebecca Baxter, of Pawtucket; children: Mary A., b. Nov. 19, 1851; Byron A., b. July 16, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1856; Rebecca, b. Apr. 21, 1858.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ellen, æ. 26, m. at Boston Apr. 26, 1867, David R. Hughes, mariner, b. in Wales.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child, George O., æ. 24, m. at Natick Nov. 28, 1857, Christina F. Morrill, of Woonsocket, R. I., æ. 19.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ednah A., æ. 1 y., 2 d., d. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1846.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Eveline; children: Eva M., b. at Lowell Oct. 25, 1882; George E., b. Dec. 20, 1884, d. Apr. 29, 1887; Bernice, æ. 1 mo., b. at Brockton, d. at Sharon Sept. 18, 1897.

JOHN HUBBARD WILLARD, m. at No. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1847, Mehitable Tyler Mason.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie S., Milan, N. H.; child (female) b. Dec. 10, 1871.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie P. (Sylvester), "b. in Me."(?); children:

- i. George H., b. at Milan, N. H., æ. 21, m. at Fisherville Dec. 24, 1890, Florence E., æ. 18, dau. of Stanton E. and Jane (Hitchins) Burns, of Grafton.

- ii. Frank A., b. at Worcester July 8, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1896, Fannie E., æ. 18, dau. of Joseph W. and Hattie (Ross) Dawless.
- iii. Hattie, b. July 16, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1898, Charles Lambert Shaw.

JOHN P. WILLARD, æ. 22, b. at Alstead, N. H., m. at Boston Mar. 8, 1854; Harriet P., dau. of Collins Hurd, b. at Lempster, N. H. Children: Nellie, b. at Dorchester Apr. 17, 1857; child (female), b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 23, 1859.

JOHN P. WILLARD, 1st Lieut. 18th N. Y. Cav., disb. Nov. 1, 1864.

JOHN R. WILLARD, b. at Tenant's Harbor, Me., m. Linnie P. Robbins, of Everett; child, Marion P., æ. 1 y., 12 d., d. Aug. 12, 1911.

JONATHAN WILLARD, m. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1816, Ruth Hoar. Some Ruth Willard d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1848, æ. 89 yrs.

JONATHAN WILLARD, wife Abba; child, John P., or John T., æ. 22, b. and of Providence, R. I., m. at Fairhaven Sept. 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of John and Fanny Peckham.

JOSEPH WILLARD, b. at Fisherville, wife Rosa; child, Bessie Elizabeth, b. at Leominster May 16, 1881.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Lewis J., b. at Milford Oct. 3, 1865.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary S.; child, Putnam S., æ. 40, b. at Frances-town, N. H., m. at Boston Apr. 5, 1866, Samantha Maria Deluce, widow, dau. of James and Samatha C. Francis, b. at Auburn, N. Y.; he res. at Chicago, Ill.

JOSEPH WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mary; child, C. Henry, æ. 28, res. at Boston, m. at Worcester Apr. 7, 1881, Lizzie Helen, dau. of Richard P. and Jeanette Beth, of Nova Scotia.

JOSEPH L. WILLARD, wife Julia C.; child, Frank b. at Egremont Mar. 27, 1873.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Marcia; child, Almira, æ. 22, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., m. at Boston Sept. 9, 1866, Daniel Clark, b. at Chelsea, Vt.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Laura J., dau. of Asa and Laura (Constantine) Bennett, d. at Ashby Mar. 4, 1909, æ. 80 yrs., 13 dys. Children rec. at Fitchburg: Julia A., b. 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, John Ogden, of Sterling; Sarah E., b. in 1835, m. July 14, 1857, Oliver R. Blood, of Weymouth; Carrie Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1862, m. Jan. 12, 1881, Charles G. Stearns, of Boston.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Charles H., m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 29, 1871, Sarah H. Moody.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Mary B.; child (female), b. at Fitchburg Dec. 8, 1845.

JOSIAH WILLARD, dau. Mary Jane, m. at Petersham Jan. 3, 1844, Andrew S. Brown.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Frances M., æ. 21, m. at Salem Jan. 20, 1860, Fernando C. James, of Hickory Grove, N. C., æ. 25.

JOSIAH WILLARD, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. Mary Brown. Will (Oct. 7, 1847) beq. to sisters Susan Willard and Mary Putnam, and daus. Children: i. Harriet Ann; ii. Mary Jane, m. May 11, 1846, John S. Perry. Their dau., Mrs. Florence P. Tatlock, res. New York City.

JOSIAH P. WILLARD, of Bridgewater, Vt., wife Emeline A. Pratt; child, Levi J., b. at Waltham May 13, 1902.

JOSIAH W. WILLARD, Asst. Surgeon, 19th Mass. Vol. Inf. Nov. 10, 1862; promoted to surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery (14th Mass.), resigned Oct. 13, 1864.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Salina (Ayr); child, Joseph b. at Allentown, N. H., Mar. 6, 1889.

JOSEPH WILLARD, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1855, Janc Kennedy.

JOSEPH E. WILLARD, m. at Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 3, 1855, Roxana (Willard).

JOSEPH G. WILLARD, son of Person S. and Alice (Proctor), of Warner, m. Nov. 24, 1892, Mattie M. Locke, of Center Ossipee, N. H. Children: Daniel Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1895; Morris H., b. Mar. 7, 1898.

JOSEPH W. WILLARD, m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 23, 1852, Janc M. Wheeler.

JOSHUA WILLARD, m. at Gilsun, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828, Lydia Rounds.

JOSHUA WILLARD, m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Betsey Powell.

JOSHUA WILLARD, wife Rhoda, at Weare, N. H., in 1784. He had been a Revolutionary soldier. [See Hist. Weare.]

Children: Miriam, Hannah, John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Lydia, Nathaniel and Joshua, who m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Mary (Polly) Langmaid. They had children:

- i. William, m. Hannah —; soldier in Civil War.
- ii. Cyrus S., b. in 1813; m. (1) Sally, dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hoyt) George, b. June 4, 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1861. He m. (2) May 15, 1862, Mary Call.

Children:

1. Adeline, m. Leander Thompson.
2. George S., served in Civil War. [See p. 649.]
3. Olive S., m. Harrison D. Currier.
4. Nellie (by sec. wife), m. Henry S. Eaton, Feb. 15, 1881.
5. Addie, m. John Burroughs, of Goffstown, N. H.
6. Myrtle.

iii. Reuben, m. Miss Magor.

iv. Gilman, d. young.

v. Charles, m. Dolly Follansbee.

vi. Abby, d. young.

vii. Person (Pearson), res. Deering, N. H., m. Sept. 4, 1845, Alice Proctor, of Francestown, N. H.; he d. in the Civil War; child Joseph G. (supra).

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Anna (Ross); child, Alonzo, b. at Washington, N. H., June 17, 1807.

JULIA E. WILLARD, widow, æ. 32, m. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1889, George L. Seavey.

KATHERINE S. WILLARD was city missionary of Union Church, Boston, resigned in 1906.

LAFAYETTE WILLARD, b. at Wilton, Me., wife Anna Bradford, b. at Chester, Vt.; children: George C., b. 1851, m. at Milbury Oct. 10, 1874, Rachel A., dau. of George L. and Jennie A. Daniels; Genevieve, b. in 1852, m. at Sturbridge Oct. 26, 1875, Frank W. Barrett; Harry Bradford, b. at Milbury Aug. 4, 1871, m. at Arthursburg, N. Y. (rec. at Hull) Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Emma, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Rogers) Wright.

LANGDON WILLARD, wife Sylvia, of Eaton, P. Q.; child, Henry W., æ. 26-3-23, d. at Hubbardston Nov. 29, 1852.

LARKIN WILLARD, wife Anna; child, Charles, b. at Salem Feb. 3, 1853.

LAURA WILLARD, m. at Newton Aug. 21, 1849, Moses Burbank, a teacher.

LEVI WILLARD, wife Abby L. Clark; child, Lena A., æ. 23, b. at Lewiston, Me., m. at Marlborough Oct. 6, 1891, Charles T. Ames, b. at Skowhegan, Me.

LEVI J. WILLARD, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., wife Alice A. Clark, b. in Canada; child, Esther Pearl, b. at Grindstone City, Mich., d. at Waltham Dec. 12, 1898, æ. 11 y., 2 m.

LEVINA WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., July 9, 1815, Daniel Grout.
LEWIS WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Rosa, æ. 2 m., 27 d., d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1873.

LEWIS WILLARD, wife Lydia; child, Cynthia, b. at Ashburnham, æ. 23, m. at Fitchburg Feb. 4, 1863, Isaac Augustus Miles, of Concord.

LOUIS WILLARD, wife Hattie; child, Rosa Ella, b. at Houlton Falls, Me., æ. 27, m. at Salem Apr. 26, 1892, John Franklin Carpenter.

LOWELL WILLARD, wife Emily (Senter); child, Eugene S., b. at Harrison, Me., res. at Faribault, Minn., æ. 27, m. at Northampton Dec. 25, 1873, Jennie E., dau. of Henry and Emily L. Nutting, b. at Amherst.

LUCRETIA WILLARD, m. at Chesterfield Oct. 1, 1826, George H. Fitch.

LUCY WILLARD, widow, m. at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10 or 26, 1818, Samuel Comins, of Cornish, N. H.

LUCY WILLARD, m. at Warren, R. I., Dec. 13, 1807, Nathan M. Burr.

LUTHER WILLARD, wife Fannie (Carr); children: Benjamin F., b. in 1870, m. at So. Framingham Dec. 24, 1892, Lydia Priscilla Perley; Florence Eliza, b. at Milbury Aug. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 15, 1892, B. Lloyd Bruce.

LUCINA H. (PERHAM) WILLARD, widow, m. (2) at Holyoke Nov. 30, 1882, John Q. Pickering.

LUCRETIA J. WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1834, Joel W. Bishop.

LUCY WILLARD, of Chittenden, Vt., m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1837, Dalton Brown.

LUCY A. WILLARD, dau. of Abel and Lucy E. (Drinkwater) Richardson, b. at Methuen, d. at Somerville Oct. 14, 1902.

LYDIA WILLARD, of Gilmanton, N. H., m. Nov. 20, 1827, George Adams.

LUTHER WILLARD, æ. 75, d. at Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 27, 1842.

LYDIA WILLARD, m. at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1787, Jabez Adkin, of Middletown, Conn.

LYDIA WILLARD, mar. name Roundy, æ. 53, d. at Gilsum, N. H., Apr. 1, 1847.

MABEL (GILL) WILLARD, widow, æ. 88-2-8, d. at Holyoke Dec. 26, 1874.

MARGARET WILLARD, d. at Strafford, N. H., Dec. 22, 1865.

MARGARET ETTA WILLARD, æ. 24, b. at Deerfield of James M. Bean, m. (2) at Pepperell May 23, 1877, Austin W. Saunders.

MARANDA WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Nov. 11, 1832, Madison Miller.

MARILLA WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., m. (2) July 16, 1888, W. F. Corwin.

MARIA H. (FLAGG) WILLARD, widow, æ. 36, b. at Westborough, m. at Hopkinton Aug. 28, 1866, C. A. James, b. at Whitefield, N. H.

MARSTON A. WILLARD, m. at Lempster, N. H., Aug. 20, 1862, Eunice Tenney.

MARTHA WILLARD, m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt, both of Lancaster, N. H.

MARTHA A. (BARNARD) WILLARD, æ. 28, m. (2) at Harvard July 31, 1853, Josiah Barnard.

MARTIN WILLARD, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Burlington, Vt., June 30, 1851, Sarah J. Murray, of Ellensburg, N. Y.

MARY (THOMAS) WILLARD, mar., æ. 67-1-4, b. at Roxbury of Daniel and Lucy (Loud) Thomas, d. at Canton Mar. 24, 1862.

MARY WILLARD, æ. 85, d. at Boston (or Roxbury) Oct. 10, 1846.

MARY (SYMONDS) WILLARD, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Joseph Symonds, of Medford, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1867.

MARY (HARRINGTON) WILLARD, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., æ. 41, m. (2) at Worcester May 2, 1878, Fayette Maynard, of Shrewsbury.

MARY E. WILLARD, of Ashuelot, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, of Higganum, Conn.

MARY WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 5, 1829, Stephen Davis.

MARY E. WILLARD, of Sanford, Me., m. (int. at Somersworth, N. H.) Sept. 19, 1857. Moses B. Greenhalgh.

MARY A. WILLARD, widow, æ. 62 y., 2 d., b. at Langdon, N. H., of Samuel and Abigail Hartwell, d. at Boston Oct. 24, 1880.

MARY A. (LITTLEFIELD) WILLARD, æ. 50, b. at Sanford, Me., m. at Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1887, George M. Phoenix, of Alfred, Me.

MARY M. (COCHRAN) WILLARD, m. (2) at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 30, 1860, George N. Breed.

MARY ANN WILLARD, æ. 41-7-21, b. at Lempster, N. H., of Phinehas and Mary Haughton, d. at Lowell Jan. 20, 1847.

MARY ANN WILLARD, m. at Leominster Apr. 28, 1833, Gardner Morse.

MARY E. WILLARD, æ. 21, m. June 8, 1856, at Milford, Alances C. Macy.

MARY E. WILLARD, mar., æ. 44, b. at Westminster of Ephraim T. Everett, d. at Ashburnham May 3, 1882.

MARY E. WILLARD, æ. 22, dau. of Edw. T. Hastings, m. at Boston Feb. 18, 1857, Winslow L. Rollins.

MARY F. WILLARD, æ. 49, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., of Pliny and Nellie Smith, m. (2) at Templeton Apr. 3, 1872, Asaph Norcross.

MARY H. WILLARD, mar., æ. 33 y., 5 m., b. at Ayer of David A. and Harriet F. ———, d. at Fall River Oct. 27, 1885, bur. at Leominster.

MARY L. WILLARD, æ. 64-4-14, b. at Canterbury, Conn., of Job and Deborah Lothrop, mar., d. at Uxbridge Nov. 5, 1864.

MATTHEW A. WILLARD, wife E. M., b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; child Alice M., æ. 1-5-24, d. at Winchendon Sept. 4, 1869.

MATTHEW WILLARD, R. R. agent at Springfield, m. at Ludlow Apr. 5, 1846, Sabra J., dau. of Daniel King, a school teacher.

MATTHEW D. WILLARD, wife Orlana; child, Franklin P., b. at Montpelier, Vt., æ. 37, m. at Boston June 5, 1890, Jessie N. Ross, b. at St. John, N. B.

MELISSA WILLARD, mar., æ. 46 y., 9 mos., dau. of Wm. B. and Eleanor Foster, d. at Becket Dec. 14, 1874.

MOSES THOMPSON WILLARD, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Concord, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Mar. 19, 1801, Mehitabel Robertson. She d. Nov. 29, 1814. He served in the 11th U. S. Infantry from Aug. 9, 1812; was killed in action July 25, 1814, on account of which a pension was allowed his four minor children Sarah, Elizabeth, Moses and Nancy from Feb. 17, 1815, to Feb. 17, 1820. (Pension Rolls.)

Children:

i. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1802.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

iii. Moses Thompson, b. June 21, 1806; rem. to Concord, N. H., in 1834; a dentist; mayor 1859-1860; loyal citizen in time of Rebellion; postmaster in 1868.

Moses Thompson (son of above?), m. at Concord Nov. 12, 1874, Zeldia H., dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy H. Morgan, of Pembroke, N. H., who d. Dec. 30, 1879.

iv. Rocksana, b. June 28, 1809.

v. Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1812.

MYRTIE R. (CALL) WILLARD, m. (2) at Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1892, I. Ernest Florence.

NABBY WILLARD, æ. 79, d. at Milbury June 7, 1842.

NANCY JANE WILLARD, æ. 29 y., 7 m., d. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 25, 1858.

NANCY WILLARD, of Dudley, (int. m. Apr. 1, 1821) Alexander Nichols, Jr.

NATHANIEL WILLARD, of Litchfield, N. H., m. Feb. 2, 1848, Harriet Manter; child, Dow, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 24, 1851.

NANCY A. WILLARD, m. at Candia, N. H., Oct. 28, 1848, Rufus L. Abbott.

NELLIE A. WILLARD, mar., æ. 30, dau. of George C. Dunham, of Wilbraham, d. at Springfield Dec. 20, 1882.

NELLIE WILLARD, dau. of Joseph and Mary, m. at Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1882, Frank N. Daniels.

NELLIE C. WILLARD, dau. of John and Mary, m. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1892, Edward S. Hale.

NELLIE E. WILLARD, dau. of James and Antentia, m. at Langdon, N. H., Feb. 8, 1881, Fred H. Bundy.

ORA H. WILLARD, b. at Barre, Vt., res. at Salem and So. Danvers, æ. 35, m. May 15, 1852, Ann W. Benson; he d. Jan. 1, 1861; child, Charles J., æ. 24, m. at Boston Nov. 10, 1877, Louise C. Patten.

POLLY WILLARD, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 20, 1794, Alpheus Barrett.

PETER WILLARD, æ. 89, b. at Williamstown of Joshua and Lydia, who were b. in Conn.; d. at Egremont Jan. 27, 1863.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Julia H. (Jillson), b. at Charlemont, æ. 32 y., 9 m., d. at Heath July 9, 1905.

NATHAN WILLARD, b. at Sterling, wife Susan (Adams), b. at Shirley; child, William W., mar., b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Boston Sept. 26, 1897, æ. 87-9-24.

NATHAN WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Gardner L., æ. 23, b. at Providence, R. I., m. at Lowell Dec. 24, 1856, Hannah J., dau. of Aaron and Hannah Hodgdon.

NATHAN WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., wife Hannah; child, Arvilla S., æ. 19, m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. Stone.

NATHANIEL WILLARD, b. at Solon, Me., wife Rhoda A., b. at Greenwood Plantation, Me.; children: George Arthur, b. at Bellingham May 16, 1875; Eda Gertrude, b. Mar. 22, 1878.

NELSON WALCOTT WILLARD, Harv. Univ. 1898.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Sarah (Allen); child, Edgar A., b. at Willard's Ranch, Cal., æ. 27, m. at Upton June 18, 1889, Mary S. Saunders.

REUBEN H. T. WILLARD, m. at Lowell, N. H., Dec. 8, 1833, Lucy Ann Sargent.

REUBEN P. WILLARD, m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1860, Olive B. Bean. Children: John P., b. May 23, 1869; Arthur P. b. Feb. 2, 1875; Ernest M., b. Oct. 21, 1879; Daniel M., m. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 23, 1883, Amoretta Thompson; had children, Eliza, b. May 24, 1883; Israel Raymond, b. Feb. 11, 1889; Susan, b. Aug. 26, 1897; Edward F., m. at Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1888, Almira E. Burdeen; Willie F., m. (1) at Belmont, N. H., Carrie E. Devino; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1893, Lilla J. Hill; child, Chester Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

RICHARD WILLARD, wife Leona (Corigan); child, Marie, b. at Belmont, N. H., May 22, 1896.

ROSCOE G. WILLARD, b. at Lowell, May 13, 1868, of Alvin T., b. at Bangor, Me., and Julia B., b. at Peru, Me.

ROSTO B. WILLARD, son of Jonathan and Martha S. (Lovering), m. at Croyden, N. H., Dec. 31, 1879, Susan Smith; children (not named), rec. at Newport, N. H., 1885-1890.

PRUDENCE WILLARD, of Sutton, m. at Westborough May 20, 1793, Micah Haven.

ORVEL H. WILLARD, of 64th N. Y. Vol. Inf., in service from Sept. 7, 1861, to Sept. 6, 1864; captain.

PAUL WILLARD, wife Lena (Manix), Exeter, N. H.; son b. Sept. 5, 1897.

PEGGA (Margaret?) WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., July 17, 1817, Alpha Huntoon, of Unity, N. H.

PHEBE WILLARD, widow, æ. 70 y., 8 m., b. at Milton, Vt., of Timothy and Betsey Buler, d. at Lowell Mar. 15, 1883.

PERSIS WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 5, 1815, Allen Nourse.

PHILENA WILLARD, d. at Westminster, Vt., June 1, 1805.

POLLY WILLARD, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Benjamin Lord.

REBECCA WILLARD, m. at Bristol, N. H., May 1, 1827, Stephen Bohonon.

REUBEN WILLARD (see No. 163), m. at Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Tingley) Nelson. They joined in sale of lands received from her father in February and March, 1808. "She lost her husband early, after which she rem. to Wheelock, Vt.; she d. at Sheffield, Vt." (Writer on Nelson Family in Boston *Transcript*.)

Children:

- i. Mary, b. about 1807; m. May 11, 1845, Josiah Dean, of Sutton, Vt.
- ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Margaret Gray, of Sheffield, Vt., b. Feb. 19, 1807, d. in July, 1822. He res. at Sheffield and Barton, Vt.; d. in June, 1876.

Children:

1. Aaron.

2. Oliver Tuttle, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1864, Emma Garland, b. Feb. 6, 1842; res. Barton, Vt.

Children: Ora Bertrand, b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1893.

Minnie Adelia Danforth, b. Nov. 30, 1866; Ursula Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Charles Glidden Woodbridge.

3. Paul, b. Feb. 1, 1840.

4. Margaret, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Amasa Hutchins, b. at Lyndon, Vt. Children: Harley Lorenzo Hutchins, b. June 27, 1863; Merton Lyle Hutchins, b. June 13, 1865; George Amasa Hutchins, b. Jan. 29, 1869; Jason Demmick Hutchins, b. Oct. 18, 1871; Herbert Oliver Hutchins, b. Oct. 22, 1874; Mary Jane Hutchins, b. May 11, 1880.

5. Nancy (twin of Margaret), b. Mar. 18, 1843.

6. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Alex. Drake.

iii. Sally, b. about 1809; d. unm. in Nov., 1865.

iv. Richard, b. about 1812; m. at Sutton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Eastman.

Children: John Eastman; Reuben; Charles M.; George, b. Sept. 15, 1844; Rachel, d. æ. 5 yrs., in 1852; Orlando; Stephen, d. young.

v. Paul, b. about 1812; rem. to Wisconsin.

vi. Nancy, m. Jan. 1, 1857, Josiah Dean.

vii. Moses, b. about 1819; res. Barton, Vt.

ROXANA WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 7, 1877, Elihu Hill, Jr.

ROBERT N. WILLARD, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife Grace L. (Coombs), b. at Richmond, N. H.; child, Perry B., æ. 24 d., d. at Orange Aug. 10, 1892; Ernest V., æ. 1 m. 21 d., d. at Chelsea Oct. 18, 1893.

RODNEY S. WILLARD, of Franklin, Vt., wife Sylvia J. (Skinner); child, Eleanor M., æ. 22, d. at Boston May 24, 1893.

RUFUS WILLARD, of Portsmouth, N. H.; child, Elbridge, b. at Lawrence May 15, 1856.

RUFUS A. WILLARD's wife Blanche Isabel, dau. David D. Hillis, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., æ. 55-5-15, d. at Boston July 29, 1905.

RUFUS L. WILLARD, wife, Polly; children: Roxa H., æ. 25, b. at Dexter, Me., res. at Lewiston, Me.; m. at Chicopee Aug. 18, 1870, Alonzo Redman, b. at Brooksville, Me.; Alvare, æ. 20, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1866, Julia B., dau. David and Miriam Forbes, æ. 19.

SALLY WILLARD, of Bristol, N. H., m. Mar. 28, 1842, Enoch N. Colburn, of Hebron, N. H.

- SAMUEL WILLARD, 2d Lieut. 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., disch'd Sept. 21, 1863.
- SAMUEL WILLARD, of 14th Conn. Vol. Inf., killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- SAMUEL WILLARD, of Alfred, Me., m. at Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829, Eliza Durant.
- SAMUEL WILLARD, wife Mary, in Vermont; child, Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Apr. 25, 1880, Troffeta Cross.
- SAMUEL WILLARD, wife Lucy; child, Nancy P.; m. at Lowell Oct. 18, 1846, Charles W. Wheeler.
- SAMUEL WILLARD, of Hartland, Vt., m. Apr. 24, 1814, Alice (Williams), of Plainfield, N. H.
- SAMPSON WILLARD; child, Hannah, b. at Dedham, m. at Boston Mar. 11, 1852, Henry Johnson, mariner.
- SAMUEL L. WILLARD, b. at Calais, Me., m. at Roxbury May 4, 1845, Mary J., dau. of Ichabod Rowe, b. in Boston, d. at Revere May 16, 1896, æ. 68-10-12.
- Children:
- i. Francis Hallett, b. at Cambridge Dec. 14, 1847; m. at Boston Jan. 4, 1882, Cora F., æ. 29, dau. of Daniel F. and Eunice R. Moseman.
 - ii. Mary C., b. at Somerville Dec. 16, 1850.
 - iii. Emma Judson, b. May 27, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
 - iv. Judson R., b. at Cambridge Apr. 30, 1857; became an organ tuner; m. at Chelsea Sept. 12, 1878, Ella J. Amazeen.
 - v. Wesley H., b. Sept. 29, 1859.
 - vi. Watts W., b. May 20, 1862.
- SAMUEL H. WILLARD and John Willard, of Providence, R. I., partners in firm of E. Everett & Co., leased land Mar. 29, 1853.
- SAMUEL S. WILLARD, æ. 22, m. at Medway June 24, 1857, Mary E. Miller.
- SAMUEL S. WILLARD; child, Sarah A., æ. 20, m. at Boston Mar. 10, 1856, Amos Cummings, æ. 24.
- SARAH WILLARD, m. at Boston Nov. 3, 1743, James Miller.
- SARAH A. (CHILDS) WILLARD, æ. 47, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1878, Harvey Littlefield, at Fitchburg.
- SARAH J. WILLARD, m. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 20, 1868, James W. Ellis.
- SARAH M. WILLARD, æ. 17, d. at Lowell Sept. 7, 1842.
- SARAH T. WILLARD, of Bow, N. H., m. Sept. 11, 1821, David Batchelder, of Bridgewater.
- SARAH W. WILLARD, was app. guard. of Emma Adelaide and William Arthur Willard, of Taunton Sept. 5, 1862.
- SARAH J. WILLARD, mar. æ. 45, d. at Newton June 28, 1876.
- SARAH P. WILLARD, wid., æ. 33, dau. of Otis Briggs, m. at Springfield Nov. 5, 1845, Abraham Y. Tannatt.
- SARGENT WILLARD, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 28, 1830, Lovina Adams.
- SAWYER WILLARD, b. in Chelsea, wife Caroline; child, Horace, b. at Charlestown May 19, 1848.
- SIMON WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Apr. 3, 1839, Polly Adams.
- SMITH A. WILLARD, wife Sadie E. (Lamper); children: Raymond C. b. at Alton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1892; Ruby F., b. June 13, 1896.
- SIBBEL WILLARD, m. at Chesterfield, N. H., June 2, 1799, Bunker Hubbard.
- SOLOMON H. WILLARD, wife Ellen, æ. 60 y., 11 d., b. at Ashburnham of Silas and Sabrina (Lawrence) Stoddard, d. at Fitchburg Mar. 2, 1891.
- SOLOMON R. WILLARD, Keene, N. H.; child, George F., æ. 1½ yrs., d. Aug. 5, 1849; Janette, æ. 1 y., 4 m., d. Jan. 14, 1853. Solomon d. June 27, 1854, æ. 30 y.; Eunice, his widow, d. Oct. 3, 1857, æ. 34 y., 5 m.

SOLOMON WILLARD, lived at Richford, Vt.; was a farmer; d. about 1834. A large and interesting group of descendants; details lacking.

Children:

- i. Caleb, m. Polly Bliss; had son William Bliss Willard, who had Louisa Alvira (m. William Walker Kinsley); Oscar; Emma Jane (m. Henry H. Rounds, town clerk of Richford, Vt.); William; Cora; Etta.
- ii. Orrin. iii. John. iv. James. v. Harry, who d. at Berkshire, Vt., in 1854, leaving sons (1) George, b. Jan. 12, 1840, m. Feb. 17, 1863, Elsie Philena Carpenter, and had among others Erastus Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1864, living at Richford, Vt.; (2) Milo; (3) Noah, who m. Jan. 11, 1883, Nellie A. Spring, and d. at Marlborough, Mass., June 7, 1909, æ. 64 y.; (4) Lyman; and daughters.

STEPHEN WILLARD, Sanford, Me., wife Lovisa; child, Sarah J., æ. 22, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1850, John C. Hatch, of Kennebunk, Me.

STEPHEN WILLARD, his widow Susan G., b. at Warwick, R. I., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 7, 1861, æ. 70-10-2.

STEPHEN WILLARD, wife Phebe Smith; child, Lizzie, æ. 19, m. at North Adams Oct. 27, 1886, Edgar Montgomery.

STILLMAN PARKER WILLARD, b. at Harvard; m. at Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1863, Verona E. Ferson; child, Blanche, æ. 11-4-14, d. at Lawrence Jan. 21, 1883. He d. at Haverhill Sept. 25, 1905.

SUSAN WILLARD, widow, æ. 90-4-9, b. at Lunenburg of Reuben and Ann Bathrick, d. there Nov. 6, 1865.

SUSAN H. WILLARD, æ. 27, mar., b. at Dexter, Me., d. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 11, 1868.

SUSAN L. WILLARD, æ. 60-2-7, b. at Marlborough of Walter and Susan Morse, d. at Boston Jan. 21, 1867.

SUSAN M. WILLARD, m. at Palmer Oct. 19, 1882, Rev. Harvey C. Smith.

SUSAN R. WILLARD, æ. 41, b. at Bridgewater, mar., d. at Boston July 30, 1853.

SUSANNA WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H. (int. at Petersham Feb. 17, 1781) Rev. Solomon Reed.

THEODORE WILLARD, wife Theodate; child, Augusta O., of So. Berwick, Me., m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1879, Alphonso Carpenter.

THOMAS WILLARD's wife Anna B., b. at Sterling of James and Parthenia (Le Row) Lord, æ. 68-4-11, d. at Boston Mar. 26, 1911.

THOMAS WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Laura E., æ. 20, b. at Oldtown, Me., m. at Natick June 8, 1875, George F. Cobb.

THOMAS WILLARD, wife Marie (Welcome); child, William, m. at Concord Oct. 8, 1900, Eleanor Landberg.

THURZEY WILLARD, of Swanzy, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1832, Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr.

VERONA (FERSONS) WILLARD, m., æ. 69 y., 5 m., b. at Nashua, N. H., d. at Lawrence Feb. 28, 1903.

WAIT WILLARD, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 1, 1851, Eliza Frances Herrick.

WARREN WILLARD, of Townshend, Vt., m. there Sept. 19, 1854, Susan Dunton.

WARREN WILLARD, wife Philena; child, Emeline Jeanette, b. at Westfield Nov. 25, 1846.

WILBERT H. WILLARD, wife Florence (Brown); child, Mabel I., b. at Lynn Jan. 8, 1901.

WILLIAM WILLARD, æ. 30, b. at Putney, Vt., of Joel and Roxana, blacksmith, m. at Springfield May 7, 1861, Mrs. Mary E. —.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Chichester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1829, Hannah Whitney.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., May 16, 1847, Theresa Bean, of Sanbornton, N. H.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1867, Olive Jane Bailey.

WILLIAM D. WILLARD, m. at Claremont, N. H., June 18, 1838, Betsey Ann Wise.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary M.; child, Dana E., b. at Canaan, N. H., m. at Leominster June 18, 1884, Laura F., dau. of Lewis E. and Lovey Paro, æ. 18.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Nellie; child, Harry, æ. 20, m. at Boston July 25, 1885, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Hoyt, of Townsend, æ. 16.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Gertrude; child, Bertha May, b. at Chelsea Jan. 19, 1886.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Flora E., b. at North Adams May 2, 1887.

WILLIAM WILLARD, b. in Canada, wife Florence (Toothaker); child, Florence E., b. at Worcester May 25, 1880.

WILLIAM WILLARD, dau. Georgiana, b. in Vermont, m. at Boston Nov. 27, 1851, Joseph H. Pierce, of Newton.

WILLIAM WILLARD, farmer, æ. 62, d. at Epsom, N. H., in 1868.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Harriet; child, Clarissa, æ. 21, b. at Concord, N. H., m. at Boston Jan. 1, 1863, Joseph L. Dow, b. at Palermo, Me.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Judith M.; child, William A., æ. 30, b. at Halifax, N. S., m. at Walpole Mar. 4, 1875, Angeline, dau. of William and Judith M. Lewis, æ. 27.

WILLIAM A. WILLARD, wife Maria S. (Place); child, Smith A., b. at Alton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 1, 1890, Sadie E. Lamper.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON WILLARD, said to have been b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 23, 1785; rem. to Sherbrooke, P. Q., where he was a respected citizen; d. in 1864. "Capt. William R. Willard, of Sherbrooke, Can., m. at Chester, Vt., Aug. 18, 1834," (or 1824?) "Eleanor Mann, of Chester." One of their nine children was Walter Henry Willard, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Dec. 23, 1826; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Lucy Loomis; d. at Anna, Ill., July 4, 1895. Child, Dr. Francis W. Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM WALLACE WILLARD, Colo. Coll. Law School, 1883.

INDEXES

WILLARD INDEX

- A. M., 644
 Aaron, 31, 51, 53, 55, 70,
 78, 80, 104, 108, 111,
 140, 142, 145, 150, 207,
 215, 256, 259, 285, 420,
 445, 457, 559, 582, 661
 Aaron M., 639
 Aaron Phelps, 146, 272
 Aaron Walter, 266
 Abba, 656
 Abba D., 251, 416
 Abbie Isadora, 389
 Abbie Jane, 400
 Abbie M., 241
 Abbie Maud, 609
 Abbie May, 511
 Abbie Seeley, 458
 Abbott, 547
 Abby, Abbie, 137, 224,
 290, 379, 529, 533, 588,
 608, 639, 644, 657
 Abby Alfaretta, 550
 Abby Amelia, 515
 Abby Ann, 230, 335, 639
 Abby Barrett, 370
 Abby E., 540
 Abby Gregory, 451
 Abby J., 650, 652, 653
 Abby Jane, 428, 641
 Abby Jay, 405
 Abby Julia, 370
 Abby L., 657
 Abby Lucinda, 456
 Abby M., 446
 Abby Russell, 358
 Abby Snell, 287
 Abby W., 639
 Abby Wheaton, 275
 Abel, 33, 56, 60, 61, 84,
 106, 108, 114, 116, 119,
 122, 123, 142, 157, 189,
 209, 214, 224, 238, 258,
 265, 300, 339, 374, 405,
 639
 Abel Lyman, 337, 502
 Abel Walker, 217
 Abel Wolfe, 300
 Abiah, 236
 Abigail, 15, 17, 20, 26, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35,
 36, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48,
 50, 53, 63, 64, 67, 69,
 80, 82, 89, 91, 92, 96,
 97, 99, 106, 107, 141,
 143, 146, 151, 162, 164-
 166, 172, 177, 178, 187,
 191, 201, 211, 212, 224,
 225, 227, 229, 238, 247,
 249, 272, 286, 301, 317,
 341, 373, 376, 478, 496,
 639, 654, 661
 Abigail B., 333, 639
 Abigail Bryant, 57
 Abigail Fountain, 359
 Abigail H., 392
 Abigail Jane, 276
 Abigail P., 362
 Abigail Rebecca, 245
 Abigail S., 640, 645
 Abigail W., 378
 Abigail Williams Carpen-
 ter, 248
 Abigail Yeomans, 264
 Abijah, 33, 58-60, 125,
 127, 242
 Abner, 39, 78
 Abovehope, 9
 Abraham, 19, 31, 48, 54,
 62, 95, 184, 185, 198,
 350, 515
 Abraham C., 206 [205
 Abraham Carleton, 103,
 639
 Achilles, 172, 313
 Achsa, 514
 Ada, Adah, 88, 174, 256,
 281, 282, 449, 539, 609
 Ada Cora, 402
 Ada Frances, 408
 Ada Hopkins, 556
 Ada Margaret, 597
 Ada Matilda, 552, 623
 Ada Myrtle, 414
 Adah Elmina, 443
 Adah Varney, 450
 Adaline H., 643
 Adaline Maria, 309
 Adam Clark, 376
 Addie, 450, 497, 541, 545,
 578, 657
 Addie Augusta, 436
 Addie C., 335
 Addie E., 496
 Addie L., 641
 Addison, 178, 451
 Adelaide, 535
 Adelaide Depper, 627
 Adelaide M., 651
 Adelaide Maria, 436
 Adelaide Strout, 485
 Adelbert M., 505
 Adelia, 265
 Adelia Ann, 252, 417
 Adeline, 169, 639, 657
 Adeline A., 508
 Adeline Elizabeth, 586
 Adeline W., 467
 Adella, 311
 Adelle Gerry, 362
 Adelpkia, 639
 Adonijah, 35
 Agnes, 1, 156, 555, 626, 639
 Agnes E., 648
 Agnes L., 399
 Agnes Treat Lamb, 236
 Alan George, 562
 Alben S., 231, 398
 Albert, 213, 216, 239, 370,
 380, 446, 516, 531, 568,
 610, 639
 Albert Alphonso, 203, 363
 Albert B., 342
 Albert C., 540, 619
 Albert Comins, 445, 574
 Albert Edward, 419, 514,
 558, 608 [527
 Albert Emerson, 364, 365,
 Albert Ernest, 511
 Albert F. W., 651
 Albert G., 285, 445
 Albert H., 394

- Albert Haskell, 509
 Albert Henry, 484, 573
 Albert John, 269, 429
 Albert K., 646
 Albert Ordway, 309
 Albert R., 639
 Albert Robinson, 531
 Albert Tower, 340, 504
 Albert W., 440, 568
 Albert William, 594
 Alberta May, 514
 Albertus Elliott, 388, 545
 Albion, 640
 Albion S., 231, 398
 Albro Irving, 512, 606
 Alburn Emerson, 446
 Alden C., 648
 Alexander, 1, 61, 133, 223, 227, 388, 535, 652
 Alexander Drummond, 376
 Alexander Tarbell, 118, 232, 400
 Alexis Edwin, 432, 563
 Alfred, 233, 248, 267, 401
 Alfred Bently, 191
 Alfred H., 640
 Alfred L., 436, 640
 Alfred Leonard, 191
 Alfred R., 640
 Alfred Robert, 240
 Alfred S., 640
 Alfred Spaulding, 584, 631
 Alfred T., 400
 Alfred W., 569, 626
 Alice, 1, 5, 31, 241, 272, 276, 369, 394, 433, 458, 477, 507, 514, 567, 583, 584, 595, 600, 640, 641, 648-650, 655, 657, 662
 Alice A., 493, 548, 558, 566, 645, 657
 Alice Amelia, 334
 Alice Annette, 368
 Alice Augusta, 550
 Alice Boies, 562
 Alice C., 640, 643
 Alice Caraffia, 487
 Alice Christiana, 438
 Alice D., 574 [649
 Alice E., 587, 588, 627,
 Alice Elizabeth, 548, 562
 Alice Faith, 434
 Alice G., 366
 Alice Gertrude, 430, 583
 Alice Griswold, 309
 Alice H., 651
 Alice J., 652
 Alice Jane, 566, 640
 Alice Lathrop, 634
 Alice Laura, 409
 Alice M., 461, 545, 566, 569, 647, 659
 Alice Margaret, 567
 Alice Maria, 522, 623 [619
 Alice Marion, 539, 602,
 Alice Mather, 529
 Alice May, 393, 545
 Alice P., 446
 Alice Pauline, 630
 Alice Preston, 408
 Alice W., 391
 Alice Winefred, 550
 Alida, 530
 Allan, 633
 Allan Dudley, 349, 514
 Allan Hiram, 608
 Allan Kilbourn, 531 [250
 Allen, 64, 130, 131, 157,
 Allen Hatch, 378, 537,
 Allen Leslie, 543 [538
 Allie C., 455
 Alma, 311
 Alma Evelyn, 527
 Alma Harwood, 352
 Alma Lucina, 260
 Alma M., 525
 Almeda, 191, 360
 Almira, 69, 136, 250, 263, 320, 656
 Almira E., 660
 Almira J., 264
 Almira Martha, 407
 Almira Melissa, 268
 Almira Preston, 432
 Alonzo, 135, 202, 362, 427, 640, 657
 Alonzo Joseph, 321, 487
 Alonzo Lincoln, 191, 340
 Alonzo Wilder, 230
 Alpha Gardner, 298
 Alpha Henry, 456 [357
 Alpheus, 161, 200, 297,
 Alpheus Rowland, 204,
 Alphonse, 640 [367
 Alta G., 643
 Althea Carita, 599
 Altheda, 285
 Alvare, 661
 Alvarez, 162, 298
 Alvarius, 298
 Alvin, 640
 Alvin S., 398
 Alvin T., 660
 Alvin Thayer, 223, 388
 Alvira, 266, 516
 Alvira D., 380
 Alzena, 643 [330, 608
 Amanda, 134, 147, 158,
 Amanda E., 653
 Amanda M., 640 [373
 Amasa, 105, 106, 207, 371,
 Amber Cordelia, 491
 Ambrose, 161, 209, 297, 375, 640, 650
 Ambrose P., 271
 Ambrose Phelps, 433, 564
 Ambrose W., 146, 271
 Amelia, 94, 167, 168, 278, 294, 448
 Amelia A., 492
 Amelia Anne, 226, 484
 Amelia E., 640.
 Amelia Easton, 317
 Amelia Elson, 374
 Amelia Frances, 415
 Amelia M., 464
 Amelia M. Helen, 611
 Amelia Melvina, 346
 Amelia Northrup, 559
 Amity, 65
 Ammi, 131, 194, 250
 Ammiel Jenkins, 235, 403
 Amoretta, 660
 Amory, 184 [386
 Amos, 54, 114, 221, 222,
 Amos Fisk, 387, 544 [545
 Amos Proctor, 224, 389,
 Amos Stanley, 311
 Amy, Ameer, Ameer, 33, 125, 105, 198, 209, 492
 Amy A., 408, 525
 Amy Louise, 623
 Amy Stone, 354
 Andrew, 1, 2, 51, 103, 150, 280, 380
 Andrew Emerson, 364
 Andrew F., 445, 573
 Andrew Fuller, 351, 517
 Andrew H., 640
 Andrew Hosmer, 238
 Andrew J., 299, 462
 Andrew Jackson, 203, 247, 364, 412
 Andrew L., 406
 Angeline, 203, 211, 373, 559, 664
 Angenette, 518
 Ann, Anna, Anne, 21, 32, 36, 37, 43, 54-56, 59, 68, 69, 78, 80, 85-87, 92, 145, 154, 155, 157, 170, 186, 189, 200, 208, 210, 212, 226, 229, 236, 256, 257, 301, 359, 408,

- Ann, Anna, Anne—*Cont.*
 444, 448, 458, 519, 523,
 561, 571, 579, 584, 585,
 626, 639, 647, 653-655,
 657
 Ann Amelia, 292
 Ann E., 446, 649
 Ann Eliza, 274, 588
 Ann Eliza Snow, 381
 Ann Elizabeth, 184, 551,
 Ann Ernestine, 366 [573
 Ann F., 408, 644
 Ann H., 274
 Ann Julia, 498
 Ann M., 240, 332, 473
 Ann Maria, 289, 320, 400,
 447, 501
 Ann Theodora, 94
 Ann W., 414, 640, 660
 Anna B., 309, 648, 663
 Anna Bell, 257
 Anna Brain, 324
 Anna E., 419, 466, 650
 Anna Eliza, 465
 Anna Grout, 217
 Anna H., 648
 Anna J., 574
 Anna Laura, 414
 Anna Luzerne, 536
 Anna M., 458, 471, 573
 Anna Mae, 588 [378, 591
 Anna Maria, 36, 68, 327,
 Anna Martha, 67
 Anna R., 468
 Anna S., 170
 Anna Sibley, 472
 Annabel G., 629
 Anne Elizabeth, 523
 Anne Jordan, 121
 Anne Rebecca, 127
 Anne Scollay, 57
 Annette, 379, 498
 Annette Dumas, 379
 Annette E., 501
 Annette Julia, 622
 Annette M., 330
 Annette Phebe, 547
 Annie, 507, 512, 595, 610,
 640, 647, 649
 Annie Eliza, 464
 Annie F., 492
 Annie F. R., 647
 Annie Florence, 391
 Annie G., 481
 Annie Goss, 531
 Annie H., 414, 556
 Annie Hope, 434
 Annie Huldah, 583
 Annie Louise, 447, 621
 Annie Lucretia, 481 [655
 Annie M., 548, 645, 648,
 Annie Margaret, 616
 Annie Maria, 491
 Annie May, 612
 Annie S., 558
 Annie Wellington, 396
 Annis, 48, 95, 97, 185, 198,
 297, 331, 650
 Ansel, 205
 Anson, 78
 Anson Treat, 252
 Antentia, 660
 Antentia C., 653
 Anthony Lamb, 233, 404
 Anthony Maybin, 257
 Antoinette, 434
 Antoinette Griffin, 363
 Antonia, 452
 Antonio, 162, 298
 Apphia, 595
 Apphia D., 484
 Arabella, 122, 552
 Arabella Penny, 236
 Archer Hayward, 572
 Archibald, 143, 149, 278
 Archibald Isaac, 543, 620
 Archibald Levi, 567, 625
 Archibald M., 439, 567
 Archie, 530
 Archie F., 453
 Archie Raymond, 545
 Ardell, 640
 Artemas, 78, 96, 118, 148,
 186, 187, 273, 276, 332,
 437
 Artemas Rand, 349, 512
 Artemisia, 286
 Artemisse, 151
 Arthur, 348, 367, 419, 500,
 529, 604, 645, 649
 Arthur Clayton, 469, 589
 Arthur Clyde, 625
 Arthur Cutts, 536
 Arthur Ellsworth, 502, 601
 Arthur E., 648
 Arthur Emery, 600
 Arthur F., 399
 Arthur Henry, 510
 Arthur Justin, 640
 Arthur L., 436
 Arthur M., 499, 643
 Arthur N. G., 231, 399
 Arthur P., 660
 Arthur Walter, 518, 611
 Arthur Wilder, 395
 Artie, 604
 Arvilla S., 660
 Aryens, 225
 Asa, 33, 116, 209, 211,
 227, 267, 374, 534, 640
 Asa Lee, 522
 Asahel, 79, 146, 654
 Asaph, 88, 171
 Asaph Drake, 413
 Asenath, 78, 281
 Ashbel, 79, 148, 276, 437
 Ashbel Parsons, 136, 254
 Ashton, 640
 Ashton Rollins, 413, 555
 Athelda, 640
 Atherton Pierce, 604 [647
 Augusta, 94, 350, 367, 633,
 Augusta A., 655
 Augusta Ann, 655
 Augusta H., 575
 Augusta L., 375
 Augusta M., 639
 Augusta O., 663
 Augusta Orpha, 346
 Augustine, 336, 501 [399
 Augustine Horace, 232,
 Augustus, 78, 93, 177, 181,
 322, 640
 Augustus G., 204, 366
 Augustus Gillett, 236
 Augustus Gove, 385, 543
 Augustus Kemper, 465,
 587
 Augustus Lorenzo, 300
 Aurelia, 227, 434, 644
 Aurelia E., 377, 644
 Aurilla Barlow, 412
 Austin, 336, 643
 Austin Edward, 527
 Austin Gardner, 225
 Azariah, 49
 Azel, 191, 342, 506
 Azubah, 55, 114, 154, 209
 Balch, 640
 Barbara, 604
 Barbara Clara, 598
 Barton, 641 [641
 Barzillai, 35, 55, 65, 117,
 Beatrice, 565, 591
 Beatrice Louise, 491
 Beatrice Mary, 650
 Becca, 285
 Beede Mary, 321
 Belinda, 163, 164
 Bell, Belle, 523, 567, 643
 Belle L., 580
 Belle Wyatt, 580
 Ben, 525, 615

- Benjamin, 9, 21, 22, 26, 31, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 86, 88, 103, 137, 138, 146, 149, 166, 175, 198, 204, 205, 254, 255, 320, 327, 332, 350, 490, 497, 641
- Benjamin D., 646 [688]
- Benjamin F., 320, 641,
- Benjamin Franklin, 140, 173, 205, 253, 256, 369
- Benjamin H., 174, 317
- Benjamin Hart, 202, 361
- Benjamin Jesse, 319, 483
- Benjamin O., 641
- Benjamin Upton, 485, 595
- Benjamin Whittemore, 95, 100, 198
- Beriah, 69, 79, 147, 148
- Bernard A., 566
- Bernard E., 469, 589
- Bernard Legrow, 490
- Bernice, 632, 655
- Bertel Glidden, 535, 616
- Bertha, 619
- Bertha Agnes, 546
- Bertha E., 575, 649
- Bertha Leone, 617
- Bertha Maria, 371, 527
- Bertha Mary, 438
- Bertha May, 567, 664
- Bertram Allen, 608
- Bess De Land, 473
- Bessie, 263, 594, 595, 619, 632, 655
- Bessie Agnes, 498
- Bessie Cornelia, 498
- Bessie Elizabeth, 656
- Bessie Joy, 550
- Bessie M., 418
- Bessie Renwick, 563
- Bethia, 127
- Bethulah, 35
- Betsey, 67, 87, 96, 98, 102, 104-106, 111, 115, 122, 143, 144, 150, 151, 156, 158, 162, 164, 184, 194, 222, 232, 240, 258, 264, 266, 280, 284, 294, 298, 350, 419, 485, 493, 641, 655
- Betsey Ann, 249, 664
- Betsey E., 420
- Betsey Electa, 343
- Betsey Hale, 195
- Betsey Hovey, 496
- Betsey Melvina, 556
- Betsey S., 195
- Betty, 77, 98, 107, 133, 150, 158
- Beulah, 178, 466
- Bial, 244
- Bial Wellman, 410
- Billy, Billey, 45, 83, 88, 156
- Blanche, 589, 595, 649, 663
- Blanche Adelia, 542
- Blanche Ella, 607
- Blanche Ellis, 590
- Blanche Ethel, 394
- Blanche Etta, 405
- Blanche Isabel, 661
- Bradford Holt, 577
- Bradley, 583
- Brainerd, 290
- Brewster Simon, 409
- Bridget, 345, 650
- Bromley, 189
- Bryant, 434, 565 [625]
- Burnett Demarest, 564,
- Burnett George, 625
- Burt, 604
- Burton Atwood, 600
- Burton George, 390, 546
- Burton Stewart, 608
- Byron A., 652, 655
- Byron Erastus, 564, 624
- Byron W., 568
- C., 641
- C. Ashbel, 170
- C. Henry, 656
- C. I., 641
- C. K., 641, 648
- C. T., 641
- Caleb, 35, 66, 114, 133, 164, 187, 209, 219, 319, 373, 484, 663
- Caleb A., 641
- Caleb Augustus, 641
- Caleb Clapp, 294, 455
- Calista H., 416 [641]
- Calvin, 119, 145, 234, 270,
- Calvin Felton, 334
- Calvin L., 641
- Carl Archie, 621
- Carl Billings, 550
- Carl Elwyn, 545
- Carl Vance, 588
- Carle Clifford, 543
- Carleton, 641
- Carleton Melville, 438
- Carlton, 370
- Carlton Augustus, 528
- Carlton Henry, 512
- Carlyle Ward, 530
- Caroline, 39, 196, 212, 225, 233, 252, 255, 278, 293, 315, 319, 331, 335, 350, 354, 360, 371, 398, 452, 506, 576, 641, 662
- Caroline A., 552, 574, 641, 654
- Caroline Abigail, 563
- Caroline Amanda, 226
- Caroline Amelia, 427
- Caroline Augusta, 375
- Caroline B., 273
- Caroline Brewster, 444
- Caroline C., 254
- Caroline Cross, 329
- Caroline Cutler, 232
- Caroline E., 445, 654 [494]
- Caroline Elizabeth, 410,
- Caroline Emma, 400
- Caroline F., 548, 641
- Caroline H., 273
- Caroline Irene, 334
- Caroline L., 257
- Caroline Leone, 431
- Caroline Louisa, 240
- Carolyn Louise, 582
- Caroline M., 419, 641, 647
- Caroline Mary, 609
- Caroline Parker, 220
- Caroline Parmelia, 432
- Caroline Sands, 577
- Caroline W., 594
- Carrie, 380, 524, 548, 622
- Carrie A., 401, 641, 644, 648
- Carrie Agnes, 399
- Carrie Augusta, 406
- Carrie B., 511
- Carrie E., 552, 641, 649,
- Carrie Eliza, 416 [660]
- Carrie Ellsworth, 362
- Carrie Emeline, 549
- Carrie Eudora, 224, 390
- Carrie Frances, 656
- Carrie Goodrich, 537
- Carrie Irene, 645
- Carrie J., 651
- Carrie L., 574
- Carrie Louise, 367, 503
- Carrie Manchester, 615
- Carrie May, 605
- Carrie McCoy, 614
- Carrie P., 603
- Carrie Stone, 540
- Carrie V., 499
- Carrie Weston, 620
- Carter, 641
- Cary Thayer, 537

- Cate, 653
 Catherine, *see also*
 Katherine
 Catherine, 2, 3, 36, 45,
 55, 78, 91, 99, 103, 113,
 116, 118, 121, 122, 140,
 147, 148, 188, 235, 245,
 297, 311, 331, 359, 418,
 419, 423, 465, 498, 511,
 513, 525, 542, 587, 641,
 647, 654
 Catherine A., 465
 Catherine C., 492
 Catherine Cushing, 232,
 Catherine E., 585 [400
 Catherine Electa, 312 | 235
 Catherine Elizabeth, 230,
 Catherine Emily, 468
 Catherine Fitzgerald, 563
 Catherine Gates, 140
 Catherine H., 641
 Catherine Hale, 410
 Catherine Hannah, 246
 Catherine L., 99
 Catherine Livingston, 549
 Catherine Maria, 586
 Catherine Paulding, 628
 Catherine Rachel, 273
 Catherine Roberts, 476
 Catherine Scarfe, 322
 Catherine Wright, 640
 Caty, 103, 218
 Cecil L., 598
 Cecil Young, 598
 Cecilia Cleveland, 527
 Celeste, 434
 Celia, 44, 292
 Celia Isabel, 620
 Celinda, 378
 Celinda Minerva, 378 [641
 Cephas, 92, 179, 180, 326,
 Cephas W., 491
 Charity, 151, 319
 Charles, 33, 57, 64, 106,
 107, 118, 124, 130, 141,
 147, 151, 155, 164, 167,
 189, 195, 196, 204, 208,
 213, 239, 249, 250, 257,
 260, 267, 289, 297, 308,
 320, 337, 347, 351, 355,
 360, 373, 378, 379, 419,
 424, 439, 457, 461, 502,
 510, 515, 539, 587, 609,
 641-643, 648, 650, 657
 Charles A., 397, 401, 417,
 429, 450, 541, 558, 569,
 578, 619, 627, 642, 653
 Charles Abel, 339
 Charles Adams, 460 [601
 Charles Albert, 336, 501,
 Charles Allen, 642
 Charles Andrew, 412, 554
 Charles Anson, 645
 Charles Arthur, 601
 Charles Ashley, 369, 529
 Charles Augustus, 464,
 510, 513, 534, 586, 606
 Charles Austin, 239, 311,
 Charles B., 534, 642 [407
 Charles Benjamin, 598
 Charles Bunnell, 579
 Charles Cameron, 322
 Charles D., 642
 Charles Daniel, 292, 510
 Charles Davis, 587
 Charles Dennison, 345,
 508
 Charles Dwight, 487, 596
 Charles E., 465, 565, 568,
 642, 643, 654
 Charles Edward, 579
 Charles Edwin, 552
 Charles Egbert, 465
 Charles Elbridge, 550
 Charles Ellis, 423
 Charles Emery, 334, 499
 Charles Erastus, 355
 Charles Ernest, 505, 604
 Charles F., 453, 642, 648
 Charles Farwell, 411, 552
 Charles Fitzroy, 573, 626
 Charles Forster, 395, 546
 Charles Francis, 295, 459
 Charles Franklin, 394
 Charles Frederick, 375,
 447, 482, 513, 535, 576,
 594, 628
 Charles Glidden, 535, 616
 Charles Goodrich, 354
 Charles Grandison, 125
 Charles H., 117, 229, 642,
 649, 655, 656
 Charles Harold, 648
 Charles Hastings, 555
 Charles Henry, 232, 249,
 294, 337, 351, 400, 401,
 413, 455, 457, 502, 561,
 601, 624, 633, 647, 654
 Charles Hosea, 571
 Charles Hubbard, 412
 Charles Humphrey, 229,
 393 [660
 Charles J., 253, 642, 644,
 Charles J. A., 229, 394
 Charles Joseph, 319, 484
 Charles Judson, 332, 497
 Charles Julius, 593
 Charles K., 642, 644
 Charles Knowlton, 471
 Charles L., 382
 Charles Lane, 291
 Charles Levi, 312, 473, 474
 Charles Lyman, 602, 633
 Charles M., 200, 335, 355,
 642, 661
 Charles Milton, 393
 Charles Morse, 244, 411
 Charles N., 642
 Charles Newell, 626
 Charles Norman, 457
 Charles O., 342, 462, 505,
 544, 584
 Charles Otis, 560, 623
 Charles P., 450
 Charles Parker, 461
 Charles Preston, 573, 627
 Charles R., 466, 575, 642
 Charles Ray, 427
 Charles Revelo, 587
 Charles Roswell, 459
 Charles S., 642
 Charles Sherman, 456
 Charles Simeon, 415
 Charles Simon, 300, 464
 Charles Solomon, 266, 429
 Charles Sumner, 354
 Charles Thomas, 443, 570
 Charles Thompson, 521
 Charles Turner, 627
 Charles Twining, 234
 Charles W., 484, 491, 642
 Charles Ward, 630 [475
 Charles Welles, 308, 312,
 Charles Wellington, 289,
 450
 Charles Wesley, 248, 413
 Charles William, 317, 480,
 484, 595
 Charles Wilson, 377, 537
 Charles Wright, 387, 544
 Charline, 582
 Charlotte, 109, 129, 147,
 163, 164, 171, 212, 272,
 337, 360, 374, 396, 401,
 445, 479, 512, 554, 573,
 590, 644, 651, 653
 Charlotte A., 241
 Charlotte Adelia, 191
 Charlotte Adeline, 203
 Charlotte Chamberlain,
 221
 Charlotte Cornelia, 385
 Charlotte E., 230, 643
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 242

- Charlotte Elvira, 526
 Charlotte Esther, 275 [650
 Charlotte Gertrude, 631,
 Charlotte Helen, 385
 Charlotte I., 566
 Charlotte Kathrin, 634
 Charlotte M., 290
 Charlotte Maria, 573
 Charlotte May, 364, 572
 Charlotte R., 230
 Charlotte Richards, 313
 Charlotte Spear, 275
 Charlotte Whitman, 405
 Chauncy, 167, 211, 644
 Cherry, 286
 Chester, 622
 Chester Amos, 489
 Chester Arthur, 660
 Chester Jennings, 231
 Chester Lincoln, 370
 Chester Parker, 367, 528
 Chester Putnam, 612
 Chester S., 527
 Chester Sanderson, 650
 Chloe, 44, 118, 281, 285,
 380, 648
 Chloe A., 345, 464
 Christian, 647
 Christiana A., 650
 Christina, 649
 Christina F., 655
 Christopher, 644
 Christopher F., 647
 Christopher L., 644 [406
 Christopher Loring, 239,
 Clairette, 211
 Clara, 430, 469
 Clara A., 429, 516, 647
 Clara Amelia, 425
 Clara B., 534, 653
 Clara E., 646, 654
 Clara Ellen, 414
 Clara Ellis, 500
 Clara Emily, 471
 Clara Gertrude, 271
 Clara Goodrich, 354
 Clara Jane Rasay, 579
 Clara Louisa, 429
 Clara Ola, 523
 Clarabella, 534
 Clarence, 322
 Clarence Andrew, 648
 Clarence Calvin, 430
 Clarence Earl, 512 [457
 Clarence Harold Aubrey,
 Clarence Holmes, 489, 598
 Clarence Hosea, 505
 Clarence M., 559
 Clarence P., 383
 Clarence Russell, 366
 Clarence Stedman, 518,
 Clarence Wells, 488 [612
 Clarence Whitman, 630
 Clarence William, 578
 Clarinda, 274
 Clarissa, 109, 116, 133,
 134, 137, 140, 179, 188,
 201, 250, 252, 292, 299,
 307, 329, 664
 Clarissa A., 644
 Clarissa Adeline (Ade-
 laide), 382
 Clarissa Jane, 326
 Clarissa Melvina, 239
 Clark, 77, 143, 260, 422
 Clark Elijah, 427
 Clark Shiel, 624 [607
 Clark Stewart, 349, 513,
 Clayton Edwin, 489, 597
 Clayton H., 433
 Clayton Thomas, 308, 470
 Clement Edgar, 336, 502
 Clementine, 344
 Clementina E., 502
 Clinton, 649
 Clinton French, 622
 Clinton Joseph, 346, 509
 Clinton Smith, 369
 Coleman Searle, 520
 Columbus, 350
 Constance, 647, 649
 Constance A., 553
 Cora, 449, 571, 604
 Cora Amanda, 651
 Cora E., 604, 642
 Cora Edmunds, 651
 Cora Elaine, 609
 Cora Emeline, 431
 Cora Eveline, 437
 Cora F., 662
 Cora Helen, 386
 Cora Jane, 456
 Cora L., 597
 Cora Mabel, 438
 Corbin Kidder, 444, 572
 Cordelia, 210
 Cordelia M., 476
 Cordelia S., 269
 Corinne, 613
 Cornelia, 386, 403, 551
 Cornelia Augusta, 311
 Cornelia Clara, 552
 Cornelia M., 382
 Cornelia Platt, 235
 Cornelius, 54
 Cullen, 117, 227
 Curtis A., 342, 506
 Curtis E., 644
 Curtis Elliott, 330, 492
 Cynthia, 123, 162, 165,
 188, 201, 218, 337, 349,
 358, 360, 451, 533, 658
 Cynthia A., 634
 Cynthia Melissa, 298
 Cynthia Merva, 514
 Cynthia T., 396
 Cyprian Stevens, 294
 Cyrenius M., 253, 417
 Cyril F., 548
 Cyrus, 106, 373, 534, 649
 Cyrus Field, 493, 645
 Cyrus S., 644, 657
 D. M., 644
 Daisy, 435
 Daisy Merva, 514
 Dan, 157
 Dana E., 644, 664
 Dana Hosmer, 644
 Danford, 151
 Daniel, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17,
 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,
 31, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44,
 45, 50, 51, 68, 78, 79,
 83, 87, 102, 103, 135,
 145-147, 149, 150, 155,
 162, 168, 170, 175, 204,
 271, 276, 291, 319, 367,
 485, 539, 595, 617, 618,
 644, 650, 657
 Daniel Albert, 657
 Daniel Byron, 432
 Daniel C., 644
 Daniel Cleveland, 275, 436
 Daniel E., 433
 Daniel Gage, 276, 438
 Daniel Griswold, 311, 471
 Daniel Hand, 317, 481
 Daniel Horatio, 170, 311
 Daniel M., 660
 Daniel McIntosh, 524
 Daniel Spaulding, 378,
 538
 Daniel Stanley, 170, 311
 Daniel Wheelock, 147, 272
 Darby, 105
 Darius Johnson, 384
 Darwin, 444, 571
 David, 21, 36, 48, 67, 95,
 134, 135, 148, 155, 185-
 187, 254, 271, 273, 291,
 332, 362, 433, 435, 496,
 644, 652
 David Benedict, 468, 588

- David D., 273
 David E., 333, 499
 David Edgar, 651
 David Everett, 356, 520
 David Henry, 651
 David Holly, 632
 David Lawrence, 235
 David M., 592
 David Milne, 472, 592
 David Nelson, 258
 David Porter, 124
 David Seymour, 403
 David Simmons, 410
 David Upton, 485, 595
 Debby, 641
 Deborah, 11, 14, 23, 102,
 158, 187, 641
 Deborah Ann, 466
 De Forest, 312, 473
 De Forest Cleveland, 511
 De Forest Porter, 474
 Delana Dickinson, 413
 Delana Elizabeth, 556
 De Lane Abel, 384, 542
 De Lane Eugene, 542
 Delia, 133, 289
 Delia B., 650
 Delia Maria, 396
 Delina M., 392
 Deliverance, 197
 Della, 427, 468, 506
 Della G., 546
 Delphina O. (Bridges), 398
 Dennis, 272, 360
 Dennis A., 516
 Dennison, 194, 344 [625
 Dennison Ambrose, 567,
 Derby, 208
 De Roth, 584
 Derrick, 272
 Desire, 88
 De Witt Clinton, 272, 433
 Dexter, 199, 349, 514, 531
 Dexter Joseph, 609
 Diadema, 652
 Diana, 145, 218
 Dighton, 294
 Dinah, 55, 77 [653
 Dolly, 84, 85, 97, 642, 644,
 Don, 590
 Don Henry, 456
 Donald, 614
 Donald Franklin, 590
 Donald R., 612
 Dora, 530 [319, 641
 Dorcas, 19, 20, 145, 175,
 Dorcas L., 651
 Dorcassena H., 406
 Doris Evelyn, 567
 Doris Marion, 619
 Dorothea, 632
 Dorothy, 8, 15, 27, 43, 44,
 46, 47, 51, 105, 116,
 553, 583, 612
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 590
 Dorothy Ladd, 615
 Dorothy Louise, 591
 Dorothy M., 589
 Dorothy Maxwell, 619
 Dorothy Rose, 596
 Doroxa, 644
 Douglas Taylor, 594
 Dow, 659
 Dubartus, 36, 68
 Dudley Wilson, 590
 Duston Homan, 297, 460
 Dwight Carlton, 644
 Dwight Daniel, 312, 472,
 474, 591
 Dwight Foster, 176
 Dwight Miller, 369, 529
 E. A., 644
 E. Crosby, 644
 E. L., 330
 E. Maria, 378
 Earl, 614
 Earl De Lane, 542
 Earl F., 641
 Earl Franklin, 369, 530
 Earle Basil, 491
 Easter, 653
 Ebbin B., 647
 Eben, 209, 276, 374, 655
 Eben P., 117 [238, 319
 Ebenezer, 104, 124, 175,
 Ebenezer C., 239, 406
 Ebenezer R., 318, 481
 Ebenezer Scott, 116, 223
 Eber, 79
 Eber Murray, 317, 481
 Eda, 158
 Eda E., 439
 Eda Gertrude, 660
 Eddy, 509
 Edgar, 649
 Edgar A., 660
 Edgar Augustine, 501
 Edgar Harvey, 642
 Edgar Joseph, 348, 511
 Edgar Lincoln, 503, 603
 Edgar Loomis, 270, 430
 Edgar M., 642, 644
 Edgar Pineo, 414, 556
 Edgar Rodolphus, 317
 Edgar S., 644
 Edgar Samuel, 596
 Edith, 553, 557, 595, 644
 Edith A., 643
 Edith Faneuil, 491
 Edith Gertrude, 328
 Edith H., 621
 Edith Maud, 549
 Editha Burt, 224
 Edmund, 644
 Edmund Blake, 565
 Edmund Potter, 412, 553
 Edmund S., 553
 Edna, 606, 640, 650
 Edna Chadwell, 587
 Edna Cleveland, 527
 Edna L., 476
 Edna M., 649
 Edna Mary, 628
 Edna May, 537
 Edna Parsons, 485
 Edna Steele, 476
 Edna Stuart, 554
 Edna Warren, 634
 Ednah A., 655
 Edward, 18, 21, 66, 107,
 133, 155, 212, 236, 245,
 290, 322, 360, 411, 476,
 488
 Edward A., 412, 574, 644
 Edward Abbott, 475
 Edward Arthur, 594
 Edward Augustus, 328,
 447, 491, 576, 577, 628
 Edward Chinn, 122
 Edward Ellsworth, 370,
 531
 Edward Eugene, 307, 469
 Edward F., 484, 660 [619
 Edward George, 539, 618,
 Edward Gordon, 630
 Edward H., 644
 Edward Hartley, 564
 Edward Houghton, 639
 Edward Kirk, 235, 403, 448
 Edward Lawrence, 613
 Edward Merton, 312, 474
 Edward Moore, 576
 Edward N., 478, 593
 Edward Newell, 317, 479
 Edward Newton, 630
 Edward Orlando, 236
 Edward Payson, 364, 448
 Edward R., 639, 644
 Edward Stephen, 450, 579
 Edward T., 335
 Edward U., 253
 Edward W., 582, 589, 630
 Edward Welles, 469, 589

- Edwin, 167, 170, 311, 533, 645
 Edwin Allen, 323, 488
 Edwin Ashbel, 437, 565
 Edwin Clark, 421
 Edwin Darby, 592
 Edwin Dorr, 293, 452
 Edwin F., 653
 Edwin Geer, 527
 Edwin H., 228, 392
 Edwin Harold, 432
 Edwin Hepburn, 452, 579
 Edwin Herbert, 270, 431
 Edwin L., 365
 Edwin R., 366, 528
 Edwin Ruthven, 360, 368, 523, 529, 615
 Edwin Sumner, 580
 Edwin Thompson, 410
 Edwin Wells, 309
 Edy, 645
 Elbert Clark, 423, 561
 Elbridge, 124, 240, 661
 Elbridge G., 240
 Eldora M., 575
 Eleanor, Elinore, 47, 123, 164, 374, 553, 561, 583, 607, 640, 664
 Eleanor Abiah, 404
 Eleanor Bowles, 237
 Eleanor Ellis, 561
 Eleanor Elsie, 621
 Eleanor Gifford, 475
 Eleanor J., 525
 Eleanor M., 375
 Eleanor Mary, 276
 Eleanor O., 300
 Electa, 134, 156, 271, 304
 Electa Jane, 343
 Elena G., 547
 Eleuthera, 216 [655
 Eli, 64, 131, 281, 439, 645,
 Eli A. S., 377
 Eli L., 569, 625
 Eli Shedd, 377
 Elias, 43, 56, 85-88, 119, 120, 122, 158, 164, 165, 170, 174, 236
 Eliezer, *see also* Elizur.
 Eliezer, 88, 174
 Elijah, 49, 54, 68, 95, 97, 99, 136, 149, 152, 184, 185, 198, 275, 286, 330, 350, 492, 645
 Elijah Butler, 220, 385
 Eliot Kilbourn, 531
 Elisha, 41, 45, 89, 645
 Elisha Wheeler, 246, 411
 Eliza, 98, 131, 166, 167, 175, 194, 200, 208, 212, 244, 250, 264, 294, 325, 332, 360, 378, 639, 645, 652, 655, 660, 662 [649
 Eliza A., 255, 391, 436, 648,
 Eliza Ann, 241, 502
 Eliza B., 251
 Eliza Dwight, 176
 Eliza E., 459
 Eliza Fidelia, 292
 Eliza Frances, 663
 Eliza Greenwood, 330
 Eliza H., 123
 Eliza J., 477, 569, 640
 Eliza Jane, 224, 300
 Eliza Josephine, 256
 Eliza Latimer, 308
 Eliza Lydia, 439
 Eliza Maria, 291
 Eliza May, 413
 Eliza McCarty, 122
 Eliza Parrot, 321
 Eliza R., 645
 Eliza Stone, 238
 Eliza Wallen, 460
 Elizabeth, 2-5, 8, 18, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53-59, 61, 75, 79, 80, 96, 98, 104, 105, 111, 116, 126, 145, 148, 158, 170, 177, 191, 208, 225, 229, 232, 233, 254, 255, 258, 260, 267, 271, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 307, 319, 326, 333, 339, 346, 347, 351, 363, 367, 403, 415, 421, 434, 448, 459, 466, 472, 488, 565, 573, 595, 604, 612, 633, 639, 640, 642, 645, 646, 655, 657, 659
 Elizabeth Ann, 166, 180, 328, 337, 489
 Elizabeth Bloom, 286
 Elizabeth Bogardus, 464
 Elizabeth C., 370
 Elizabeth Chadwick, 180
 Elizabeth Copeland, 226
 Elizabeth Costello, 384
 Elizabeth Curtis, 314
 Elizabeth Emily, 459
 Elizabeth Evelina, 530
 Elizabeth F., 645
 Elizabeth Fennely, 203
 Elizabeth Francelia, 373
 Elizabeth G., 645
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 530
 Elizabeth Gould, 126
 Elizabeth H., 241
 Elizabeth Hanmer, 308
 Elizabeth Harriet, 437
 Elizabeth J., 585, 654
 Elizabeth K., 379
 Elizabeth Lee, 503
 Elizabeth Leon, 431
 Elizabeth Lyon, 337
 Elizabeth M., 117, 485, 509, 642, 645
 Elizabeth Mather, 468
 Elizabeth Michler, 473
 Elizabeth Moore, 138
 Elizabeth Osgood, 353
 Elizabeth Parker, 216
 Elizabeth Patterson, 243
 Elizabeth R., 295
 Elizabeth Sanderson, 582
 Elizabeth Schuyler, 122
 Elizabeth Sophia, 351
 Elizabeth Stone, 630
 Elizabeth T., 255, 642
 Elizabeth Taylor, 364
 Elizabeth Turner, 255
 Elizabeth U., 572
 Elizabeth W., 509, 646
 Elizabeth Woodward, 187
 Elizur, *see also* Eliezer
 Elizur, 174
 Elkins Chassell, 471
 Ella, 265, 309, 388, 458, 513, 620, 641-643, 646, 651
 Ella A., 418, 641, 643
 Ella Adelaide, 422
 Ella Adelia, 376
 Ella Angelia, 424
 Ella C., 627
 Ella Delana, 413
 Ella Elmina, 570
 Ella F., 644
 Ella Fuller, 628
 Ella Graeme, 553
 Ella H., 401
 Ella Irvine, 561
 Ella Jane, 648
 Ella L., 362, 622, 645
 Ella M., 463
 Ella Martha, 394
 Ella Ranney, 325
 Ellen, 55, 240, 255, 336, 373, 460, 509, 520, 610, 628, 646, 647, 655, 662
 Ellen Abigail, 230
 Ellen Adelia, 522
 Ellen Amelia, 478
 Ellen Augusta, 520

- Ellen Caroline, 479
 Ellen Cornelia, 468
 Ellen D., 522
 Ellen E., 339, 484
 Ellen Elizabeth, 275, 335
 Ellen Elzina, 531
 Ellen Frances, 334
 Ellen Freese, 414
 Ellen Hower, 480
 Ellen Katherine, 491
 Ellen L., 407, 642
 Ellen M., 335, 645, 648
 Ellen Margaret, 375 [405
 Ellen Maria, 339, 347, 352,
 Ellen Melville, 596
 Ellen Paulding, 628
 Ellen R., 538
 Ellen Rixford, 546
 Ellen Roberts, 475
 Ellen Ruth, 404
 Ellen S., 446
 Ellen Sawtelle, 241 [635
 Elliot, Elliott, 222, 623,
 Elliott Augustus, 405 [557
 Elliott Sherrill, 252, 416,
 Ellis Lucretia, 513
 Ellsworth Warner, 472, 591
 Elmer, 647
 Elmer Lincoln, 552, 623
 Elmer M., 501
 Elmira, 650
 Elmira A., 500, 644
 Elmira Elona, 348
 Elmira R., 544
 Elmore R., 206, 370
 Elnora, 348
 Eloise M., 392
 Elsie A., 648
 Elsie Elizabeth, 603
 Elsie Issora, 347
 Elsie Lorinda, 609
 Elsie May, 546
 Elsie Philena, 663
 Elva Marie, 514
 Elvia, 512
 Elvie Everett, 616
 Elvina, 444
 Elvira, 178, 265, 400, 640,
 Elvira Augusta, 400 [645
 Elvira Blanchard, 266
 Elvira I., 241
 Elzada M., 397
 Emeline, 170, 222, 239,
 256, 280, 290, 645, 653
 Emeline A., 656
 Emeline C., 654
 Emeline Jeanette, 663
 Emeline L., 480
 Emeline M., 256, 540
 Emery, Emory, 151, 184,
 187, 280, 330, 333, 646
 Emery Clifton, 529
 Emery Elijah, 437
 Emery Mason, 496, 600
 Emilia, 654
 Emilic Zelta, 398
 Emily, 135, 136, 140, 177,
 204, 250, 257, 263, 318,
 330, 332, 350, 362, 371,
 415, 467, 532, 612, 632,
 646, 649, 658
 Emily Amelia, 509
 Emily Bishop, 481
 Emily Celia Rebecca, 543
 Emily Charline, 460
 Emily Doane, 413
 Emily F., 551
 Emily Grace, 526
 Emily I., 411, 643
 Emily Levantia, 307
 Emily Louise, 585
 Emily M., 292
 Emily Rosalinda, 460
 Emily S., 491
 Emily Susan, 512
 Emily Thompson, 547
 Emily W., 246
 Emma, 118, 173, 224, 303,
 306, 315, 373, 393, 481,
 488, 492, 515, 532, 582,
 584, 594, 604, 646 [651
 Emma A., 418, 471, 646,
 Emma Adelaide, 408, 493,
 645, 662
 Emma Adella, 387
 Emma Allison, 403
 Emma Amelia, 308, 589
 Emma Ashworth, 602
 Emma Augusta, 232
 Emma C., 412, 648
 Emma Carrie, 503
 Emma Catherine, 401, 471
 Emma Comfort, 465
 Emma Cornelia, 311
 Emma Eliza, 470
 Emma Elizabeth, 368, 534
 Emma Ellen, 426
 Emma Emmerette, 517
 Emma F., 574
 Emma Frances, 620
 Emma Georgiana, 502
 Emma Goldie, 541
 Emma Idella, 347
 Emma J., 541
 Emma J. Dygert, 578
 Emma Jane, 310, 409, 663
 Emma Judson, 662
 Emma Kendall, 372, 373
 Emma L., 391, 491, 654
 Emma Louise, 367, 429
 Emma M., 620, 644
 Emma Mamie, 642
 Emma Merab, 409
 Emma Phila, 620 [654
 Emma R., 512, 639, 644,
 Emma Stanbury, 448
 Emma Thompson, 395
 Emmerette A., 517
 Emory, 330
 Enoch, 86, 166, 652
 Enoch Eugene, 595
 Enoch Frank, 483, 594
 Enoch Franklin, 483, 595
 Enoch Graffam, 319, 483
 Enos, 201, 359
 Enos Goss, 258
 Ephraim, 15, 26, 32, 40,
 43, 54, 55, 70, 81, 87, 91,
 116, 139, 140, 151, 162,
 169, 178, 211, 225, 226,
 255, 284, 285, 299, 390,
 446, 462, 585, 646
 Ephraim A., 446, 574
 Ephraim Brigham, 78
 Ephraim Parmalee, 310
 Ephraim Stone, 124, 200,
 240, 354
 Erastus, 69, 136, 200, 354,
 355, 519
 Erastus Hall, 271, 432
 Erastus Stephen, 663
 Erastus Webster, 432, 564
 Erle Johnson, 606
 Ernest Andrew, 504, 541,
 604, 619
 Ernest C., 601
 Ernest Charles, 648
 Ernest Clifford, 371, 532
 Ernest Gibson, 540
 Ernest L., 648
 Ernest M., 622, 660
 Ernest Ralph, 598
 Ernest Russell, 571
 Ernest V., 661
 Eros Franklin, 514
 Ervilla, 481
 Erwin, 424, 561
 Estella, 603
 Estella Emeline, 366
 Estelle M., 498
 Estes, 445
 Esther, 22, 23, 24, 39, 40,
 45, 50, 56, 64, 69, 78, 79,
 103, 117, 146, 148, 172,

- Esther—*Continued*
 186, 232, 233, 333, 350,
 532, 567, 649
 Esther C., 365, 646
 Esther D., 237
 Esther Jane, 336, 489
 Esther M., 117
 Esther Pearl, 657
 Estifene, 571
 Ethel, 418, 592, 595, 605,
 627, 631, 632
 Ethel Elizabeth, 527
 Ethel F., 652
 Ethel H., 541
 Ethel Louise, 589
 Ethel Margaret, 562
 Ethel Mary, 609
 Etta, 524, 544
 Etta Alfaretta, 550
 Etta Laurilla, 497
 Etta M., 642
 Etta May, 347
 Eudora P., 317 [584
 Eugene Boudinot, 458, 583,
 Eugene Burdett, 312
 Eugene Jay, 420
 Eugene John, 633
 Eugene King, 547
 Eugene Knapp, 395, 547
 Eugene L., 469, 588
 Eugene Logan, 383
 Eugene Robbins, 473
 Eugene S., 658
 Eugene Sands, 577, 628
 Eugene Shaw, 524, 614
 Eulah May, 559
 Eunice, 15, 18, 31, 46, 50,
 63, 70, 77, 87, 100, 103,
 111, 117, 119, 124, 137,
 195, 201, 218, 227, 359,
 646, 653, 655, 658, 662
 Eunice Haynes, 253
 Eunice T., 174
 Eva, 653
 Eva Annett, 496
 Eva Augusta, 621
 Eva Florence, 600
 Eva G., 601, 648
 Eva J., 335
 Eva L., 616
 Eva Louisa, 463
 Eva M., 655
 Eva Maria, 401
 Eva May, 634, 648
 Evaline A., 541 [492
 Evander Xenophon, 330,
 Evart (Evat) (Evert), 646
 Evelina, 459
 Evelina Pierce, 540
 Eveline, 655
 Evelyn, 374, 434
 Evelyn Alice, 624
 Evelyn Carrie, 409
 Evelyn Cutler, 531
 Evelyn Dorothea, 432
 Evelyn Frances, 595
 Evelyn Marilla, 270
 Evelyn Rose, 599
 Everard Carson, 496, 599
 Everett, 377, 611
 Everett Carroll, 532
 Everett Chickering, 362,
 526, 527
 Everett Judah, 452
 Everett Schofield, 603
 Everett Wheeler, 520, 613
 Experience, 34, 55
 Ezra, 98, 105, 114, 150,
 186, 187, 201, 207, 332,
 333, 360, 498
 Ezra H., 189, 190
 Faith Ella, 470
 Fale, 107
 Fannie, Fanny, 99, 106,
 118, 131, 176, 195, 207-
 209, 214, 215, 242, 263,
 285, 303, 373, 374, 572,
 600, 658
 Fannie A., 653
 Fannie Belle, 496 [656
 Fannie E., 474, 646, 647,
 Fannie Electa, 224
 Fannie Elizabeth, 563
 Fannie H., 647
 Fannie L., 653
 Fannie Louisa, 391
 Fannie Louise, 500
 Fannie May, 419, 648
 Fanny A., 456
 Fanny B., 464
 Fanny Betsey, 144
 Fanny E., 240
 Fanny F., 556
 Fanny Maria, 191
 Fanny P., 379
 Fanny S., 646
 Fanny Williston, 226
 Farrazinah, 157
 Fay Pauline, 610
 Fayette, 117, 227 [533
 Fidelia, 151, 279, 284, 444,
 Filena, 158
 Fitzroy, 445, 572, 573, 627
 Flavilla, 374
 Flora, 607
 Flora E., 664
 Flora Emma, 336
 Flora H., 499
 Flora M., 641
 Flora Mabel, 531
 Flora Maria, 368
 Flora Marion, 224
 Flora May, 498
 Flora Terry, 363
 Florello G., 253
 Florello Gatanio, 418
 Florence, 271, 349, 380,
 468, 521, 594, 597, 619,
 634, 663, 664
 Florence A., 651
 Florence Ada Emily, 457
 Florence Alice, 566
 Florence Almira, 405
 Florence Ann, 433
 Florence Anna, 624
 Florence B., 620
 Florence C. M., 527
 Florence Chandler, 490
 Florence E., 600, 642, 655
 Florence Eliza, 658
 Florence Ethel, 556
 Florence Helen, 436
 Florence Isabella, 460
 Florence Julia, 473
 Florence L., 558
 Florence Lena, 437
 Florence M., 644, 652
 Florence May, 511, 558
 Floy Erldie, 526
 Forest Edwin, 566
 Forest Elmer, 437, 566
 Fortunatus, 139
 Francena J., 499
 Frances, 27, 104, 124, 280,
 297, 319, 322, 403, 406,
 446, 467, 492, 542, 560,
 572, 651 [651
 Frances A., 141, 396, 646,
 Frances Adelaide, 424
 Frances Alice, 548
 Frances Amelia, 460, 540
 Frances Ann, 376
 Frances Ann Maria, 242
 Frances Anna, 235
 Frances Burr, 459
 Frances C., 320
 Frances Caroline, 382
 Frances Delia, 317
 Frances Elizabeth Caro-
 line, 494
 Frances Ellen, 419
 Frances Esther, 315
 Frances Ethel, 543

- Frances G., 312, 572
 Frances Gertrude, 426
 Frances Halleck, 471
 Frances Helen, 631
 Frances Jane, 420
 Frances L., 586
 Frances Langdon, 176
 Frances Lee, 485
 Frances Lydia, 321
 Frances M., 296, 656
 Frances Maria, 357, 537
 Frances Marion, 241
 Frances Mary, 420
 Frances R., 645
 Frances Stevens, 552
 Frances Sylvia Ann, 166
 Frances V., 393, 547
 Francis, 78, 204
 Francis Alexander, 189, 339
 Francis Alpheus, 270, 431
 Francis Arthur, 447
 Francis Ashworth, 602, 633
 Francis B., 408, 646
 Francis Duck, 564
 Francis E., 646
 Francis Eugene, 643
 Francis Frederick, 348, 512
 Francis G., 335
 Francis H., 240, 320, 399
 Francis Hallett, 662
 Francis Harvey, 432 [531
 Francis Henry, 206, 370,
 Francis Lawrence, 321
 Francis Leonard, 466, 587
 Francis Lyman, 339, 503
 Francis Oren, 338, 503
 Francis Porter, 426, 562
 Francis W., 664
 Francis William, 622 [157
 Francis Willoughby, 84,
 Frank, 164, 345, 505, 553,
 562, 604, 605, 646, 656
 Frank A., 401, 646, 647,
 Frank Allen, 605 [656
 Frank Almerin, 450, 451,
 579
 Frank Alpheus, 521, 614
 Frank Alvyn, 631
 Frank B., 534, 646, 647
 Frank Dwelly, 500
 Frank E., 370, 397, 547
 Frank Eber, 437, 566
 Frank Edwin, 529
 Frank Ellen, 560
 Frank Elmore, 312
 Frank Everard, 599
 Frank G., 458
 Frank Graves, 478
 Frank H., 408, 645
 Frank Harvey Kendall,
 518, 611
 Frank J., 647
 Frank James, 559
 Frank John, 477
 Frank Judson, 508, 605
 Frank L., 466, 569, 587
 Frank M., 653, 654
 Frank Marshall, 407
 Frank Milne, 472
 Frank Oliver, 347, 511
 Frank P., 647
 Frank Pettee, 545
 Frank W., 547
 Frank Wallace, 586, 631
 Frank Wibbert, 639
 Frank Wilmarth, 355, 519
 Franklin, 307, 647
 Franklin A., 462, 585, 647
 Franklin B., 229
 Franklin Babbitt, 315
 Franklin Barney, 309
 Franklin Enos, 470, 589
 Franklin Eugene, 428, 563
 Franklin G., 398 [544
 Franklin Jones, 386, 543,
 Franklin Julian, 642
 Franklin Orlando, 249
 Franklin P., 659 [647
 Fred, 369, 393, 450, 578,
 Fred Aaron, 559
 Fred Anderson, 612, 634
 Fred Augustus, 233
 Fred B., 409
 Fred C., 429
 Fred Clifford, 643
 Fred D., 541
 Fred Fisher, 428
 Fred Grant, 540
 Fred Herbert, 456
 Fred S., 654
 Fred Seymour, 438
 Fred Smith, 654
 Freda, 608
 Freddie, 655
 Frederick, 36, 204, 299,
 461, 512, 640, 643, 646,
 Frederick A., 226 [647
 Frederic Albert, 372, 533
 Frederic Alexander, 400
 Frederick Arthur, 405, 550
 Frederic Augustus, 351,
 402, 516, 5, 3, 610, 620
 Frederick Bennison, 643
 Frederick Buell, 365, 528
 Frederick Dudley, 398
 Frederick E., 335, 500
 Frederick Edgar, 419
 Frederick Eugene, 615
 Frederick George, 535
 Frederick H., 399
 Frederick Lindsay, 606
 Frederick Noble, 476
 Frederick Roscoe, 548
 Frederick Stephen, 420,
 559
 Frederick W., 377, 585
 Frederic Walter, 537
 Frederick William, 230,
 396, 397
 Frederic Wilson, 462
 Fredrika, 588
 Freeman, 483
 Frinda, 381
 Gairus, 156
 Galen, 349
 Gardner, Gardiner, 152,
 448, 647 [519
 Gardner Goodrich, 354,
 Gardner L., 647, 660
 Gardner Marshall, 349,
 512, 513, 606
 Garibaldi Aaron, 432
 Garry Aaron, 270, 431
 Geneva May, 583
 Genevieve, 383, 648, 657
 George, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25,
 28, 30, 41, 61, 82, 83, 87,
 123, 125, 130, 133, 139,
 141, 150, 151, 154, 155,
 163-165, 167, 174, 178,
 182, 202, 205, 238, 243,
 248-250, 257, 263, 265,
 280, 286, 289, 290, 292,
 299, 311, 318, 325, 335,
 339, 346, 347, 369, 380,
 403, 405, 408-410, 413,
 415, 420, 425, 428, 445,
 449, 482, 500, 510, 531,
 533, 541, 550, 602, 647,
 648, 650, 652, 661, 663
 George A., 650, 651
 George Abbott, 387, 545
 George Addison, 428, 562
 George Albert, 226, 391
 George Anson, 351, 516
 George Archibald, 266, 428
 George Arthur, 550, 621,
 George Ashley, 412 [660
 George Augustus, 232, 399,
 400, 548
 George B., 398, 548
 George Barron, 415

- George Bartlett, 500
 George Blood, 521
 George Brown, 563 [657
 George C., 229, 394, 655,
 George Caleb, 595
 George Campbell, 653
 George Carlisle, 437, 565
 George Carpenter, 248
 George Clarence, 410, 648
 George Corey, 654
 George Cutting, 276, 438
 George De Witt, 420 [655
 George E., 545, 642, 648,
 George Edgar, 645
 George Edward, 230, 411
 George Edwin, 524, 614
 George Elisha, 378, 539
 George Elliott, 317
 George Ellison, 361
 George Emerson, 384, 542
 George Ephraim, 391
 George F., 336, 501, 648,
 649, 660 [603
 George Frank, 300, 463,
 George Frank Belding,
 413, 555
 George Franklin, 230, 397
 George Fred, 502
 George Frederick, 634
 George G., 449, 464
 George Gilman, 346, 510
 George Goodwin, 458, 582
 George H., 516, 648, 649,
 George H. P., 500 [655
 George Henry, 334, 499,
 551, 575, 622, 627, 649
 George Jeffrey, 255
 George K., 375, 535, 649
 George Knowlton, 409
 George L., 641, 649
 George Lamb, 236, 404
 George Lawton, 286, 447
 George Lester, 541
 George Lyman, 502
 George M., 273, 409
 George Martin, 414, 556
 George Morrison, 537
 George N., 289, 294, 449
 George Nelson, 529
 George Northrup, 560
 George O., 649
 George Olcott, 460
 George Otis, 338, 503
 George P., 649
 George Paul, 542
 George Percival, 438
 George R., 649
 George Reginald, 612
 George Royal, 501
 George Russell, 366
 George S., 649, 657
 George Solomon, 562, 624
 George Storrs, 377
 George Sumner, 503, 603
 George Thomas, 289, 449
 George Van Zabdt, 361
 George Vedder, 556, 623
 George Vernon, 543
 George W., 295, 318, 341,
 342, 372, 458, 544, 574,
 649, 654
 George W. E., 497, 600
 George W. F., 649
 George Washington, 296,
 369, 445, 460, 506, 605
 George Washington Fair-
 banks, 223, 389
 George Wheaton, 242, 408
 George William, 513, 650
 George Wilson, 226, 391
 Georgia, 615
 Georgia Hutchings, 482
 Georgia Janet Cecilia, 624
 Georgia Lee, 459
 Georgia W., 649
 Georgiana, 293, 483, 517,
 566, 651, 652, 664
 Gerald Burnett, 625
 Gertrude, 416, 449, 595,
 652, 664
 Gertrude Ada, 630
 Gertrude Adaline, 623
 Gertrude Alice, 607
 Gertrude Almeda, 603
 Gertrude E., 392, 394
 Gertrude L., 585
 Gertrude Maud, 528
 Gertrude Maynard, 601
 Gertrude Olive, 525 [380
 Gibson, 53, 112, 113, 218,
 Gideon Bailey, 275, 436
 Giles, 90, 175
 Giles B., 362
 Giles Chapin, 539 [657
 Gilman, 211, 377, 483, 649,
 Gilson, 649 [627
 Gladys, 474, 576, 585, 610,
 Gladys Emily, 620
 Gladys Louise, 431
 Gladys Mary, 587
 Goodwin Sperry, 583, 631
 Gordon, 606
 Gordon Lewis, 447
 Grace, 263, 271, 393, 402,
 438, 530, 549, 575, 583,
 604, 634
 Grace Anna, 605
 Grace Clinton, 567
 Grace E., 497, 646
 Grace Flora, 544
 Grace Frances, 312, 542
 Grace Isabel, 545
 Grace L., 661
 Grace Lincoln, 392
 Grace Lindsley, 504
 Grace M., 429, 651
 Grace Maria, 436
 Grace Mary, 598
 Grace Merrifield, 623
 Grace Mildred, 563
 Grace Porter, 475
 Grace Rebecca, 530
 Grace S., 655
 Grace Sears, 640
 Grace Theda, 501
 Granville S., 653
 Grate, 128
 Gratia, 247
 Greenleaf Davis, 375, 535
 Grendall Wood, 258
 Gretchen Agnes, 626
 Grover, 68
 Gulielma Belknap, 290
 Gustavus, 483
 Gustavus Vasa, 173, 314
 Guthrie, 628
 Guy Aubrey, 438
 Guy N., 649
 Guy Stewart, 514
 H. Augusta, 640
 H. E., 649
 H. H., 649
 H. W., 644
 Habijah, 59
 Halmond, 623
 Hannah, 9, 15, 18, 21, 23,
 26-30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41,
 42, 44, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62,
 63, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82, 88,
 89, 91, 112, 123, 128,
 136, 137, 139, 144, 150,
 151, 155, 156, 166, 168,
 169, 172, 174, 175, 180,
 184, 189, 202, 203, 210,
 215, 218, 219, 232, 238,
 244, 267, 274, 309, 342,
 513, 532, 568, 649, 654,
 657, 660, 662, 663
 Hannah A., 564, 650
 Hannah Augusta, 338
 Hannah B., 575
 Hannah C., 498
 Hannah Carr, 287

- Hannah E., 363, 516, 650
 Hannah Elizabeth, 342
 Hannah H., 314
 Hannah Hopkins, 146
 Hannah Hurd, 198
 Hannah J., 270, 660
 Hannah M., 647, 656
 Hannah Maria, 291
 Hannah Marinda, 461
 Hannah Martha, 135
 Hannah Mary, 543
 Hannah Mills, 357
 Hannah P., 134
 Hannah Rand, 349
 Hannah S., 408
 Hannah Sabrina, 515
 Hannah Staniford, 181
 Hannah W., 406
 Hannah Wilmarth, 248
 Harding, 652
 Harley Richard, 650
 Harlow Hubbell, 250
 Harold, 594, 625
 Harold Addison, 562
 Harold Atwood, 594
 Harold Barney, 471
 Harold Edgar, 512
 Harold Francis, 603
 Harold L., 527 [617
 Harold Nelson, 529, 616,
 Harold Ottocar, 616
 Harriet, Harriot, 111, 139,
 140, 170, 188, 200, 202,
 216, 225, 233, 239, 244,
 251, 254, 272, 285, 288,
 304, 308, 309, 315, 330,
 332, 352, 353, 373, 415,
 437, 450, 451, 457, 462,
 484, 507, 560, 585, 648,
 650, 653, 655, 659, 664
 Harriet Adaline, 555
 Harriet Adelia, 620
 Harriet Amanda, 519
 Harriet Amelia, 308
 Harriet Ann, 276, 631,
 656
 Harriet Augusta, 334
 Harriet Buell, 365
 Harriet C. L., 490
 Harriet Clementina, 502
 Harriet Constance, 528
 Harriet Cornelia, 425
 Harriet D., 308
 Harriet Davis, 516
 Harriet E., 429, 640, 647,
 648, 650, 653
 Harriet Edgar, 596
 Harriet Eliza, 305
 Harriet Elizabeth, 301,
 308, 382, 447
 Harriet Ellen, 566
 Harriet Estella, 311
 Harriet Eunice, 241
 Harriet Evelyn, 464
 Harriet H., 461, 642, 650
 Harriet Jane, 485, 487
 Harriet Jeanette, 407
 Harriet L., 537
 Harriet Le Baron, 576
 Harriet Loretta, 223
 Harriet M., 215, 308
 Harriet Maria, 396
 Harriet Marianna, 438
 Harriet Marion, 502
 Harriet Miranda, 296
 Harriet N., 517
 Harriet Newell, 310
 Harriet Noyes, 521
 Harriet P., 656
 Harriet S., 639
 Harriet T., 270
 Harriet Thaxter, 325
 Harriet Tidd, 217
 Harriet Vienna, 205
 Harriet W., 517
 Harrison, 239
 Harry, 141, 197, 220, 380,
 446, 556, 625, 632, 663,
 Harry A., 568 [664
 Harry Albert, 574
 Harry Andrew, 427
 Harry B., 521, 650
 Harry Benjamin, 526
 Harry Bradford, 657
 Harry Burr, 420, 559
 Harry Burton, 539
 Harry Emerson, 542
 Harry Eugene, 650
 Harry I., 647
 Harry K., 535
 Harry L., 436
 Harry Lee, 620
 Harry Lucius, 509
 Harry McD., 220
 Harry Ray, 543, 620
 Harry Rayburn, 371, 532
 Harry Sibley, 471
 Harry Stevens, 622
 Harry W., 463
 Harvey, 145, 647
 Harvey B., 653
 Harvey Eugene, 603
 Harvey Freeman, 344
 Harvey Pierce, 145, 270
 Haskell, 300
 Haskell L., 463
 Hatsell, 307, 468 [658
 Hattie, 481, 507, 510, 656,
 Hattie A., 534, 643, 662
 Hattie C., 534
 Hattie E., 534, 645
 Hattie Evaline, 529
 Hattie Evelyn, 587
 Hattie Jeanette, 497
 Hattie M., 643
 Hattie Maria, 387, 419
 Hattie May, 414
 Hattie W., 643
 Hazel, 647
 Hazel Bernice, 542
 Hazel Elizabeth, 593
 Hazel Ernestine, 607
 Hazel Eveline, 618
 Hazel May, 558
 Helen, 248, 256, 273, 280,
 335, 434, 472, 507, 510,
 527, 646
 Helen A., 649
 Helen Adams, 553
 Helen Carpenter, 476
 Helen Electa, 507
 Helen Eliza, 310
 Helen Elizabeth, 365
 Helen Etta, 619
 Helen Eudora, 597
 Helen F., 392
 Helen Gertrude, 612
 Helen Haskell, 528
 Helen Hicks, 617
 Helen Julia, 620
 Helen Kenan, 527
 Helen L., 614
 Helen Louise, 519, 546, 563
 Helen Lovisa, 448
 Helen Lucy, 562
 Helen Luthera, 592
 Helen M., 342, 360, 505,
 560, 648
 Helen Margaret, 535
 Helen Margelia, 625
 Helen Maria, 382, 540, 552
 Helen May, 500
 Helen Rebecca, 204
 Helen S., 652
 Helen Smith, 527
 Helen T., 655
 Helen Wilson, 580
 Helena, 644
 Helena Elizabeth, 563
 Heman, 86, 167
 Henderson, 279
 Henrietta, 141, 146, 280,
 336, 465, 529, 541, 587,
 641, 644, 650

- Henrietta A., 478
 Henrietta Amelia, 291
 Henrietta Lydia, 569
 Henrietta M., 644
 Henrietta Moore, 648
 Henrietta Norris, 613
 Henriette Clapp, 272
 Henry, 5, 9, 18, 19, 20, 30,
 31, 48, 49, 96, 97, 103,
 104, 111, 128, 141, 148,
 151, 152, 165, 167, 170,
 186, 187, 189, 197, 205,
 206, 215, 220, 244, 246,
 274, 275, 280, 285, 322,
 347, 348, 369, 380, 410,
 427, 435, 446, 448, 455,
 488, 510, 516, 540, 573,
 633, 650, 651, 653
 Henry A., 461, 650, 651
 Henry Allen, 294, 456
 Henry Augustus, 293, 339,
 453, 581
 Henry Augustus Sy-
 monds, 238, 406
 Henry Ball, 370
 Henry Bennett, 651
 Henry Bradford, 447
 Henry Bradley, 583
 Henry Britton, 539
 Henry C., 189, 406, 652
 Henry Charles Augustus,
 457 [552]
 Henry Clay, 346, 410, 509,
 Henry Constantine, 358,
 521
 Henry Cushman, 273, 435
 Henry Dexter, 515, 609
 Henry E., 319, 484, 647
 Henry Elijah, 544
 Henry Ellis, 423, 561
 Henry Ellison, 361
 Henry Francis, 339, 645
 Henry Franklin, 401
 Henry Gaylord, 470, 590
 Henry Gladding, 575
 Henry Goss, 258, 420
 Henry Griswold, 470, 591
 Henry H., 651
 Henry Halleck, 311
 Henry Haskell, 199
 Henry Hickok, 365
 Henry Howard, 355
 Henry Hubbard, 457, 582
 Henry J., 652
 Henry Kellogg, 455, 580
 Henry Kirk, 444
 Henry L., 414, 556
 Henry League, 651
 Henry Lester, 565
 Henry Leverett, 436
 Henry Levi, 241, 407
 Henry Lincoln, 540
 Henry Lot, 275, 436
 Henry Nold, 459
 Henry O., 650
 Henry Oliver, 489, 597
 Henry S., 295, 458, 469,
 652
 Henry Seeley, 458, 584, 631
 Henry Selden, 477
 Henry Smedley, 515, 609
 Henry T., 409, 545, 621
 Henry Thomas, 449, 578
 Henry W., 335, 657
 Henry Whitcomb, 207, 370
 Hephzibeth, etc., 23, 39,
 65, 67, 140 [566, 650]
 Herbert, 367, 377, 444, 473,
 Herbert A., 340, 504
 Herbert Arthur, 586
 Herbert Asa, 534
 Herbert C., 652
 Herbert E., 362, 527, 650
 Herbert Eugene, 463, 585
 Herbert J., 652
 Herbert Jackson, 412
 Herbert Jaffrey, 394
 Herbert Lawrence, 628
 Herbert Milton, 499, 601
 Herbert Sanderson, 630
 Herman C., 566
 Herman Elbert, 624
 Hermes, 283, 444
 Hermes Darwin, 571
 Hester Ira, 609
 Hezekiah, 19, 20, 32, 54,
 81, 114, 151, 152, 220,
 222, 285, 286, 387, 446,
 447, 575, 650
 Hezekiah Oscar, 387, 544
 Hezekiah P., 174, 318
 Hiel, 88, 173
 Hilbert Lionel, 514
 Hilda Mary, 598
 Hobart Hurd, 582
 Hobart Leroy, 599
 Hodah, 433
 Hollis Samuel, 609
 Hollis Smith, 349
 Holman, 239, 407
 Holmes, 177, 323, 598
 Honour, 44
 Hope Hunter, 528
 Horace, 165, 300, 351, 662
 Horace Asher, 464, 586
 Horace Birney, 307, 468
 Horace Hobart, 270, 430
 Horace Kemper, 300, 464
 Horace Mann, 517, 610
 Horatio, 94, 178, 318, 335,
 481, 652
 Horatio A., 652
 Horatio E., 314
 Horatio Judd, 314
 Horatio Nelson, 187, 334
 Horatio P., 232, 399
 Hortense, 398
 Hosea, 102, 124, 194, 203,
 241, 283, 343, 443
 Hosea Benton, 344, 508
 Hosea Brayman, 605
 Hosea E., 203, 365
 Hosea Edson, 343, 508
 Hosea W., 342, 505
 Hovey, 186, 187
 Howard Arnold, 470
 Howard K., 541, 620
 Howard Seaver, 599
 Hubbard, 652
 Hubert N., 574
 Hudson Elliott, 417, 557
 Hugh, 525, 650
 Hugh H., 648
 Hugh Henry, 300 [583]
 Huldah, 53, 84, 176, 376,
 Huldah Ann, 467
 Humphrey, 77, 144
 Ichabod, 652
 Ida, 398, 462, 513, 575,
 584, 585, 606, 630, 639,
 643 [643]
 Ida E., 318
 Ida Evangeline, 392
 Ida F., 646
 Ida Frances, 548
 Ida J., 647, 652
 Ida Jane, 265
 Ida L., 553
 Ida Laura, 644
 Ida Loretta, 497
 Ida Lucy, 503, 646
 Ida M., 501, 584
 Ida May, 514, 587
 Ida Moore, 398
 Ida Myrtle, 511
 Ida R., 534, 640
 Idora Lydia, 368
 Imogene, 535
 Inez, 369, 575
 Inez C., 466
 Inez Gertrude, 623
 Ingersoll, 220
 Iola May, 616
 Ione Marmora, 418

- Ira, 117, 142, 263, 653
 Ira Josiah, 507
 Ira Orlando, 652
 Ira Proctor, 651
 Irene, 331-333, 469, 493
 Irene F., 496
 Irene Harland, 580
 Irene May, 532
 Isaac, 33, 38, 62, 77, 100,
 139, 141-143, 184, 200,
 264, 266, 357, 520, 653
 Isaac Augustus, 266, 429
 Isaac G., 332, 49S, 653
 Isaac H., 653
 Isaac Newton, 450, 578
 Isaac Watts, 137, 200
 Isabel, Isabella, 158, 211,
 234, 271, 280, 472, 646
 Isabel Fairbanks, 555
 Isabel Whitney, 499
 Isabella F., 528
 Isabella S., 532
 Isadore, 519, 649
 Isadore Rome, 528
 Isia H., 649
 Israel, 50, 55, 101, 116,
 117, 224, 653
 Israel Cummins, 225
 Israel Raymond, 660
 Israel Wheeler, 220
 Ithamar, 124, 239
 Ivan, 377
 Ivan E., 653
 Ivan R., 482
 Ivy Hurd, 607
 Ivy Lee Follett, 543
 Ivy Nina, 510
 Izette Gardner, 362

 J. Arthur, 270
 J. Sophia, 653
 Jackson, 653
 Jackson Morton, 300
 Jacob, 14, 18, 24, 25, 29,
 48, 56, 94-96, 100, 118,
 191, 198, 200, 342, 351,
 Jacob Gates, 123 [653]
 Jacob P., 342, 507
 Jacob Sheafe, 94
 Jael, 231
 Jairus, 156
 James, 20, 30, 31, 33, 40,
 49, 77, 84, 88, 99, 100,
 107, 141, 174, 198, 200,
 209, 212, 244, 257, 316,
 319, 350, 373, 499, 652,
 653, 660, 663
 James A., 653, 654
 James Adams, 535 [527
 James Adolphus, 203, 363,
 James Alexander, 296
 James Alfred, 405, 549
 James Atherton, 200, 355
 James B., 654
 James Bishop, 523
 James Clark, 143
 James Daniel, 171
 James Dascom, 246
 James Davis, 376
 James F., 318, 482, 654
 James G., 360, 397, 523
 James H., 133, 253, 653,
 James Harold, 438 [654
 James Hartwell, 355, 519
 James Hazelton, 654
 James I., 653
 James Joel, 419
 James Lawrence, 317, 478
 James Le Baron, 447, 575
 James Lovell, 519
 James M., 408 [407, 497
 James Marshall, 239, 332,
 James Moore, 227, 392
 James Nutting, 53, 106,
 212, 377, 378, 537, 539,
 617, 619 [583, 631
 James Orville, 295, 458,
 James R., 244, 410, 552
 James Richard, 457, 458,
 582, 654
 James Rose, 654
 James S., 166, 294
 James Shepard, 230, 396
 James Stewart, 314
 James Struthers, 403, 549
 James W., 211, 376, 654
 James Walter Cullen, 457
 James Whipple, 143
 James Wilder, 117, 230
 James Willoughby, 133,
 158, 295
 James Winslow, 376, 536
 Jane, 29, 30, 99, 130, 141,
 167, 219, 270, 309, 320,
 360, 376, 380, 409, 439,
 482, 499, 641, 655, 657
 Jane A., 228, 480, 648
 James Agard, 615
 Jane Almira, 333
 Jane C., 383
 Jane Chalker, 591
 Jane Deborah, 570
 Jane Deborah White, 569
 Jane Frances, 293
 Jane Love, 420
 Jane M., 406, 657
 Jane Malinda, 499
 Jane Marcia, 238
 Jane S., 241
 Janette, 662
 Janette R., 318
 Jared, 27, 44, 45, 89, 317
 Jay Eugene, 655
 Jay J., 360, 524
 Jay Louis, 430, 563
 Jean, 471
 Jean Charlton, 631
 Jeanette, 295
 Jeanette Grey, 397
 Jeannie, 488, 647
 Jeffrey A., 117, 229
 Jehiel, 86
 Jehiel O., 174, 317
 Jemima, 52, 129
 Jennie, 265, 558, 614, 655
 Jennie B., 574
 Jennie Belle, 624
 Jennie Corinne, 620
 Jennie E., 546, 658
 Jennie Elizabeth, 544
 Jennie Emily, 532
 Jennie Ethel, 612
 Jennie Frances, 386
 Jennie J., 520
 Jennie L., 407
 Jennie Louise, 549 [642
 Jennie M., 240, 505, 516,
 Jennie Mabel, 393
 Jennie May, 388, 511
 Jennie P., 655
 Jennie S., 614, 655
 Jeremiah, 53, 62, 65, 127,
 652, 654 [627
 Jerome, 281, 445, 447, 575
 Jerome H., 205, 369
 Jerusha, 27, 86, 89, 130,
 Jerusha C., 174 [307, 420
 Jerusha Carrie, 318
 Jerusha W., 419 [376, 654
 Jesse, 90, 106, 175, 211,
 Jesse Augustus, 438
 Jesse Cooper, 321
 Jessie, 487, 564, 596
 Jessie Benton, 539
 Jessie Chandler, 490
 Jessie De Yarman, 572
 Jessie Hobart, 582
 Jessie N., 659
 Jessie Rankin, 564
 Joan, 2 [654
 Joanna, 107, 162, 285, 399,
 Joel, 56, 101, 106, 123,
 133, 144, 202, 267, 361,
 525, 654, 663

- Joel F., 654
 Joel G., 211, 377, 537
 Joel Sheldon, 427
 Joel Wilson, 654
 John, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15,
 18-20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30,
 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44,
 46-48, 51, 53, 57, 66, 69,
 70, 80, 81, 86-88, 91, 96,
 97, 106, 111, 118, 119,
 121, 124, 133, 141-143,
 146, 150, 157, 165, 169,
 172, 173, 175-177, 187,
 198, 216, 217, 220, 234,
 265, 266, 273, 287, 288,
 292, 294, 303, 306, 312-
 314, 318, 320, 323, 333,
 349, 403, 447, 476, 514,
 587, 632, 642, 647, 654,
 655, 657, 660, 662, 663
 John A., 316, 532
 John Addison, 311, 471
 John Alfred, 550
 John Alva, 428
 John Ambrose, 374
 John Artemas, 438
 John Augustine, 317, 478
 John B., 318, 381
 John Barker, 520, 612
 John Barstow, 233, 402
 John Blair, 432
 John Bounds, 95
 John Butler, 220, 381
 John Chester, 469
 John Clark, 561
 John D., 401, 655
 John David, 588, 632
 John Dayton, 313, 475, 476,
 John Dinsmore, 632 [592
 John Dwight, 1, 176, 321
 John E., 655
 John Eastman, 661
 John Ela, 476
 John Eugene, 314
 John Everett, 548, 621
 John F., 647, 654
 John Franklin, 168, 308,
 544, 621
 John Frederick, 486, 596
 John Gray Blount, 363
 John Griswold, 169, 310
 John H., 643, 651, 655
 John Hare, 150, 279
 John Hart, 173, 315
 John Haven, 176, 321, 488,
 John Henry, 655 [597
 John Henry Harrison, 378
 John Howard, 412, 553
 John Hubbard, 655
 John Hudson, 315
 John James, 477
 John Kirke, 386, 544
 John L., 655
 John Lafayette, 314, 476
 John Langdon, 176
 John Livingston, 235, 403
 John Lynnwood, 635
 John Means, 139
 John Melville, 596, 632
 John Merrick, 333
 John Merry, 499
 John Middagh, 577
 John Moses, 122, 236
 John Newell, 439, 568
 John Oliver, 131, 251, 417,
 556
 John P., 190, 647, 654-
 656, 660
 John Paine, 315
 John Preston, 387
 John Putnam, 379, 539
 John Quincy, 335, 500
 John R., 655
 John Ranks, 266, 428
 John Ray, 144, 268
 John Richard, 593
 John Riggs, 602, 633
 John Robert, 626
 John Russell, 544
 John Small, 107, 162, 212,
 213, 378
 John Solomon, 422, 560
 John Stedman, 356, 519
 John Sylvester, 300, 465,
 John T., 656 [587
 John Theodore, 633
 John Thurston, 471
 John Tyler, 515, 609
 John Ware, 418
 John Warren, 572, 626
 John Wells, 309
 John Whipple, 258
 Johnson, 142, 263
 Jonadab, 47
 Jonas, 98, 191, 202, 360
 Jonathan, 10, 20, 21, 23,
 25, 35, 36, 39, 40, 65, 66,
 79, 80, 81, 96, 100, 129,
 133, 145, 149-151, 186,
 201, 202, 276, 284, 286,
 295, 316, 457, 477, 660
 Jonathan G., 174, 316
 Jonathan Grout, 215, 380
 Jonathan H., 247, 412
 Jonathan Hubbard, 129,
 247
 Jonathan Phipps, 129
 Jonathan Wright, 207, 371
 Joseph, iii, 1, 4, 9, 19, 20,
 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 37-43,
 46, 56, 57, 65, 70, 78, 80,
 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96,
 98, 105, 106, 116, 123,
 124, 132, 136, 137, 139,
 141, 143, 144, 146, 150,
 153, 154, 156, 157, 161,
 163-165, 175, 176, 180-
 182, 195, 208, 225, 238,
 241, 254, 255, 257, 267,
 288, 293, 297, 304, 306,
 311, 325, 360, 466, 524,
 641, 656, 657, 660
 Joseph A., 310
 Joseph Albion, 491 [543
 Joseph Alonzo, 176, 384,
 Joseph Augustus, 181, 255,
 Joseph B., 190, 203 [327
 Joseph Ballister, 364
 Joseph Clapp, 293, 452,
 Joseph E., 657 [454
 Joseph Edgarton, 123
 Joseph Edwin, 453, 580
 Joseph G., 657
 Joseph H., 267
 Joseph Henry, 246, 257,
 412, 419, 553
 Joseph Horatio, 652 [335
 Joseph Horatio Litchfield,
 Joseph Kendall, 238, 405
 Joseph L., 382, 656
 Joseph Lawrence, 235
 Joseph M., 391, 546
 Joseph Melvin, 420, 558
 Joseph Moody, 520, 613
 Joseph Simon, 467
 Joseph W., 239, 406, 657
 Joseph Walter, 199 [391
 Joseph Wellington, 226,
 Josephine, 263, 647
 Josephine E., 414
 Josephine Isabelle, 241
 Josephine Lewis, 307
 Josephine Melissa, 467
 Josephus, 77, 141
 Josette, 379
 Joshua, 11, 14, 33, 55, 60,
 70, 102, 104, 116, 127,
 138, 139, 204, 342, 657,
 660
 Joshua Townsend, 58
 Josiah, 9, 15, 18, 20, 26-
 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42,
 44-46, 56, 57, 62-64, 66,
 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 92,

Josiah—*Continued*

- 95, 102, 106, 116, 119,
 123, 124, 128, 133, 143,
 164, 174, 177, 178, 183,
 194, 195, 209, 211, 232,
 233, 243, 244, 317, 322,
 346, 347, 402, 555, 656,
 657
 Josiah Augustus, 366, 528
 Josiah Bowles, 124, 241
 Josiah Cahoon, 129, 247
 Josiah Fairbanks, 178
 Josiah Flint, 331, 493
 Josiah Frank, 599
 Josiah Hinckley, 372, 533
 Josiah James, 324, 489,
 490, 598
 Josiah Lockhart, 410
 Josiah M., 231, 398
 Josiah Newell, 274
 Josiah P., 656
 Josiah Perley, 342, 506
 Josiah Russell, 204, 366
 Josiah W., 656
 Josic, 648, 652
 Jotham, 162, 297, 298
 Jotham D., 656
 Jotham Dexter, 298, 461
 Judith, 51
 Judith M., 664
 Judson, 290, 439
 Judson R., 662
 Julia, 139, 241, 278, 279,
 307, 314, 323, 350, 412,
 448, 633
 Julia A., 335, 370, 392,
 504, 641, 656
 Julia Ames, 398
 Julia Ann, 168, 228, 232,
 315, 317, 325, 421, 570,
 649
 Julia Ann Lasselle, 237
 Julia Anna, 438
 Julia B., 388, 660, 661
 Julia Baker, 376
 Julia Brumfield, 572
 Julia C., 656
 Julia Cornelia, 384
 Julia Deborah, 534
 Julia Draper, 273
 Julia E., 471, 569, 657
 Julia Elizabeth, 471, 543
 Julia Etta, 425
 Julia Frances, 413
 Julia H., 660
 Julia Hall, 397
 Julia Helen, 431
 Julia Knox, 139
 Julia Legate, 398
 Julia M., 541
 Julia Maria, 365, 582
 Julia N., 473
 Julia Queen, 270
 Juliana, 259
 Juliet, Juliette, 136, 430
 Juliet Butler, 220
 Juliette Butler, 384
 Julius, 88, 172, 314
 Julius A., 204
 Julius Alphonso, 176, 320
 Julius Frederick, 314, 477
 Julius Terrass, 477, 593
 Justice, 147, 272
 Justice Bryant, 565
 Justin, 317, 480
 Justin B., 250, 414
 Justus Gilbert, 43
 Karold Austin, 606, 607,
 634
 Kate, Katy, 55, 117, 118,
 406, 449, 455, 529, 538,
 653
 Kate C., 617
 Kate D., 408
 Kate Isabel, 545
 Kate L., 340
 Kate Livingston, 403
 Kate Louise, 414, 584
 Kate Robinson, 584
 Kate Sophia, 456
 Kate Sumner, 538
 Katherine, *see also* Cathe-
 rine
 Katherine, 28, 36, 44, 49,
 59, 60, 66, 91, 120, 133,
 151, 530, 535, 563, 589,
 599, 640
 Katherine Aldis, 315
 Katherine C., 634
 Katherine Estella, 479
 Katherine Marion, 397
 Katherine S., 657
 Katherine Steele, 313
 Katherine Wilder, 327, 491
 Keith Lockhart, 608
 Keziah, 35, 65, 69, 371
 Kingman Stuart, 614
 Kittie, 531
 Kittie Evelina, 531
 Kitty Emma, 427
 L. R., 649
 L. Sadie, 648 [657
 Lafayette, 117, 227, 410,
 Lakin, 76
 Lana Florence, 600
 Langdon, 657
 Larkin, 657
 Laura, 69, 143, 162, 165,
 170, 173, 194, 195, 206,
 219, 225, 232, 250, 267,
 288, 321, 488, 523, 533,
 589, 593, 605, 608, 642,
 657
 Laura A., 656
 Laura Adelaide, 627
 Laura Amelia, 361
 Laura Ann, 330, 487
 Laura Catherine, 591
 Laura Dwight, 321
 Laura E., 428, 663
 Laura Elizabeth, 435
 Laura F., 664
 Laura Frances, 312
 Laura George, 363
 Laura J., 498
 Laura Jane, 265, 526
 Laura M., 647
 Laura Melissa, 385
 Laura Sophia, 232
 Lavina, *see also* Levina
 Lavina, 153, 285, 433
 Lavinia, 458, 646
 Lavon, 522
 Lawrence, 652
 Lawrence Edgar, 401
 Lawrence Litchfield, 604
 Leafy Maria, 549
 Leah, 131
 Leah Laurette, 570
 Leander, 652
 Leander G., 231
 Le Baron Brooks, 275, 436
 Le Baron Sands, 577, 629
 Lee, 513, 607
 Lee Edward, 545
 Lee Morton, 529
 Lelia F., 470
 Lellia Williams, 650
 Lemira, 242
 Lemira Evelyn, 380
 Lemuel, 33, 56, 119
 Lena, 660
 Lena A., 657
 Lena Bell, 646
 Lena Emeline, 559
 Lena Frances, 481
 Lena May, 502, 625
 Lenore, 347
 Leon Edward, 598
 Leon Melvin, 501
 Leon Renton, 406
 Leon Wesley, 481

- Leona, 591, 660
 Leona L., 652
 Leona Newell, 565
 Leonard, 148, 275
 Leonard Greenwood, 540
 Leonard Russell, 565
 Leonard Wilcox, 520, 612
 Leonia Z., 559
 Leora, 559
 Lephe, 103
 Leroy Benjamin, 438
 Leroy Martin, 490, 598,
 Leslie C., 393 [599]
 Leslie Trott, 612
 Lester Nelson, 371
 Lester P., 651
 Letta Anna, 461
 Lettie A., 366
 Lettie Anzaletta, 460
 Leutheria, 294
 Leverett, 291
 Levi, 33, 57-60, 64, 68, 78,
 86, 98, 105, 106, 108,
 119, 123-125, 130, 131,
 145, 166, 167, 178, 184,
 185, 194, 197, 210, 211,
 214, 215, 219, 233, 241,
 242, 250, 323, 329, 331,
 332, 348, 376, 379, 402,
 408, 657
 Levi A., 496
 Levi Allbee, 299, 462
 Levi Augustus, 346, 509
 Levi Haskell, 195, 345
 Levi J., 656, 657
 Levi S., 359
 Levina, *see also* Lavina
 Levina, 131, 658
 Lewis, 36, 69, 103, 117,
 141, 217, 257, 374, 419,
 650, 658
 Lewis C., 111
 Lewis Cass, 524
 Lewis E., 575
 Lewis Franklin, 558
 Lewis Frederic, 212
 Lewis Gallup, 378
 Lewis Holmes, 323, 489
 Lewis J., 656
 Lewis Lincoln, 188, 337
 Lila, 625
 Lillian, 595
 Lillian Virginia, 630
 Lilla Elizabeth, 642
 Lilla Estelle, 415
 Lilla Gertrude, 388
 Lilla J., 660
 Lilla May, 529
 Lillian Agnes, 504
 Lillian A., 648
 Lillian Ella, 509
 Lillian F., 644
 Lillian Rand, 395
 Lillian White, 538
 Lillias, 193
 Lillias Alone, 512
 Lillie, 584
 Lillie Amanda, 609
 Lily Arbella, 513
 Lily Arvella, 513
 Lily Frances, 568
 Linna Lissa, 368
 Linnie, 558
 Linnie P., 656
 Lizzie, 471, 613, 642, 663
 Lizzie D., 646
 Lizzie Doane, 531
 Lizzie E., 627
 Lizzie Edith, 370
 Lizzie Helen, 656
 Lizzie I., 497
 Lizzie Lucretia, 599
 Lizzie M., 641
 Lizzie May, 609
 Lizzie Melvina, 346
 Lizur, 88, 174
 Llewellyn Arthur, 510, 606
 Lloyd Ambrose, 625
 Lloyd W., 534
 Lockhart, 128, 243, 244,
 409, 410, 551
 Lockhart Hall, 349, 513
 Lockhart Rand, 513, 607,
 608
 Logan Sheldon, 220, 381
 Lois, 34, 50, 51, 55, 64,
 103, 116, 151, 152, 157,
 174, 433, 484
 Lois Amelia, 422
 Lois Annis, 623
 Lola, 631
 Lominda, 609 [350]
 Longley, 99, 197, 198, 348,
 Lora M., 461
 Loraine, 410, 625
 Lorenzo, 214, 379
 Lorenzo E., 589
 Lorida, 387, 645
 Loring, 151, 185, 280
 Lot Sabin, 358, 522
 Lotie Elida, 610
 Lotta Ashworth, 602
 Lottie, 642
 Lottie C., 537, 548
 Lottie Jane, 504
 Lottie Lenore, 588
 Lottie Louisa, 655
 Lotto, 542
 Louie Belle, 489
 Louis, 140, 592, 658
 Louis Alfred, 438
 Louis E., 642
 Louis Fred, 563
 Louisa, Louise, 130, 188,
 205, 294, 377, 393, 472,
 515, 573, 647, 651
 Louisa A., 236
 Louisa Alice May, 457
 Louisa Alvira, 663
 Louisa Amelia, 266
 Louisa B., 391
 Louisa Betsey, 497
 Louisa Elizabeth, 391
 Louisa Grant, 235
 Louisa Harrod, 237
 Louisa M., 378, 461
 Louisa Maria, 334
 Louisa Melvina, 445
 Louisa Morton, 190
 Louisa N., 480
 Louisa Olive, 321
 Louisa Robbins, 226
 Louise A., 471
 Louise Bowers, 404
 Louise C., 660
 Louise E., 643
 Louise Florence, 549
 Louise G., 601
 Love, 47, 247
 Lovell F., 440, 569
 Lovell M., 552
 Lovella Florence, 570 [586]
 Lovett Jay, 299, 462, 463,
 Lovey, 102, 246
 Lovina, 662
 Lovisa, 84, 201, 280, 663
 Lowell, 658
 Loyola, 141
 Lucebe, 106, 124
 Lucena, 299
 Lucetta Octavia, 311
 Lucia, 199, 300
 Lucia A., 407
 Lucia Ann, 642
 Lucia Campbell, 503
 Lucian Francis, 246
 Lucille Averill, 610
 Lucina H., 657
 Lucina Jane, 457
 Lucinda, 89, 94, 102, 126,
 186, 222, 227, 446, 483,
 511, 644
 Lucinda J., 375
 Lucinda Knowlton, 127

- Lucinda Viola, 433
 Lucius, 78, 410
 Lucius A., 330, 492
 Lucius Augustus, 310
 Lucius B., 645
 Lucius Hosea, 346, 509
 Lucius Newell, 444, 572
 Lucius Stevens, 551, 622
 Lucretia, 60, 61, 64, 77,
 78, 143, 212, 280, 315,
 455, 658
 Lucretia A., 551
 Lucretia Carolina, 315
 Lucretia J., 658
 Lucretia Parker, 294
 Lucretia Ward, 127
 Lucy, 50, 55-57, 61, 63, 64,
 66, 70, 94, 96, 98, 101,
 102, 106, 130, 137, 141,
 143, 150, 153, 169, 177,
 178, 188, 192, 194, 195,
 198, 199, 204, 227, 239,
 248, 260, 266, 272, 337,
 340, 367, 372, 380, 439,
 514, 585, 626, 652, 653,
 658, 662, 664
 Lucy A., 394, 655, 658
 Lucy Allen, 418
 Lucy Almada, 421, 518
 Lucy Amelia, 556
 Lucy Ann, 171, 239, 294,
 323, 424, 462, 651, 652,
 660
 Lucy Augusta, 569
 Lucy Batchelder, 102
 Lucy C., 509
 Lucy Caroline, 340
 Lucy Cotting, 337
 Lucy Cummings, 196
 Lucy Diana, 428
 Lucy Elvira, 324
 Lucy Emeline, 439
 Lucy F., 169, 380, 503
 Lucy Gookin, 518
 Lucy Green, 367
 Lucy Helen, 413
 Lucy J., 506
 Lucy Jane, 466, 528
 Lucy Quayle, 557
 Lucy R., 552
 Lucy S., 398
 Lucy Stratton, 455
 Lucy Trask, 143
 Lucy W., 266
 Luella, 490, 510
 Luella E., 603, 644
 Luetta, 647
 Luina, 157
 Luke, 78, 145, 199
 Luke Putnam, 230, 395
 Luke T., 380, 540
 Lula, 604
 Lula C., 340
 Lula Sarah, 620
 Lulu, 592
 Lulu Mildred, 609
 Luman R., 654
 Lurana, 151, 410, 606
 Lurinda Elsie, 427
 Lutheda Gertrude, 383
 Luther, 119, 233, 234, 238,
 404, 651, 658
 Luther Benjamin, 146, 271
 Luther Brown, 549
 Luther Dudley, 404
 Luther Frederick, 402, 610
 Luthera, 196, 217
 Luthera Beaman, 592
 Luvia Margaret, 607
 Luzanne, 174
 Luzerne Wilson, 376
 Lydia, 31, 40, 43-45, 54,
 91, 94, 96, 107, 108, 114,
 115, 133, 142, 174, 176,
 201, 204, 205, 225, 265,
 266, 292, 295, 301, 316,
 318, 354, 387, 446, 457,
 481, 626, 642, 653, 655,
 657, 658, 660
 Lydia A., 641
 Lydia Albee, 298
 Lydia Amanda, 623
 Lydia Ann, 574
 Lydia Clark, 337
 Lydia Conant, 351
 Lydia Hinckley, 372
 Lydia Jane, 569
 Lydia L., 190, 462
 Lydia Orilla, 301
 Lydia Pierce, 593
 Lydia R., 462
 Lydia Sophia, 353
 Lyman, 189, 268, 339, 633,
 Lyman T., 375 [663
 Lynde, 84, 157
 Lysander Bascom, 232, 401
 M. A., 552
 M. L., 651
 Mabel, 169, 350, 360, 385,
 393, 500, 539, 586, 595,
 604, 609, 647, 658
 Mabel Augusta, 509
 Mabel Caldwell, 570
 Mabel Converse, 565
 Mabel Eleanor, 607
 Mabel Elizabeth, 541
 Mabel Emma, 562
 Mabel Frances, 391
 Mabel I., 663
 Mabel June, 585
 Mabel Kimball, 532
 Mabel L., 392, 652
 Mabel Lillian, 418
 Mabel Louise, 404
 Mabel Ruth, 469
 Mabel S., 397
 Mabel Vaughan, 600
 Mackie Barr, 606
 Madeline, 573
 Madeline Cora, 598
 Mae Irene, 624
 Maggie, 640, 648
 Mahala, 285, 360
 Malinda, *see also* Melinda
 Malinda, 156
 Malvina, 240
 Mamie, 545
 Mamie Alice, 623
 Manasseh, 116, 226
 Manasseh Darwin, 226
 Mano Betsey, 559
 Maranda, 658
 Marcella C., 335
 Marcellus, 552, 622
 Marcia, 297, 316, 656
 Marcia A., 342
 Marcia Cole, 465
 Marcia Glover, 524
 Marcion, 107, 213
 Marcus, 167
 Marcus Morton, 191
 Marcus Salenus, 68, 135
 Margaret, 18, 22, 30, 43,
 66, 103, 137, 138, 147,
 272, 318, 375, 403, 432,
 513, 568, 582, 588, 594,
 597, 605, 620, 640, 652,
 654, 657, 660, 661
 Margaret Allison, 447
 Margaret B., 479
 Margaret Chinn, 121
 Margaret E., 648, 649
 Margaret Eliza, 651
 Margaret Ethel, 607
 Margaret Etta, 651, 658
 Margaret G., 498
 Margaret Isabella, 489
 Margaret J., 566, 644
 Margaret Kimball, 551
 Margaret Luella, 550
 Margaret M., 645
 Margaret N., 647
 Margaret Parthenia, 624

- Margaret Scholcraft, 156
 Margaret Stanbury, 403
 Margaret Theresa, 614
 Margaret W., 521
 Margaret W. B., 482
 Margaret Wise, 482
 Margelia Sarah, 564
 Margery, Marjory, 1, 2, 3,
 103, 565, 619, 625
 Margery Arlene, 599
 Margharetta S., 526
 Marguerite, 590, 601, 615,
 628, 634
 Marguerite C., 539
 Marguerite Isabel, 594
 Marguerite Lutheda, 542
 Marguerite Ruth, 432
 Marguerite Southworth,
 591
 Marguerite Spence, 452
 Maria, 136, 149, 170, 185,
 206, 236, 263, 266, 277,
 307, 357, 360, 378, 435,
 445, 447, 481, 497, 652,
 Maria Abby, 292 [660
 Maria Augusta, 469
 Maria Esther, 515
 Maria F., 320
 Maria H., 655, 658
 Maria Livingston, 121
 Maria Louisa, 391, 517
 Maria M., 497, 653
 Maria N., 238
 Maria S., 399, 401, 664
 Maria Smith, 400
 Maria Theresa, 598
 Maria White, 539
 Mariah, 655
 Marian Clarissa, 307
 Marian W., 469
 Marie, 660, 663
 Marie Christine, 624
 Marie J., 511, 611
 Marie Louise, 557, 571
 Marietta, 317, 411, 427,
 466, 504
 Marietta Florence, 653
 Marietta Keep, 410
 Marietta L., 231
 Mariette Amelia, 421
 Marilla, 135, 658
 Marilla J., 643
 Marinda, 647
 Marion, 307, 402, 610
 Marion Abby, 550
 Marion Bradford, 577
 Marion Cummings, 631
 Marion Elizabeth, 406, 521
 Marion Foster, 540
 Marion Guthrie, 628
 Marion Josephine, 488
 Marion M., 429
 Marion Olive, 627
 Marion P., 656
 Marion S., 627
 Marshall, 205, 215, 332
 Marshall E., 498, 601
 Marshall Phipps, 616
 Marston A., 658
 Martha, 18, 30, 37, 38, 41,
 47, 48, 67, 73, 88, 95,
 105, 109, 114, 129, 135,
 137, 145, 151, 167, 171,
 174, 183, 186, 198, 199,
 207, 227, 231, 239, 280,
 285, 308, 374, 404, 411,
 446, 470, 500, 649, 653,
 658 [639, 643
 Martha A., 391, 500, 505,
 Martha Agnes, 349
 Martha Ann, 225, 239, 426,
 502, 601, 602
 Martha Athelda, 445
 Martha Cornelia, 426
 Martha D., 339
 Martha Emilia, 177
 Martha Estella, 366
 Martha Gilbert, 344
 Martha J., 565, 658
 Martha Jane, 210
 Martha L., 189
 Martha Lawrence, 246
 Martha Letitia, 217
 Martha Louise, 412, 622
 Martha Lucinda, 429
 Martha Melissa, 462
 Martha Mellen, 334
 Martha Pauline, 483
 Martha S., 231
 Martha Wilmarth, 565
 Martin, 123, 658
 Martin Alonzo, 229, 393
 Martin Louis, 422, 560
 Martin Stevenson, 364
 Martin Van Buren, 250,
 Martyn, 185 [414
 Mary, 2-5, 8, 9, 17-21, 23,
 24, 26, 30-32, 35-39, 42-
 44, 46, 48-51, 53, 54, 59,
 65, 66, 80, 81, 87, 88, 92,
 93, 95, 96, 99, 103-106,
 108-111, 113, 114, 122-
 125, 128-131, 136, 139-
 142, 151, 156-158, 164,
 165, 167, 168, 171, 172,
 175, 179, 184, 185, 188,
 Mary—*Continued*
 195, 198-200, 206, 207,
 212-215, 218, 219, 222,
 223, 225, 227, 229, 233,
 234, 241, 254-256, 259,
 265, 281, 284, 286, 290,
 291, 308, 316, 323, 331,
 333, 350, 352, 360, 369,
 374, 376, 378, 380, 396,
 410, 411, 413, 417, 437,
 443, 465, 471, 481, 494,
 505, 506, 521, 524, 532,
 559, 562, 564, 567, 571,
 573, 576, 582, 583, 595,
 596, 599, 622, 625, 626,
 634, 640, 641, 644, 647-
 650, 652-658, 660-662,
 664
 Mary A., 205, 227, 239,
 319, 332, 355, 412, 451,
 461, 575, 643, 646, 650,
 655, 659
 Mary Abbie, 535
 Mary Adams, 246, 412, 459
 Mary Adeline, 223
 Mary Alice, 504, 536
 Mary Almeda, 353
 Mary Ammorette, 417
 Mary Ann, 165, 181, 200,
 203, 206, 208, 209, 212,
 220, 234, 235, 238, 249,
 257, 275, 286, 288, 290,
 293, 298, 323, 326, 332,
 333, 339, 349, 361, 369,
 377, 386, 389, 390, 394,
 496, 512, 520, 538, 651-
 653, 659
 Mary Ann T., 492
 Mary Anna, 587
 Mary Anne Sarah, 226
 Mary Anthony, 309
 Mary Antoinette, 241
 Mary Arvilla, 593
 Mary Atherton, 519
 Mary Augusta, 337, 388
 Mary B., 139, 286, 599, 656
 Mary Baker, 213
 Mary Bissell, 521
 Mary Blount, 363
 Mary Bonner, 363
 Mary Bradford, 490, 628
 Mary Brain, 490
 Mary Brownell, 561
 Mary C., 291, 391, 504,
 646, 650, 662
 Mary Cahoon, 247
 Mary Catherine, 576
 Mary Charline, 460

- Mary Clark, 383
 Mary Conant, 351
 Mary Cottrell, 264
 Mary Cummings, 225
 Mary Cutting, 274, 275
 Mary D., 366, 407, 640
 Mary Diana, 265, 422
 Mary Doane, 344
 Mary E., 318, 351, 400, 458, 479-481, 499, 501, 548, 569, 642, 643, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 659, 662, 663
 Mary E. R., 517, 519
 Mary Edna, 365 [435
 Mary Eliza, 253, 326, 428,
 Mary Elizabeth, 197, 207, 308, 318, 323, 352, 353, 373, 400, 403, 426, 477, 508, 526, 574, 580, 582, 589, 595, 600, 630
 Mary Ella, 411, 586 [483
 Mary Ellen, 217, 243, 411,
 Mary Elvira, 443
 Mary Emeline, 538
 Mary Emily, 462
 Mary Emma, 657
 Mary Esther, 229, 395
 Mary Etta, 400
 Mary F., 372, 579, 641, 642, 644, 647, 659
 Mary Fisk, 347
 Mary Florence, 533
 Mary Foster, 540
 Mary Frances, 487
 Mary Franklin, 485
 Mary G., 292, 537
 Mary Gates, 234
 Mary Gaylord, 309
 Mary Gerrish, 613
 Mary Gould, 404
 Mary Grace, 432
 Mary Graves, 536
 Mary Greene, 335
 Mary H., 621, 659
 Mary Hannis, 364
 Mary Haven, 176
 Mary Hazeltine, 476
 Mary Helen, 412, 517
 Mary Henry, 376
 Mary Hubbard, 435
 Mary Hunter, 167
 Mary Isabella, 322
 Mary Ives, 393
 Mary J., 234, 481, 640, 642, 654, 662
 Mary Jane, 335, 386, 408, 458, 527, 656, 661
 Mary Jeans, 607
 Mary Jennison, 244
 Mary Johnson, 374
 Mary Kendall, 372 [659
 Mary L., 401, 528, 551,
 Mary Le Baron, 447
 Mary Lillian, 504
 Mary Livingston, 403
 Mary Lizzie, 503, 511, 518
 Mary Longley, 210
 Mary Louisa, 289, 613
 Mary Luella, 472
 Mary Lundy, 324
 Mary Lyman, 315 [664
 Mary M., 615, 643, 659,
 Mary Manning, 586
 Mary Maria, 274, 519
 Mary Mitchell, 328
 Mary Newell, 287
 Mary P., 400, 545
 Mary Packard, 537
 Mary Palmer, 284
 Mary Parker, 523
 Mary Phipps, 129
 Mary R., 170
 Mary Randle, 451
 Mary Robbins, 167
 Mary Robinson, 319
 Mary Rosina, 572
 Mary Ruth, 557
 Mary S., 288, 290, 371, 537, 644, 656, 660
 Mary Southworth, 470
 Mary Stone, 432
 Mary T., 521
 Mary Terrell, 476
 Mary Theodosia, 315
 Mary Theresa, 493
 Mary Thompson, 493
 Mary Treat, 236
 Mary Viola, 650
 Mary Wager, 311
 Mary Wilcox, 520
 Mary Winchester, 516
 Mary Wood, 258
 Mary Yates, 447
 Mason, 272, 434
 Matilda, 645
 Matthew, 659
 Matthew A., 659
 Matthew D., 659
 Mattie A., 641
 Mattie J., 642
 Maud, 577
 Maud A., 414
 Maud Inez, 624
 Maud Josephine, 654
 Maude Laura, 635
 Maude M., 568
 Maude Myrtle, 462
 Max Farwell, 553
 Maxian E., 607
 Maxie E., 614
 Maximilian, 65
 Maxwell Van Buren, 556
 May, 515, 560, 590, 612,
 May Estella, 489 [626
 May Ellen, 643
 May Lillian, 396
 May Sarah A., 456
 Mehitabel, Mehitable, 22, 26, 30, 280, 289, 659
 Mehitable Tyler, 655
 Melaney, 270
 Melba Henrietta, 620
 Melinda, *see also* Malinda
 Melinda, 128, 208
 Melinda Corey, 333
 Melinda Goodale, 258
 Melissa, 310, 387, 659
 Melissa Augusta, 204
 Melissa E., 406
 Melissa S., 506
 Melissa Warren, 204
 Mellen Gould, 373
 Melville Leland, 276, 438
 Melville Parker, 438, 566,
 Merab Ann, 242 [567
 Merab Knowlton, 243
 Mercy, 21, 36, 47, 55, 57, 77, 103, 114, 142, 259,
 Mercy Whitney, 239 [423
 Meriel, 356
 Meriel Wheeler, 356, 521
 Merle Emma, 608
 Merrick, 187, 199, 335
 Merritt M., 117
 Micah, 142
 Milburn Ladd, 615
 Mildred, 435, 592
 Mildred Frances, 601
 Mildred Howard, 612
 Mildred Lee, 622
 Milo, 663
 Milton, 601, 632
 Milton Augustus, 229, 393
 Milton B., 332, 498
 Milton Hatsel, 588, 632
 Mina D., 475
 Minda, 158
 Mindwell, 129, 172
 Minerva, 631
 Minerva E., 436
 Minerva Eva, 362
 Minerva H., 200
 Minnie, *see also* Mary

- Minnie, 475, 599, 630, 648
 Minnie Adelia, 661
 Minnie Amelia, 561
 Minnie Augusta, 543
 Minnie Belle, 568
 Minnie Charlotte, 436
 Minnie Eliza, 587
 Minnie Elizabeth, 555
 Minnie Louise, 515
 Minnie V., 654
 Mira, *see also* Myra
 Mira H., 329
 Miranda, Mirinda, 208,
 211, 249, 361, 424, 643
 Miranda Clara, 330
 Mircette, 272 [639, 657
 Miriam, 31, 53, 109, 406,
 Molly, 71, 77, 96, 97, 106,
 114, 188
 Monroe Livingston, 354
 Montville, 485
 Morris, 141
 Morris H., 657
 Moses, 31, 51, 53, 56, 84,
 107, 108, 122, 213, 610,
 659, 661
 Moses S., 225, 390
 Moses Thompson, 659
 Mount Stephen, 621
 Muriel, 504, 615
 Myra, *see also* Mira
 Myra, 64, 141, 279
 Myra E., 419
 Myra Ellen, 642
 Myra Tucia, 257
 Myron A., 645
 Myron Gilbert, 311, 471
 Myrtie Abby, 456
 Myrtie F., 545
 Myrtie R., 659
 Myrtle, 585, 657

 Nabby, 119, 166, 178, 247,
 659
 Nahum, 33, 58, 126, 186,
 187, 332, 333, 498
 Nahum Arthur, 498
 Nahum Elmer, 499
 Nahum Ward, 60
 Nancy, 27, 103, 105, 108,
 117, 122, 123, 131, 133,
 140, 143, 147, 164, 177,
 189, 202, 203, 212, 213,
 218, 219, 222, 240, 253,
 323, 330, 348, 373, 383,
 420, 429, 653, 659, 661
 Nancy A., 659
 Nancy B., 645
 Nancy Gardner, 629
 Nancy H., 391
 Nancy Jane, 659
 Nancy M., 273
 Nancy P., 662
 Nancy Sophia, 240
 Nancy W., 378
 Nancy West, 378
 Naomi, 86, 613
 Natalyn, 553
 Nathan, 27, 34, 40, 45, 50,
 63, 64, 81, 102, 129, 137,
 152, 157, 202, 294, 362,
 371, 372, 532, 660
 Nathan Sylvester, 155,
 289, 290
 NathanWesley, 317, 480
 Nathaniel, 50, 51, 82, 95,
 100, 105, 118, 153, 201,
 208, 210, 288, 350, 360,
 373, 657, 659, 660
 Nathaniel C., 509 [203
 Nehemiah Batchelder, 102
 Neil Armour, 556
 Nellie, 512, 595, 622, 656,
 657, 660, 664 [663
 Nellie A., 619, 653, 660,
 Nellie Amanda, 447
 Nellie August, 644
 Nellie Burnham, 312
 Nellie C., 660
 Nellie E., 397, 660
 Nellie Eliza, 534, 539
 Nellie Eugenia, 526
 Nellie Eveleth, 575
 Nellie Frank, 540
 Nellie J., 593
 Nellie L., 478
 Nellie M., 490, 643, 644
 Nellie Marie, 413
 Nellie May, 395
 Nellie Morse, 600
 Nellie Rebecca, 586
 Nellie S., 567
 Nelson, 130, 211, 249, 317,
 480, 660
 Nelson Dwight, 530
 Nelson Loomis, 268
 Nelson Porter, 500
 Nelson Richardson, 481
 Nelson Robert, 369, 530
 Nelson Ward, 205, 367
 Nettie, 459, 641
 Nettie B., 642
 Nettie Louise, 621
 Nicholas, 653
 Nina May, 490
 Nina Pearl, 564
 Noah, 663
 Noalice, 414
 Nora Elizabeth, 630
 Norman, 311
 Norman Kenneth, 547
 Norman Porter, 488
 Norman Rand, 395, 547

 Obadiah Jenkins, 298, 461
 Octavia, 319
 Olive, 57, 64, 103, 105, 125,
 130, 176, 194, 195, 211,
 220-222, 283, 360, 375,
 482, 532, 535, 591, 654
 Olive Althea, 424
 Olive B., 660
 Olive C., 553
 Olive Charlotte, 441
 Olive Cynthia, 361
 Olive D., 210
 Olive Emma, 376
 Olive F., 234
 Olive J., 390
 Olive Jane, 664
 Olive M., 329
 Olive Parks, 627
 Olive Rebecca, 545, 570
 Olive S., 657
 Oliver, 34, 49, 64, 98, 105,
 151, 161, 165, 191, 195,
 209, 281, 282, 301, 340,
 341, 375, 440, 493, 504,
 599
 Oliver Ambrose, 375
 Oliver Atherton, 185, 331
 Oliver Augustus, 276
 Oliver Hall, 303, 465
 Oliver Harvey, 443, 570
 Oliver Leland, 439
 Oliver Loren, 587
 Oliver Thomas, 505
 Oliver Tuttle, 661
 Oliver Wolcott, 308
 Ora, 164, 584
 Ora Bertrand, 661
 Ora H., 660
 Oracy, 379
 Oracy Walker, 379
 Orlando, 646
 Oren, 189, 337
 Oren Atherton, 228, 392
 Oren Charles, 562, 624
 Oren Otis, 422
 Orilla, 301
 Orilla A., 304
 Orinda, 299, 648
 Orissa, 116, 227
 Orissa A., 226

- Rebecca Ann, 570
 Rebecca Atkins, 274
 Rebecca C., 446
 Rebecca Dean, 217
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 352
 Rebecca Grozier, 275
 Rebecca Pitman, 351
 Rebecca Wicks, 258
 Rees W., 588
 Relief, 50, 64, 102, 103, 114
 Rena, 608
 Renette McCarty, 120
 Resign, 37 [661]
 Reuben, 53, 113, 218, 657,
 Reuben H. T., 660
 Reuben P., 660
 Reuel, 79, 147, 433
 Revelo Charles, 466
 Rex E., 434
 Rhoda, 69, 78, 87, 114,
 118, 144, 161, 167, 186,
 208, 231, 248, 449, 512,
 657
 Rhoda A., 660
 Rhoda Ann, 269
 Rhoda Burnham, 170
 Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 18, 30,
 295, 403, 457, 481, 582,
 593, 602, 633, 634, 660,
 661
 Richard Dudley, 456
 Richard Francis, 602, 634
 Richard Hubbard, 654
 Richard Kenelm, 183
 Richard Watson, 374
 Richard Whitney, 239
 Ritchie P., 634
 Roana, 219
 Robert, 1, 5, 124, 149, 183,
 239, 329, 439, 530, 567,
 604, 632
 Robert Alfred, 240, 407
 Robert Anderson, 520, 612,
 Robert Austin, 240 [613
 Robert Emmons, 273, 435
 Robert Faulkner, 306, 467
 Robert Herman, 544
 Robert John, 625
 Robert Kellogg, 435
 Robert L., 499
 Robert N., 661
 Robert P., 581
 Robert Sibley, 471, 591
 Robert William, 598
 Roberta, 553
 Rodney S., 661
 Rodolph Theodoric, 515
 Roger Bryant, 544
 Roland Chapin, 529
 Roland Merton, 530
 Rosa, 656, 658
 Rosa Ella, 485, 658
 Rosalind, 592
 Rosaline, 279
 Roscoe G., 388, 660
 Roscoe Mellen, 398, 548
 Rose, 412, 488, 587
 Rose A., 466
 Rose Alma Lucretia, 457
 Rose Augusta, 533
 Rose Edith, 370
 Rose Elizabeth, 510
 Rossiter, 87, 170
 Rosto B., 660
 Roswell, 158, 295, 460
 Roswell Crandall, 427
 Roswell H., 110, 215
 Rowena, Roena, 648, 654
 Rowland, 102, 144, 204,
 267, 268, 367
 Roxa H., 661
 Roxana, Roxanna, Rocks-
 ana, 136, 222, 240, 270,
 430, 654, 659, 661
 Roxy, 185
 Roxy Ann, 651
 Roy, 506, 605
 Roy Ambrose, 564
 Roy Edgar, 621
 Roy Winger, 591
 Royal, 144, 267
 Royal Ellis, 335, 501
 Ruby Ethel, 545
 Ruby F., 662
 Ruby May, 559
 Rudolph Elgin, 515, 608
 Rudolph H., 537
 Rudolph Theodoric, 349
 Rufus, 36, 69, 399, 610,
 Rufus A., 661 [661
 Rufus L., 661
 Rufus Lyons, 131, 252, 417
 Russell, 211, 377
 Russell H., 219
 Russell Henry, 627
 Russell Lewis, 409
 Ruth, 54, 113, 157, 186,
 285, 333, 445, 485, 584,
 596, 611, 626, 653, 656
 Ruth Alberta, 508, 605
 Ruth Day, 416
 Ruth Dudley, 549
 Ruth E., 381
 Ruth Eleanor, 590
 Ruth H., 191
 Ruth K., 534
 Ruth Mary, 470
 Ruth Nancy Castella, 543
 Ruth Winters, 563
 S. Jessie, 490
 Sabina, 348, 349
 Sabra, 219
 Sabra J., 643, 659
 Sabrina, 335, 650
 Sadie A., 647
 Sadie E., 662, 664
 Sadie N., 646
 Salem, 139, 255
 Salenus Wright, 135, 253
 Salina, 657
 Salinda, 251
 Sallie Dickinson, 435
 Sally, 61, 69, 102, 103, 111,
 113, 122, 124, 131, 132,
 141-143, 145, 149, 151,
 164, 177, 189, 194, 199,
 206, 220, 224, 233, 240,
 242, 250, 267, 286, 330,
 402, 408, 409, 430, 650,
 657, 661
 Sally A., 135
 Sally Ann, 267
 Sally Haskell, 240
 Sally Louisiana, 886
 Sally Wheeler, 550
 Salmon, 51, 103, 104, 158,
 206, 207, 296, 349, 513
 Salome, 131, 170, 243, 533
 Samantha, 190, 218, 219,
 Samantha C., 318 [654
 Samantha Maria, 656 [654
 Samantha Melvina, 552,
 Samson, 34, 63, 128, 145,
 211, 662
 Samuel, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17,
 20, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40-
 42, 45-47, 53, 54, 57-59,
 61, 68, 70, 78, 79, 82, 84,
 91, 92, 94, 103, 105, 125,
 126, 131, 134, 146, 147,
 149, 153, 157, 158, 162,
 175, 176, 179, 189, 201,
 206, 224, 242, 250, 253,
 278, 289, 294, 299, 319,
 320, 325, 337, 359, 409,
 439, 484, 485, 524, 598,
 653, 659, 661, 662
 Samuel Ashley, 129, 248
 Samuel Augustus, 322
 Samuel B., 186, 333, 499
 Samuel Bellows, 298
 Samuel D., 409
 Samuel Daniels, 280

- Samuel Dexter, 298
 Samuel Edgar, 487
 Samuel Elbert, 496, 600
 Samuel Francis, 317, 479, 502, 602
 Samuel George, 292, 451
 Samuel H., 408, 662
 Samuel Harvey, 292
 Samuel L., 662
 Samuel Leonard, 275, 435
 Samuel Levi, 490
 Samuel Luke, 243, 409
 Samuel Mason, 565
 Samuel O., 532
 Samuel Orla, 433
 Samuel Porter, 212, 451
 Samuel R., 277, 439
 Samuel Rush, 537
 Samuel S., 662
 Samuel Sawyer, 117, 228
 Samuel Sheafe, 94 [408
 Samuel Townsend, 242,
 Samuel Wells, 147, 434, 564
 Samuel William, 220, 221,
 Samuel Wright, 80 [386
 Sarah, 9, 18-20, 22, 26, 29-31, 33, 35, 37-41, 43, 44, 47-50, 53, 55, 57, 62, 66, 67, 69-71, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94-97, 99, 103-105, 111, 114, 122, 136, 149-153, 155, 156, 170, 172, 177, 190, 194, 198-202, 206, 208, 220, 226, 233, 240, 246, 251, 259, 266, 272, 273, 303, 311, 318, 347, 350, 354-356, 359, 360, 371, 405, 409-411, 416, 420, 436, 449, 450, 457, 467, 501, 530, 533, 535, 536, 550, 591, 609, 639-642, 646, 650, 654, 655, 659-661
 Sarah A., 241, 246, 398, 407, 518, 639, 644, 656,
 Sarah Adams, 247 [662
 Sarah Adelaide, 483
 Sarah Adelia, 497
 Sarah Adeline, 309
 Sarah Almira, 486
 Sarah Ann, 127, 135, 275, 300, 410, 427, 570
 Sarah Ann Clarissa, 381
 Sarah Arvilla, 532
 Sarah Augusta, 317, 508
 Sarah B., 220, 651
 Sarah Bradley, 453
 Sarah Brooks, 137, 140
 Sarah Bryant, 272
 Sarah C., 318, 463, 507
 Sarah C. Gordon, 429
 Sarah Catherine, 550
 Sarah Clementine, 345
 Sarah Conant, 351
 Sarah Davis, 483
 Sarah Dickman, 273
 Sarah E., 240, 386, 387, 452, 544, 545, 584, 654
 Sarah Eldora, 389
 Sarah Eliza, 202, 628
 Sarah Elizabeth, 338, 370
 Sarah Ella, 395
 Sarah Esther, 362
 Sarah Etta, 369
 Sarah F., 241, 478
 Sarah Fairbanks, 225
 Sarah Farwell, 202 [497
 Sarah Frances, 400, 483,
 Sarah G., 124
 Sarah H., 242, 656
 Sarah Helen, 386
 Sarah Howe, 492
 Sarah Hudson, 315
 Sarah J., 323, 429, 455, 492, 528, 650-652, 662,
 Sarah I., 641, 650 [663
 Sarah Jane, 321, 325, 372, 375, 428, 618
 Sarah Jeannie, 574
 Sarah Jones, 440
 Sarah Katherine, 291
 Sarah Kellogg, 581
 Sarah L., 372, 501
 Sarah Lake, 556
 Sarah Laurette, 440
 Sarah Lavina, 253
 Sarah Louisa, 315, 437
 Sarah Lovina, 510
 Sarah Lucretia, 315
 Sarah M., 206, 233, 253, 362, 402, 405, 610, 641,
 Sarah Mahala, 290 [662
 Sarah Maria, 311, 324, 553
 Sarah Mary, 550
 Sarah Mather, 468
 Sarah Matilda, 236
 Sarah May, 616
 Sarah P., 106, 539, 662
 Sarah Phipps, 323
 Sarah Prentice, 178
 Sarah R., 483
 Sarah Rebecca, 520
 Sarah Ripley, 328
 Sarah Rose, 167
 Sarah S., 574, 643, 644
 Sarah Salter, 356
 Sarah T., 662
 Sarah Ten Eyck, 121
 Sarah Villetta, 268
 Sarah W., 408, 662
 Sarah Whipple, 141
 Sargent, 662
 Savilon Elisha, 230, 396
 Sawyer, 662
 Scarlett, 30
 Schuyler, 130
 Seaver, 349, 514
 Selina Elizabeth, 229
 Seraph, 222 [445, 533
 Seth, 40, 49, 99, 285, 372,
 Seth Hinckley, 373
 Seth Lewis, 218
 Seth Silas, 427
 Seth W., 573
 Sewall Parker, 204, 367
 Seward Ladd, 525, 615
 Seymour L., 381
 Shadrach, 57
 Sheldon Sterling, 618
 Sherlock, 146, 271
 Sherman, 119, 234
 Sherman Albert, 477, 593
 Sherman E., 594
 Sherman Eugene, 362, 525
 Sherman Gerald, 593
 Sherman Grant, 482, 594
 Shuah R., 644
 Shubael, 512
 Shubael Seaver, 198, 349
 Sibbel, 662
 Sibbell Esther, 648
 Sidney, 94, 180, 182, 328
 Sidney Algernon, 352
 Sidney Dayton, 279
 Sidney Faneuil, 328, 491
 Sidney Gustavus, 203
 Sidney Shandler, 306
 Silas, 48, 50, 97, 101, 116, 133, 187-189, 201, 202, 252, 335, 360, 571
 Silas S., 642
 Silas Smith, 361, 525
 Silence, 157
 Silvia, *see also* Sylvia
 Silvia, 86, 106
 Simeon, 22, 49, 78, 139, 146, 192, 195, 342
 Simeon Sylvester, 343, 507
 Simon, 1-6, 8, 9, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26-29, 31, 32, 36-38, 43, 47, 49, 51, 55, 68-70, 73, 86, 87, 97-100, 104, 110, 136, 139, 145, 164, 165, 182, 189, 255,

- Simon—*Continued*
 256, 305, 327, 662
 Simon Horace, 304, 466
 Simon Parker, 565
 Smith A., 662, 664
 Solomon, 38, 53, 63, 70,
 77, 92, 113, 114, 129,
 142, 218, 259, 350, 663
 Solomon Curtis, 263, 425
 Solomon H., 662
 Solomon R., 662
 Solon, 185, 332, 496
 Sophia, 61, 93, 140, 144,
 146, 166, 216, 227, 232,
 270, 288, 632, 650
 Sophia Agnes, 127, 243
 Sophia Alice, 540
 Sophia D., 444
 Sophia G., 485
 Sophia H., 646
 Sophia Little, 258
 Sophia Miranda, 249
 Sophia S., 541
 Sophia Spaulding, 295
 Sophia W., 215, 316
 Sophronia, 92, 123, 136,
 145, 171, 177, 211, 284,
 299, 342, 349
 Spencer, 254
 Stanley Albro, 606
 Stanton Dewey, 615
 Staples, 579
 Stearns Lockhart, 607
 Stedman, 199, 200, 352,
 355, 520, 613
 Stedman Alfred, 353, 518
 Stella, 290
 Stephen, 15, 43, 44, 53,
 86-88, 94, 111, 141, 142,
 166-168, 174, 217, 258,
 308, 451, 513, 661, 663
 Stephen Franklin, 308, 469,
 Stephen J., 166 [589
 Stephen Riley, 412
 Sterling Andrew, 263, 426
 Stillman Parker, 663
 Stillson, 374
 Submit, 45, 49, 129, 174
 Suca, 98
 Sullivan Savage, 373
 Sultana, 387
 Sumner, 117
 Sumner Ellery, 462
 Sumner P., 394
 Sumner White, 537
 Susan, Susie, 98, 101, 123,
 136, 137, 157, 162, 164,
 179, 222, 224, 236, 238,
 Susan, Susie—*Continued*
 257, 297, 316, 337, 369,
 371, 445, 481, 538, 571,
 601, 632, 641, 656, 660,
 Susan A., 544 [663
 Susan Abbie, 292
 Susan Abigail, 377
 Susan Angenette, 456
 Susan Ann, 551
 Susan Arabella, 300
 Susan Augusta, 226
 Susan Barker, 179, 325
 Susan Bennett, 522
 Susan Clark, 238
 Susan D., 319, 485
 Susan Darling, 593
 Susan Dorr, 293
 Susan E., 292, 573
 Susan Ellen, 452
 Susan F., 640
 Susan Fay, 573
 Susan G., 663
 Susan H., 663
 Susan J., 402
 Susan Katherine, 467
 Susan L., 339, 663
 Susan Louisa, 338
 Susan M., 406, 649, 663
 Susan Maria, 229, 241
 Susan R., 663
 Susan Smith, 272
 Susan Sophia Lowell, 305
 Susan W., 401
 Susan Weir, 364
 Susanna, iv, 20, 21, 29, 34,
 36, 40, 41, 51-53, 57, 63,
 64, 83, 84, 91, 97, 101,
 107, 128, 151, 162, 163,
 181, 183, 207, 208, 233,
 398, 663
 Susanna Abiah, 237
 Susanna E., 606
 Susanna H., 377, 649
 Susanna M., 446
 Susanna Sophia, 300, 464
 Susie Isabella, 391
 Susie P., 399
 Sybil, 33, 39, 49, 56, 78,
 105, 112, 114, 130, 153,
 208, 429
 Sybil Bailey, 374
 Sybil Esther, 510
 Sylva, 43, 117
 Sylvester, 156, 293, 409
 Sylvester D., 452
 Sylvester David, 292
 Sylvester Harrison, 478
 Sylvia, *see also* Silvia
 Sylvia, 188, 279, 285, 316,
 648, 657
 Sylvia A., 166
 Sylvia Antice, 425
 Sylvia Augusta, 440
 Sylvia Elizabeth, 570
 Sylvia J., 661
 Sylvia M., 231
 Tabitha, 20, 134
 Tamme, 285
 Tamson, Tamzin, 83, 156
 Tarbell, 33, 55, 119
 Teloula Gertrude, 383
 Tessie Irene, 625
 Thales, 107, 213
 Thankful, 44, 64, 128, 164,
 243, 342, 645
 Theatus, 514
 Theda, 335
 Theda A., 335
 Theodate, 663 [555, 632
 Theodora, 59, 182, 329,
 Theodora Bourne, 313
 Theodore, 117, 663
 Theodore Arthur, 567
 Theodore Clifton, 616
 Theodore Haven, 488
 Theodosia, 111
 Theodosia Story, 217
 Theophilus, 119
 Theresa, 664
 Theresa Ann, 450
 Theresa Octa, 521
 Theresa Sophia, 409
 Thomas, 1-3, 5, 15, 26, 32,
 44, 45, 48, 53, 69, 87, 96,
 111, 114, 167, 183, 213,
 307, 640, 663
 Thomas Cary, 95, 183
 Thomas Clifton, 417, 557
 Thomas Cushman, 273, 434
 Thomas Emmett, 464
 Thomas Havens, 469
 Thomas Henry Blount,
 363, 527
 Thomas Hollis, 94
 Thomas J., 175, 319, 320
 Thomas Jefferson, 189
 Thomas Lake, 413
 Thomas Rice, 70, 139
 Thomas Robinson, 359, 522
 Thomas Rogers, 47
 Thomas Russell, 438, 567
 Thomas S., 166
 Thomas Tennant, 653
 Thomasine, 2
 Thulah, 65

- Thurzey, 663
 Tila, 232
 Timothy, 49, 53, 98
 Timothy Penny, 122
 Timothy Whiting, 352, 518
 Titus, 64, 69, 131
 Titus Belden, 69
 Tryphena, 209
 Tyler, 257, 349, 419, 515

 Unaldo C., 505, 604
 Unity, 65, 66
 Urania, 86
 Urania Morse, 556
 Ursula J., 505
 Ursula Margaret, 661
 Ursula Miranda, 489

 Valeria Smart, 485
 Valois Q., 462
 Velma, 506
 Vera Elizabeth, 603
 Vera Pingry, 549
 Verlie York, 618
 Vern Allen, 606
 Vern Glenn, 621
 Verna, 568
 Verna Gale, 625
 Verona, 663
 Verona E., 663
 Vesta, 572
 Victoria, 564
 Victoria W., 589
 Victorine Eunice, 478
 Vida Maud, 593
 Vienna, 646
 Vincent, 270
 Vinette, 592
 Viola, 387, 451, 477
 Viola A., 219
 Viola E., 223
 Viola Theresa, 224, 390
 Violet Ella, 548
 Violetta, 81
 Violetta B., 204
 Virginia Le Baron, 628
 Virtue, 75
 Vivian, 548

 Wait, 164, 663
 Waitstill, 85, 163
 Waldo Wickham, 469
 Wales Americus, 444
 Wales Eddy, 599
 Wales Hermes, 443, 444, 571, 572
 Wallace Watson, 313, 476
 Wallace William, 591

 Walter, 1, 167
 Walter A., 641
 Walter Adam, 651
 Walter Augustus, 645
 Walter C. T., 570, 641
 Walter Carpenter, 537
 Walter Clifton, 537, 616
 Walter F., 500
 Walter Fremont, 370
 Walter H., 429
 Walter Henry, 664
 Walter Herbert, 554
 Walter Howell, 627
 Walter Irving, 606
 Walter Jones, 455
 Walter Lemuel, 544
 Walter Lester, 608
 Walter Smedley, 513, 608
 Warren, 208, 264, 372, 427, 663 [589
 Warren A., 210, 376, 470,
 Warren Alphonso, 614
 Warren Frederick, 603
 Warren Hosea, 443, 570
 Warren Hudson, 574, 627
 Warren Lester, 575
 Warren Millard, 370
 Warren Olds, 204
 Warren W., 263
 Warren Wyeth, 604
 Warren Wylie, 485, 595
 Washington, 219
 Watts W., 662
 Wealthean, 86
 Wealthy, 111, 504, 516
 Welles, Wells, 272, 308, 434, 565
 Wendell Bowles, 404, 549
 Wesley H., 662
 Wheelock, 273
 Whipple, 143
 Whitcomb Crosby, 471
 Wilber L., 654
 Wilbert, 663
 Wilbur, 609
 Wilbur George, 466
 Wilbur J., 512, 516, 610
 Wilder, 34, 64, 130, 201
 Wilhelmina, 482
 Wilhelmina Hartman, 482
 Willard, 307
 William, 1, 2, 18, 22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 42, 44-46, 49, 50, 55, 63, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 99, 100, 111, 114, 118, 135, 153, 156, 158, 165, 168, 169, 175, 177, 180, 190, 198, 199,
 William—*Continued*
 201, 231, 240, 249, 253, 260, 288, 307, 309, 319, 326, 348, 350, 352, 410, 423, 445, 467, 470, 483, 516, 521, 551, 566, 573, 574, 591, 610, 632, 650, 654, 657, 663, 664
 William A., 408, 640, 650, 653, 664
 William A. P., 395
 William Abbott, 312, 475
 William Adams, 485
 William Albert, 374, 470, 523, 590
 William Albert Sidney, 457
 William Alfred, 518 [521
 William Alpheus, 357, 520,
 William Arthur, 662
 William Augustus Putnam, 230, 394, 546
 William Bateman, 405
 William Benjamin, 323,
 William Bliss, 663 [489
 William Blatchley, 317, 479
 William Blodgett, 263
 William Bowles, 123, 236
 William Bradford, 576, 628
 William Bradley, 581
 William Burnham, 172
 William Cahoon, 247
 William Chaplin, 295, 459
 William Clayton, 369
 William Clinton, 327, 490
 William Coyle, 542
 William D., 664
 William Dayton, 476
 William Dodsworth, 471
 William Dorson, 130, 249
 William Edgar, 456, 581
 William Edward, 643
 William Elbridge, 349
 William Emerson, 363
 William Eugene, 652
 William Everett, 249
 William Follett, 383, 541
 William Francis, 170, 312, 337, 419, 558 [602
 William Frederick, 503,
 William Gleason, 313, 476
 William H., 253, 326, 446, 573, 575, 643
 William Harris, 588, 631
 William Harvey, 651
 William Haskell, 354, 518
 William Henry, 203, 226, 243, 244, 286, 289, 291,

- William Henry—*Continued*
 317, 340, 363, 411, 416,
 445, 447, 449, 483, 504,
 547, 573, 594
 William Henry Harrison,
 252, 382, 541
 William Herbert, 551
 William Josiah, 412
 William Kenneth, 591
 William Lacey, 468, 588
 William Lee, 315, 320
 William Leslie, 309, 310,
 William Mason, 434 [470
 William Origen, 309, 470
 William Page, 398
 William Parker, 275, 435
 William Peabody, 273
 William Putnam, 117, 229
 William Raymond, 590
 William Richardson, 664
 William Robert, 590
 William Roscoe, 298 [610
 William Roswell, 459,
 516,
 William Sheldon, 475
 William Tell, 173, 315
 William W., 660
 William Waldo, 307, 468
 William Wallace, 127, 167,
 242, 664
 William Ward, 409
 William Wellington, 462,
 William Wells, 565 [584
 Willie F., 660
 Willis Bradley, 458, 583
 Willis Robert, 567
 Willoughby, 83, 158
 Wilma Katherine, 530
 Wilson, 211, 377
 Winford, 593
 Winn, 546
 Winnie, 506
 Winnifred, 411
 Winnifred E., 531
 Winsor, 78
 Winston Robert, 619
 Wright, 51
 Xerxes, 578
 Xerxes Addison, 290, 450
 Zabdiel Adams, 256, 418
 Zachariah, 40
 Zana, 625
 Zelda H., 659
 Zeruiah, 36, 69, 146
 Zerviah, 116
 Zilpah, 96
 Zimri, 209, 375
 Zophar, 185, 331, 332, 496

OTHER NAMES INDEX

- Abbe, Ellen R., 475
 Abbott, 659
 Ann, 359
 Ann W., 414
 Benjamin W., 414
 Caroline I., 334
 Carrie F., 334
 Edward M., 334
 Eunice, 201
 John, 201
 Susan, 414
 Adams, 647, 650, 658, 660, 662
 Aaron C., 169
 Albert, 566
 Alice, 241
 Alice L., 169
 Alice M., 566
 Alice S., 169
 Almond, 414
 Alvira, 132
 Anna, 86
 Arthur C., 169
 Bessie L., 284
 Caroline M., 214
 Catherine, 169
 Celia C., 260
 Chauncy, 168
 Clarence E., 169
 Clarence W., 169
 Cora E., 260
 Dolly, 85
 Eliza A., 255
 Ella E., 260
 Ellery, 214
 Ellis D., 169
 Ethel, 418
 Etta M., 169
 Ezra, 85
 Frances J., 260
 George E., 399
 George L., 346
 Gertrude B., 268
 Harriet J., 169
 Harriet S., 169
 Helen, 566
 Horace H., 260
 Jessie E., 169
 John G., 445
 Jonathan, 241
 Josephine E., 414
 Julia, 241
 Julia A., 168
 Kate E., 169
 Laura E., 435
 Lelia F., 470
 Lena A., 346
 Adams, Lena M., 169
 Lovey, 246
 Lucy, 260
 Lyman, 86
 Lyman K., 132
 Maria S., 399
 Martha A., 445
 Mary, 414
 Mary A., 319
 Mary H., 260
 Norman, 86
 Rachel, 255
 Willard C., 169
 William, 319
 William J., 418
 Zabdiel, 255
 Addison, 653
 Adge, Rebecca C., 446
 Adkin, 658
 Ainsworth, Harriet T., 217
 William, 217
 Albee, Allbee, Aaron, 151
 Anna May, 109
 Chloe, 285
 Emma W., 217
 Eunice H., 217
 Godfrey B., 217
 Ida B., 217
 Josephine A., 394
 Lydia, 298
 Martha, 151
 Martha L., 217
 Nellie F., 217
 Sylvia, 285
 Alcoavay, 649
 Alcock, Mary F., 249
 Alden, Abigail, 91
 Elizabeth, 27, 28
 John, 27
 Samuel, 91
 Aldrich, 653
 Sally, 143
 Alexander, Amos, 384
 Elizabeth G., 383
 Kirke L., 384
 Thankful, 34
 William A., 383
 Allard, Annie M., 612
 Herbert, 509
 Jasper H., 346
 Lena A., 346
 Lillian E., 509
 Lizzie M., 346
 Allen, 640, 649, 660
 Ann, 43
 Benjamin H., 279
 Allen, Daniel, 28
 Dorothy, 323
 Ellen B., 394
 Florence A., 296
 Halsey W., 440
 Henry, 215
 Ira B., 542
 James, 323
 Katherine, 28
 Lucy, 63
 Luke, 136
 Marianne, 28
 Mary, 573
 Mary J., 481
 Myra, 279
 Newton F., 215
 Roxanna, 136
 Sally, 131, 194, 285
 Sarah P., 323
 Sophie W., 215
 Stella, 440
 Susan, 136
 Wallace B., 296
 Allendorf, Catherine, 465
 Allyn, Pamela E., 249
 Amazon, 662
 Ames, 657
 Abbott, 251
 Adelia A., 252
 Adelia V., 252
 Alfred D., 345
 Alvia, 252
 Anna, 252
 Anson W., 252
 Arthur, 252
 Ashley, 251, 252
 Burt L., 252
 Charles W., 251
 Dudley, 251
 Edwin, 252
 Ella, 251
 Elliott, 251
 Eva, 252
 Freeland, 252
 George, 252
 Gracia, 252
 Harrison, 252
 Henry, 251
 John O., 252
 Llewellyn, 252
 Lydia M., 252
 Minnie, 252
 Oscar, 252
 Pearl, 252
 Sarah, 251
 Sarah C., 345

- Ames, Sara J., 252
 Sarah W., 252
 Tyrus, 251
 W. N., 345
 Walter, 251
 Willard H., 345
- Amidon, Anna S., 472
 Thomson S., 472
 Virginia C., 472
- Amory, Catherine W., 60
 Katherine, 60
 John, 60
- Anderson, Charles, 277
 Elizabeth R., 277
 Emily, 277
 Emma, 288
 Florence, 277
 James, 277
 Katherine M., 277
 Lotto, 542
 Maria, 277
 Mary Ann, 101
 Nellie E., 278
 Samuel, 277
 Samuel B., 277
 T. H., 101
 Walter B., 278
 Willard, 277
- Andrew, Andrews, 651
 Ada, 349, 350
 Alexander, 269
 Anna M., 269
 Asa, 180
 Augusta S., 350
 Cordelia S., 269
 Cornelia, 350
 Dexter, 350
 Doris E., 269
 Edgar, 349
 Edna, 524
 Elizabeth A., 180
 Ella A., 269
 Fred D., 269
 Hannah R., 349
 Harriet A., 161
 Helen I., 269
 Ira, 349
 Joanna, 180
 Marcia G., 524
 Neus, 349
 Sterling, 161
 Sterling G., 161
 Susanna, 349
 Willard, 524
 William G., 524
- Angell, Albus, 318
 Octavia, 319
 Sarah C., 318
 Sophia G., 485
- Anthony, Ann F., 408
 Edmund, 408
- Apley, George N., 438
 Grace, 438
 Grace E., 438
- Applebee, Lorinda, 387
- Appleton, Margaret, 29
- Archer, Phebe, 184
- Armstrong, Georgianna,
 John H., 231 [566
 Marietta L., 231
- Arnold, 648, 650
 Alfred, 436
 Alice A., 566
 Charles F., 456
 Edmond, 574
 Francis E., 566
 Harriet, 574
 Harriet M., 566
 Jean D., 456
 Kate S., 456
 Mabel V., 456
 Maria E., 220
 Mark R., 456
 Martha M., 462
 Minerva E., 436
 Richard W., 456
 Sarah, 436
 Sarah J., 574
 Walter R., 462
- Arnott, Anna M., 588
 James C., 588
- Arns, John, 34
 Susanna, 34
- Ashe, Elizabeth, 363
 Elizabeth F., 363
 George, 363
 Grange, 363
 Hannah, 363
 Hannah E., 363
 Josephine, 363
 Mary P., 363
 Rachel, 505
 Samuel A., 363
 Thomas M., 363
 William, 363
- Ashley, Clarissa, 109
 Daniel, 109
 Martha, 109
 Symmes, 109
 William S., 109
- Asmus, Ernest A., 525
 Gertrude O., 525
- Aspenwall, Emmerette A.,
 517
- Atcherson, Cynthia, 201
 William, 201
- Atherton, 640
 Abigail, 119
- Atherton, Anne, 200
 Annis, 407
 Azubah, 55
 Charles, 407
 Ezra, 56
 John, 96
 Mary, 184
 Mary D., 407
 Nabby, 115
 Oliver, 184
 Phebe, 96
- Atkins, Caroline, 371
 Delia E., 371
 George E., 371
 John E., 371
 Orin, 371
- Atkinson, Ada, 210
 George E., 210
 Grace E., 439
 Helen, 5
 Hobart F., 571
 Joseph, 5
 Louise, 571
 Marie L., 571
 Nellie, 210
 Percy, 439
 Thomas, 210
- Atteaux, Carrie E., 552
 Frederick E., 552
- Atwater, Elizabeth, 61
 Reuben, 61
- Atwood, Izette G., 362
 Jeremiah, 96
 Lizzie L., 599
 Lucius, 362
 Mary A., 599
 Rufus, 599
 Zilpah, 96
- Austin, Arthur W., 352
 Arvilla, 282
 Celia, 115
 E. M., 518
 Ellen M., 352
 Margaret A., 512
- Avery, 653
 Ellen H., 110
 George, 110
 Hannah P., 134
 Lucebe, 106
- Axtell, Betsey, 433
 Chauncy, 433
 Hodah, 433
- Ayer, Ayers, 657
 Cecil W., 258
 Effie L., 258
 Hannah A., 338
 Laura, 288
 Mabel, 338
 Washington, 338

- Babbitt, Caroline, 315
 Dean, 410
 John W., 21
 Lurana, 410
 Babcock, John B., 435
 Mildred, 435
 Sarah E., 544
 Baber, Harriet, 507
 Bachelder, Batchelder,
 654, 662
 Lucy, 102
 Backus, Bessie A., 265
 George O., 265
 Lina M., 265
 Mary D., 265
 Maud E., 265
 Mina, 265
 Sidney W., 265
 William, 265
 Bacon, 654
 Adaline M., 309
 Charlotte, 445
 Daniel H., 85
 Elizabeth, 145
 Frank W., 309
 Henry W., 309
 Jane V., 309
 Lucinda, 85
 Nancy, 85
 Nettie B., 309
 Robert W., 309
 Badoock, Mary, 241
 Badger, George W., 532
 Gustavus A., 532
 Isabella S., 532
 Mary, 532
 Bagley, Polly, 198
 William, 198
 Bailey, 653, 664
 Abigail, 146
 Alice Sophia, 169
 Anna D., 306
 Arnold, 169
 Edward P., 390
 Elizabeth, 79
 Frances A., 282
 L. L., 282
 Mary, 378
 Mary I., 390
 Nancy, 169
 Silas H., 378
 Sybil, 208
 Thomas, 378
 Timothy, 208
 Baird, 648
 Baisch, John, 252
 Lena, 252
 Mary, 252
 Baker, 641, 643, 650
 Abby G., 215
 Alexander P., 375
 Caroline, 252
 Caroline A., 375
 Clarissa, 252
 Catherine, 78
 Cora H., 386
 Ebenezer, 252
 Eleazer, 78
 Eliza, 113
 Eliza A., 596
 Ella, 443
 Ellen M., 596
 Emily L., 585
 Hannah, 210
 Harold W., 386
 Harriet M., 215
 Henry W., 78
 James H., 215
 John, 210
 Jonathan, 215
 Laura E., 298
 Lawrence W., 386
 Lizzie J., 215
 Lucy M., 386
 Mabel R., 469
 Marion E., 386
 Mary, 213
 Nellie S., 215
 Osman, 213
 Phebe A., 375, 376
 Polly, 213
 William M., 386, 596
 William R., 386
 Balch, Jacob, 48
 Lydia, 48
 Baldwin, 648
 Abigail, 201
 Alice S., 249
 Alida, 530
 Bertram, 530
 Emma, 371
 Esther, 530
 Isaac P., 190
 Joseph W., 249
 Julius, 201
 Katherine, 599
 Kittie E., 531
 Leonidas B., 249
 Lucius, 185
 Maria, 185
 Mary A., 249
 May, 531
 Nahum, 371
 Pearl, 531
 Sarah, 371
 Sarah L., 501
 Baldwin, Summerfield, 599
 William W., 599
 Wilma E., 190
 Balhatchett, Bessie, 263
 Thomas, 263
 Ball, Abby B., 370
 Alvan, 148
 Artemas E., 149
 Budd R., 149
 David H., 149
 Dot L., 149
 Edith, 149
 Elizabeth, 148
 Elizabeth G., 383
 Harriet A., 149
 Harriet E., 149
 Julia G., 384
 Levi, 370
 Lucy, 370
 Lucy M., 149
 Lutheda G., 383
 Mary, 234
 Mary G., 384
 Mene M., 149
 Nathan A., 148
 Nathaniel, viii
 Natie A., 149
 Willard, 149
 William W., 383
 Ballard, Catherine, 35
 Eliphaz, 92
 Jeremiah, 65
 Mary, 65
 Orrin, 35
 Phebe, 65
 Sophronia, 92
 Ballem, Elizabeth, 437
 Mary, 437
 Peter, 437
 Ballen, Sabra, 100
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 363
 Bangs, Viola, 477
 Bannack, 648
 Bannister, Maria L., 391
 Mary, 599
 Barat, Humphrey, viii
 Barber, Ella M., 260
 Lyman P., 260 [122
 Barcalow, Arabella W.,
 Catherine, 122
 Cornelius, 122
 Cornelius W., 122
 Hannah M., 122
 Barkalew, Margaret, 171
 Bardeen, Daniel, 371
 Mary S., 371
 Sophia, 371
 Bardwell, Fred H., 193

- Bardwell, Henry D., 290
 Mary E., 193
 Sarah M., 290
 Barham, Mary, 200
 Nelson, 200
 Barker, 647
 Charles, 101
 Joshua, 179
 Susan, 179
 Susanna, 179
 Barley, Louisa, 265
 Barnard, 658
 Francis, 352
 Mary, 206
 Rebecca, 352
 Sally, 240
 Sarah, 352
 Barnes, Almira, 321
 Arthur F., 149
 Blakesley, 321
 Eliza P., 67
 Henry A., 149
 James F., 149
 Laura, 321
 Lucy M., 149
 Matthew E., 149
 Myra, 67
 Orson, 67
 Phebe, 67
 Sally, 103
 Sarah, 67
 William, 67, 103
 Winona E., 149
 Barnett, Grace C., 383
 Barrett, 641, 657, 660
 Caroline D., 158
 Eva, 190
 Sarah, 283
 Barron, Eliza, 250
 Barrows, Abigail, 451
 Arthur C., 353
 Barbara H., 353
 C. E., 355
 Chester W., 353
 Daniel, 451
 Doris, 353
 Ella M., 353
 Florence L., 353
 Genevieve H., 353
 George W., 353
 Gertrude E., 353
 Harriet, 355
 Helen B., 353
 Lydia S., 353
 Mary S., 353
 Raymond C., 353
 Robert L., 353
 Willard C., 353
 Barrows, William G., 353
 Barry, Elizabeth, 180
 Elizabeth C., 180
 Julia D., 180
 William, 180
 Bartlett, 648, 654
 Catharine L., 99
 Daniel, 27
 Hannah S., 181
 John, 181
 Joseph, 40
 Sarah, 40
 Sylvanus, 99
 Barton, Ella H., 401
 Hannah C., 401
 Lucy, 302
 Mary, 346
 William W., 401
 Bassett, Charles, 244
 Charlotte B., 357
 Elizabeth, 244
 Harriet, 243, 244
 Nathan, 243, 244
 James, 244
 Samuel, 244
 William, 244
 Bateman, Dorothy H., 237
 Eleanor W., 237
 Frederick W., 237
 Louisa H., 237
 Louise A., 237
 Luther H., 237
 Mary A., 237
 Tamar, 100
 Thomas, viii
 William, 100
 William F., 237
 Bates, Bennett, 622
 Ella L., 622
 Katherine, 44
 Bathrick, 663
 Batley, Abbie A., 515
 Elsie M., 515
 Nehemiah, 515
 Baum, Eliza, 341
 Ella, 505
 Evelyn, 505
 George, 505
 Helen M., 505
 Baxter, 655
 Elena G., 547
 Frances A., 547
 John, 22
 John W., 547
 Beach, Charles B., 324
 Elizabeth, 324
 Elizabeth W., 324
 James, 324
 Beach, Mary, 164
 Mary B., 324
 Mary L., 324
 Sarah W., 324
 Beakle, Sarah W., 252
 Beal, Beals, Ellen, 460
 Ida I., 228
 Julia A., 228, 392
 Julia A. P., v
 Luke, 228
 Martha Bounds, 48
 Wilder, 392
 Beaman, 653
 Elizabeth L., 475
 Mina D., 475
 Warren H., 475
 Bean, 658, 660, 664
 Bernice M., 390
 Edson, 330
 Elijah W., 330
 Ellen, 330
 Emeline, 222
 Emily, 330
 Melvina E., 459
 Milton C., 390
 Orrin, 223
 Sally, 330
 Stephen, 330
 Zelotes, 330
 Beard, Abigail, 238
 Jonathan, 238
 Beaman, Ruth A., 262
 William M., 262
 Beck, Jessie V., 261
 Mae, 261
 William E., 261
 Becker, 263
 Bedell, Mary, 52
 Timothy, 52
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 477
 Beek, Harold McK., 568
 Margaret, 568
 Beidler, Emily, 278
 Harry, 278
 Belcher, Elijah, 337
 Lucy, 337
 Belden, Abigail, 164
 John, 15
 Belknap, George, 205
 Harriette, 205
 Bellows, Abigail, 162
 Benjamin, 19
 Eunice, 77
 John, 77
 Mercy J., 77
 Samuel A., 77
 Bemis, Mirinda, 211
 William, 211

- Bender, Charles M., 463
 Daisy, 463
 Edgar F., 463
 Franklin, 463
 Gertrude, 463
 Huldah, 463
 Julian M., 463
 Lucy A., 463
 Lydia R., 463
 Benedict, David S., 467
 Elisha B., 135
 Hannah M., 135
 Huldah A., 467
 Juvantia M., 135
 Ledentia M., 135
 Polly, 467
 Benham, Mary, 465
 Benjamin, Daniel, 334
 Irene, 334
 Tamson, 334
 Bennett, Bennitt, 640,656
 Ann E., 446
 Charles, 187
 Eliza A., 241
 John W., 446
 Lydia, 204
 Mary E., 187
 Samuel, 19
 Samuel C., 241
 Bennison, 643
 Benson, 660
 Charlotte M., 572
 Eugene, 572
 Helen, 572
 Laura, 572
 Marion, 572
 Bent, Emma P., 620
 Nancy, 429
 Bentley, James E., 425
 Marietta, 205
 Prudence, 425
 Sylvia A., 425
 Benton, Betsey E., 343
 Berry, Adah E., 443
 Andrew E., 443
 Charles T., 521
 Deborah J., 534
 Edward W., 521
 Julia D., 534
 Mary T., 521
 Susan G., 187
 Woodbury, 534
 Zelle, 416
 Berstler, Rebecca A., 570
 Besby, Elisha, 11
 Hopestill, 11
 Bester, 640
 Beth, 656
 Bickford, Alice H., 338
 Elizabeth, 338
 John D., 338
 John H., 338
 Bidwell, Addison, 354
 Clara G., 354
 Bielby, F. A., 451
 Viola, 451
 Violet, 451
 Bigelow, Charlotte E., 275
 Delina M., 392
 Elizabeth, 275
 Ella J., 275
 Ervin E., 275
 Fred C., 275
 Mary M., 275
 Merrill H., 275
 Sally, 132
 Bigsby, Sarah, 318
 Bigwood, Cora L., 597
 Sarah, 597
 Simon G., 597
 Billings, Hannah, 354
 Josiah, 354
 Leafy M., 549
 Lydia, 64, 354
 Myra, 64
 Nathan, 64
 Billows, 645
 Birch, Cecil, 512
 Kingston, 512
 Nellie, 512
 Bird, Edward, 139, 140
 Eliza W., 140, 256
 Harriet W., 140
 Mary, 139
 Sarah B., 140
 Sarah W., 140
 Birrell, Andrew, 504
 Jane, 504
 Mary C., 504
 Bishop, 642, 649, 658
 Arthur A., 348
 Bertha M., 348
 Cynthia, 349
 Cynthia A., 634
 Daniel, 153
 Elias, 153
 Ella M., 358
 Ellen, 610
 Etta M., 347
 Frank C., 347
 Mary, 481
 Paul W., 347
 Perley G., 348
 Rhoda, 512
 Robert D., 347
 Rowland W., 349
 Bishop, Ruth A., 347
 Sarah, 153
 Bishoprick, Nellie, 376
 Bissell, Annie N., 121
 David S., 121
 Morgan, 521
 Octa, 521
 S. S., 270
 Theresa O., 521
 Bixbee, Bixby, Annie, 225
 Arthur L., 225
 Betty, 77
 Charles A., 225
 Daniel P., 225
 Ernestina, 225
 John, 77
 Sarah F., 225
 Black, Rebecca, 219
 Summer, 219
 Blackford, Alfred N., 193
 Janet B., 193
 Blackner, Charles, 219
 Roana, 219
 Blair, Blaire, Agnes, 156
 Barbara, 431
 Cora E., 431
 William, 431
 Blake, Adelle, 382
 Alice, 382
 Clarissa A., 382
 Edward, 382
 Ella, 382
 Frances G., 572
 Josiah, 572
 Mabel C., 565
 Mary, 572
 Minnie, 382
 Tyler R., 382
 Blakely, David, 279
 Polly, 279
 Blakmore, Robert G., 110
 Sarah E., 110
 Blanch, 651
 Blanchard, 640
 Abigail, 369
 Eunice C., 159
 John, 369
 Mary A., 369
 Blatchley, Esther, 45
 Eunice T., 174
 Blevney, John C., 470
 Mary H., 470
 Pearl F., 470
 Blinn, Harriet A., 308
 Bliss, 663
 Polly, 131
 Blodgett, 645
 Estelle, 338

- Blood, 640, 656
 Abigail, 8
 Deborah, 158
 Ebenezer, 8
 Eleanor, 8
 Elizabeth, 8
 James, viii, 8
 John, 8
 Jonathan, 8
 Josiah, 8
 Mary, 8
 Samuel, 8
 Sarah, 8
 Simon, 8
 Blount, Mary B., 363
 Bogardus, Elizabeth, 464
 Bohonon, 661
 Boies, Charlotte, 147
 Patrick, 147
 Bolde, Thomas, 2, 3
 Bolté, Alonzo W., 488
 Brown, 487
 Charles G., 487, 488
 Guy W., 488
 Jessie, 488
 John H., 487
 John W., 487
 Linda W., 488
 Bond, Herbert, 294
 Susan R., 294
 Bonfrey, Emma, 303
 Horace, 303, 304
 Orilla A., 304
 Booth, Amelia P., 259
 Charles O., 259
 Boott, 345
 Borden, Emeline, 154
 James W., 154
 Borid, Emily S., 512
 Borland, Charles, 267
 Elizabeth, 267
 Boshart, Susanna E., 606
 Boss, John, 449
 Rhoda, 449
 Bosworth, John, 21
 Botton, Henry, 557
 Lucy Q., 557
 Mary, 557
 Bounds, John, 48
 Martha, 48
 Boutell, Sophronia, 299
 Boutwell, Elizabeth, 191
 Frank N., 191
 Bowen, Sarah P., 539
 Bowers, Eleanor S., 236
 Henry, 235
 Jerathmeel, 25
 Louisa G., 235
 Bowers, Louise, 235
 Marion, 235
 Sybil L., 236
 Willard, 235
 Bowker, Edna E., 222
 Hephzibah, 39
 Noah, 39
 Bowles, Eleanor, 123
 Eunice, 119, 124
 Josiah, 119, 124
 William, 123
 Bowlin, Sophie, 205
 Bowman, Eliza P., 97
 Hephzibah, 140
 John, 97
 Sarah L., 97
 Boyd, Agnes L., 399
 Alice, 455
 Belle, 382
 Ella, 411
 George C., 411
 John C., 455
 Joseph, 399
 Mary, 399
 Walter, 455
 Boyle, Thomas, 22
 Boynton, Addie, 368
 Austin F., 368
 Betsey, 76
 Clara, 442
 Edmund B., 507
 Emma E., 368
 George M., 507
 Harlan, 571
 Harold R., 368
 Harriet, 507
 Howard R., 368
 Jessie, 368
 Jonathan, 76
 Mabel, 571
 Sally, 76
 Walter L., 368
 Bozart, Adelia N., 324
 Brach, Edna L., 362
 Brackett, Flora J., 115
 Mary, 104
 Silas, 115
 Bradbury, Alfred W., 209
 Daniel S., 208
 Evelyn, 208
 Fanny, 209
 Minta A., 209
 Vesta E., 209
 William O., 209
 Braddock, Grace, 271
 Mary E., 400
 Robert, 400
 Bradeen, Charles T., 190
 Bradeen, Ella G., 190
 George E. W., 190
 Maria L., 190
 Martha E., 190
 Martha L., 189
 Theodore, 189
 Bradford, 657
 Betsey, 286
 Eliza H., 123
 Martin, 123
 Mary, 286
 Sarah J., 492
 William, 286
 Bradley, Abigail, 26
 Elizabeth, 154
 Jared, 154
 M. A., 557
 Malinda, 156
 Margaret B., 479
 Mary E., 481
 Nathan, 27
 Sophia W., 316
 Stephen R., 156
 William C., 453
 William F., 316 [366
 Bradstreet, Herbert D.,
 Lettie A., 366
 Brady, Ann, 257
 Brain, Adelia N., 324
 Alice, 324
 Allen H., 324
 Charles K., 324
 David W., 324
 Dorothy W., 324
 Elizabeth W., 324
 George, 324
 George H., 324
 George L., 324
 Irving H., 324
 Jessie A., 324
 Marshall W., 324
 Martha J., 324
 Mary, 324
 Sarah G., 324
 Sarah M., 324
 Sarah V., 324
 Willard, 324
 Brainard, David, 82
 Dorothy, 82
 Hannah, 82
 Sophia, 82
 Brand, 646
 Brandt, John E., 577
 Marion B., 577
 Brannock, Sarah L., 510
 Breed, 659
 George H., 162
 Julia, 162

- Brewer, 53
 Abraham G., 418
 Amelia F., 415
 Charles D., 415
 Charlotte F., 415
 Elizabeth, 104, 418
 Emily I., 415
 Ione M., 418
 Martha W., 415
 Moses, 104
 Willard, 415
 Zeruiah, 36
 Bride, Edith E., 336
 Esther J., 336
 Josiah W., 336
 Olive, 195
 Bridgham, Joseph, 28
 Bridgman, Abigail, 92
 Ebenezer, 92
 Briggs, 662
 Elizabeth, 111
 Elsie M., 339
 Henry A., 339
 Mabel I., 339
 Sarah P., 106
 Susan A., 339
 William, 111
 Brigham, Ephraim, 23
 Hannah, 23
 Bright, Henrietta, 165
 Hon. John, 165
 Brimstool, Vivian E., 415
 Brintnall, Dorothy, 10
 Hannah, 9
 Jerusha, 9
 Nathaniel, 9
 Parnel, 9
 Paul, 9
 Phinehas, 9
 Susannah, 10
 Thomas, 10
 William, 10
 Zeruiah, 10
 Britton, Clara, 301
 Marcia A., 193
 William E., 193
 William L., 301
 Brocklebank, 651
 Brook, Hannah, 11
 Will, 11
 Brooks, Abigail, 272
 Arthur, 468
 Austin, 335
 Beede M., 321
 Caleb, 272
 Caroline F., 321
 Cony A., 321
 Ebenezer, 70
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 468
 Esther, 117
 James L., 321
 Mary, 38
 Mary J., 335
 Mary L., 321
 Noah, 38, 254
 Phillips, 183
 Sarah, 38, 69
 Thomas, vii
 Brothers, Anna, 538
 Mary Emeline, 538
 Oliver, 538
 Brower, Susan B., 522
 Brown, Browne, 640-642,
 649, 656, 658, 663
 Addie, 497
 Adeline, 192
 Alice, 551
 Alvin, 551
 Amanda M., 549
 Aurelia E., 377
 Bernice F., 384
 Christina, 261
 Clarissa, 140
 Edward J., 384
 Edward W., 448
 Eliza, 261
 Elsie, 551
 Emma S., 448
 Frances H., 631
 Frances W., 247
 Gardner W., 448
 George, 551
 Grace, 551
 Helen, 353
 Helena E., 563
 Henry, 219
 Herbert, 551
 Ida, 551
 Isaac, 140
 Jacob P., 205
 James M., 549
 Jennie, 442
 Jennie L., 549
 Jessie, 487
 John, 467
 Julia A., 504
 Lydia, 43, 205
 M. A., 552
 Maria L., 448
 Mary, 219
 Mary C., 504
 Mary S., 537
 Michael, 261
 Nelson, 497
 Oliver, 388
 Oren, 550
 Brown, Patience, 23
 Phebe A., 563
 Phinehas, 32
 Samuel, 43
 Sarah C., 550
 Stephen H., 448
 Susanna, 261
 Thomas, viii, 23, 39
 Vernon H., 448
 Walter P., 563
 William, 16, 504
 William S., 448
 Brownell, Eudora P., 317
 Browning, Ann E., 287
 Beriah G., 286
 Eunice, 286
 Geraldine A., 287
 John, 286
 Mary A., 286
 Bruce, 658
 Ann, 545
 Carl W., 444
 Charles F., 545
 Clinton, 387
 Evie A., 443
 Harvey O., 443
 Hattie M., 387
 Kate I., 545
 Leon W., 444
 Mary E., 443
 Merle H., 444
 Raymond, 387
 Wayland, 444
 Wesley J., 387
 Willard, 443
 Bruns, Hester, 193
 Brunson, Rhoda, 186
 Brush, James E., 403
 Kate L., 403
 Bryant, Ann Maria, 501
 Augusta O., 346
 John, 272
 Mary A., 386
 Oscar B., 346
 Sarah L., 272
 William, 501
 Bryar, James, 576
 Margaret, 576
 Mary, 576
 Bryden, Ann E., 573
 Edmund G., 573
 Buck, Anna B., 75
 Caroline, 196
 Charles, 396
 Charlotte, 396
 Jennie E., 612
 Martha A., 396
 Myra, 192

- Buck, Myron, 196
 Ora, 194
 Polly, 306
 Sarah, 194
 Buckbee, Edith, 557
 Buckham, Helen E., 365
 John W., 365
 Margaret, 365
 Sidney H., 365
 Willard B., 365
 Buckminster, Zeruah, 10
 Buel, Adeline A., 508
 Buffington, Dorothy W.,
 313
 Ida, 439
 John W., 313
 Ruth S., 313
 Theodora B., 313
 Walter J., 313
 Bugbee, Alice, 369
 Buler, 660
 Bulkeley, Peter, vii
 Bull, Hannah, 41
 Bullard, Anna, 289
 Cyrus, 439
 Eda E., 439
 Elvira, 439
 Ezekiel, 289
 Mehitable, 289
 Rhoda, 109
 Bullis, Mary J., 163
 Miael, 163
 Bullock, Lucia A. E., 192
 William W., 192
 Bundy, 660
 Alvin, 551
 Ann E., 551
 Arthur, 551
 Emma, 214
 Harry, 214
 Julia A., 214
 Maude, 551
 Bunnell, Dennis, 579
 Mary, 579
 Mary F., 579
 Burbank, 657
 Caleb A., 355
 Clarissa, 213
 Jason F., 213
 Laura A., 330
 Mary A., 355
 Moses, 330
 Robert W., 355
 Burbidge, 652
 Burdeck, Cornelia A., 311
 Welcome C., 311
 Burdick, Earl J., 501
 Grace T., 501
 Burdeen, 660
 Burgess, Diana, 194
 Eben, 194
 Helen A., 553
 Julia M., 281
 William S., 553
 Burghardt, Georgia, 615
 Burke, Andrew, 371
 Bessie, 619
 Daniel, 371
 Frances M., 93
 George, 619
 Lucy A., 94
 Rose, 619
 Susan, 371
 Willard, 371
 Burleigh, Charles, 483
 Charles R., 483
 Sarah F., 483
 Willard G., 483
 Burnett, Elvie E., 616
 Burnham, Gabriel, 12, 13
 John, 278
 Julia, 278
 Burns, 655
 Nellie E., 397
 William H., 397
 Burr, 658
 Jennie, 356
 Sophia H., 72
 Burroughs, 657
 George H., 115
 Ida M., 115
 Burrows, Emma G., 502
 George H., 502
 Burs, James, 281
 Olive, 281
 Burt, Annie S., 558
 Flora M., 358
 Frances M., 357
 Frank H., 357
 George P., 357
 Helen M., 358
 Lola, 357
 Margaret J., 358
 Roland W., 358
 Salome, 558
 Sophie S., 358
 Therese W., 358
 William A., 558
 Zeruah, 146
 Bush, Amanda P., 85
 Anna M., 68
 Annie N., 121
 Benjamin F., 85
 Bertha V., 299
 Blanche L., 299
 Charles S., 299
 Bush, Cynthia M., 298
 Edwin A., 298, 299
 Elias, 426
 Emma E., 426
 Fannie, 298
 Florence, 120
 Fred R., 299
 Frederick E., 298
 Frederick W., 298
 Grace E. H., 298
 Helen I., 299
 Henry E., 299
 James, 85
 John T., 120
 Laura E., 298
 Lena H., 298
 Lovett J., 299
 Marco H., 298
 Mary O., 120
 Mary S., 120
 Matilda, 426
 Nettie, 298
 Obadiah, 68
 Renette J., 121
 Rosella, 85
 Sumner O., 299
 Tunis, 85
 Vernellie, 299
 Vernon E., 299
 Bushnell, Abigail, 154
 Anne, 83
 Asa, 83
 Azubah, 154
 Daniel, 83
 Elizabeth, 83, 154
 George, 154
 Hanley W., 154
 Hannah, 83
 John, 83
 John H., 82
 Joseph, 154
 Joshua, 83, 154
 Joshua E., 154
 Maria, 154
 Mary, 153
 Nancy, 154
 Rachell, 154
 Richard, 153, 154
 Samuel, 83
 Sarah, 82, 83
 Buss, Albee, 196
 Albert, 196
 Charles A., 196
 Cyrus, 196
 Freddie, 196
 Hannah E., 196
 Ida M., 196
 Julia E., 196

- Buss, Luthera, 196
 Minerva A., 196
 Butler, Blanche, 120
 Clarence W., 321
 Fanny, 99
 Jeremiah, 321
 John, 34
 Josiah, 34
 Lois, 34
 Louisa O., 321
 Lucy, 50
 Sarah, 220
 Thankful, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Valentine, 34
 Butman, Hannah, 30
 Butterfield, B., 242
 Florence V., 533
 Franklin, 205
 John, 105
 Mary A., 205
 Sybil, 105
 Ward R., 533
 Buttles, Ernest H., 556
 Sarah L., 556
 Willard H., 556
 Buttolph, Priscilla, 18
 Button, Herrika M., 344
 Margaret S., 344
 William H., 344
 Buttrick, Elizabeth, 8
 John, 8
 Levi, 112
 Rebecca, 112
 Samuel, 8
 Nancy, 8
 William, viii
 Butts, Martha G., 268

 Cady, Almira, 320
 Eliza, 281
 Hannah, 130, 342
 Louisa F., 192
 Polly, 131
 Cahoon, Polly, 129
 Caldwell, Julia A., 570
 Calhoun, Diodate, 291
 Mary C., 291 [165
 Calkins, Calking, Allen,
 Emily, 165
 Henry, 166
 Hiram, 166
 Mary A., 165, 166
 Call, 642, 644, 657
 John, 349
 Sophronia, 349
 Calley, Charles O., 374
 Mary J., 374

 Calwell, Mabel, 169
 Thomas, 169
 Cameron, Violet, 451
 Camp, Cora E., 604
 Janette R., 318
 Joseph H., 252
 Lena, 252
 Mary, 316
 Campbell, Abby T., 402
 Alice M., 602
 Clarence W., 602
 Elizabeth, 503
 George, 347
 Harriet, 415
 Howard, 398
 Ida M., 398
 John, 503
 Julia W., 398
 Lucy F., 503
 Mary, 503
 Mary A. G., 503
 Mary H., 376
 Othniel, 28
 Samuel, 376
 Willard, 602
 Canfield, Albert, 259
 Amelia P., 259
 Antoinette M., 155
 Delia, 155
 — Duane W., 259
 George F., 94
 Juliana, 259
 Phebe, 420
 Rebecca, 259
 Rufus, 420
 Sally, 155
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 94
 Tabitha, 420
 Cantlin, 647
 Hannah M., 543
 John, 543
 Carleton, Abraham, 50
 Eunice, 50
 Keziah, 65
 Carpenter, 658, 663
 Abigail, 247
 Caleb, 329
 Edna L., 476
 Elizabeth T., 255
 Frances, 255
 Hannah, 342
 Marion, 255, 450
 May, 450
 Mira H., 329
 Ralph, 450
 Reba, 450
 Susan E., 132

 Carpenter, Thomas D., 255
 Willard, 450
 William B., 255
 Carr, 645, 651, 658
 Fanny, 208
 J. Willard, 207
 Lyman, 208
 Mary E., 207
 Carrett, Etta, 524
 Eva Susan, 524
 Helen W., 524
 Walter R., 524
 Carriel, Phebe, 215
 Carroll, 647
 Bradish J., 235, 236
 Elizabeth, 61
 Eunice, 70
 John, 70
 Ludlow, 236
 Marion, 235, 236
 Carson, Alice B., 562
 Benjamin, 85
 Chloe B., 85
 John W., 562
 Nellie, 562
 Carter, Caroline J., 245
 David, 396
 Delia, 362
 Frances A., 396
 George A., 245
 Martha, 76
 Susan, 257
 Tabitha, 396
 Cary, Abigail P., 139
 Alexander C., 139
 Harriet F., 140
 Isaac, 139, 140
 Julia, 139
 Julia K., 140
 Mary W., 140
 Case, Jane F., 293
 Casey, Dora, 441
 Mary E., 191
 Casper, Lydia, 303
 Casseday, Clara O., 523
 Daniel W., 523
 Marion W., 523
 Castle, Clara E., 414
 Frank A., 414
 Robert W., 414
 Willard M., 414
 Caswell, Betty, 133
 Della, 468
 Elizabeth A., 166
 William, 166
 Cater, Arthur A., 235
 Aymar, 235
 Louise, 235

- Cathell, Anna W., 465
 Ceaser, Cora U., 262
 Marshall S., 262
 Chadwell, Elizabeth W.,
 Emma C., 465 [465]
 George H., 465
 William H., 465
 Chadwick, Abigail, 46
 Benjamin, 46
 Eunice, 46
 Mary, 46
 Sophia, 46
 Chaffee, Amelia, 294
 Jessie E., 169
 Ralph P., 169
 Chalker, Abigail, 82
 Abraham, 82
 Challacomb, Nellie S., 567
 Chamberlain, 650
 Ada F., 326
 Ann, 448
 Benjamin, 437
 Bessie F., 327
 Clarissa, 116
 Clarissa J., 326
 Dorothy, 327
 E. W., 372
 Ebenezer, 489
 Emma F., 327
 Frank P., 327
 Harriet, 437
 Harry W., 326
 Lyman A., 326
 Mabel I., 327
 Mary, 437
 Mary F., 372
 May, 590
 Merlin L., 327
 Perley A., 327
 Ruth G., 327
 Ursula M., 489
 Champine, Gertrude L.,
 Lloyd M., 423 [423]
 Champlin, Adeline, 194
 Maria, 195
 Maria O., 194
 Olive, 194
 Robert, 194
 Champion, 653
 Chandler, 650
 Alfred W., 417
 Helen, 417
 Katherine, 59
 Martha, 490
 Mary A., 417
 Robert E., 417
 S. Jessie, 490
 Samuel C., 490
 Chandler, Sherrill E., 417
 Willard C., 417
 William H., 417
 Chapel, David, 154
 Eliza A., 154
 Chapin, Callie A., 221
 Jacob R., 309
 Martha J., 216
 Mary G., 309
 Rhoda, 78
 Shirley, 531
 Winnifred E., 531
 Chapman, Charlotte, 590
 Cynthia, 533
 Frances C., 248
 Ella, 513
 Hannah, 166
 Harry, 513
 Oliver, 114
 Relief, 114
 Chappell, Mary E., 508
 Charles, Mary E., 395
 Chase, 641, 644, 648
 Alice M., 569
 Amelia A., 226
 Arah A., 509
 Benjamin A., 569
 Bradford, 509
 Carrie, 622
 Electa, 281
 Elizabeth, 154
 Emily A., 225, 509
 Francis C., 226
 H. B., 435
 Henrietta L., 569
 Nellie C., 569
 Otis, 225
 Patience, 274
 Phebe, 225
 Rachel A., 207
 Sallie D., 435
 William, 207
 William J., 569
 Chauncy, Charles, 10
 Cheever, Cornelia, 386
 Cheney, Abigail, 212
 Edna A., 277
 Edward H., 277
 Elizabeth, 278
 Emily, 278
 Estifene, 571
 Hannah, 79
 Harriet E., 278
 Katherine M., 277
 Lona A., 237
 Roswell, 212
 Ruth, 247
 Thomas, 79
 Cheney, Willard C., 278
 Chesley, Lucinda, 77
 Chester, Albert W., 364
 Andrew E., 364
 Ellen D., 364
 John, 364
 Julia S., 364
 Margaret, 364
 Martin L., 364
 Mary J., 364
 Samuel H., 364
 Susan, 364
 Cheyne, Eleanor M., 336
 Eva L., 336
 William A., 336
 Chickering, Samuel, 362
 Sarah E., 362
 Susan, 362
 Child, Childs, Nancy, 213
 Sarah, 79
 Thomas, 18 [101]
 Chisholm, Margaret E.,
 Christopher, Isabel, 440
 Church, Marguerite, 590
 Churchill, Amanda, 134
 Angeline, 134
 Caroline, 134
 Daniel, 86
 Frederick, 134
 Harriet, 134
 James, 134
 Jerusha, 86
 Marcus, 134
 Maria, 134
 Mary, 167
 Peter, 134
 Tabitha, 134
 Willard, 134
 William, 167
 Claffin, Charles W., 76
 Isaac, 76
 James, 76
 James F., 76
 Martha W., 76
 Mary W., 76
 Susannah, 76
 Susannah W., 76
 Thomas J., 76
 Clancy, Charles C., 368
 Charles P., 368
 Helena, 368
 John W., 368
 Linna L., 368
 Clanning, Dorcas, 316
 Edward, 316
 Susan, 316
 Clapp, Caleb, 293
 Elihu, 272

- Clapp, Elsie C., 210
 Eunice, 111
 Harriet, 272
 Jane, 272
 Lucinda M., 159
 Margelia S., 564
 Nancy, 293
 Nicholas, 293
 Preserved, 111
 Roger, 111
 Susan D., 293
 Thomas, 293
 Clarett, 649
 Clark, Clarke, 640, 644-
 646, 656, 657
 Addison M., 120
 Adeline A., 291
 Almira P., 432
 Alvan G., 328
 Amelia, 278
 Ann, 74, 155
 Bernice, 531
 Caroline, 155, 328
 Charles A., 291
 Charles B., 74
 Charles G., 155
 Charles P., 278
 Chauncey W., 291
 David W., 156
 Demus P., 432
 Diana S., 74
 Dora, 531
 Elbridge G., 74
 Elisha, 277
 Elizabeth, 61, 326, 328
 Ellen M., 291
 Elsie, 531
 Emily, 277
 Emily A., 225
 Estella E., 366
 Eugene E., 432
 Fitch, 280
 Flora J., 278
 Florence, 277
 Frances G., 61
 George F., 74, 366
 Hannah, 28, 34, 219
 Hannah O., 219
 Hannah P., 74
 Harriet A., 74
 Harriet C., 155
 Henrietta A., 291
 Henry, 277
 Henry A., 138
 Henry O., 219
 Henry W., 219
 Horace F., 403
 Irene A., 291
 Clark, Clarke, Isaac, 37
 Jeanette E., 156
 Jessie S., 432
 John, 61
 John B., 278
 Jonathan H., 155
 Joseph H., 74
 Joseph R., 225
 Josiah, 390
 Julian A., 156
 Kittie, 531
 Lawrence W., 432
 Louisa P., 74
 Lucretia, 280
 Lucy, 277
 Martha, 37, 82
 Martha W., 74
 Mary, 156, 531
 Mary E., 403
 Mary F., 74
 Mary M., 328
 Milton, 278
 Nathaniel, 574
 Olive J., 390
 Palmer, 277
 Patty, 74
 Phianna A., 278
 Renette, 120
 Robert R., 432
 Samuel, 531
 Samuel E., 291
 Sanders, 204
 Sarah, 26, 354
 Sarah S., 156
 Sarah W., 74
 Sylvester W., 156
 Theodora, 328
 Theresa, 156
 Timothy, 354
 Truman, 74
 Violetta B., 204
 Wallace R., 219
 William D., 155
 Zora D., 432
 Clary, Anna F., 357
 Charlotte B., 357
 Edward W., 357
 Elizabeth W., 357
 Ella M., 356
 Joseph F., 357
 Joseph W., 357
 Julia F., 356
 Louisa I., 357
 Sarah B., 357
 Sarah S., 356
 Stedman W., 356
 Timothy F., 356
 Willard B., 357
 Clavett, 647
 Cleaves, Alice W., 366
 Herbert, 366
 John A., 366
 Lillian P., 366
 Clement, Nathaniel, 8
 Clemons, Augusta, 574
 Caroline A., 574
 Samuel, 574
 Cleveland, Charlotte S.,
 Fidelia, 279 [275]
 Hortense A., 193
 Clifford, 642
 Clingen, Bertha M., 567
 Clinton, Margaret, 566
 Margaret J., 566
 Thomas J., 566
 Close, Ida, 584
 Cloudman, Addie J., 372
 Josiah D., 372
 Clough, Arthur, 196
 Florence L., 196
 Hannah E., 196
 William R., 196
 Cobb, 663
 Elkanah, 80
 Howell, 80
 James B., 80
 James F., 318
 John, 80
 Joshua, 80
 Laura, 206
 Mary, 80
 Mary E., 318
 Sophia, 80
 Willard, 80
 Cobleigh, Charles C., 334
 Ellen F., 334
 Cobs, Benjamin, 281
 Elvira, 281
 Coburn, Charles G., 418
 Daniel, 8
 Elenor, 8
 Emma A., 418
 Hannah, 218
 Sally, 206
 Cochran, 659
 Penelope, 327
 Peter, 327 [60]
 Codman, Catherine W. A.,
 Henry, 60
 Coe, Frances, 302
 Julia, 301
 Coffin, 578
 Cogswell, Elizabeth, 404
 Margaret S., 403
 Mary, 404
 Rhoda, 144

- Cogswell, Robert, 144
 Susan E., 248
 Worthington, 403, 404
 Colburn, 661
 Carrol E., 387
 Edna M., 387
 Florence M., 518
 Fred W., 518
 Hattie M., 387
 Maria, 518
 Mary L., 518
 Roy A., 387
 William, 518
 William A., 518
 Colby, Alonzo, 391
 Arthur, 569
 Clyde, 569
 Guy, 569
 Julia E., 569
 Mary A., 296
 Pearl, 569
 Ralph, 569
 Rebecca, 391
 Whitman M., 569
 Cole, 640, 642
 Charles, 149
 David M., 381
 George E., 243
 Grace E., 381
 Job H., 125
 Marcia, 465
 Mary E., 243
 Mary O., 381
 Polly M., 149
 Coleman, Chauncy, 167
 Sarah R., 167
 Colfix, 650
 Collins, 639
 Ann M., 501
 Annette D., 379
 Charlotte, 501
 Clara, 379
 John, 538
 Josiah T., 379
 Levi, 501
 Susan, 538
 Verlinda, 538
 Colt, Gareth E., 515
 Halsey E., 515
 Hannah S., 515
 Willard B., 515
 Colton, Caroline, 39
 Chauncy W., 431
 Everett W., 101
 George, 39, 431
 Julia H., 431
 Louise M., 431
 Sarah N., 101
 Comer, Harmon L., 362
 Sarah M., 362
 Comfort, Emma, 464
 Hattie W., 464
 Horace W., 464
 Joseph V. W., 464
 Comins, 658
 Ruth, 445
 Susanna S., 464
 Comstock, Allison I., 347
 Earl W., 347
 Elsie I., 347
 Louisa, 100
 Myrtle I., 347
 Ray E., 347 [401
 Conant, Charlotte W.,
 Deborah J., 520
 Ellen McA., 520
 Joel, 401
 Lydia, 350
 Samuel, 350
 Sarah, 350
 Ziba, 520
 Condy, Jeremiah, 40
 Conkey, Bessie A., 361
 Mabel, 361
 Olive C., 361
 Virginia B., 361
 Virginia F., 361
 Willard C., 361
 Willard F., 361
 Conklin, Laura E., 264
 Conn, Anna L., 414
 James O., 414
 Connelly, Conolley,
 Charles, 267
 Edward D., 615
 Edward G., 615
 Joseph D., 568
 Marguerite, 615
 Maude M., 568
 William R., 568 [514
 Constantine, Daisy M.,
 Frank, 514
 Ida L., 514
 Converse, Delia, 419
 Dwight C., 278
 Flora A., 278
 George E., 278
 Hiram, 419
 Myra, 278
 Myra E., 419
 Phianna A., 278
 Cook, Cooke, 640
 Ada, 159
 Asa, 457
 Augustus, 197
 Caroline C., 254
 Charles E., 161
 Cook, Charles H., 161
 Cordelia, 207
 Ellen A., 162
 Emerson, 220
 Emma F., 161
 Everson, 384
 Fannie B., 197
 Geo. Aug., 27
 Georgiana N., 457
 Hannah, 274
 Harriet A., 161
 Hattie E., 161
 Henry C., 162
 Joseph, 207, 290
 Josiah W., 161
 Juliet B., 220
 Juliette B., 384
 Luthera, 161
 Lydia, 457
 Mary, 39
 Oliver O., 161
 Orra, 161
 Rachel, 290
 Rhoda, 161
 Rhoda E., 161
 Rosette M., 161
 Samuel, 39
 Sarah F., 384
 Willard, 457
 William H., 159 [328
 Coolidge, Elizabeth A.,
 Henry F., 328
 Jerome P., 422
 Laura, 267
 May L., 422
 Penelope F., 328
 Coombs, Coomes, 661
 Albert M., 600
 Augusta R., 222
 Aurelia, 434
 Caleb L., 222
 Grace, 530
 John, 107
 Levi W., 107
 Lewis P., 222
 Lucy D., 434
 Mary, 222
 Nellie M., 600
 Oliver, 107
 William, 107
 Orpah, 107
 Polly, 107
 Samuel S., 434
 Sarah E., 600
 William, 107
 Coon, Florence A., 624
 Cooper, Beede M., 321

- Cooper, Ida M., 514
James, 514
- Copeland, Anna, 255
Clarence S., 548
Elizabeth, 225, 255
Gershom, 255
Lottie C., 548
- Copp, Mary M., 615
- Corbett, Rufus, 105
Olive, 105
- Corbin, Ella M., 353
- Corey, Emma A., 168
Flora A., 168
Hannah M., 168
Lucius L., 168
Mary, 333
Olive, 168
Polly, 333
Sarah L., 168
Willard B., 168
- Corigan, 660
- Cornell, Florence, 172
- Cornett, Jessie H., 582
Robert C., 582
- Cornish, 655
- Cornwell, Anna, 561
Catherine, 121
Eleanor, 561
George W., 561
John F., 422
Lois A., 422
Mary, 561
Mary E., 422
Nettie, 423
- Corwin, 658
- Coryell, Jane A., 615
- Cosgrove, Clara, 430
- Coss, Gratia, 247
- Cotting, Anna, 189
Charles U., 339
Nancy, 189
Susan C., 339
- Cottle, Olive, 194
Royal, 194
- Cottrell, Clarence H., 505
Jennie M., 505
- Covert, Jennie M., 511
- Countryman, Harriet, 202
Isaac, 202
- Cowdrey, Dorothy J., 480
Nathaniel H., 480
- Cox, Abel, 258
Elizabeth, 258
Harrison, 258
James H., 258
Laura, 258
Martha, 235, 258
Mary, 258
- Coyle, Catherine, 542
- Coyne, Bertha A., 546
Martin A., 546
Mary A., 546
- Crabtree, Blanche J., 384
Emma A., 602
Priscilla W., 384
Susan, 601
Walter P., 384 [341]
- Craft, Crafts, Addie F.,
Amasa, 411
Bernice B., 486
Martha, 411
William P., 341
- Cragin, Alice G., 451
Edwin B., 451
Mary R., 451
Miriam W., 451
- Craig, Clara G., 271
Hannah H., 146
John W., 271
- Cram, Fidelia, 533
- Crandall, Adam, 109
Charlotte, 109
Gertrude M., 433
Nettie, 298
- Crane, Julia, 633
- Crocker, Alanson C., 420
Avery F., 420
Frances M., 420
Sally, 71
- Crockett, Nellie, 595
- Cromwell, Martha, 105
Oliver, 105
- Cronkright, Elmer J., 559
Emeline, 559
- Crook, Crooke, Amos W.,
Daniel, 424 [508]
Grace, 508
Helen E., 507
Helen F., 508
Miranda, 424
Sarah S., 508
Warren B., 507, 508
- Crosby, Catherine C., 400
Elvira, 178
George F., 400
Mary E., 353
Rev., 178
- Cross, 662
Phebe, 263
- Crouch, John, 106
Lucy, 106
- Crossman, Sarah W., 408
- Croswell, Caleb, 300
Eliza J., 300
Jane W., 300
Willard, 300
- Crowell, Elnathan, 545
Emma, 594
Olive R., 545
Rebecca, 545
- Crowl, Eliza Ann, 85
Vanus, 85
- Cudworth, 639
- Culver, Agnes, 180
Belden F., 180
Bertram, 180
Betsey H., 496
Fanny, 496
Haywood B., 180
Julia, 180
Julia D., 180
Lyman C., 496
William B., 180
- Cummings, 662
Abigail, 224
Arabella, 208
Benjamin F., 208
Harriet A., 631
James, 208
Susanna, 208
Widow, 29
- Cunningham, Annie, 237
- Currier, 657
Annie, 225
- Curry, Belle C., 101
- Curtis, Curtiss, 652
Alice, 243
Amos B., 243
Elizabeth, 292
Frances, 303
Harriet, 243
Homer, 243
John, 303
Louis J., 292
Mabel I., 327
Mary E., 243
Maude, 243
Polly, 39
Samuel, 39
William, 243
- Cushing, 641
Catherine, 118
Charles A., 118
Charles G., 333
Charles W., 333
George R., 118
George W., 118
Harriet M., 396
Jane A., 333
John W., 333
Katy, 118
Martha W., 333
Pyam, 396
Cutler, Dorcas, 19

- Cutler, Ellen E., 531
 Elmira, 207
 Flora M., 531
 Hannah, 21
 Isaac, 103
 Isaac N., 531
 John, 21
 Mary (Polly), 103
 Mehitabel, 21
 Cutting, Flora M., 224
 Jennie M., 224
 Minnie A., 224
 Polly, 148
 William J., 224
 Cutts, Edwin R., 376
 James M., 376
 Jane, 376
 Madison, 536
 Olive, C. 376, 536
 Sarah, 536

 Dabney, John, 29
 Daby, Joseph, 31
 Dakeyn, Thomas, viii
 Dakin, Ebenezer, 208
 Elizabeth, 208
 Daley, Dailly, 299
 Benjamin, 214
 Emma, 214
 Jane, 130
 Dalton, John P., 66
 Mary, 66
 Damm, Polly, 199
 Damon, Abigail, 106
 Albert W., 364
 Elizabeth E., 364
 Elizabeth T., 364
 Lonlie E., 364
 Samuel C., 364
 Samuel R., 364
 William, 106
 Dana, Abby J., 428
 Amos W., 428
 Ann Theodora, 94
 Anna, 94
 Augusta, 94
 Augustus, 94
 Dexter E., 428
 Edna L., 428
 Elizabeth M., 94
 Frances M., 93
 Francis, 93
 George H., 93
 Isabella H., 93
 James J., 94
 Joseph W., 93
 Lucy, 94
 Mary E., 93
 Dana, Mary W., 94
 Samuel L., 94
 Sophia W., 93
 Thesta Dorcas, 94
 William Ellery, 93
 Danforth, 641, 661
 Daniels, 648, 657, 660
 Abigail, 538
 Austin, 353
 John, 149
 Lavinus, 538
 Mary A., 538
 Mary E., 353
 Phila B., 280
 Sarah, 149
 Sarah E., 584
 Darby, Dinah, 55
 Ethel, 592
 John, 55
 Darling, 640
 Bethana, 112
 Lydia, 446
 Dart, Edward N., 234
 Edward W., 234
 Mary J., 234
 Davenport, Benjamin, 256
 Elizabeth, 96
 Emeline, 256
 Harriet V., 205
 Mehitabel, 256
 Rebecca, 95
 Samuel, 205
 Davids, Frances, 210
 Davidson, Almira, 263
 Ellen D., 522
 John, 114
 Lydia, 114
 Davie, Lottie C., 537
 Davis, 654, 655, 658
 Angus M., 552
 Anna E., 466
 Augusta A., 552
 Celia E., 466
 Charles E., 466
 Dolor, 3, 10
 Eleazer, 33
 Ellen, 55
 Ellen M., 405
 Fred W., 584
 Hannah, 8, 405
 Henry, 405
 Huldah, 583
 Ida M., 196
 Jane, 219
 Josiah, 32
 Lillie, 584
 Lucius M., 196
 Lucy, 150
 Davis, Lucy R., 552
 Lydia C., 337
 Mary, 123, 233
 Mary M., 586
 Mary W., 516
 Oliver, 375
 Rebecca, 319
 Ruth C., 388
 Sarah, 33, 71
 Susan K., 467
 Thomas, 233
 Willard, 466
 Davison, Franklin M., [379
 Harley L., 379
 Mary A., 379
 Oracy N., 379
 Willard W., 379
 Davol, Ann E., 274
 Annie R., 274
 James A., 274
 Olive A., 274
 Davy, James H., 283
 Louisa F., 283
 Dawless, 647, 656
 Day, 641
 Anna M., 327
 Bertha B., 327
 Charles, 327
 David, 111
 Emily, 318
 Esther, 567
 Evelina M., 112
 Francis, 112
 Frederic W., 327
 George, 112
 Helen, 280
 Hoit H., 112
 Lucy Ann, 112
 Mabel I., 327
 Norman, 112
 Phebe, 111
 Robert, 318
 Walter L., 327
 Dayton, Phebe, 272
 Dean, Deene, 642, 661
 Albert, 568
 Alice H., 338
 Alpheus, 338
 Carrie E., 338
 Charlotte, 573
 Daisy, 338
 Dorothy L., 338
 Estelle, 338
 Fred A., 338
 Harriet E., 338
 Howard, 339
 John D., 568
 Lily F., 568

- Dean, Deene, Lyle, 568
 Margaret, 568
 Mildred, 568
 Mildred B., 338
 Nellie M., 338
 Sarah E., 338
 Thomas, viii
 Willard A., 568
 Dearborn, Abraham D.,
 Harriet, 330 [330]
 Deberoise, Irene, 586
 Dedman, William, 48
 Delano, Phebe M., 390
 Phyllis S., 390
 Rolfe A., 390
 Susan L., 339
 Dellegan, Edna M., 628
 DeLong, Elizabeth, 267
 John, 267
 Deluce, 656
 Demangeot, Hannah, 160
 John C., 160
 Demarest, Florence A.,
 Jacob B., 433 [433]
 Jessie, 433
 Deming, Dorothy, 43
 Ephraim, 43
 Sarah M., 311
 Dempsey, Mary, 524
 Dennis, Fanny, 374
 Ida, 551
 William, 551
 Dennison, Desire, 88
 Hannah H., 314
 Denny, Maria, 445
 DePui, Anna R., 468
 Elijah, 468
 Eunice, 468
 Derby, Clara, 260
 Mary H., 260
 Reuben A., 260 [441]
 DeSilver, Elizabeth M.,
 Joseph F., 441
 Devino, 660
 DeVoe, Charles T., 382
 Eugene A., 382
 Dewey, Abigail, 67
 Irene A., 291
 Robert, 67
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 155
 Lucy, 70
 Mary, 571
 Nathl. B., 70
 DeYarman, Julia B., 572
 Diamond, Alice, 567
 Dickerson, Lois, 51
 Samuel, 51
 Dickinson, 649
 Dickinson, Aaron, 109
 Catherine R., 273
 Elizabeth, 384
 George M., 293
 Hannah M., 291
 Polly, 109
 Reuben, 291
 S. P., 273
 Sarah, 50
 Sophia T., 373
 Susan D., 293
 Susan R., 294
 William, 384
 Dickman, Sarah, 273
 Thomas, 273
 Dillenbeck, Juliana, 259
 Solomon, 259
 Dimmick, Alzian, 428
 Pearl A., 428
 Dinsmore, Charles H., 192
 Kate F., 192
 Divilbliss, Nellie R., 302
 Perry, 302
 Dix, Mary E., 501
 Violetta, 81
 Doane, Mary, 506
 Dobbins, Lora M., 424
 Rosina, 424
 William A., 424
 Dodds, Clinton E., 541
 Flora M., 541
 Mabel E., 541
 William, 541
 Dodge, Abbie, 529
 Clara F., 442
 Elbert M., 390
 Hannah, 229
 Jonathan, 229
 Mary, 229
 Richard S., 390
 Sarah I., 390
 Dods, A. Wilson, 444
 Helen T., 444
 Dolby, Sarah, 501
 Dole, Anna, 256
 Donald, Jennie, 439
 Donaldson, Anna, 85
 Doner, Albert C., 261
 Charlotte M., 261
 Ladella M., 261
 John W., 261
 Mae L., 261
 Mary L., 261
 William E., 261
 Donnohue, Mary L., 294
 Donovan, 645
 Doolittle, Ellen A., 162
 Lucia, 270
 Doolittle, Thankful, 64
 Vincent, 270
 Doud, Dowd, Josep ,
 Louisa N., 480
 Polly, 89
 Douglas, Douglass,
 Edith E., 336
 Ellen, 364
 Fanny, 572
 Gaylord W., 336
 Dow, 664
 Carric V., 499
 Chester M., 304
 Della, 506
 Irma M., 304
 Lorenzo, 499
 Rhoda, 499
 Downing, 646
 Doyle, Elizabeth, 288
 Dozier, Helen, 527
 Drake, 661
 Abraham A., 436
 Priscilla H., 436
 Sarah, 436
 Draper, Joel, 54
 Polly Fullam, 54
 Drew, 654
 Drown, Charles W., 369
 Fanny B., 369
 Sarah E., 369
 Drummond, Mary H., 376
 Drury, Augustine, 559
 Leonia Z., 559
 Mary, 396
 Mary E., 351
 Willard, 559
 Dubé, Sarah, 609
 Duck, Jessie R., 564
 Dudley, Abigail, 89
 Charlotte W., 404
 Ellen R., 404
 George E., 497
 Hannah, 568
 Mercy, 77
 Sarah, 94
 Sara F., 497
 Silas, 404
 Duffey, George, 341
 Olive W., 341
 Dumas, Annette, 379
 Dunbar, Samuel, 285
 Dunham, 653, 660
 Dunn, Martha, 411
 Dunsmoor, Ebenezer, 215
 Fannie, 215
 Dunster, Alice, 5
 Elizabeth, 4, 5
 Faith, 5

- Dunster, Henry, 4, 5
 Mary, 4, 5
 Richard, 5
 Robert, 5
 Thomas, 5
- Dunton, 16, 663
 Lucretia, 455
 Sarah J., 455
 Susan, 571
- Dupaw, Lurana, 606
- Durant, 662
- Duren, Elnathan, 111
 Mary, 111
- Durrell, Bertha, 373
 Emma, 373
 Melvin, 373
 Oscar, 373
- Dustin, Dudley, 397
 Julia H., 397
 Mary H., 397
- Dwellely, Caroline, 335
 Melzar, 335
- Dwight, Joseph, 91
 Lydia, 91
- Dwinell, Charlotte A., 191
 Hiram, 191
 Jonas W., 191
 Mary E., 191
 Minerva, 191
 Sarah, 191
 Waldo, 191
- Dwyer, 640
- Dye, Clara L., 424
 Ernest B., 424
 George W., 424
 Irene A., 424
 Rose E., 424
 Warren A., 424
- Dyer, 644
 Anna L., 196
 Annie F., 492
 John A., 196
 Julia E., 196
 Lucius, 284
 Mary, 175, 284
 Mary L., 284
 May E., 196
 Thomas, 143
- Dygart, Emma J., 578
- Eames, Eliza R., 188
 Horace, 188
- Earl, Mary, 360
- Easterbrook, Easter-
 brooks, Estabrook,
 Benjamin, 17
 Caroline, 196
 Caroline L., 257
 Charles W., 257
- Easterbrook, Easter-
 brooks, Estabrook,
 Eddie L., 196
 Elvira, 529
 Frederick, 161
 Harriet, 162
 Henrietta, 529
 Horace, 161
 Isabel, 161
 James, 161
 James W., 162
 Lucius H., 196
 Mary E., 411
 Mary J., 196
 Nellie, 161
 Orra, 161
 Rhoda E., 161
 William S., 529
- Eastes, Augusta Y., 282
 John W., 282
- Eastman, 661
 Alice W., 368
 Benjamin C., 156
 Calvin, 331
 Caroline, 328
 Charles R., 328
 Lund S., 239
 Mary, 331
 Mary A., 239
 Phebe, 100
 Roger, 368
 Sarah S., 156
 William, 331
- Eaton, 657
 Albert G., 287
 Alonzo, 241
 Benjamin, 72
 Benjamin W., 72
 Ellen S., 241
 Florence, 441
 Hannah, 287
 Inez M., 287
 John S., 72
 Joseph M., 72
 Lucy W., 72
 Marshall D., 72
 Mary A., 535
 Mary E., 278
 Mary S., 72
 Nathaniel J., 72
 Olive W., 72
 Sally, 72
 Sarah W., 72
 William J., 72
 William W., 441
- Eccleston, Mary E., 305
 N. B., 305
- Eddy, Dana L., 397
 Frank C., 422
- Eddy, Jane L., 420
 Katherine M., 397
 Katherine W., 327
 Lucy C., 509
 Marian E., 423
 Mary C., 275
 Mary E., 422
 Otis, 275
 Sophronia, 284
 Wales B., 327
 Willard C., 423
 William McC., 284
 William H., 284
- Edes, Henry H., vii
- Edgar, Alexander, 485
 Harriet J., 485
 Sarah, 485
- Edgerton, Edgerton,
 Charles F., 226
 Charles G., 226
 Eliphalet, 111
 Mildred M., 226
 Sarah H., 226
 Wealthy, 111
- Edmands, Edmunds,
 Joshua, viii, 8
 Mary, 8, 32
 Samuel, 8
- Edwards, 641
 Flora H., 499
 Julia, 499
 William, 499
- Eggleston, Marion C., 245
- Ela, Emily C., 476
 Mary H., 476
 Richard E., 476
- Elder, Elizabeth, 80
- Eldred, 645
 Horace H., 493
 Irene, 493
- Eldredge, Eldridge,
 Ada M., 597
 Addie C., 335
 Charles D., 586
 Charles G., 335
 Clifford T., 627
 Colburn, 207
 Daniel, 409
 Esther, 207
 Fred A., 540
 Harold F., 540
 Horatio B., 586
 Horatio W., 586
 Irene, 586
 Isaac, 597
 John R., 586
 Margaret, 597
 Martha A., 335
 Mary E., 586

- Eldredge, Eldridge,
 Nellie F., 540
 Ruth, 586
 Theresa S., 409
 Violet F., 627
 Willard S., 540
 Elkins, Bertha L., 617
 Mary A., 617
 Oscar H., 617
 Ellen, H. J., 252
 Minnie, 252 [283]
 Elliot, Elliott, Charles S.,
 Elizabeth, 283
 Harold W., 529
 Hattie E., 529
 Henry R., 283
 Louisa F., 283
 Marcia L., 283
 Maxiam E., 605
 Patrick H., 529
 Samuel H., 283
 Willard H., 283
 Ellis, 662
 Caroline, 196
 Edward, 21
 Esther, 420, 422, 424
 Esther G., 424
 Jerusha, 420
 John, 420, 422, 424
 Lucinda, 84
 Lucy A., 424
 Mary D., 366, 422
 Reuben, 196
 Richard, 84
 Ellison, Olive, 360
 Ellsworth, Emily, 341
 Grace E. H., 298
 Ellwood, Lettie, 265
 Elmer, A. T., 410
 Sarah A., 410
 Elvins, Mary, 45
 Richard, 45
 Ely, Adriel, 61
 Emma W., 306
 Eveline, 61
 Gertrude S., 61
 Harriet E., 306
 Henry S., 306
 Isaac M., 306
 William R., 306
 Emerson, Augusta, 207
 George, 207
 Hannah, 203
 Emerton, Delphina O., 398
 Emery, 650
 Emmett, Eleanor, 315
 Richard, 315
 Emrick, Clyde, 477
 Emrick, Glen V., 477
 Mary E., 477
 Mildred F., 477
 Victor, 477
 Willard S., 477
 End, Caroline, 419
 Ellen, 419
 John, 419
 Engelhardt, Adelaide, 632
 Eugene N., 632
 Sophie, 632
 Engle, Frances L., 586
 English, Catherine, 588
 Lottie L., 588
 Lucinda E., 84
 Lucy, 277
 Richard, 84
 William, 588
 Englund, Bessie A., 361
 Chester W., 361
 Godfrey T., 361
 Olive A., 361
 Robert T., 361
 Enos, Albert G., 255
 Marion, 255
 Ensign, Caroline, 506
 Entwistle, Leah, 131
 Erwin, Anna W., 465
 Arthur H., 465
 Catherine A., 465
 Catherine W., 465
 Charles, 465
 Nora H., 465
 Sarah E., 465
 Eshelman, Lovella F., 570
 Richard, 570
 Esler, Benjamin M., 441
 Elizabeth M., 441
 Ella A., 441
 Florence, 441
 Lauretta M., 441
 Esty, Laura S., 132
 Eustis, Mary, 37
 Evans, Abigail, 64
 Adelaide D., 626
 Alfred D., 626
 Allen, 217
 Charles, 64
 Eda, 158
 Emma, 217
 Emma E., 217
 Harlan A., 542
 Hazel B., 542
 Imry, 64
 Jesse, 158
 Julia A., 626
 Margaret E., 259
 Martha, 186, 258
 Evans, Mary, 128
 Peter A., 217
 Rena, 608
 Theodosia S., 217
 Waldo A., 217
 Everts, Arthur DeR., 413
 Ella D., 413
 Everenden, Richard, 2
 Everett, Everitt, 659
 Eleanor W., 452
 John D., 452
 John W., 452
 Marguerite S., 452
 Sylvester D., 452
 Theodore T., 452
 Fabyan, Marie J., 511
 Mary, 511
 Samuel, 511
 Fairbanks, Abigail, 48
 Agnes, 555
 Beulah, 178
 Horace, 555
 Jo., 99
 Joseph, 32
 Mary, 99
 Mary E., 555
 Fairchild, Luthera W., 217
 W. H., 217
 Fairclough, Mabel V., 600
 William T., 600
 Fairweather, Thomas, 37
 Falconer, Grace M., 436
 John W., 436
 Fales, Mary E., 197
 Fangboner, Myrtella, 460
 Farley, Bessie, 327
 Farmer, William, 31
 Farnham, Dorcas, 145
 Hiram H., 580
 Irene H., 580
 Richard W., 580
 Farnsworth, 639
 Abigail, 211
 Abigail P., 362
 Betsey, 144
 Elizabeth, 98
 Eunice, 119
 Hannah, 62
 Jeremiah, 62
 John, 144
 Lydia, 362
 Mary W., 203
 Samuel, 31, 362
 Farnum, Lois, 358
 Farr, George W., 270
 Lucy, 366
 Martha E., 366
 Mira E., 270

- Farr, Nathan, 366
 Farrar, Farrer,
 Charlotte I., 566
 Helen M., 540
 Isabel, 566
 Jefferson C., 148
 Joseph, 566
 Lily K., 148
 Percy, 148
 Sarah D., 148
 Waldo, 148
 Farrington, Anna, 189
 Mary A., 189
 Farwell, 639
 Abigail, 53, 107
 Ada T., 336
 Adda, 245
 Alanson, 202
 Almira, 109
 Arena, 245
 Belle L., 245
 Charles F., 245
 Charles T., 265
 Charles W., 244
 Edwin W., 245
 Eunice, 100
 Eusebia, 35
 George A., 202
 Hannah, 244
 Harriet, 245
 Helen L., 244
 Henry, viii
 Ida J., 265
 Isaac, 107
 Jacob R., 244
 Jonathan, 100
 Kate, 245
 Kent, 245
 Leonard, 202
 Levi, 102
 Lucy B., 102
 Lydia, 107
 Marion, 402
 Martha E., 245
 Max H., 245
 Oliver, 35
 Sally, 330
 Sarah, 111
 Sarah E., 202
 Sarah L., 202, 372
 Thomas, 111
 Walter P., 402
 Fasal, Susan A., 544
 Fawcett, Charles H., 368
 Florence E., 368
 Willard S., 368
 Faxon, 641
 Fay, Antipas M., 138
 Caroline M., 74
 Charles M., 74
 Dexter T., 74
 Hannah R., 73
 Hannah W., 74
 Harriet W., 74
 Joel, 73
 Joel W., 74
 John R., 74
 Julia A., 74
 Liberty W., 74
 Margaret, 138
 Maria W., 74
 Marie Van A., 180
 Richard S., 180
 Stephen, 445
 Susan, 445
 William A., 74
 Featherstone, Sarah, 416
 Feirn, Hulda, 463
 Fellows, 648
 Katherine, 245
 Payson, 245
 Sarah E., 245
 Felsenthal, Clara J., 249
 Felton, Anna E., 451
 Hannah R., 451
 Jonathan N., 451
 Nathaniel, 451
 Fenn, Emma, 591
 Olive, 591
 Wallace T., 591 [441
 Ferguson, Fredericka L.,
 George McL., 441
 Isabel, 289
 Raymond H., 289
 Fernald, Carrie B., 511
 Fred M., 511
 Ferson, 663
 Field, 641, 645
 Charles R., 435
 Julia A., 317, 435
 Katherine, 49
 Marion E., 521
 Mary, 435
 Mary E., 480
 Mary H., 435
 Samuel, 45
 Sarah, 49, 530
 Submit, 45
 Zechariah, 49
 Fields, Eliza J., 256
 James T., 256
 Michael, 256
 Filer, Elizabeth, 42
 Findlay, Alberta M., 514
 Anne E., 523
 Ardell, 523
 Findlay, Claire, 523
 John, 514
 Lauren K., 523
 Samuel H., 523
 Thomas W., 523
 Firmin, Caroline G., 102
 David, 102
 David H., 102
 Horace A., 102
 Lucinda, 102
 Lucy W., 102
 Sarah F., 102
 Susan H., 102
 Fish, C. G., 507
 Cora, 303
 Delia, 303
 Ella, 303
 Hattie, 507
 Harry, 303
 Jasper, 303
 M., 507
 Mabel, 303
 Newton, 303
 Fisher, 201
 Edith, 276
 Eliza, 332
 Louis, 276
 Nathan, 332
 Fisk, Fiske, Amelia, 279
 Augustus H., 328
 Caroline, 278
 Daniel H., 278
 Daniel W., 279
 Eben, 140
 Emily, 140
 Hannah, 91
 Hannah R., 328
 Isaac, 61
 Jennie, 279
 Mary, 61
 Mary E., 279
 Sarah R., 328
 Sultana, 387
 Susan, 61
 William O., 279
 Fitch, 658
 Ephraim, 253
 George H., 294
 Harry P., 294
 Henry L., 135
 Juvantia M., 135
 Lovisa, 280
 Lucretia P., 294
 Nancy, 253
 Rhoda, 253
 Sarah A., 294
 Fitzgerald, Laura, 593
 Flag, 658

- Flagg, Elijah, 497
 Gershom, 51
 Maria M., 497
 Marion E., 406
 Mary, 51
 Sarah E., 497
 Flanders, 640
 Flatter, Aristine B., 162
 Emma A., 162
 Joseph, 162
 Fletcher, Abel, 111
 Alpheus, 111
 Andrew, 214
 Arad, 112
 Arad H., 112
 Bethana, 112
 Carrie D., 214
 Carrie M., 214
 Charles, 112
 Cornelia, 112
 David S., 112
 Eliza, 112
 Eliza A., 112
 Elmira, 112
 George S., 112
 Henry, 112, 206
 Henry A., 214
 Hephsibah, 112
 Herbert E., 214
 Ida M., 214
 John E., 112
 Julia, 112
 Martha M., 214
 Melvin D., 112
 Phebe, 111
 Robert, viii
 Rodney, 112
 Sally, 112
 Sarah, 111
 Sarah Brewer, 53
 Timothy, 53
 Flint, Abby A., 248
 Abram G., 336
 Benjamin, 29
 Bertha B., 336
 Clarence W., 336
 Edward, 29
 Frances C., 248
 Gifford L., 336
 Hannah W., 248
 Helen C., 248
 Josiah W., 248
 Lyman T., 248
 Merritt S., 336
 Sarah, 29
 Susan E., 248
 Thomas, 248
 William L., 248
 Flint, William W., 248
 Florence, 659
 Flower, Jane, 380
 Follansbee, 652, 657
 Sarah, 206
 Follett, Catherine, 113
 Eliza, 113
 Evelyn C., 409
 Nancy, 383
 William, 409
 Folsam, Folsom, Eliza A.,
 Franklin, 208 [436
 Henry, 208
 John, 208
 Sybil, 208
 Foltz, Frederick, 219
 Sabra, 219
 Foote, Maud, 585
 Maude M., 462
 Forbes, 661
 Albert O., 371
 Bertha M., 371
 George F., 240
 Jennie M., 240
 Margaret, 240
 Ford, Antonia, 452
 Blanche, 120
 Catherine, 120
 Daniel H., 120
 E. R., 452
 Edward L., 120
 Edward W., 120
 Frances D., 120
 Grace, 508
 Henry J., 120
 John W., 120
 Julia F., 452
 Margaret, 120
 Mary O., 120
 Rennette, 120
 Thomas W., 120
 Fordyce, Henrietta, 280
 Horton, 280
 Nathaniel H., 280
 Foresman, Etta A., 550
 Fortune, John, 100
 Lucy, 100
 Foster, 659
 Abigail, 97
 Abraham, 97
 Betsey, 67
 David, 67
 Sally, 67
 Elijah W., 97
 Evelyn, 208
 Harriet W., 97
 Jacob, 39
 Jared, 67
 Foster, John, 208
 John W., 67
 Lucinda W., 67
 Mary, 222, 284
 Mary J., 97
 Parley, 284
 Philena, 67
 Polly C., 139
 Rhoda, 208
 Rose, 621
 Sally, 67
 Sarah, 97
 Fowler, Amity, 65
 Asa, 65
 Eva L., 616
 Julia, 448
 Mary A., 390
 Reuben, 174
 Richard, 65
 Susanna, 65
 Fox, 642, 648
 Emma J., 385
 Louisa, 393
 Foxe, Thomas, vii
 Foxcroft, 72
 Francis, 656
 Laura, 170
 Martha, 308
 Stephen, 308
 Willard P., 308
 William E., 308
 Franklin, Burton, 154
 Rachell, 154
 Frecto, Hannah M., 461
 Fredenburg, Catherine,
 Joshua, 423 [423
 Ruth, 423
 Freeman, Abigail, 91
 Louisa I., 357
 Melancy, 270
 Otis N., 91
 Phebe, 68
 Freitas, de, 651
 French, 644
 Abba D., 416
 Addie L. J., 197
 Alfred W., 171
 Annette J., 622
 Anstis, 138
 Arthur T., 171
 Betsey H., 195
 Christopher H., 197
 Cyrus, 138
 Cyrus N., 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Ella I., 561
 Elvira, 416
 George, 513

- French, Georgianna L., [171]
 Harriet A., 561
 Harriet C., 138
 Harrison, 416
 Harry W., 171
 Henry, 171
 Henry A., 138
 Henry K., 545
 Henry L., 561
 Ida, 513
 Ida J., 513
 Mary, 171
 Mary I., 171
 Mary N., 138
 Mary W., 171
 Myrtie F., 545
 Susan, 138
 Susan G., 138
 Wilbey J., 561
 William W., 138
 Fried, 649
 Friedman, Louise F., 549
 Frier, Lydia A., 305
 Frink, Abigail, 63
 Charles H., 223
 Emma L., 223
 Fannie M., 223
 Mary A., 223
 Mary L., 223
 Orlando, 223
 Richard S., 223
 Thomas, 63
 Frisbie, Thaddeus, 173
 Frizzelle, Annette P., 547
 James H., 547
 Lucretia F., 547
 Frost, Amariah, 125
 Herbert L., 108
 Hiland D., 108
 Janet M., 269
 Joseph L., 423
 Julia S., 108
 Lucy, 439
 Martha, 108, 239
 Mary E., 423
 Nancy, 108
 Olive, 125, 211
 Rose V., 423
 Rufus, 468
 Rufus H., 108
 William, 108
 Frye, 650
 Hannah E., 516
 Silas, 516
 Susan, 516
 Fugarson, 645
 Fullam, Betsey, 54
 Elisha, 54
 Fullam, Elizabeth B., 54
 Lydia, 54
 Mary, 54
 Patty, 54
 Polly, 54
 Sally, 54
 Fuller, Amelia, 168
 Arabella, 552
 Burdetta M., 460
 Charles J., 552
 Emma, 276
 Horace, 168
 Joseph N., 179
 Lydia, 179
 Mary A., 179
 Fullerton, Helen M., 192
 Fulton, Charles, 450
 Clara, 450
 Furbush, Katherine, 535
 Furley, 2
 Gabell, Florence, 271
 William, 271
 Gage, Daniel, 133, 276
 Eleanor M., 276
 Mary, 276
 Mary M., 274
 Oliver A., 274
 Patty, 133
 Gaines, Gains, 642
 Nancy, 222
 Galbraith, Luella, 510
 W. J., 510
 Gale, 642, 645
 Lewis, 177
 Mary E., 282
 William, 282
 Gallaher, Abigail M., 603
 Carrie P., 603
 LeFranque, 603
 Galvin, Kate, 529
 Gamber, Mary, 258
 Gamble, James B., 120
 Renette J., 120
 Gammell, Adeline, 194
 Gano, Iona B., 570
 Lovella F., 570
 Sylvia E., 570
 Will, 570
 Gardiner, Annie G., 481
 George W., 481
 Harriet, 484
 Lydia P., 593
 Mary, 130
 Gardner, Andrew, 42
 Barzillai, 287
 Dorothy, 116
 George, 480
 Gardner, Geraldine A., [287]
 Grafton W., 287
 Huldah, 480
 Inez G., 287
 Jane A., 480
 Joseph L., 287
 Lois, 116
 Mary L., 287
 Mary N., 287
 Robert, 149
 Sallie, 149
 Susanna, 41
 William, 287
 Garland, 661
 Garretson, Adeline K., 166
 Ellis L., 166
 Emily, 165, 166
 Emily M. A. C., 166
 Henrietta B., 166
 Hiram F., 166
 Stella B., 166
 William, 165
 William C., 166
 Garver, 651
 Gately, Mary L., 528
 Patrick, 528
 Gates, Amy, 560
 Anna, 301
 Asia, 421, 424
 Bessie J., 550
 Catherine, 140
 Charles A., 422
 Charles D., 421
 Christopher, 550
 Dolly, 421
 Donald W., 550
 Dorothy, 422
 Europe, 560
 Eva J., 269
 Fannie L., 422
 Ford, 422
 Frances A., 424
 Frances W., 421
 Frank E., 421
 Frederick A., 550
 Gladys G., 421
 Grace G., 421
 Harold G., 421
 Helen M., 560
 Howard F., 421
 Julia C., 421
 Lewis C., 421
 Lewis S., 421
 Louella, 422
 Lucy A., 421
 Margaret, 422
 Mariette A., 421
 Martin E., 422

- Gates, Mary A., 421
 Mary E., 421
 Perley H., 424
 Phebe, 74
 Rebecca, 49
 Ruth, 422
 Sarah, 49
 Willard S., 422
- Gath, Beatrice, 565
 Eva A., 565
 William H., 565
- Gavett, Andrew W., 485
 Irving L., 485
 John A., 485
 Mary F., 485
 Maynard F., 485
 Raymond B., 485
- Geary, Lois, 116
- Gee, Kate, 538
 Luman N., 538
- George, 657
- Geraghty, Amelia A., 484
 George, 484
- Gero, 640
- Gerrish, Enoch, 613
 Lizzie, 613
 M. O., 613
- Gerry, Gilbert, 546
 Helen R., 204
 Jennie, 546
 Jennie E., 546
 John, 204
 Sarah, 204
- Gibbs, Henry, 28
 Josiah, 29
 Mary A., 332
 Robert, 125
 William, 29
- Gibson, 646
 Anne W., 57
 Avelina J., 57
 Charles W., 57
 Cora A., 387
 Elwin A., 387
 Elwin J., 387
 Emma A., 387
 Ethel M., 387
 Fanny, 57
 Harry W., 387
 John, 344
 Leonard L., 57
 Lizzie D., 344
 Luther A., 387
 Maria, 236
 Mary A., 57
 Rebecca, 53
 Sarah, 53, 57
 Solomon, 57
- Gibson, Susanna, 57
 Timothy, 53
- Gilbert, Josiah, 26
 Mary, 26
- Gildersleeve, Elizabeth B.,
 Henry, 284 [284]
- Giles, Clarence, 276
 Edith, 276
 Emma, 276
 Ezra, 276
 Frank W., 276
 Harriet A., 276
 William H., 276
- Gill, 658
 James S., 161
 Mertice, 161
- Gillender, Augustus T.,
 Sarah W., 121 [121]
- Gillespie, Alexander, 277
 Edward, 302
 Emily, 277
 Maggie, 302
- Gillett, Gillette, Abby J.,
 Helen, 292 [156]
 Huntington, 156
 Mary G., 292
 Salmon C., 292
 Sarah A., 156
 Tamzin, 156
 Vincent, 156
 Walter H., 292
 William H., 156
- Gilman, Hannah R., 76
 Thomas, 76
- Gilson, Gillson, Ada T.,
 Anna D., 306 [336]
 Clarissa, 213
 Eliza C., 306
 Ernest W., 336
 Eva L., 336
 Flora E., 336
 Florence E., 600
 Frank B., 336
 Grace M., 306
 Henry R., 306
 James, 213
 John J., 306
 Robert D., 306
 Robert E., 306
 Willard R., 306
 Willard E., 336
- Gipson, Mary A., 188
- Gittings, Eliza P., 97
- Gladding, 591
 Elizabeth, 286
 Emily, 286
 John, 286
 Mary, 286
- Gladding, Mary A., 575
 Mary B., 286
 Theresa, 156
- Glasher, John, 19
- Gleason, Amorette, 223
 Annie K., 171
 Clarissa, 179
 Cora, 571
 Diana, 145
 Earl, 571
 Frank, 223
 Frederick, 171
 Frederick G., 171
 Hannah, 79
 Howard P., 575
 Irene, 571
 Jerusha, 130
 Joseph, 79, 179
 Mabel, 571
 Martha, 171
 Mary W., 172
 Nellie E., 575
 Nina, 571
 Owen, 223
 Salmon, 130
 Sarah, 180
 Thomas, 172
 William F., 571
- Glidden, Adelaide, 535
 Gen., 111
 Harriet, 111
 Jonathan, 213
 Molly, 213
 Peggy, 213
- Globe, 640
- Glover, Anna G., 217
 Ansel E., 217
 Charles J., 534
 Nellie E., 534
- Goddard, Asa, 575
 Calvin, 38
 Daniel, 38
 Eldora M., 575
 Eunice, 103
 Josiah, 103
 Mary, 38 [484]
- Godding, Charles W. T.,
 Goddu, Charlotte W., 405
 Dana W., 405
 Lloyd W., 405
 Napoleon, 405
 Paul D., 405
- Godfrey, Hannah, 50
- Godsgrace, James, 12
- Goff, Alvin, 132
 Caira A., 132
 Cynthia, 132
 Eli W., 132

- Goff, Ellen M., 132
 Hezekiah, 131
 James M., 132
 Juan W., 132
 Laura, 132
 Mary, 131
 Parma C., 132
 Polly, 131
 Sophia, 132
 Susan E., 132
- Golden, Albert, 262
 Alberta, 262
 Alma A., 262
 Carrie A., 262
 Edward L., 263
 Ena A., 263
 Mary L., 263
 Richard G., 262
- Goldie, Addie, 541
- Goodale, Elizabeth, 44
 Ephraim, 141
 Joseph, 44
 Martha, 88
 Mary, 44
 Prudence M., 141
- Goodell, 643
- Goodenough, Goodenow,
 Goodnow, 650
 Anna, 186
 Elnora, 348
 Elvia, 512
 Graydon, 512
 Harriet, 348
 Lenore, 347
 Leonard, 348
 Lora, 512
 Thomas, 512
- Goodhue, Anna, 59
 Benjamin, 59
 Betsey, 518
 Daniel, 518
 Sarah A., 518
- Goodrich, C. F., 377
 Caroline, 212
 Daniel, 200
 Elizabeth O., 353
 Fanny M., 261
 Francis M., 261
 Jason, 212
 Jessie, 596
 Sarah, 170, 200
 Susan A., 377
 Susanna J., 261
 Washington S., 596
- Goodwin, Alice F., 247
 Charles A., 247
 Frances W., 247
 Francis, 246
- Goodwin, Francis S., 247
 James, 247
 Lucina J., 457
 Lucy M., 247
 Mary A., 246, 247
 Ruth, 247
 Samuel, 29
 Sarah M., 247
 William B., 247
- Goold, 654
- Gordon, 495
 Joseph A., 584
 Lena M., 625
 Pauline, 584
 Pauline L., 584
 Robert D., 362
 Sarah C., 429
 Virginia M., 362
- Gore, Catherine G., 140
 Watson, 140
- Gorsline, Della, 427
- Goss, Andrew J., 485
 Elizabeth M., 485
- Gould, Abigail, 214
 Caroline M., 214
 Dorothy, 105
 Eleazer, 214
 Elizabeth, 54
 James, 105
 James F., 222
 James P., 214
 John, 214
 Julia A., 214
 Julia F., 370
 Lois, 484
 Lottie, 193
 Martha M., 214
 Mary, 214
 Mary A., 214
 Moses W., 214
 Polly, 214
 Samuel W., 214
 Sarah A. C., 381
 Sarah E., 222
 Thomas, 54
- Goulding, Charles, 259
 Frances R., 259
 Franklin, 259
 George, 259
 Harriet, 259
 Helen, 259
 Henry, 259
 Mary, 259
 Ruth A., 259
- Goure, Robert, 3
- Gourley, Grace M., 381
 John H., 381
- Gowing, Clifford, 601
- Gowing, George B., 196
 Lizzie M., 601
 Marguerite, 601
 Minerva A., 196
- Grace, Edward R., 271
 Loraine I., 271
- Graffan, Charity, 319
 Elizabeth, 319
 Ellen E., 484
 Enoch, 319
- Grafton, William, 30
- Grant, Edward, 185
 Rebecca, 185
- Grave, Graves, Greaves,
 David, 27
 Elijah, 427
 Ebenezer, 44
 Mary, 44
 Grace M., 509
 Lurinda, 427
 Lydia, 45
 Martha, 183
 Nellie J., 593
 Patty, 129
 Sarah A., 427
 Thomas, 45
- Gray, Grey, 640, 647, 661
 Annie M., 491
 Charles W., 325
 Chester R., 491
 Daisy, 302
 Elizabeth, 325
 Ella, 325
 Henry C., 330
 Miranda C., 330
 Robert W., 491
- Greeley, Mabel, 571
- Green, Greene, 644, 646
 Annis, 297, 560
 Asa, 156
 Charles S., 560
 Charlina W., 190
 Christina S., 190
 Clarence S., 160
 Electa, 156
 Emma, 464
 Estelle D., 190
 George H., 190
 Frank E., 560
 Jonas, 190
 Jonas W., 190
 Kane S., 441
 Kate H., 441
 Lillian, 160
 Lizzie, 190
 Mabel, 190
 Louisa M., 190
 Lucebe, 106

- Green, Greene, Martha L.
 Michael B., 106 [190]
 Nellie E., 278
 Ruth A., 347
 Sarah, 281
 Wilma E., 190
- Greenan, Anna B., 303
 Caroline, 303
 Daisy, 302
 Emily, 302
 Fanny, 302
 Francis, 302
 Frankie, 302
 John, 302
 Lydia, 302
 Maggie, 302
 Mary, 302
 Morris, 302
 Oliver, 302
- Greenhalgh, 659
- Greenleaf, Carl D., 245
 Carrie D., 245
 Ellen W., 352
 James E., 352
 John, 105
 Levi, 105, 376
 Martha, 105
 Mary, 105
 Mary E., 352, 518
 Mary H., 376
 Mary W., 352
 Robert W., 352
- Greenwood, Abbie E., 540
 Charles, 384
 Elizabeth C., 384
 Sarah, 540
 William, 540
- Greer, Emily T., 547
 William E., 547
- Gregg, Minnie, 630
- Gregory, Maria A., 292
 Sally, 250
- Greib, Elizabeth, 421
 George, 421
 Mary A., 421
- Greiner, Bertha, 619
- Griffin, Francis H., 551
 Kate, 443
 Susan A., 551
- Grimes, Mary, 50
 Sarah, 50
 William, 50
- Grimm, Helen G., 340
 T. Anthony, 340
- Griswold, Aaron, 154
 Alfred, 154
 Alma, 154
 Ann, 154
- Griswold, Caleb, 167
 Edward, 154
 Eliza A., 154
 Eliza H., 154
 Elizabeth, 155, 307, 589
 Emeline, 154
 George W., 154
 Hamilton, 154
 Hannah, 309
 Horatio, 154
 Jacob, 43, 307
 Jane, 309
 John, 154, 309
 Jonathan, 26
 Joseph W., 154
 L. L., 132
 Lorenzo, 154
 Lucy, 169
 Lydia, 43
 Maria, 154
 Mariette, 154
 Mary, 43
 Mary R., 167
 Melinda, 132
 Rachel, 154
 Rebecca, 154
 Samuel, 154
 Simeon, 154
 Varnum K., 154
 Walter V., 154
 William, 154, 155
- Grogan, Elizabeth, 328
 Richard H., 328
- Groome, 643
- Gross, 645
 Cynthia, 188
 Jonathan Y., 188
- Grout, 658
 Alice L., 338
 Amasa, 35
 Amelia, 35
 Catherine, 35
 Dolly, 35
 Elijah, 35
 Eusebia, 35
 Fanny, 214
 Henry R., 338
 Herbert L., 338
 Joanna, 107
 Jonathan, 35, 214
 Josiah, 35
 Lettice, 35
 Mary, 35
 Parthenia, 35, 214
 Polly, 35
 Sophia, 35
 Susan L., 338
 Theophilus, 35, 107
- Grover, Annette, 498
 Joseph, 154
 Mariette, 154
- Groves, Carrie L., 269
 Frank E., 269
- Grow, De V. J., 462
 Mary E., 462
- Grozier, Joshua, 274
 Martha, 274
 Rebecca A., 274
- Guerin, Catherine, 525
- Guilbert, David C., 523
 Frank W., 523
 Marion, 523
 Marion W., 523
- Guthrie, Ella F., 628
 William D., 628
- Hackett, Alice, 551
 Archibald J., 624
 Donald D., 562
 Francis A., 562
 George, 551
 George K., 562
 Harold, 551
 Janet, 624
 Leora, 559
 Mabel Emma, 562
 Margaret P., 624
 Merritt W., 562
 Morris, 559
 Una A., 562
 Wilbur D., 562
- Hackney, Ellen, 209
- Hadley, Ella M., 356
- Hagaman, Elizabeth J.,
 Irene, 305 [305]
 John, 305
 John L., 305
 Lowell M., 305
- Haggerty, Sophia, 270
- Hait, Fernando E., 193
 Helen E., 193
- Hakes, James, 85
 Rosella, 85
- Hale, 653, 660
 Emily S., 115
 Jeremiah, 115
 Mary A., 115
 Naomi, 86
 Nettie E., 115
 Otis W., 115
 Sybil W., 115
 Willard R., 115
- Hall, 640, 642, 644, 645,
 Abel B., 428 [654]
 Abigail, 165
 Ann M., 155

- Hall, Clara L., 424
 Clara M., 424
 Clarence H., 569
 Daniel R., 423
 Edith A., 423
 Egbert R., 423
 Elizabeth, 500
 Ella M., 428
 Emma R., 512
 Ernest J., 423
 Erwin G., 423
 Everett L., 424
 Frances, 280
 George W., 424
 Harold J., 569
 Harriet L., 537
 Helen M., 500
 Isaac, 500
 Ireneus C., 569
 James C., 569
 John, 55
 Laura E., 428
 Lois K., 127
 Lucy A., 569
 Lydia, 301
 Mary, 113
 Mattie M., 569
 Mercy, 423
 Miranda, 361
 Myrtle R., 423
 Pearl A., 428
 Persis M., 514
 Robert W., 569
 Rose V., 423
 Sarah, 55
 Halleck, Catherine, 311
 Hallet, Harriet, 450
 Halsey, Joseph, 594
 Pellecita, 594 [543
 Halstead, Frederick I.,
 Julia E., 543
 Ham, Charles H., 517
 Clara E., 517
 Emma E., 517
 Helen W., 517
 Hamilton, Cairra A., 132
 Ellen M., 132
 Hannah, 150
 Jannin H., 132
 John, 13
 Nathan, 151
 Nathan F., 132
 Ruth, 151
 Hamlin, Charles A., 429
 Delia, 289
 Frances, 429
 Joseph, 289
 Sarah J., 429
 Hamlin, Timothy, 429
 Hammer, Nellie, 303
 Hammil, 639
 Hammond, 644
 Barbara, 343
 Charles H., 343
 Charles L., 343
 Delia M., 159
 Esther D., 343
 Harry S., 343
 John S., 343
 Mary A., 237
 Mary E., 343
 Robert S., 343
 Susan L., 160
 Thomas S., 343
 Hand, Aaron, 421
 Alma M., 525
 Sarah, 44
 Handley, Florence L., 196
 William G., 196
 Hapgood, Elizabeth, 56
 Harbottle, Blanche W.,
 425
 Eliza, 425
 John C., 425
 Harden, Emma, 582
 Harding, Bolivar, 193
 Helen I., 193
 Henry, 193
 Hester, 193
 Janet B., 193
 John, 192, 193
 Lucina, 192
 Lucy, 192
 Malina, 192
 Martha J., 194
 Watson, 193
 Hardy, Albert, 332
 Albert C., 331
 Angeline, 211
 Annis, 331
 Caroline E., 332
 Clara L., 457
 Edward L., 332
 Edward R., 331
 Grace, 332
 Harriet, 457
 Henry G., 458
 Jessie M., 458
 Katherine G. B., 457
 Lucy E., 332
 Maggie L., 332
 Martha, 163
 Mary C., 331
 Merica A., 331
 Minnie A., 331
 Nathan, 211
 Hardy, Needham G., 457
 Priscilla M., 534
 Raymond B., 457
 Rodney O., 331
 Ruth, 457
 Ruth E., 331
 Sadie J., 332
 Susan, 297
 Thomas, 331
 William P., 163
 Willis W., 458
 Hare, Sarah, 150
 Haring, Leona N., 565
 William H., 565
 Harlow, 650
 Ellis, 406
 Miriam, 406
 Susan L., 137
 Harmon, Sarah, 47
 Harper, Emma A., 304
 Robert E., 304
 Robert R., 304
 Sarah E., 304
 Harring, Mary L., 401
 Harrington, 658
 Betsey, 54, 75
 Caleb, 54
 Catherine, 38
 David, 37
 Dolly, 38
 Elizabeth, 75
 Emma F., 574
 Joanna, 38
 Lucy, 38
 Martha, 38
 Martha W., 75
 Martin, 141
 Myra, 141
 Rosette M., 161
 Solomon, 38
 Solomon W., 75
 Sophia, 75
 Theodore, 574
 Harris, Addie E., 496
 Ann E., 588
 Asa, 50
 Asahel, 154
 Belle, 382
 Charles B., 382
 Cynthia, 88
 Ella A., 376
 Elizabeth, 491
 Emily, 415
 Emma L., 491
 Esther, 50
 Frank S., 496
 Helen M., 382
 Henry A., 382

- Harris, Humphrey, 188
 J. Watson, 491
 John, 415
 Logan W., 382
 Lysander B., 188
 Maria, 154
 Mary, 188
 Olive, 168
 Thomas, 86
 Harrison, Abigail, 478
 Roderick, 478
 Harrod, Abiah W., 236
 Eusebia, 236
 Nancy, 240
 Noah, 236
 Hart, Alton L., 424
 Ariel N., 424
 Arlin E., 424
 Catherine W., 423
 Charles H., 424
 Dewitt C., 424
 Eleanor D., 424
 Ella A., 424
 Emma, 173
 Erwin W., 424
 George B., 423, 424, 561
 Grace B., 424
 Harriet, 288
 Lora M., 424
 Lydia, 173
 Marian E., 424
 Mary B., 561
 Phebe B., 424, 561
 Samuel, 173
 Hartman, 648
 Charles, 482
 Susan, 482
 Wilhelmina, 482
 Hartshorn, Elizabeth M.,
 Fanny E., 240 [240]
 Stephen H., 240
 Hartwell, 659
 Alice D., 574
 Alice S., 400
 David W., 102
 Elizabeth, 57
 Hannah, 56
 Hosea A., 400
 Lucinda, 102
 Mary A., 355
 Phinehas, 57
 Harvey, Abigail R., 245
 Alice, 283
 Caroline J., 245
 Celia, 245
 Charles E., 283
 Charles R., 283
 Edna, 245
 Harvey, Elizabeth B., 284
 Emily D., 283
 Evelyn L., 284
 Fred L., 245
 Harriet, 283
 Harriet F., 245
 Julia, 440
 Kathryn, 341
 Lewis W., 283
 Luther, 54
 Marcia L., 283
 Margaret B., 283
 Maria, 283
 Marion C., 245
 Martha E., 245
 Mary A., 284
 Mary P., 283
 Minerva, 283
 Nimrod A., 440
 Olive, 283
 Patty, 54
 Samuel B., 284
 Sarah, 283
 Sarah E., 245
 Sarah J., 440
 Stephen, 245
 Wheelock N., 283
 Willard, 283
 Willard B., 284
 Harward, Madeline, 573
 Harwood, James, 266
 Joseph, 352
 Margaret, 266
 Mary W., 352
 Patty, 199
 Hasbrouck, Helen, 121
 Hasey, Jacob, 30
 Margaret, 30
 Haskell, Alice M., 237
 Annie, 237
 Benjamin, 113
 Charles C., 237
 Charles H., 237
 Eleanor B., 237
 Eleanor S., 237
 Elizabeth, 105
 Fannie T., 237
 Frances A., 199
 Hannah, 56
 Henry, 49, 199
 Levi, 123
 Lucy, 98, 199
 Lydia, 54
 Martha, 198
 Mary, 95
 Mary L., 237
 Moses, 114
 Polly, 123
 Haskell, Rachel, 55
 Rebecca, 49, 113, 218
 Samuel, 33
 Sarah, 114, 199
 Susan, 238
 Sybil, 33
 Walter E., 237
 William B., 237
 William C., 237
 Haskin, Haskins,
 Anna M., 573
 Delia, 133
 Frederick W., 188
 Hiram, 573
 Mary, 573
 Sylvia W., 188
 Hassam, Frederick F., 110
 George A., 110
 Mary H., 110
 Roswell H., 110
 Stephen D., 110
 Hasted, Edmund, 2
 Hastings, 659
 Albert W., 554
 Betsey, 52
 Caroline, 554
 Charlotte, 554
 Elizabeth, 52
 Jemima, 52
 Jerusha, 52
 John, 52
 Miriam, 52
 Moses W., 52
 Olive, 52
 Oliver, 52
 Sally, 164
 Susanna, 51, 52
 Sylvanus, 52
 Hatch, 663
 Beatrice A., 463
 Donald M., 463
 Ella M., 463
 Estes, 37
 Hazel M., 463
 Hortense J., 463
 Jay W., 463
 Jesse M., 463
 Jessie H., 463
 John, 175
 Margaret M., 463
 Mary, 175
 Mary Y., 447
 Nellie L., 463
 Willard B., 463
 Hathaway, 640
 Anna M., 378
 Benj. D., 378
 Gilbert, 357

- Hathaway, Guilford H.,
 Maria, 357 [274]
- Hatton, Thomas, 23
- Haven, Havens, 660
 Carrie W., 620
 Clarence F., 278
 Flora A., 278
 Irene, 469
 John, 176, 469
 Martha, 469
 Micah, 141
 Olive, 176
 Prudence M., 141
 Sophia, 216
- Haviland, 654
 Sarah, 457
- Hawkes, Hannah, 202
- Hawley, Elizabeth S., 351
 William A., 351
- Hayden, Anna, 226
 Charles, 233
 Charles M., 408
 Cora, 449
 Dorothy, 449
 Elizabeth, 233
 Ernest, 449
 Ethel, 449
 Gertrude, 449
 Hannah S., 408
 Herman, 449
 Levi, 226
 Mina, 449
 Nina, 449
 Robert, 449
 Sophia, 216
 Theodore, 449
 Thomas, 449
- Hayes, Harriet, 308
- Haynes, Francis E., 237
 Jennie, 216
 John C., 237
 Josephine E., 237
 Julia A., 237
 Silas B., 237
- Hayward, Abigail, 141
 Alexander, 75
 Betsey, 75
 Brookseyland W., 75
 Clarissa, 329
 Cynthia T., 396
 James, 77
 James P., 75
 John, 21
 Mary, 20, 21
 Molly, 77
 Olive M., 329
- Hazeltine, Hazelton,
 Ameer, 33
- Katherine, 530
 Mary P., 545
 Patience, 118
 Samuel, 33
- Hazen, Benjamin, 202
 Edward, 50
 Eunice, 100
 Jonathan, 202
 Nancy, 202
 Lizzie, 190
 Sarah, 50, 202
- Healey, Prudence, 444
- Heard, Daniel, 101
 Fidelia, 101
 John, 101, 181
 John J., 101
 John R., 101
 Margaret E., 101
 Mary Ann, 101
 Sally, 181
 Sarah N., 101
 Susan, 101
- Heath, Catherine, 359
 Emily, 359
 George, 359
 Richard, 359
 Sarah, 115
- Heaward, Geo., viii
- Heller, Blanche, 589
- Helligas, Ada V., 450
 Charles, 450
 Clara, 450
 Ezra, 450
 Marion, 450
 May, 450
 Reba, 450
 Ward, 450
 Willard, 450
- Hemenway, Buel H., 577
 Caroline Le B., 577
 Madeline, 577
 Maud, 577
 Willard S., 577
- Hempell, Emily F., 551
 Eugene, 551
 Walter, 551
 Wilfred, 551
- Henck, J. B., 411
 Winnifred, 411
- Henderson, 652
 Albert, 523
 Anne, 523
 Edward E., 264
 Lorranna, 523
 Mary A., 264
- Henry, 650
 Amanda P., 85
 Anna, 85
- Henry, Bertram C., 294
 Charles, 84, 112
 Chloe B., 85
 David, 84
 Eliza Ann, 85
 Eliza M., 291
 Fanny M., 85
 Hannah, 85
 Hephsibah, 112
 James, 85, 113, 219
 James H., 85
 John E., 85
 John J., 294
 Josephine E., 291
 Lovisa, 84
 Lucinda, 84
 Lydia, 85
 Lydia J., 85
 Margaret, 85
 Mary, 85, 113, 218, 234
 Mary E., 291
 Mary L., 294
 Molly, 218
 Nancy, 85
 Orville, 85
 Polly, 218
 Richard E., 85
 Rosella, 85
 Sarah A., 294
 Sarah C., 291
 William, 84, 218, 291
- Hepburn, Sarah E., 452
- Herdman, Cora L., 340
 Corwin, 340
- Herrick, 663
 Albertine, 262
 Alfred R., 262
 Alma L., 260
 Alma S., 262
 Alvin E., 261
 Anna L., 261
 Carrie A., 262
 Charles M., 262
 Cora U., 262
 Cora W., 262
 Cyril B., 261
 Earl J., 261
 Eliza, 261
 Elizabeth, 260
 Ella V., 261
 Fanny M., 261
 Frederick, 260
 Ida E., 262
 Jessie V., 261
 Julia, 262
 Lucelia U., 262
 Marie L., 262
 Mary L., 261

- Herrick, Maud L., 262
 Melvin, 262
 Minnie L., 262
 Nellie G., 261
 Nellie O., 261
 Oscar F., 262
 Rachel M., 261
 Ruth A., 262
 Sidney O., 261
 Susanna, 261
 Wallace B., 262
 Wallace E., 262
 William, 260
 William C. M., 262
 William W., 261
 Hersey, Ellen H., 110
 James, 110
 Hershey, Joseph, 404
 Martha, 404
 Hervey, Susan L., 192
 Heustis, Abigail, 162
 Benjamin, 162
 Hewes, Helen L., 614
 Samuel, 614
 Hewett, Eliza J., 224
 Isaac, 224
 Heylman, J. W., 307
 Marian C., 307
 Heywood, George B., 213
 Henry W., 213
 Mary B., 213
 Simeon, 213
 Hickey, Rex E., 434
 Hickock, Harriet B., 365
 Henry D., 344
 Julius S., 344
 Lizzie D., 344
 Mary B., 344
 Mary D., 344
 Nellie W., 344
 Hicks, John A., 617
 Kate C., 617
 Lucy, 617
 Hickson, Mabel A., 363
 Hiestand, Bernice B., 486
 Clara, 486
 D. W., 486
 Edgar W., 486
 Elizabeth, 486
 Harriet, 486
 Henry, 486
 Henry W., 486
 Mary E., 486
 Norma T., 486
 Sarah A., 486
 Higginbotham, 645
 Higgins, Ada F., 262
 Alma E. L., 421
 Higgins, Frances C., 421
 Frank, 421
 Frank L., 421
 Frederick R., 421
 Frieda E. A., 421
 Julia C., 421
 William, 134
 Higginson, Henry L., 183
 Higsons, Ella E., 570
 Elwood, 570
 Gladys L., 570
 John A., 570
 Le Roy W., 570
 Mabel E., 570
 Higley, Luke, 199
 Mary A., 199
 Pliny, 199
 Polly, 199
 Robert B., 199
 Sally W., 199
 Ursula, 199
 William M., 199
 Hildreth, Adelaide, 115
 Amos, 100
 Eunice, 100
 John, 115
 Hill, 641, 644, 660, 661
 Abigail, 496
 Albert T., 168
 Alonzo, 224
 Anna, 288
 Anne, 32
 Bradley, 219
 Carrie D., 214
 Christina S., 214
 Clara G., 271
 Edith, 168
 Edith M., 168
 Editha B., 224
 Emma J., 409
 Frank E., 168
 Jennie L., 407
 John, 407, 493, 496
 Justin S., 271
 Lewis P., 214
 Loraine I., 271
 Luella, 407
 Maria, 168
 Mary, 288, 493, 496
 Mary A., 288
 Mary E., 168
 Prutia, 219
 Robert, 288
 Truman A., 168
 Willard E., 224
 Willard S., 271
 Hillis, 661
 Hills, Frank S., 600
 Hills, Helen, 5
 Mary E., 600
 Hilman, Caroline E., 410
 Ozra, 410
 Hilton, 643, 655
 Israel, 210
 Martha J., 210
 Hime, 639
 Hinckley, Betsey, 122
 Flavilla, 374
 Keziah, 371
 Nancy, 373
 Hincks, Elisha, 274
 Mary, 274
 Hincksmen, Thomes, vii
 Hines, Arena, 245
 I. A., 381
 William S., 381
 Hitchcock, Julia A., 190
 Mabel, 350
 Noah, 146
 Hitchings, 645
 Hjorth, Augusta H., 575
 Bertha, 575
 Erik, 575
 Hoag, Artas, 149
 Harriet, 149
 Harriet A., 149
 Hoar, 656
 Hobart, 654
 Caleb, 139
 Julia M., 582
 Mary, 139
 Roxana, 270
 Hodgdon, 660
 Hodges, Elizabeth R., 217
 Fanny, 242
 Sarah, 152
 William, 152
 Hoffe, Ella, 401
 Hannah, 401
 James, 401
 Hoffman, Maria L., 355
 Hoffstot, Annie, 507
 Frank N., 507
 Hogg, Laura, 302
 Hoisington, Abigail W.,
 Albert H., 193 [193]
 Albert L., 193
 Andrew J., 193
 Bertha E., 193
 Charles H., 193
 Cyrus H., 192
 Emily G., 193
 Fred W., 193
 Freeman B., 193
 Georgia R., 193
 Gertrude A., 193

- Hoisington, Helen E., 193
 Hortense A., 193
 John E., 193
 Kate, 193
 Kate A., 193
 Lillias, 193
 Lizzie, 193
 Lottie, 193
 Lucina, 192
 Lucy W., 192
 M. Abbie, 192
 Marcia A., 193
 Mary E., 193
 Sylvester E., 192
 Willard H., 193
 Holbrook, 654
 Clarissa, 74
 Florence V., 533
 George, 533
 Rose A., 533
 Holcomb, Maria, 340
 Holden, Charles W., 231
 Evie A., 443
 J. D., 76
 Martha, 76
 Martha S., 231
 Mary, 35
 Nathaniel, 35
 Holland, Jonas, 91
 Susanna, 91
 Hollander, S. R., 328
 Theodora, 328
 Hollenbeck, Ida M., 587
 Mary, 136, 301
 Michael, 136
 Rebecca F., 301
 Holliday, Anna L., 536
 Mark R., 536
 Hollister, Harriet E., 301
 Ora, 164
 William, 164
 Holly, Theodora, 632
 Holman, 645
 Adeline E., 203
 Alice H., 203
 Calvin, 203
 Charlotte E., 203
 Elizabeth F., 203
 Harriet H., 203
 Helen C., 203
 Helen W., 203
 John, 203
 Mary W., 203
 Nancy, 117, 227
 Samuel, 117, 227
 Sidney W., 203
 William, 203
 William C., 203
 Holmaren, Ella C., 627
 Holmes, 643, 648
 Eliza, 207
 Elizabeth, 177
 Florence H., 436, 437
 Jacob, 177
 Lucy, 178
 Sarah, 177
 Thomas C., 437
 Holsom, Emma, 584
 Holt, Anna, 289
 Annis, 48
 Catherine C., 492
 Charles G., 326
 Daniel M., 289
 Elizabeth, 325
 Helen T., 325
 Henry C., 325, 326
 Isabel, 289
 Jacob, 48
 Joshua, 48
 Luthera, 161
 Mary L., 289
 Stephen W., 325
 Sylvia, 326
 Uriah, 48
 Willard, 289
 Willard G., 326
 Holton, 645
 Cora H., 336
 Merrit H., 336
 Nellie M., 490
 Samuel, 490
 Tirzah, 490
 Hood, Amos, 261
 Ida, 261
 Mary A., 247
 Nellie G., 261
 Hooker, Lois, 151
 Hoot, Burdetta M., 460
 Earle R., 460
 Frances W., 460
 George A., 460
 John C., 460
 John N., 460
 Lettie A., 460
 Margaret F., 460
 Mary F., 460
 Maud F., 460
 Myrtella, 460
 Nellie, 460
 Hope, Henry, 22
 Hopkins, Esther, 146
 Vincent, 156
 Hopson, Lucy M., 478
 Nathan, 478
 Victorine E., 478
 Horne, Elba, 287
 Horne, Laura, 287
 Mabel P., 287
 Horsford, Othniel, 43
 Sarah, 43
 Horton, 644
 Jeremiah, 88
 Mary, 88
 Hosford, Damaris C., 314
 Hoskins, Kate C., 310
 Hosmer, Elizabeth, 57
 Hannah, 15
 Harriet, 57
 James, viii
 Jonas, 57
 Thomas, 15
 Hotchkiss, Abi, 67
 Abigail, 67
 Anna M., 67
 Benjamin F., 67
 Grover, 67
 Ladwick, 67
 Maria, 67
 Martha, 67
 Mary, 67
 Orrin, 67
 Seth, 67
 Sidney, 67
 Willard, 67
 William J., 67
 Hough, Caroline F., 487
 Houghton, 639, 648, 653, 659
 Abel, 96, 231
 Betsey, 231
 Daniel, 34
 Eliza, 200, 231
 Ephraim H., 240
 Experience, 34
 Hannah, 33
 Harriet, 507
 Henry A., 507
 Ida, 585
 Isabel, 211
 Jacob, 31, 200
 John, 20
 James H., 192
 Martha, 231
 Mary A., 206
 Mary E., 205
 Nancy, 231
 Nella S., 192
 Samuel S., 231
 House, Lois W., 508
 Morton P., 508
 Hovey, Carrie E., 338
 Carrie N., 338
 Donald D., 338
 George H., 273
 Helen D., 338

- Hovey, Margaret A., 338
 Mary, 338
 Nancy M., 273
 Walter A., 338
 How, Howe, 644
 Abbie A., 246
 Adelia A., 252
 Alice M., 245, 529
 Anne J., 121
 Arthur B., 246
 Calma W., 293
 Caroline, 360
 Catherine, 121, 245
 Charles M., 172
 Charlotte O., 443
 Dinah, 77
 Edward W., 246
 Elizabeth, 339
 Ella L., 442
 Estes, 121
 Ethel H., 541 [293
 George E., 245, 246,
 George W., 293
 Grace L., 172
 James F., 541
 Joseph, 339
 Kate, 449
 Lucy, 339
 Mary, 252
 Mary A., 293
 Mary F., 541
 Matthew, 252
 Milton, 449
 Nehemiah, 22
 Nellie M., 293
 Norman H., 541
 Sarah, 172, 550
 Wayne B., 443
 William, 245, 360
 William S., 246
 Howard, Amelia, 35
 Charles, 234
 Elizabeth, 535
 Helen M., 535
 Jonathan, 114
 Lucinda J., 375
 Mary, 9, 114, 234
 Mary J., 234
 Nathaniel, 9
 Nelson, 535
 Nelson W., 535
 Philena B., 355
 Sarah, 9
 Stella, 384
 Willard, 535
 William, 384
 Hower, Cain, 479
 Eliza, 479
 Hower, Ellen C., 479
 Howlett, Nina, 449
 Hoxie, Herbert W., 557
 Mary R., 557
 Hoysradt, Albert M., 466
 Lucy J., 466
 Hoyt, 650, 664
 Mary A., 290
 William, 290
 Hubbard, 643, 652, 662
 Ann E., 110
 Benjamin, 112
 Bunker G., 112
 Charles, 112
 Eliza, 112
 Ephraim, 63
 Esther, 112
 George, 110
 Gratia, 112
 Hannah, 62
 Julia, 112
 Lucy, 63, 64, 112, 429
 Maria, 112
 Martha A., 110
 Mary, 87, 112
 Matthew, 87
 Rachel, 146
 Sally, 112
 Sarah C., 429
 Susanna, 64
 Sybil, 112
 Vashti, 112
 Warren, 429
 Hubbell, Cynthia, 201
 Horatio N., 201
 Mary, 488
 Hudson, Abigail, 404
 Eleanor, 404
 George S., 404
 Horace, 315
 John W., 404
 Mabel L., 404
 Ruth D., 416
 Sarah L., 315
 Willard, 404
 Hughes, 655
 Provida, 350
 Hull, Clara, 307
 Cordelia M., 476
 Ervilla, 481
 Frampton, 307
 Harriot, 140
 Jacob W., 140
 Jerusha, 307
 Waldo, 307
 William, 307
 Humestone, Mary J., 234
 Walter C., 234
 Humferie, Thomas, 3
 Humphrey, Austin, 262
 Julia, 262
 Patty, 189
 Sarah M., 262
 Hungerford, Anson, 260
 Elizabeth, 260
 Martin L., 260
 Sarah P., 260
 Hunnewell, Susan J., 402
 Hunt, 646, 658
 Abbie, 400
 Anna M., 269
 Betsey, 350
 Edna W., 634
 Eliza A., 110
 Ellen, 110
 Ellen M., 268
 Elvira, 400
 Frederick H., 110
 George J., 110
 Isaac, 20
 John, 110
 Laura M., 268
 Lydia, 54, 387
 Martha, 109, 110, 145
 Mary, 109, 110
 Mary W., 110
 Matilda L., 110
 Moses T., 145
 Nathan, 400
 Rebecca, 110
 Roswell, 109
 Samuel, 54, 110
 Sarah, 110
 William, viii
 Hunter, 645
 Elizabeth R., 295
 Galen, 295
 George O., 295
 Gertrude M., 528
 Helen, 295
 William C., 295 [553
 Huntington, Constance A.,
 Robert W., 553
 Huntley, Huntly,
 Adelaide, 115
 Carrie M., 615
 Catherine A., 615
 Chester, 115
 Emily R., 115
 Flora J., 115
 George E., 615
 Gordon W., 615
 Henry, 115
 Herbert, 115
 Martin, 115
 Muriel L., 615

- Huntley, Huntly,
 Sophia L., 115
 Sylvester, 115
 Winfred W., 615
 Hunton, Mary, 53
 Philip, 53
 Huntoon, 660
 Alpheus, 213
 Ann, 213
 Diantha, 213
 Henry W., 213
 Joseph G., 213
 Peggy, 213
 Hurd, 656
 Edmund, 198
 Flora, 607
 Hannah S., 180
 Mary, 198
 Huse, 645
 Hussey, Delia M., 396
 George B., 396
 Julia A., 396
 Hutchins, 641, 642, 661
 Anna, 212
 Elmira E., 348
 Florinda, 108
 Joseph, 20
 Louisa, 108
 Lydia, 108
 Mary F., 347
 Matilda, 108
 Phinehas, 108
 Thankful, 64
 Hutchinson, Clara, 553
 Ida L., 553
 J. W., 553
 Rachel, 106
 Sophronia, 75
 Hyatt, Mary, 603
 Hyde, Anna, 579
 Emily, 362
 W. A., 362
 Ingersoll, John, 176
 Ingraham, Orpha J., 608
 Phebe, 135
 Inman, Minerva, 631
 Ireland, W. H., 2
 Irish, Anna, 584
 Charles R., 584
 Osbert E., 584
 Virginia W., 584
 Isaac, Ethel, 505
 Morris, 505
 Ursula J., 505
 Ives, 652
 Glena, 269
 Ivin, Ella G., 553
 Jackman, Noah G., 400
 Jackman, Sarah F., 400
 Jackson, Alice F., 247
 Anne, 287
 Catherine T., 246
 Charles H., 246
 George, 137
 Geraldine A., 287
 Gertrude F., 415
 Henry, 287
 Henry B., 287
 Henry D., 287
 Kate, 495
 Laban, 275
 Lula S., 620
 Mabel P., 287
 Martha L., 246, 247
 Mary A., 246, 275
 Ora, 389
 Susan, 137
 Willard B., 287
 Jacob, Jacobs, Jane, 30
 Joanna, 18
 John, 30
 Martha, 18
 Richard, 18
 James, 656, 658
 Ethel, 505
 Fanny A., 456
 George, 456
 Nancy, 456
 Thomas, 505
 Jamieson, Maria E., 515
 William, 515
 Jaquay, Betsey E., 420
 Jaques, Benjamin C., 194
 Maria O., 194
 Jaquith, Josiah, 130
 Lucy, 130
 Jebb, Bernice F., 384
 Bertha G., 384
 Grace G., 384
 Henry I., 384
 Julia G., 384
 William H., 384
 Jeffers, Ebenezer, 102
 Susan, 102
 Jeffs, Daniel, 128
 Susanna, 128
 Jellson, Jelson, Jillson, 660
 Adelia, 264
 Betsey, 148, 264
 Levi, 148
 Mercy, 148
 Otis C., 264
 Jenkerson, Ada, 350
 Benjamin, 350
 Jenkins, Charles, 240
 Ellen, 240
 Jenkins, Jason, 410
 Loraine, 410
 Lurana, 410
 Mary A., 234
 Jenny, Elizabeth M., 509
 Jennings, Alice M., 245
 Carrie D., 245
 Ebenezer, 134
 Electa, 134
 Ella B., 245
 Jedidiah, 134
 Orson, 134
 Reuben S., 245
 Sarah E., 245
 William, 134
 Jennison, Isaac, 492
 John, 128
 Mary, 128, 492
 Sarah H., 492
 Jewett, 648
 David W., 118
 Emma, 118
 Fanny, 600
 Rhoda, 449
 Johnson, 639, 662
 Aaron, 207
 Abigail, 225
 Adelbert, 569
 Amelia F., 448
 Anna, 207, 229
 Asa, 569
 Cynthia, 165
 Daniel, 31
 David S., 448
 Edna, 606
 Edward, 4, 279
 Elizabeth, 53
 Elizabeth R., 71
 Elmira E., 442
 Elvira, 142
 Esther, 52
 Eunice, 100
 Everett E., 442
 Gardner, 142
 Helen L., 448
 Hiram, 100
 Ira, 165
 Jacob, 85
 James, 53
 James B., 101
 John C., 135
 Jonas, 71
 Jonathan, 100, 225
 Julia, 279
 Ladella M., 261
 Lamphire, 142
 Ledia M., 135
 Lettie, 569

- Johnson, Lotie E., 610
 Lucretia, 142
 Lucy, 100, 627
 Lucy R., 142
 Lydia, 142
 Lydia J., 85
 Lydia W., 142
 Mary, 52, 71, 101, 374
 Mary E., 569
 Micah, 77, 142
 Nabby, 247
 Olive A., 442
 Phebe, 142
 Phebe M., 142
 Roland, 71
 Rufus B., 442
 Rufus J., 442
 Sarah, 77, 142
 Serene E., 442
 Simeon, 100
 Susanna, 52
 Sylvanus, 52
 Tamar, 100
 Thomas J., 71
 Willard, 100
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 283
 Jhonnot, Harriet, 233
 William, 233
 Jones, Allie C., 455
 Augusta W., 444
 Bernice H., 444
 Blanche A., 542
 Caroline B., 444
 Charles G., 345
 Clara, 383
 Clarence, 383
 Ellen C., 345
 Franklin, 385
 Gertrude, 344
 Helen E., 383
 Helen T., 444
 Isabell, 280
 James, 41
 John, viii
 Laura M., 385
 Maria, 154
 Mary F., 372
 Maude, 345
 Molly, 188
 Rachel D., 572
 Robert, 444
 Samuel, 96
 Sarah, 41, 385
 Sybil, 153
 Thomas, 345
 Thomas A., 372
 Thomas R., 344
 Walter M., 345
 Jones, William B., 542
 Jordan, Benjamin, 482
 Catherine E., 585
 Charity, 319
 Cleveland, 482
 Ellis L., 513
 Hannah, 513
 Margaret W., 482
 Nathaniel, 319
 Wilhelmina M., 482
 Jory, James A., 160
 Lilla, 160
 Joslyn, Edith, 168
 Judd, Elizabeth, 132
 Hial, 132
 Julia, 314
 Rose M., 443
 Juppe, Jennie M., 163
 Julius J., 163

 Kaeding, Frieda E. A.,
 Kale, Jno., 13 [421]
 Kane, Wineford, 593
 Keddy, Carmon L., 531
 Ellen E., 531
 Keefe, Edward, 303
 Ella, 303
 John, 303
 Lydia, 303
 Morris, 303
 Pamela, 303
 Keene, Emily G., 193
 Ernest A., 193
 Keith, Abigail, 191
 Edward H., 626
 Lora M., 461
 Louisa M., 461
 Marion G., 626
 Kelley, Kelly, Elizabeth,
 May, 612 [289]
 Mercy, 103
 Kellner, Charles W., 469
 Elizabeth M., 468
 Maximilian, 469
 Kellogg, 639
 Ann B., 453
 Arthur M., 258
 Cecil W., 258
 Daniel, 453
 Edith I., 258
 Effie L., 258
 Harry A., 258
 Joseph, 87
 Laura, 258
 Maria, 435
 Merab A., 453
 Sarah, 87
 Sarah B., 453

 Kellogg, Thomas E., 258
 Kelsey, James E., 424
 Jesse, 424
 Lydia, 299
 Olive A., 424
 Oliver, 299
 Susan A., 424
 Kemp, 653
 Kemper, Susanna S., 300
 Kendall, 648, 650
 Alma, 352
 Alvin, 504
 Amelia, 103
 Anna, 185
 Bela O., 574
 Charles W., 335
 George, 352
 Hannah, 504
 Hattie, 510
 Ira, 103
 Irene, 103
 Jennie B., 574
 Joel, 185
 Jonathan, 103
 Julia A., 335
 Lucy, 98, 103
 Mary, 207
 Oliver, 103
 Polly, 72
 Relief, 103
 Wealthy, 504
 Kennedy, 657
 Kent, Henry A., 389
 Jennie M., 388
 Leander M., 388
 Minnie C., 388
 Kenyon, *see also* Kinyon
 Beatrice, 346
 Florence, 619
 Josephine M., 467
 Laura F., 619
 Laura J., 265
 Peter, 467
 Rebecca, 154
 Sidney, 619
 Simon W., 467
 Susan W., 467
 Varnum S., 154
 Kerr, Jennie, 209
 Ketchum, 644
 Kettell, Catherine H., 246
 Charles W., 246
 Frances E., 246
 George A., 246
 Helen L., 246
 Henry A., 246
 Louise C., 246
 Mary S., 246

- Keyes, Alys C., 238
 Amos H., 237
 Ann, 78
 Julia A., 237
 Kathryn R., 238
 Lester B., 237
 Lona A., 237
 Sally, 124
 Willard D., 238
 Kibbe, Rose A., 301
 William, 301
 Kidd, Susanna, 349
 Kidder, Alberoni, 439
 Anna, 444
 Ardell, 523
 Augusta, 439
 Edward M., 440
 Ellen, 440
 Elvina, 444
 Florence, 440
 Grace E., 439
 Ida, 439
 Jennie, 439
 Lavinia, 440
 Lucy E., 439
 Martha, 439
 Samuel S., 439
 Willard C., 439
 Kiesselbach, Cora W., 262
 Rudolph P., 262 [649
 Kilbourn, Kilburn, 647,
 Annie G., 531
 Kilby, Laura, 589
 Kilgore, C. Della, 187
 Kilpatrick, Ezra, 360
 Maria, 360
 Kimball, Aaron, 38
 Daisy, 463
 Eliza, 107
 Elizabeth C., 53
 George, 53, 65
 Gerald C., 612
 H., 463
 Hannah, 80, 85
 Mary, 38
 Rebecca, 243
 Samuel, 80
 Thulah, 65
 Kinchloe, Mabel, 190
 King, 659
 Adeline, 519
 Cecilia, 547
 Frances V., 547
 George H., 547
 Isadore, 519
 James, 519
 John, 224
 Mary, 324
 King, Minnie A., 224
 Molly, 98
 Thomas, 11
 William, 224
 Kingman, Susie, 123
 Sylva, 117
 Kingsbury, Bessie R., 563
 Jessie W., 563
 Leonard, 143
 Lynn W., 563
 William C., 563
 Kinney, Addie, 450
 Lettie, 265
 Lydia, 265
 Otis, 265
 William B., 265
 Kinsley, 663
 Kirschbaum, Edward F.,
 Myra T., 257 [257
 Kitchell, Ida M., 511
 Kittredge, Benjamin, 94
 Benjamin R., 94
 Lucy, 94
 Samuel D., 94
 Sarah, 94
 Knapp, Dell L., 283
 Edward J., 283
 Emily T., 394
 Fannie B., 197
 Henrietta, 541
 Mary A., 394
 Orson S., 197
 William H., 394 [227
 Knight, Knights, Abigail,
 Alice A., 368
 Betsey, 266
 Carrie M., 214
 Constance L., 368
 Frank R., 368
 Gertrude A., 368
 Irene, 331
 James J., 368
 Josiah, 185, 266
 Louise, 511
 Martha, 185
 Mary L., 511
 S. Maitland, 214
 Samuel, 224
 Sarah, 224, 265
 Susan, 224
 William H., 511
 Knipe, Delia A., 171
 Knowlton, Calvin, 61
 Elizabeth, 61
 Elizabeth C., 61
 Frances G., 61
 George W., 61
 Gertrude S., 61
 Knowlton, Janette, 243
 Julia E., 471
 Lucinda, 126
 Luke, 126, 243
 Maria, 61
 Merab A., 242
 Mercy J., 77
 Sarah, 126
 Sophia, 61
 Sophia A., 243
 Susan F., 61
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 182
 Komanitski, Elizabeth,
 Kripps, Lydia, 627 [288
 Kurtz, Grace M., 563
 John C., 563
 La Belle, Alice E., 539
 Elsie M., 539
 Marguerite C., 539
 William J., 539
 Lacey, Clara B., 269
 La Count, Salome, 131
 Ladd, Amy A., 525
 La Gent, Annie L., 621
 Marion, 621
 William, 621
 Lake, Amanda, 608
 Delana D., 413
 Lominda, 609
 Lucy B., 413
 Thomas D. H., 413
 Lakeland, Emma C., 587
 Lakeman, 646, 649
 Esther C., 365
 Lakin, Larkin, Ebenezer,
 John, 22 [370
 Julia A., 370
 Mary, 18, 22
 Mary A., 370
 Lamb, Anthony, 236
 Clarissa, 307
 Edwin E., 433
 Florence M., 432
 Gad, 307
 George G., 433
 Gertrude M., 433
 Harriet, 433
 Jared, 285
 Jerusha, 307
 Lena M., 432
 Lewis M., 432
 Mary, 236
 Mary G., 432
 Salinda, 251
 Susan, 236
 Lambert, Alice J., 583
 Edward L., 583

- Lambert, Eleanor, 583
 Gordon L., 583
 Marion, 583
 Mary, 583
 Lamborn, Mary C., 536
 Sarah, 536
 William, 536
 La Mellichamp, Lawrence,
 Lamper, 662, 664 [27]
 Lamphier, Lavinia, 433
 Land, Luther H., 332
 Sadie J., 332
 Landberg, 663
 Lander, Addie J., 372
 Elizabeth, 372
 John S., 372
 Lucy B., 372
 Mary, 372
 Mary F., 372
 Sarah, 372
 Landfield, Grace H., 306
 Helen M., 306
 Henry C., 306
 Jerome B., 306
 Lane, Asaph, 81
 Bertha G., 384
 Eliza, 502
 Eliza A., 502
 Ephraim, 81
 Frances S., 552
 Fred, 552
 Justin, 502
 Leila, 552
 Mabel K., 532
 Mary, 291
 Parthenia, 81
 Ralph W., 384
 Langdon, Huldah, 176
 Langmaid, 657 [550]
 Langworthy, Sally W.,
 Lanyon, Alice E., 522
 Frank W., 522
 Hermione C., 522
 Lavon, 522
 Scott F., 522
 Viola L., 522
 La Pointe, Josette D., 379
 Lapsley, Anna W., 316
 Catherine T., 316
 Eleanor, 315, 316
 Elizabeth, 316
 Gaillard T., 316
 Howard, 315, 316
 Jane G., 316
 John W., 315
 Katherine A., 315
 Katherine H., 316
 La Rosee, Albertine, 262
 Larrabee, Louisa, 205
 William, 205
 Lathrop, Sarah C., 507
 Latimer, Eliza, 167
 Rhoda, 167
 Samuel, 167
 Solomon, 167
 Lawrence, 639
 Adelia, 556
 Agnes S., 127
 Ann M., 240
 Barzillai, 239
 Betsey, 62
 Betsey M., 556
 Daring W., 508
 Deborah, 102
 Elizabeth, 466
 Eunice, 63
 Fannie E., 474
 George F., 240
 Hannah, 401
 Henry C., 556
 Isabella, 158
 Jessie S., 432
 Joel, 158
 Josiah, 401
 Lois W., 508
 Maria S., 401
 Martha Ann, 239
 Micah, 63
 Moses, 335
 Orrin S., 508
 Rebecca, 222
 Sabrina, 335
 Samuel E., 127
 Sarah, 336
 Sarah A., 508
 Stephen, 102
 Lawton, Lizzie, 193
 Lucinda, 102
 Lay, Mary, 156
 League, 651
 Lealand, Leland, —, 20
 Leavens, Leavings, Abel,
 Sally, 145 [145]
 Sophronia, 145
 Le Baron, Harriet E., 447
 James, 447
 Mary, 447 [514]
 Lebourveau, Cynthia M.,
 Ledger, Angeline, 559
 James, 559
 Sarah, 559
 Lee, Frances, 319
 Frances C., 320
 James, 319
 Mary, 184
 Persis, 484
 Lee, Samantha C., 318
 William, 184
 Leech, Harvey W., 441
 Henry M., 441
 Mary L., 441
 May, 441
 William A., 441
 Leeds, Mary B., 139
 Le Fevre, Thomas, 21
 Legrow, Mary A., 326
 Peter, 326
 Lehey, Catherine, 498
 Lehman, Charles, 585
 Mabel J., 585
 Leland, Benjamin W., 75
 Betsey, 76
 Caleb, 76
 Charles, 76
 Charles F., 75
 Ebenezer, 75
 Ebenezer R., 75
 Hannah, 75
 Hannah E., 75
 Hannah R., 76
 James A., 77
 James P., 75
 John M., 75
 Joseph P., 75
 Joseph W., 76
 Josephus, 77
 Joshua, 76
 Lakin, 76
 Lucinda C., 77
 Lucy, 76
 Maria, 76
 Martha, 76
 Nancy, 71, 76
 Otis, 76
 Lemon, Mary E., 595
 Leonard, 646
 Alfred M., 540
 Alice W., 368
 Flora M., 368
 James G., 442
 Lillian F., 540
 Lucy, 381
 Marion F., 540
 Nathan, 381, 382
 Nellie L., 442
 William, 368
 William L., 368
 Le Roy, Agnes, 627
 Lescher, George C., 282
 Laurella W., 282
 Rose C., 282
 Z. U., 282
 Lester, Addie A., 436
 William H., 436

- Lewis, 653, 664
 Adaline, 188
 Adelia A., 252
 Adeline L., 269
 Ann, 236
 Bessie, 303
 Carleton K., 269
 Catherine, 331
 Charles A., 252
 Charles C., 269
 Charles E., 269
 Clara B., 269
 Cynthia, 218
 David, 392
 Donald M. B., 269
 Ethel, 303
 Eva J., 269
 Fred S., 269
 George, 303
 Glena, 269
 Grace C., 269
 James, 331
 James I., 269
 James W., 269
 Janet M., 269
 Hannah, 56
 Harriet A. T., 181
 Helen F., 392
 Helen G., 269
 Herman R., 269
 Irene, 305
 Isaiah, 181
 Jeanette, 147
 Jonathan, 56, 123
 Lillian A., 269
 Lillian E., 509
 Lucy B., 392
 Lyman, 147
 Margaret, 269
 Margaret B., 283
 Martha, 331
 Mary L., 269
 Melissa, 205
 Merton E., 269
 Nancy, 56
 Olive W., 269
 Orris, 509
 Rhoda A., 269
 Robert D., 252
 Roscoe C. M., 269
 Rose M., 269
 Susanna H., 181
 Virginia, 269
 Wesley, 266
 Libby, George W., 231
 Sylvia M., 231
 Lillis, Helen E., 507
 William H., 508

 Lilly, Gladys, 626
 Minnie A., 331
 Lincoln, Charlotte, 337
 Joseph C., 459
 Luther B., 179
 Luther J. B., 179
 Mary A., 179
 Mary W., 179
 Maude, 243
 Nettie, 459
 Ruth H., 191
 Susan B., 179
 Susan W., 179
 Lindsay, Anna, 440
 Charles, 440
 Charles H., 440
 Cora, 440
 Frances, 440
 Halsey, 440
 Herbert, 440
 Isabel, 440
 Julia, 440
 Mary, 440
 Stella, 440
 Sylvia A., 440
 Linfield, Adolphus, 418
 Bessie M., 418
 Paul R., 418
 Ruth M., 418
 Willard A., 418
 Lindsley, Ellen, 509
 Lipp, Alice J., 159
 Lippincott, James A., 121
 Mary S., 120
 Litchfield, Charles D., 552
 Estella, 603
 Helen M., 552
 Irene, 603
 Stephen, 603
 Little, Julia G., 304
 W. E., 304
 William, 18
 Littlefield, 646, 659, 662
 Frances, 278
 Livermore, Isaac, 232
 Laura, 232
 Livingston, John L., 120
 Katherine, 120
 Lobdell, Alban J., 384
 Mary G., 384
 Winston B., 384
 Locke, 657
 Ada, 159
 Agnes M., 160
 Alice J., 159
 Alma G., 161
 Amy, 160
 Anna W., 159

 Locke, Bessie E., 159
 Carrie G., 159
 C. Della, 187
 Caroline D., 158
 Charles, 187
 Charlotte A., 187
 Dean J., 159
 Delia M., 159
 Edward M., 160
 Elizabeth W., 187
 Elmer H., 160
 Etta M., 160
 Eunice, 160
 Eunice C., 159
 Eva M., 159
 George F., 160
 George H., 160
 George S., 160
 Hannah, 158, 160
 Harriet F., 159
 Horace M., 159
 Ida, 159
 John C., 160
 John G., 161
 John W., 187
 Josiah, 187
 Laura L., 356
 Lilla, 160
 Lillian, 160
 Lucinda M., 159
 Lucy M., 187
 Luther, 158
 Luther F., 158
 Luther J., 159
 Mary, 159
 Mary E., 187
 Maud M., 160
 Mertice, 161
 Nathaniel H., 159
 Sarah A. J., 160
 Sarah F., 158
 Sarah G., 159
 Sarah M., 616
 Susan G., 187
 Susan L., 160
 Theresa, 160
 Wallace H., 160
 William H., 159
 William W., 160
 Logan, Lyle E., 398
 Logie, Alice L., 409
 Robert, 409
 Loncy, Nancy, 219
 Stephen, 219
 Longley, Sarah, 99
 Susanna, 101
 Loomis, 664
 Eleanor J., 525

- Loomis, Fannie, 361
 Lydia J., 569
 Seth, 143
 Lord, 661, 663
 Catherine, 419
 Jonadab, 46
 Mary, 46
 Nancy, 115
 Parthenia, 257
 Loring, 654
 Losey, Electa, 271
 Lothrop, 659
 Ada, 349
 John, 10
 Parney, 349
 Samantha, 218
 Loud, 658
 Sophronia, 177
 Loveitt, Antoinette, 484
 Apphia D., 484
 Caleb, 483
 Nathaniel, 484
 Sarah D., 483
 Susan, 483
 Lovejoy, 649
 Lovell, Aldis, 199
 Aldis H., 199
 Bolivar, 199
 Elizabeth M., 499
 Enos, 35
 James G., 519
 Lettice, 35
 Martha, 199
 Martha M., 199
 Mary E., 499
 Mary E. R., 519
 Mary V., 519
 Willard, 199
 William S., 499
 Lovering, 660
 Ella J., 275
 George A., 275
 Loves, Hannah, 267
 Lovett, Helen E., 597
 Jay, 586
 Lovewell, Tryphena, 97
 Low, Lowe, Mary, 148
 Minnie, 599
 Lowell, Daniel, 305
 Elizabeth J., 305
 Emma, 305
 Frances E., 305
 Harriet E., 305
 Jennie De A., 305
 Reuben, 208
 Sarah, 208
 Lucas, James, 626
 Lizzie E., 626
 Lucas, Salome A., 626
 Luce, Marion E., 386
 Mary, 212
 Polly, 212
 Zenas, 386
 Lull, Mary, 215
 Polly, 215
 Lumbert, Arline E., 489
 Esther J., 489
 Francis W., 489
 Irene F., 489
 Lumsden, Ida, 630
 Lyford, Bessie L., 284
 Edwin F., 284
 Mary L., 284
 Moses, 284
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 595
 Lynde, 653
 Benjamin E., 187
 Marianna, 28
 Nathaniel, 41
 Rebecca, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Susan, 187
 Susanna, 41
 Lyon, Aaron, 71, 72
 Abner, 73
 Albert F., 72
 Augustus R., 72
 Charles, 72, 304
 Charles B., 72
 Charles J., 73
 Christopher, 72
 Early, 71
 Elizabeth, 71
 Ephraim, 71
 Eveline G., 304
 Gardiner P., 73
 George C., 72
 Harriet E., 71
 Jane V., 397
 Jeanette G., 397
 John, 71
 John E., 71
 John Jarvis, 72
 Joseph W., 71-73, 397
 Josiah, 71, 72
 Julius P., 72
 Laura B., 304
 Lawson, 71, 72
 Lucinda, 73
 Lucy, 71
 Lucy D., 71
 Lucy W., 72
 Luther, 71
 Maria, 72
 Marie, 72
 Martha A., 71
 Lyon, Mary, 71
 Mary A., 71
 Mary J., 71
 Mehitable, 72
 Molly, 71
 Nancy, 71, 72
 Olive, 72, 73
 Phebe F., 72
 Pierson C., 397
 Polly, 72
 Raymond N., 304
 Rosalinda M., 71
 Sally, 71, 72
 Sarah, 71
 Sarah A., 71
 Sarah E., 73
 Sarah J., 72
 Sophia, 71
 Sophia H., 72
 Thomas, 72
 Thomas W., 71
 Willard, 71, 72
 William, 72
 Mabin, Joseph A., 140
 Mary, 140
 McAdams, Edwin L., 526
 George B., 526
 John W., 526
 Laura J., 526
 Robert, 526
 Wilbur V., 526
 McAndrew, Nancy, 348
 Macauley, Mabel, 361
 Thomas W., 361
 McCabe, Edward H., 602
 Lotta A., 602
 Marion W., 602
 McC Campbell, Eunice, 359
 George, 359
 Mattie, 359
 Thomas, 359
 William, 359
 McCarthy, Marguerite,
 Mary, 622 [628]
 McClary, 644
 Margaret, 513
 McClegitt, 640
 McCormick, Anna, 565
 Elizabeth, 565
 James M., 565
 McCoy, Laura, 523
 McCulloch, Gertrude I.,
 205
 William A., 205
 McDermott, Eleanor, 607
 McDonald, 654
 Albert D., 466

- McDonald, Rose A., 466
 Sarah S., 574
 McDowell, Ann, 322
 Frances, 322
 Peter, 322
 McDuffie, Daniel, 226
 Mary, 226
 Sarah, 226
 McEwen, Isabella, 271
 John, 271
 Mace, 644
 James, 102
 Sally, 102
 Lucy, 239
 McFarland, Henry L., 261
 Mae L., 261
 McGaffey, Aurilla B., 412
 McGarrahan, Jane M., 358
 Lewis H., 358
 McGinn, Emma, 604
 McGraw, Augustus C.,
 235
 Jennie, 279
 John, 279
 Kate W., 235
 Marianne, 235
 Willard, 235
 McGregor, Douglas, 324
 Margaret E., 324
 Mary, 596
 Norman W., 324
 Robert R., 324
 Sarah G., 324
 McHugh, Mina, 265
 McIlrath, Sarah, 416
 McIntosh, Ann, 523
 McIntyre, Barry A., 326
 Daisy, 326
 Henry A., 326
 Marion D., 326
 Marion I., 326
 Newell M., 326
 Mack, Anstis, 155
 Eveline, 155
 MacKay, Anna, 440
 McKay, Cecil C., 280
 Christian, 281
 Edith, 280
 Marguerite, 280
 Mildred Van D., 280
 Willard J., 280
 William L., 280
 McKee, Henrietta, 146
 John, 146
 McKenny, Parma C., 132
 McKenzie, Jane, 499
 McKever, 650
 McKown, Mary, 59
 McLoughlin,
 Antoinette H., 242
 Charlotte E., 242
 George M., 243
 John A., 243
 Joseph A., 242
 Mary E., 243
 Merab K., 243
 Samuel L., 243
 Sarah W., 243
 William W., 242
 McMullin, Mahala, 360
 McNair, Helen, 472
 Helen W., 472
 Norman H., 472
 Willard P., 472
 William I., 472
 McNally, Bridget, 528
 Michael, 528
 Sarah J., 528
 McNary, Emily D., 283
 McNeal, Clara W., 570
 Daniel W., 570
 Jane D., 570
 Morley D., 570
 William L., 570
 McNeil, Abby, 290
 Eleanor, 374
 John, 290
 Louisa, 290
 Mary S., 290
 Merica A., 331
 Susan, 423
 McPherson, Emma, 278
 Maude L., 635
 McRae, 605
 McVeiken, Ora, 442
 McWhirt, Alice M., 522
 Horace L., 522
 Ruth C., 522 [345
 McWilliams, Gordon L.,
 John G., 568
 Katherine, 568
 Manley, 345
 Martha W., 345
 Nellie, 345
 Robert F., 345
 Roy, 568
 William L., 345
 Macy, 659
 Alanson, 197
 Eddie L., 197
 Eva A., 197
 Mary E., 197 [358
 Maddox, Lola, 297, 357,
 Magee, Mary E., 279
 Magor, 657
 Maguire, 651
 Mahr, Ella, 620
 Main, Wealthy, 516
 Major, 650
 Malby, Mr., 15
 Maloney, Adelia, 264
 Richard, 264
 Manix, 660
 Manley, Frank, 345
 George, 144
 Gertrude, 344, 345
 Howard P., 345
 Lyman, 144
 Maggie, 345
 Martha G., 344
 Martha L., 345
 Martin, 144
 Mary, 289
 Nellie, 345
 Patty, 144
 Rosetta, 144
 Rowland, 144
 Royal, 144
 William J., 344, 345
 Mann, 664
 Abigail, 39
 James, 39
 Jonathan H., 574
 Moses, 39
 Philena W., 574
 Polly, 39
 Manning, Roxanna, 240
 Mannington, Mary F., 540
 Manns, Ella M., 428
 Hiram W., 428
 Mansell, Lucy B., 372
 Robert G., 372
 Manter, 659
 Marble, Sanford, 285
 Marceau, Sarah W., 243
 William F., 243
 Marcy, Olive, 130
 Marden, Ann, 213
 Mariner, Joseph, 483
 Sarah R., 483
 Markey, 640
 Marlow, Fanny B., 464
 Marryatt, Alfred H., 122
 Ababella W., 122
 Emma J., 122
 Marsden, Arthur W., 479
 Katherine E., 479
 Samuel A., 479
 Marsh, Elisha, 58
 Henry F., 339
 Israel, 551
 Julia M., 339
 Lucretia A., 551
 Marietta K., 410

- Marsh, Sarah M., 282
 Susanna, 58
 Tabitha, 551
 William R., 410
 Marshall, Abby R., 358
 Albert G., 427
 Andrew M., 358
 Birdie A., 358
 Caroline A., 427
 Cora, 358
 Cordelia, 358
 Edith I., 358
 Elizabeth M., 94
 Ella M., 358
 Ellen R., 427
 Ernest W., 358
 Eva A., 496
 Farnum W., 358
 George W., 358
 Guvera H., 427
 Harry E., 358
 Helen B., 358
 Hiram B., 390
 Jane M., 358
 Jean, 471
 Jennie M., 393
 John O., 496
 Lois, 358
 Mabel S., 358
 Marian W., 358
 Marvin E., 358
 Nellie M., 359
 Ruth A., 358
 Stella R., 359
 Willard A., 358
 William A., 358
 Martel, Louise, 515
 May, 515
 Martin, Albert G., 517
 Albert H., 517
 Calvin C., 623
 Clara E., 517
 Elizabeth, 482
 Flora A., 168
 Frank P., 192
 Gertrude E., 623
 Grace M., 482
 Inez G., 623
 John P., 414
 Joseph, 482
 Kate L., 414
 Lucy W., 192
 Mary E., 548
 Philip C., 517
 Raymond S., 517
 Thomas W., 482
 Wilhelmina H., 482
 William G., 168
 Martindale, Patty, 152
 Sarah, 152
 Sion, 152
 Martingale, Thankful, 164
 Marvin, Mabel, 360
 Marx, Barbara, 281
 Eleanor, 281
 Gertrude, 281
 Guido H., 281
 Guido Van D., 281
 Mason, 655
 Anna, 185
 Captain, 16
 Charles, 185
 Elijah, 185
 Elisha, 534
 Eliza, 534
 Harriet, 185
 Hattie E., 534
 Irene, 332
 Joseph, 140
 Mabel, 312
 Marcia, 297
 Martha, 185
 Martin, 185, 332
 Mary, 185
 Mary A., 496
 Mary E., 185
 Mary S., 432
 Merrill, 185
 Nancy, 330
 Nellie H., 228
 Polly, 185
 Rachel, 185
 Rebecca, 185
 Samuel, 185, 496
 Sarah F. R., 102
 Sophia, 140
 Thomas, 29
 Ursula, 185 [556
 Masterson, Annie H., 414,
 Henry L., 414
 Mather, Abigail, 36
 Cotton, 36
 Matthews, Esther, 23, 24
 James, 23
 Mattice, Cordelia, 301
 Sophia K., 301
 William, 301
 Mattison, Anna, 94
 Etta, 381
 Mattoon, Mattoon, Orilla,
 301
 Ruth E., 381
 Samuel, 381
 Maxwell, 641
 Francis, 90
 Mary A., 101
 May, 649
 Betty, 228
 Catherine, 391
 Daniel, 228, 391
 Eliza A., 391
 Elizabeth, 116
 Patty, 228
 Sarah, 95
 Maynard, 648, 658
 Aaron, 32
 Elizabeth, 31
 Eva G., 601
 J. Edward, 240
 John, 32
 Joseph, 31
 Miriam, 32
 Moses, 32
 Persis, 31
 Sarah M., 468
 Simon, 31
 Meacham, Asa, 66
 Chauncy, 66
 Hepsah, 67
 Margaret, 66
 Mary W., 66
 Polly, 67
 Sally H., 66
 Willard, 66
 Mead, 649
 Abigail, 34
 Benjamin, 34
 Bradley, 384
 Callie A., 221
 Caroline P., 220
 Carrie W., 221
 Charlotte, 384
 Charlotte H., 384
 Cornelia M., 221
 Edward B., 220
 Edwin A., 220
 Frederick L., 221
 George W., 257
 Hannah, 34
 Hazel C., 220
 Helen, 221
 John L., 221
 John S., 220
 Maria E., 220
 Myra T., 257
 Roy C., 221
 Samuel, 34
 Sarah E., 220
 Medill, Lilla M., 524
 Meiggs, Meigs, Hannah,
 Janna, 15 [15
 Josiah, 15
 Mindwell, 172
 Return, 15

- Meldram, Charles, 253
 Frank, 253
 John I., 253
 William W., 253
 Melloon, Abigail, 400
 Henry, 400
 Mary E., 400
 Meloy, Abigail, 177
 Ann, 177
 Charles, 177
 Edward R., 177
 Frederic W., 177
 John, 177
 John W., 177
 Martha E., 177
 Samuel H., 177
 William A., 177
 Melville, David, 17, 21
 Mengedoht, Henry, 542
 Marguerite, 542
 Mengis, Lillian E., 369
 Mennosh, Annie M., 548
 Joseph, 548
 Letitia, 548
 Menzies, Elizabeth, 126
 Mercer, Elizabeth A., 417
 Jane, 417
 Olney L., 416
 Samuel, 417
 Willard W., 417
 Meredith, Marion O., 626
 Owen R., 626
 Meriam, Geo., viii
 Merriam, Asaph, 540
 Emeline M., 540
 Gertrude W., 268
 Hattie, 540
 Robert, vii
 Merrifield, Charles J., 404
 Eleanor A., 404
 Merrill, Asenath, 281
 Hannah, 82
 Joseph, 281
 Merriman, Samuel, 128
 Theophilus, 128
 Merritt, Barnard, 285
 Merwin, Harriet E., 464
 Metcalf, Esther D., 237
 Fannie, 298
 Michael, 243
 Methune, Hezekiah, 407
 Lucia A., 407
 Midforth, Martha, 114
 Miles, 641, 658
 Almina, 423
 Clough R., 119
 John, vii, 423
 Mercy, 423
 Miles, Nabby, 119
 Millard, Abby M., 446
 Jane, 167
 Miller, 658, 662
 Elizabeth, 319, 367
 James, 22
 Jesse, 435
 Mary, 128
 Mary E., 435
 Susan R., 435
 Millet, Edith C., 361
 Milliken, 643
 Caroline E., 400
 George W., 400
 Nellie M., 413
 Mills, 643
 Ethel, 631
 Frank L., 305
 Jennie De A., 305
 Jonathan, 21
 Mary, 21
 Milne, Isabella, 472
 Minar, Elbridge G., 278
 Myra, 278
 Miner, Augusta W., 444
 Herbert H., 444
 Lavinia, 440
 Minot, Susanna, 163
 Mirriam, Joseph, viii
 Misener, Maud M., 160
 Mitchell, Alanson, 418
 Benjamin, 175
 Charles, 141
 Isaac R., 102
 J. T., 307
 Josephine L., 307
 Phebe, 417
 Sally, 141
 Mix, Elbridge, 292
 Emily, 292
 Grace, 292
 Susan A., 292
 Willard R., 292
 Winthrop H., 292
 Mojos, George H., 196
 May E., 196
 Monroe, Sarah J., 428
 Montague, Hannah, 42
 John, 42
 Montgomery, 663
 Elizabeth V., 310
 Eugene W., 310
 Fanny V., 310
 Harriet A., 310
 Harriet E., 310
 Harriet N., 310
 John, 310
 Kate C., 310
 Montgomery, 656
 Lillie M., 310
 Liston H., 310
 Mattie O., 310
 Maude E., 310
 Shelley H., 310
 William C., 310
 Moody, 656
 Adeline L., 269
 Henry, 217
 Mary E., 217
 Moore, 653
 Abby, 522
 Anna R., 356
 Caroline, 452
 Charles E., 415
 David, 522
 Edward L., 356
 Ellen A., 522
 Ephraim, 10
 Ephraim W., 415
 George W., 415
 Gertrude F., 415
 Harriet, 239
 Hiram D., 556
 James, 227
 John, 20
 John B., 429
 John T., 576
 Katherine, 66
 Lilla E., 415
 Lilla F., 415
 Louis W., 579
 Lucy A., 556
 Martha, 227
 Mary, 159
 Mary A., 332
 Mary C., 576
 Mary E., 415, 576
 Rae C., 579
 Ralph W., 415
 Richard D., 556
 Sarah, 429
 Sybil, 429
 Vivian E., 415
 Walter, 332
 Willard F., 415
 William, 239
 William P., 159
 Morallee, Gertrude, 449
 Grace, 449
 Maude, 449
 Yola, 449
 Morebread, Francis, 2
 Joan, 2
 Morfett, John, 544
 Sarah E., 545
 Morgan, 659

- Morgan, Lucy, 198
 Maria, 168
 Rebecca, 41
 Morrill, 655
 Fannie L., 391
 George H., 391
 Hannah, 532
 Morris, Alice F., 247
 Benjamin W., 247
 Catherine, 120
 Catherine S., 122
 Charles, 265
 Charles I., 265
 Edith C., 361
 Elizabeth S., 122
 Elvira, 265
 Fannie L., 361
 Griffith J., 361
 Laura E., 361
 Lewis N., 120
 Lewis O., 120
 Marshall E., 361
 Mary E., 265
 Renette J., 120
 Thomas F., 120
 Walter R., 122
 Morrison, 646
 Addie L. J., 197
 Albert W., 196
 Beatrice, 591
 Betsey, 294
 De Forest C., 197
 Fannie B., 197
 Lucy, 196
 Mary E., 197
 William C., 196
 Morse, 641, 659, 663
 Abby L., 456
 Abigail, 354
 Caroline, 354
 Fanny F., 556
 Gardner, 226
 Lucinda, 186
 Mary A. S., 226
 Melissa S., 506
 Napoleon B., 354
 Nina P., 564
 Prudence, 244
 Roxanna, 136
 Sally J., 456
 Samuel, 354
 Sarah H., 226
 Sylvester, 456
 Morton, Dan, 157
 Margaret, 605
 Mary, 157
 Moseman, 662
 Mosher, Bessie, 594
 Mosher, Charles W., 395
 Clarence, 395
 Eunice, 395
 Lillian R., 395
 Ruth W., 395
 William H., 395
 Mosley, Melissa E., 406
 Moss, Lewis S., 596
 Ruth, 596
 Mosser, Mr., 27
 Moulton, 649
 Alice, 458
 Arthur W., 221
 Elizabeth W., 491
 Mary, 207
 Mary C., 221
 Paul B., 491
 Penelope C., 491
 William, 207
 Mowitt, Sarah A., 309
 William R., 309
 Mowry, Abbie J., 400
 Immo A., 400
 Muffley, Mary E., 265
 Mulford, Alex. H., 382
 Clara, 383
 Edith M., 382
 Harriet E., 382
 Helen Louise, 382
 Logan W., 382, 383
 Lorraine, 383
 Louise B., 382
 Marion E., 382
 Muller, Caroline L., 431
 Munjoy, Daniel, 227
 Keziah, 227
 Lucinda, 227
 Munn, Phebe, 427
 Munroe, 642
 John, 201
 Lydia, 201
 Munsel, Cyrus, 213
 Diantha, 213
 Munson, Grace F., 542
 John A., 542
 John W., 542
 Murdock, Emily C. R.,
 Isaac, 543 [543]
 Mary, 281
 Naomi, 613
 Murphy, 654
 Murray, 650, 658
 Rachel, 317
 Musser, Audrey V., 431
 Clayton A., 431
 Frank E., 423, 431
 Gladys L., 431
 Jane, 431
 Musser, Janice L., 431
 Muriel M., 431
 Muzzy, Charlotte E., 275
 Edmund, 275
 Myrick, Albert, 144
 Jane, 144
 Newton, 144
 Pamela, 144
 Samuel, 144
 Samuel W., 144
 Sophia, 144
 Warren, 144
 Nagle, Alma A., 262
 Henry F., 262
 Narramore, Edgar H., 620
 Florence, 620
 Florence B., 620
 Nash, Agnes S., 127
 Alfred, 127
 Daniel, 36
 Elizabeth H., 127
 Elvira, 127
 Ephraim, 127
 Experience, 36
 Harriet, 127
 Helen H., 127
 Lillian A., 269
 Lois K., 127
 Lucinda K., 127
 Lucretia W., 127
 Samuel W., 127
 Zeruiah, 36
 Naylor, 647
 Nelson, 661
 Nervis, Annie, 282
 Neuman, Paul, 632
 Nevitt, Ernestina, 225
 Newbury, Cornelius R.,
 Zama S., 205 [205]
 Newell, Abbie A., 246
 Abigail, 246
 Alvira D., 380
 Asenath, 281
 Benjamin, 153
 Hannah, 153
 John, 81
 John A., 380
 Lucius, 246
 Mary, 81, 153
 Nancy, 153
 Samuel, 153
 Newhall, Allen, 434
 Celeste, 434
 James, 407
 Sally, 407
 Sarah A., 407, 434
 Newman, Charles H., 575
 Grace, 575

- Newman, John, 575
 Willard G., 575
 Newton, Alice, 243
 Charles H., 204
 George E., 340
 Hannah, 38
 Isaac, 147
 James, 147
 Kate L., 340
 Lucy A., 204
 Margaret, 147
 Marshall, 38
 Mary, 147
 Phebe, 38
 Ralph W., 147
 Rebecca, 204
 Rufus, 204
 Sabia, 147
 Sabrina, 109
 Newville, Clara, 346
 Nichols, 659
 Charles E., 505
 Charles O., 505
 Ella, 505
 Elva A., 505
 Frances, 440
 Frank H., 283
 George, 204
 George E., 265
 Harriet, 283
 Helen C., 505
 Helen M., 505
 Jessie B., 505
 Lucy A., 204
 Lydia, 54
 Lydia B., 95
 Martha A., 502
 Martin V., 440
 Mary J., 265
 Samuel, 54
 William, 95
 Nicholson, Nickelson,
 Charles, 163
 Charles E., 163
 Clara J., 163
 Cynthia J., 163
 Elizabeth, 630
 Julius, 279
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 163
 Mary E., 630
 Sylvia, 279
 William H., 630
 Nickerson, Darius M., 531
 Esther A., 531
 Lizzie D., 531
 Nimblet, Alice J., 192
 Nimms, Harriet, 332
 Nimms, Lucius, 332
 Nobbs, Edith H., 443
 Noble, Bessie A., 265
 Eliza, 234
 Huldah, 376
 Joseph, 234
 Laura, 143
 Maitland C., 265
 Olive F., 234
 Noe, Emma G., 304
 Joe E., 304
 Nolan, Nancy, 140
 Spencer, 140
 Nold, Elizabeth, 459
 Norcross, 659
 Nancy H., 391
 North, Edith I., 258
 Northrop, Northrup,
 Amelia, 559
 Marcena, 54
 Nettie E., 115
 Patty H., 54
 Norton, Amelia H., 296
 Antoinette G., 296
 Anzoletta P., 296
 Catherine A., 296
 Elijah, 150
 Elizabeth, 288
 Faulkner I., 296
 Harriet M., 296
 Lucy, 150
 Mary A., 296
 Mayhew, 105
 Nancy, 105
 Nathaniel, 288
 Willard I., 296
 Norwood, 649
 Abbie I., 389
 Bernice M., 390
 Bessie, 389
 Dorothea B., 389
 George, 389
 Guy V., 389
 Horton, 389
 Mildred O., 389
 Ora, 389
 Rosalynd C., 389
 Nourse, Nurse, 660
 Amory, 398
 Benjamin, 409
 Mercy, 409
 Sarah, 409
 Sarah A., 398
 Noyes, Ammi, 132
 Anna M., 346
 Beatrice, 346
 Charles G., 346
 Clara, 346
 Noyes, Delvey L., 346
 Edward L., 238
 Eveline, 346
 George F., 346
 George G., 346
 Helen F., 346
 Henry H., 346
 Jane M., 238
 Joseph, 7
 Lizzie M., 346
 Martha, 132
 Mary, 346
 Victor P., 346
 Wendell, 346
 William D., 346
 Nunn, Henrietta N., 613
 Nutting, 658
 Alice, 241
 Daniel, 241
 Sarah, 30
 Nye, 644
 Charles I., 496
 Claire, 523
 Cornelia, 497
 Daniel, 503
 Eva A., 496
 Emma C., 503
 George H., 497
 Irene F., 496
 Louisa B., 497
 Wilfrid C., 523
 Wilfrid R., 523
 Oakes, Tila, 232
 Ober, Etta M., 160
 Odiorne, Sarah, 190
 Ogden, 656
 O'Hara, 644
 Franklin, 463
 Lydia R., 463
 Oldfield, Jessie, 430
 Olds, Melissa W., 204
 O'Leary, Kate, 193
 Olive, Abigail, 107
 J. B., 107
 Abigail F., 53
 Oliver, Frances, 280
 Maria, 263
 Mehitable, 280
 Robert, 280
 Ollwick, Elizabeth, 624
 Herman H., 624
 Jennie B., 624
 Olmstead, Anna B., 309
 Emeline, 280
 Lucius F., 280
 O'Neill, Cornelia, 260
 Margaret I., 489

- O'Neill, Minnie M., 260
Robert, 260
- Orendorff, Julia D., 262
Mary L., 262
William, 262
- Ormiston, Alice A., 264
James N., 264
- Orrell, 646
- Osborne, 644
Lucella E., 603
Porter E., 603
- Osgood, Hannah, 202
- Ostrander, Ellen C., 468
- Otis, Arunah, 259
Elizabeth, 259, 421
Joel A., 421
Malinda W., 420
Mercy, 259
- Owens, 646
- Packard, Ellen F., 414
- Paddock, 640 [249]
- Padelford, Charles W.,
Clara J., 249
Frank H., 249
Hosea, 249
Mary F., 249
Sophia M., 249
- Page, Abby S., 287
Aryens, 225
Benjamin, 31
Christopher, 137
Emma, 118
Esther, 56
Eunice, 137
Henry, 31
J. N., 118
John, 6
Jonathan, 56, 225
Lucy, 398
Parthenia, 35
Ruth, 31
Sarah, 31
Susanna S., 398
William, 287, 398
- Paine, Amasa, 315
Lucretia, 315
Robert Treat, 17, 183
Thomas, 17
- Palmer, Almon, 291
Anna M., 68
Charles, 68
Emma A., 471
Harriet A., 519
Maria, 68
Mary, 284
Molly, 114
Sarah K., 291
- Palmer, William, 114
- Parham, Clara J. R., 579
Mary E., 579
Silas R., 579
- Park, Abigail, 143
Lilla M., 529
Susan M., 406
William, 406
- Parker, 649, 652
Abijah, 127
Adelaide G., 375
Alice E., 562
Alice L., 126
Alice W., 366
Andrew, 126, 127
Anna R., 356
Anna S., 126
Arthur, 127
Augustus D., 365
Benjamin M., 159
Blanche W., 366
Bridget, 345
Caleb, 127
Charlotte A., 241
Cheney E., 375
Claracy, 201
Clarissa, 250
David, 26
Edmund S., 580
Elizabeth, 126, 127
Elvira, 127
Ephraim, 201
Eugene L., 356
Eva B., 366
Fannie M., 356
Florence S., 356
Floyd E., 375
Frances E., 419
George, 126, 562
Gideon, 172
Glidden M., 375
Hannah, 136
Harriet, 126, 127
Helen D., 343
Helen W., 580
Helena E., 343
Hiram, 135
Horace J., 343
Ida, 159
Inez L., 366
Irene D., 554
James, 50
Jennie, 356
Joel H., 250
Joseph D., 241
Lena M., 366
Lillian A., 366
Lucinda W., 127
- Parker, Lucy S., 455
Lydia, 292
M. Isabella, 580
Madeline, 366
Marjorie, 343
Martha, 41
Mary E., 365
Meriel W., 356
Nathan, 126, 137
Nellie, 172
Olive C., 553
Orville C., 366
Osmer M., 356
Pamelia, 562
Patty, 127
Philena E., 296
Rachel, 119
Sally A., 135
Sarah, 41, 172
Sophia, 127
Thomas L., 119
Timothy O., 554
Viola M., 366
Willard, 126
- Parkhurst, Daniel, 113
Katherine, 113
Lakin, 76
Levi M., 76
Martha, 113
- Parkman, Susanna, 30
- Parks, Abigail F., 359
Charles, 115
Charlotte S., 108
Darius, 108, 463
Elizabeth, 463
Emily S., 115
Fred S., 108
George W., 108
Harriet, 108
Julia F., 108
Lydia F., 108
Marcia E., 108
Rhoda, 78
Sarah C., 108, 463
- Parlin, George, 137
Hannah, 137
Isaac, 137
Isaac N., 137
Joseph W., 137
- Parmenter, Adolphus, 393
Anna J., 574
Eunice, 110
Frances V., 393
John, 110
Kate, 574
Martin, 574
Rebecca, 110, 393
- Parnell, James, 515

- Parnell, Minnie L., 515
 Paro, 664
 Parren, Alice J., 566
 Emeline, 566
 Moses, 566
 Parris, John, 27
 Parsons, Charles, 303
 Charlotte A., 176
 Eliza, 176
 Elizabeth, 176
 Ella, 303
 Fanny, 303
 Frances, 303
 George, 176
 John, 303
 John W., 176
 Ruth, 485
 Sarah, 136
 Partridge, Betsey, 266
 Harriet A., 188
 Joseph, 188
 Lucinda, 446
 Mary, 140
 Pascoe, Ida, 159
 Paston, 641
 Patch, Alfred A., 142
 Caroline L., 142
 Evalina, 142
 George E., 143
 Laura A., 142
 Lucy C., 143
 Lydia M., 142
 Mary, 142
 Mary E., 142
 Sally, 142
 Sarah, 142
 William W., 142
 Patten, 660
 Adella, 311
 Sarah J., 375
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 126
 Jack, 245
 Kate, 245
 Patteson, Pattison, Anna,
 Edna L., 362 [54]
 James D., 362
 James G., 362
 Minerva C., 362
 Nicholas, 54
 Virginia M., 362
 Paul, 646
 Hiel, 212
 Nancy, 212
 Paulding, Ellen, 628
 Hiram, 628
 Virginia, 628
 Peabody, Joseph, 310
 Melissa, 310
 Peabody, Sarah, 310
 Peak, Abbie E., 228
 Cyrus W., 228
 Florence G., 228
 Fred L., 228
 George E., 228
 Henry C., 228
 Jonathan C., 228
 Julia A., 228
 Leander F., 228
 Levi W., 228
 Maud L., 228
 Nellie H., 228
 Pease, Abigail, 376
 Catherine G., 121
 Charles E., 121
 Peck, Eben, 279
 Hezekiah, 81
 Mary A., 587
 Mary D., 229
 Mary E., 229
 Milton, 138
 Miranda, 139
 Myra, 139
 Phebe, 138
 Polly, 134
 Rosaline, 279
 Sophronia, 139
 Sumner, 138
 Victor E., 279
 Victoria, 279
 William D., 229, 230
 Peckham, 656
 Peele, Abigail M., 29
 Jonathan, 29
 Margaret, 29
 Martha, 29
 Sarah, 29
 Willard, 29
 Pelton, Harriet D., 308
 Nathan, 308
 Pemberton, Rev. Mr., 16
 Penfield, Alice, 283
 E. Zina, 283
 Penington, Adelia A., 417
 Grace L., 417
 Heaton, 417
 Irene, 417
 Pennoyer, Charles J., 301
 Eliza J., 300
 Jane L., 301
 Mary, 301
 Rebecca F., 301
 Reuben W., 301
 Sophia K., 301
 William A., 300, 301
 Penny, Arabella, 122
 Percival, George, 498
 Percival, Hannah C., 498
 Josephine, 498
 Perham, 658
 Lucinda, 511
 Perkins, Abigail, 177
 Alma S., 262
 Eva M., 634
 Isaac, 177
 Lucy, 76
 Mary A., 442
 William H., 262
 Perley, 658
 Perrin, Rebecca, 161
 Perry, 639, 656
 Charles C., 339
 Crosby A., 339
 Mary, 339
 Mary A., 339
 Mary J., 244
 Rachel, 219
 Sarah, 410
 Silas, 244
 Susan A., 339
 Peters, Amorette, 223
 Barney, 222, 223
 Emma, 223
 Frank, 223
 Rebecca, 223
 Roxanna, 222, 223
 Peterson, Ann E., 287
 Antoinette F., 287
 Eliza C., 212
 George F., 287
 Marie C., 624
 Martin L., 212
 Pettengill, 641
 Peyter, Mame W., 545
 Phelps, 647
 Abel, 50
 Eliza, 67
 Elizabeth, 33
 Edward, 33
 Etta, 544
 John P., 544
 Lois, 50
 Maria, 544
 Mary Flag, 51
 Relief, 102
 Ruth, 33
 William, 51
 Philbrick, Bernice L., 468
 Frank W., 468
 Zulu M., 468
 Phillips, Alice E., 385
 Anna O., 305
 Asenath, 281
 Carl F., 385
 Catherine, 281

- Phillips, Catherine E., 230
 Charles E., 304
 Charlotte C., 385
 Charlotte M., 261
 Chloe, 281
 Donald M., 385
 Edwin M., 385
 Emma J., 385
 Electa, 281
 Eliza, 281
 Elvira, 281
 Emily, 340
 Emma G., 304
 Frederick S., 304
 Freeman D., 305
 Hattie W., 304
 Irma M., 304
 Jane, 190
 John, 281
 Jonathan, 230
 Julia G., 304
 Katherine, 304
 Mary, 542
 Margaret, 305
 Marjorie E., 385
 Marshall, 281
 Mary H., 305
 Minnie, 304
 Minnie E., 305
 Olive, 281
 Orilla A., 304
 Paul E., 385
 Rose, 304
 Russell E., 385
 Sarah, 281
 Sarah P., 304
 Solomon G., 304
 Willard, 281
 William F., 385
 William S., 385
 William W., 385
 Wilson, 281
 Winsor, 281
- Phipps, Annie M., 616
 James M., 233
 Marion J., 488
 Mary, 488
 Submit, 129
 Susanna, 233
 William, 488 [585]
- Phisterer, Catherine W.,
 Gertrude L., 585
 Karl J., 585
- Phoenix, 659
 Pickering, 658
 Pickert, Achsie, 578
 Addie, 578
 William, 578
- Pickett, Abbie D., 382
 Dolly C., 95
 Frances C., 382
 Frederick S., 382
 Gertrude W., 382
 Leroy, 382
- Peirce, Pierce, 263, 652, [664]
 Amos, 266
 Asa, 97
 Betsey, 97
 Carrie L., 574
 Dolly C., 95
 Elijah, 97
 Ellen R., 538
 Frank A., 574
 Fred W., 437
 Gertrude A., 193
 Grace, 604
 Hallet R., 437
 Hannah T., 192
 Harriet F., 216
 Jacob W., 95
 John, 538
 John B., 95
 Lois, 266
 Lucy, 266
 Lydia B., 95
 Martha, 95, 183
 Martin, 97
 Mary, 43
 Mason, 97
 Melinda C., 333
 Nathaniel, 95, 333
 Nicholas, 95
 Olive, 220
 Osburn, 97
 Rebecca, 95
 Samuel, 43
 Sarah, 95, 191
 Sarah J., 192
 Sarah L., 437
 Susan E., 545
 Timothy, 266
 William H., 437
- Pike, Elvira, 219
 Hamilton, 219
 Viola A., 219
- Pillsbury, Daniel, 318
 Margaret, 318
- Pineo, Noalice, 414
 Pingree, 647
- Piper, Francis, 473
 Louise, 210
 Martha, 500
 Martha A., 391, 500
 Porter, 500
- Pitblado, Grant R., 464
 Hattie W., 464
- Pitcher, Duane, 264
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 351
 George W., 351
 John, 351
 Mary E., 351
- Pitner, Maggie, 345
 Planck, Grace B., 424
 Hazel E., 424
 Perrin D., 424
 Ruth M., 424
- Plastor, Caroline F., 548
 Francis A., 548
 Laura A., 548
- Platt, Cornelia, 403
 Florence M., 305
 Frances E., 305
 Frances L., 305
 George H., 305
 George L., 273
 Hattie M., 305
 Sarah D., 273
- Platts, Lydia, 318
 Plum, E., 404
 Mary G., 404
- Plummer, Anna B., 324
 John L., 324
- Poland, 653
 Polmatier, Rose E., 510
 Pond, Albert, 559
 Dorothy W., 473
 Esther, 148
 Flora E., 530
 Florence J., 473
 Francis, 530
 Grace R., 530
 Hannah, 139
 Hannibal, 530
 Henry W., 148
 John, 139
 Luther, 67
 Mano, 559
 Mary, 148, 559
 Phebe B., 67
 Samuel B., 148
 Sarah D., 148
 Walter A., 530
 Willard T., 473
 William C., 473
- Poote, Angelina, 303
 Pope, Ebenezer, 69
 John, 104
 John H., 104
 Keziah, 69
 Martha, 48
 Rhoda, 69
 Samuel, 48
- Porter, Althea, 281
 Elizabeth M., 473

- Porter, Emma, 473
Francis, 426
Isabella, 271
Martha A., 426
Minnie, 475
Phebe, 138
Philip, 271
Sally, 426
William A., 473
Zeriah, 264
- Post, Ann, 45
Elisha, 45
Phebe, 88
- Postal, George, 54
Lydia, 54
- Pottell, Pottle, Frances,
Simon, 151 [124
Susannah, 151
- Potter, Alice G., 583
Briggs E., 412
Frank H. T., 583
Luke, viii
Lydia, 412
Mahala, 285
Mahala W., 286
Mary A., 412
Mary E., 583
Nellie A., 619
Roswell, 285
Willard R., 583
- Pousley, Abigail, 36
Samuel, 36
- Powell, 657
Florence, 594
Sarah, 450
- Powers, Edna E., 222
Florence E. T., 222
Lloyd O., 533
Louie, 533
Lyman W., 222
Rebecca D., 217
Rodney, 217
Sarah E., 240
Sarah H., 47
Susan, 222
Walter, 47
William H., 240
Winslow, 222
- Pratt, 656
Abigail, 99
Albert S., 209
Avis V. I., 209
Barney, 227
Burton R., 437
Chloe, 380
Cora E., 437
Florence M., 437
Lemuel, 40
- Pratt, Lydia, 40
Martha, 227
Olive, 221
Oliver, 40
Sarah, 40
Sophia, 288
Thomas, 22
- Preble, Charles B., 503
Charles H., 503
Ida L., 503
Rachel E., 503
- Prentice, Abigail, 34
Anna, 59
Carrie W., 221
Charles O., 221
John, 59
Mary C., 221
Thomas, 34
- Prescott, Alice A., 368
Augusta S., 350
Bethia, 127
Charles H., 368
Dane, 350
Elizabeth, 58
William, 58
- Presho, Mary, 218
Orphia, 218
Sullivan, 218
Zadock, 218
- Prussey, Annie, 533
Ernest, 533
Eunice, 533
George, 533
John, 533
Samuel, 533
Sarah, 533
- Preston, Almira M., 407
Charles, 340
Charline, 460
Elmira E., 442
Florence I., 460
Hannah, 407
Jenette, 340
Joseph S., 442
Nora B., 340
O. Frederick, 460
Oscar, 407
Rossett, 460
- Prevost, Ida, 606
- Price, Cora M., 408
Lucy A., 463
Nettie B., 309
Robert, 309
Sarah, 309
- Priest, Benjamin, 369
Ellen A., 230
George H., 230
Helen H., 230
- Priest, Henry H., 230
Lydia, 230
Lydia E., 230
Susan, 369
- Priestly, Harriet E., 310
Henry T., 310
- Prince, Jael, 231
- Probst, Mary P., 283
- Proctor, Procter, 657
Azubah, 209
Bessie E., 190
Carroll E., 190
Eva, 190
Martha E., 190
Roscoe G., 190
- Proudfoot, Belle, 180
Elizabeth, 180
Laura, 180
Lawrence, 180
Marie Van A., 180
- Prouty, —, 35
Cyrus A., 135
Dora, 530
Ellen, 135
Horace P., 135
Sally A., 135
Salmon P., 135
Samuel, 530
Stephen, 135
- Puffer, 643
Ellen L., 407
Esther, 500
George G., 407
Martha, 500
Mary A., 227
Reuben, 500
- Pulsifer, Mabel, 586
- Purdy, Sarah V., 268
- Purmort, Ellen E., 467
Frances, 467
Lewis A., 467
Lewis B., 467
Zulu M., 468
- Pushee, James G., 611
Marie J., 611
Mary J., 611
- Putnam, 645, 649, 656
Abbie, 389
Angenette, 518
Benjamin, 111
Betsey, 75
Caroline F., 487
David, 389
Elizabeth, 75
Emily, 487
Hannah, 75, 150
Harriet, 487
Harriet J., 487

- Putnam, Harvey, 518
 James, 75
 Janet, 487
 Joanna, 162
 Katherine, 487
 Margaret, 487
 Mary A., 389
 Mary H., 487
 Persis, 487
 Rachel, 162
 Rebecca, 518
 Rufus, 487
 Sally, 111
 Sybil B., 374
 Thomas, 162
 Ulmer, 374
 William R., 487
- Quayle, Emma C., 412
 Quinn, Rebecca, 567
 Virginia B., 361
- Radcliffe, Harriet H., 461
 Ralph, Amos, 251
 Aurora, 194
 Betsey, 251
 Eliza B., 251 [166
 Ramsdell, Emily M. A. C.,
 Hiram J., 166
- Rand, Artemas, 198
 Arthur L., 442
 Belle, 180
 Charles E., 180
 Davis, 103
 Hannah H., 198
 John P., 169
 Lena M., 169
 Lydia, 169
 Minnie S., 442
 Nancy, 103
 Sabina, 348
 Thomas, 169
- Randall, Randle,
 Catherine, 297
 Mary A., 451
 Rhoda, 118
 Sally, 451
 Samuel P., 451
- Randlett, George M., 357
 Randolph, Caroline R.,
 Lewis G., 302 [302
- Ranks, Lucy, 265
 Ranney, 645
 Eliza, 325
- Ransom, Cyrus, 54
 Sally, 54
- Rathbone, Rathbun,
 Clarissa, 299
- Rathbone, Rathbun,
 Donald, 224
 Douglas, 224
 Eugene, 299
 Jennie M., 224
 Leonard, 224
 Lydia, 299
 Mary, 165, 564
 Neal, 224
 Nina, 299
 Polly, 165
 Rachel, 564
 Roswell, 299
 Samuel H., 564
 Susan, 165
 Wait, 165
- Rauchfuss, Lola, 631
 Rauhenstein, John, 584
 Ora, 584
- Rawles, Harriet H., 203
 I. E., 203
- Rawson, Edward, 125
 Kittie E., 531
 Mary, 125
- Ray, Betsey, 240
 Raymond, 642 [663
- Read, Reed, Reid, 644,
 Abigail, 191
 Ada L., 443
 Adeline, 192
 Albert E. B., 443
 Albert S., 443
 Alice J., 192
 Allen W., 538
 Arthur H., 442
 Bernice M., 389
 Burton C., 443
 Carl A., 389
 Celina, 191
 Charles D., 441, 443
 Charles O., 443
 Charles W., 442
 Charlotte C., 221
 Charlotte O., 443
 Clara, 442
 Clara B., 442
 Clara F., 442
 Clarence L., 538
 Clarence W., 442
 Daniel, 191
 David, 221
 Dora, 442
 Edith H., 443
 Ella, 443
 Ella E., 442, 443
 Ella L., 442
 Ella S., 192
 Emily D., 413
- Read, Reed, Reid,
 Erastus, 192
 Everett H., 442
 Everett W., 442
 Fayette D., 442
 Fayette F., 443
 Florence, 442
 Florence M., 389
 George A., 389
 Guy A., 389
 Hannah T., 192
 Hannah W., 406
 Harvey, 442
 Helen M., 192
 Herbert D., 443
 Hezekiah H., 413
 Hosea W., 192
 Irene, 443
 James, 243
 Jennie, 442
 Julia F., 413
 Julia R., 443
 Kate, 443
 Kate F., 192
 Kate S., 538
 Lavant M., 442
 Laura S., 192
 Louisa F., 192
 Lee W., 442
 Lewis H., 538
 Lucia A. E., 192
 Lucien E., 192
 Lyman C., 192
 Mabel S., 442
 Madge, 389
 Mae, 389
 Maria L., 538
 Marjorie S., 389
 Marjory, 538
 Martha, 413
 Mary A., 442
 Max G., 389
 Minnie S., 442
 Myra, 192
 Nancy, 203, 218
 Nella S., 192
 Nellie L., 442
 Olive, 52
 Olive B., 443
 Olive C., 441
 Olive F., 443
 Oliver P., 192
 Ora, 442
 Polly, 123
 Ray E., 389
 Rose M., 443
 Rufus B., 192
 Salome, 243

- Read, Reed, Reid,
 Sarah E., 389
 Sarah J., 192
 Serene E., 442
 Solomon, 63
 Stella, 442
 Susan L., 192
 Susanna, 63
 Varnum A., 192
 Wallace F., 442
 Real, Beatrice C., 526
 Edward J., 526
 Emily G., 526
 Joseph W., 526
 Record, Alice L., 245
 Arthur W., 245
 Helen A., 244
 Helen L., 244
 Harold N., 245
 Mary F., 244
 Milton Le R., 244 [65
 Reddington, Hephsebeth,
 Redfield, Mary E., 479
 Redman, 661
 Redway, Amelia H., 296
 Florence A., 296
 Georgia D., 296
 Harriet A., 296
 Willard, 296
 Rees, Reese, Allen F., 416
 Carrie E., 416
 Catherine, 359
 J. W., 359
 Reeves, Rachel, 153
 Reilley, Esther D., 343
 Reinhold, Emma G., 304
 William A., 304
 Rele, John, 12
 Remick, Margaret, 432
 Fannie E., 563
 Rexford, Betsey, 115
 William, 115
 Reynard, Fred B., 588
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 271
 Hannah, 91
 Peter, 91
 Rhodes, Edward J., 341
 Effie M., 341
 Elizabeth, 346
 Florence M., 389
 Ida H., 509
 James, 346
 Robert, 557
 Rice, Aaron, 80
 Alvira, 516
 Betsey, 222
 Catherine (Caty), 103
 Deborah, 187
 Hannah, 70, 80
 Rice, Jedidiah, 52
 Jemima, 52
 John, 61
 John M., 222
 Levi, 187
 Lucy, 23
 Maria Knowlton, 61
 Mary, 80
 Sarah E., 222
 Phinehas, 21
 Prudence, 9
 Richard, vii
 Rich, 652
 Richards, 651
 Ada, 304
 Almira, 489
 Asa, 489
 Charles, 303
 Deborah A., 466
 Eliza G., 330
 Elizabeth A., 489
 Emma A., 304
 Eveline G., 304
 Ida E., 303
 Phebe, 73
 Samuel, 73
 Sarah, 303
 Sarah E., 465
 W. C., 330
 Richardson, 655, 658
 Adelaide O., 395
 Albert, 188
 Albert E., 395
 Amasa E., 395
 Amy A., 408
 Bertrand K., 440
 Charles, 332
 Charles T., 497
 Charles W., 395
 Clesson W., 497
 Cynthia, 188
 Edith M., 395
 Edward P., 573
 Ellen, 440
 Esther, 186
 Frederic C., 408
 George O., 497
 Grace M., 381
 I. A., 381
 Jessie F., 381
 Leta, 381
 Lizzie I., 497
 Louisa, 573
 Lucy K., 440
 Marcellus B., 440
 Mary E., 395
 Maude F., 497
 Nellie, 381
 Nellie M., 395
 Richardson,
 Norman W., 395
 Oren A., 395
 Paul G., 395
 Rachel, 396
 Roy, 396
 Ruth I., 395
 Sadie I., 497
 Sarah M., 553
 William J., 381
 Richter, Adolphus F., 586
 Catherine M., 586
 Horace W., 586
 Katherine E., 586
 Rickey, Sally, 267
 Rider, Fannie L., 422
 Walter B., 422
 Walter G., 422
 Rieger, Eliza C., 306
 Joseph, 306
 Riggs, Martha A., 601
 Riley, Ann, 86
 Ebenezer, 86
 George, 132
 Melinda, 132
 Ring, Anna B., 257
 Thomas, 257
 Ringer, Catherine S., 322
 Ripley, Frinda, 381
 George, 93
 Sophia W., 93
 Ritchie, Elizabeth, 612
 Ritter, Maxie E., 614
 Rixford, Della G., 546
 Elsie P., 546
 Henry W., 546
 Jessie P., 390
 Robb, Martha L., 429
 Robbins, Robins, 650,
 652, 656
 Abbie W., 471
 Alice M., 623
 Chandler, 328
 Eliza, 208
 Elmer E., 388
 Elwyn, 388
 George O., 388
 George S., 471
 Isaac F., 473
 Isaiah, 623
 Jacob, 57
 Jonas, 208
 Julia N., 473
 Lurette, 473
 Louise A., 471
 Martha, 167
 Mary A., 388
 Olive, 57
 Rebecca, 369

- Robbins, Robins,
Sarah, 87
Sarah R., 328
- Roberts, Abigail, 172
Charles A., 172
Clementine, 344
Ethel, 172
Evelyn L., 284
Florence C., 172
Grace L., 172
Hannah, 38
James H., 172
James W., 172
John W., 172
Lydia, 38
Mary I., 393
Moses, 38
Nellie P., 172
Noah, 38
Richard, 38
W. B., 172
W. W., 172
William L., 284
- Robertson, 659
Helen, 299
Marion S., 390
- Robes, 647
- Robinson, 643, 644
Aaron, 331
Albert, 116
Annis, 198
Emily I., 411
Emma, 492
Florence, 120, 411
Gain, 399
George, 198
Grace, 549
Henry de G., 120
Henry S., 247
Horatio N., 411
Joanna, 399
Kate L., 584
Laird W., 539
Mabel, 539
Mary E., 411
Nancy, 420
Orissa, 116
Ralph L., 539
Rebecca, 331
Sally, 399
Sarah M., 247
Walter M., 539
Willard M., 539
William A., 549
- Rodden, Fanny, 263
James H., 263
- Roe, Helen M., 342
Robert, 342
- Rogers, Rodgers, 639, 645
Abigail W., 378
Alvin W., 300
Amy, 198
Charlotte, 109
Constance D., 472
Daniel, 61
David W., 198
Dorothy, 46
Elizabeth, 61
Emma, 306
Eri, 137
Grace M., 306
Harriet E., 306
Helen M., 306
Henry A., 306
Isabelle M., 472
James R., 472
Jennie S., 614
Leland G., 300
Lemuel, 300
Louise, 472
Louise W., 472
Richard, 46
Samuel, 20
Sarah A., 300
Sarah B., 137
- Rogerson, Anna E., 419
William B., 419
- Rolfe, Abbie, 608
Charity, 319
Theatus, 514
William, 319
- Rollins, 659
Joseph, 371
Martha, 371
Sarah, 371
- Romine, 652
- Rood, Elizabeth, 532
Emma, 532
Wm. H., 532
- Roof, Susanna, 263
- Roosevelt, Belle W., 580
Ex-President, 580
Kermit, 580
- Root, Elihu, 8
Nellie, 210
- Roper, Azubah, 55
Benjamin, 55
Marcellus, 370
Rose E., 370
- Rose, Abigail J., 276
Robert, 276
Susan G., 138
- Ross, 643, 657, 659
Ella, 411
Henry, 411
Mary E., 411
- Rounds, 657, 663
Addie, 545
- Roundy, 658
Laura, 194
- Rouse, Alonzo, 259
Rebecca, 259
- Rowe, 662
Charles E., 550
Cornelia, 350
Ethan, 350
Isabella F., 528
Lucy A., 528
M. B., 528
Margaret L., 550
Marjorie, 550
- Rowell, Anna, 356
Genevieve E., 356
Laura L., 356
Meriel W., 356
Timothy D., 356
Walter C., 356
Wilbur L., 356
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 292
James G., 292
- Rudd, Frances D., 120
- Rugg, Amos, 96
Sarah, 96
- Ruley, Alice N., 303
John B., 303
- Rundle, Abraham, 302
Caroline, 302
Frank, 302
Jane, 302
John E., 302
Laura, 302
Nellie R., 302
- Russ, Mary, 411
- Russell, 645
Anna, 185
Bradford, 392
Eliza H., 154
Elizabeth, 43
Elizabeth H., 437
Floy E., 526
James L., 185
Lovesy, 102
M. Abbie, 192
Mabel C., 437
Maria P., 392
Mary C., 437
Nathaniel, 43
Perry, 274
Sybil, 274
Will, 526
Willard E., 526
William, 437
William R., 437
- Rust, Edna, 377

- Rutter, Mary, 39
 Joseph, 39
 Ryalls, Edna C., 527
 Ryan, Margaret, 305
 Ryder, Emma E., 217
 Ryerson, Florence, 597
 Harold S., 597
 Sabin, Eleanor O., 300
 Emily O., 300
 Henry W., 300
 Maria, 357
 Susan A., 300
 Willard C., 300
 Sachse, Albert F., 441
 Alice L., 441
 Safford, Lizzie E., 441
 Sage, Abigail, 44
 Allen, 44
 St. John, Alberta, 262
 Charles B., 262
 Salisbury, Salsbury,
 Alice E., 587
 Percival B., 290
 Stella, 290
 Salmon, David, 558
 Florence L., 558
 Mary, 558
 Salter, Cora E., 260
 George, 260
 Mary H., 260
 Samo, Henrietta, 465
 Sanborn, 650
 Elisha, 247
 Frank B., 183
 Hannah M., 357
 John W., 357
 Martha L., 412
 Mary, 247
 Sanders, 658
 Ashley, 611
 Elizabeth, 271
 Joanna, 611
 Lemira E., 380
 Lucy, 271
 Ruth, 611
 William, 271
 Sanderson, 650
 Caroline A., 178
 Charles F., 178
 Charles W., 178
 David, 61
 Elizabeth, 527
 Ellen L., 178
 Frederick L., 178
 Horatio W., 178
 Jemima, 129
 Katherine E., 178
 Lewis, 178
 Sanderson, Lucretia, 61
 Mary J., 527
 Sarah E., 386
 Sarah I., 178
 Sarah P., 178
 Warren, 386
 William C., 178
 Winthrop, 527
 Sands, Caroline H., 576
 Esther, 576
 John M., 576
 Sandy, Beatrice A., 463
 Donald, 463
 Sanford, Helen H., 617
 Robert, 617
 Sargent, 660
 Hattie W., 304
 Hosea S., 545
 J. L., 304
 Mary E., 217
 Myrtie F., 545
 Sault, Hilda M., 598
 Saunders, 660
 Charles W., 337
 Daniel, 29
 George E., 337
 George S., 337
 Lucy C., 337
 Mary E., 337
 Savage, Abigail, 57, 373
 Amos, 57
 Anne S., 57
 Mary, 443
 Savin, Olive P., 626
 Sawyer, 653
 Charles E., 405
 David, 155
 Elmer, 366
 Forrest, 505
 Hannah A., 155
 Inez L., 366
 Jessie B., 505
 Kate D., 384
 Mary, 48, 54, 225
 Mary A. T., 492
 Sarah M., 405
 Thos., 20
 William M., 384
 Schell, John R., 423
 Marian E., 423
 Schillmiller, Addie, 368
 Schoenfield, Grace C., 269
 Schoff, 652
 Polly, 663
 Schofield, Florence A., 602
 Genevieve H., 353
 Hiram, 602
 Schoonover, Sarah, 341
 Schouler, John, 147
 Mary, 147
 Schrader, Alma E. L., 421
 Schram, Clara J. R., 579
 James, 579
 Schroeder, Florence V.,
 Peter, 533 [533
 Schultz, Viola L., 522
 Schuyler, John, 21
 Scothford, John, viii
 Scolly, Sarah, 57
 Scott, C. F., 266
 Charles H., 263
 Dean R., 388
 Edgar C., 388
 Florence W., 388
 Glen L., 388
 Glenroy W., 388
 Jessie D., 433
 John W., 433
 Lilla G., 388
 Lucy M., 388
 Maria, 266
 Ruth C., 388
 Sybil, 114
 Scoville, 67
 Scranton, Marion M., 480
 Russell W., 316
 Sylvia, 316
 Worthington, 480
 Searle, Mary A., 520
 Moses C., 520
 Sears, Deborah, 14
 Paul, 14
 Seaver, Deliverance, 197
 Dorothy, 109
 Edith F., 491
 Frances S., 491
 George W., 498
 John, 109
 Margaret G., 498
 Maria T., 598
 Mildred L., 622
 Robert, 197
 Robert C., 491
 Shubael, 197
 Seavey, 657
 Seeley, Anna M., 458
 Seigler, Catherine, 169
 Senter, 658
 Service, Florence, 442
 William Mac N., 442
 Severance, Daniel A., 205
 Daniel H., 205
 Emily, 205
 Gertrude I., 205
 Ida M., 196
 John J., 205

- Severance, Julia A., 232
 Lewis E., 205
 Marietta, 205
 Mary E., 205
 Rufus, 232
 Sarah E., 205
 Sophie, 205
 Zama S., 205
- Sevier, Martha W., 415
- Sewall, Judge, 17
- Seymour, Allan, 170
 Anna, 86
 Nathaniel, 86
 Salome, 170
- Shafer, George W., 310
 Helen E., 310
 John W., 168
 Sarah L., 168
- Sharpe, Henry, 3
 Jane, 3
 Mary, 3, 4
- Shattuck, Abbie M., 241
 Angelina, 330
 Benza F., 241
 Betsey, 493
 C. S. W., 241
 Edward I., 241
 Elizabeth H., 241
 Elijah, 330
 Ferdinand, 330
 Mary, 265, 330
 Milo, 265
 Nancy, 330
 Sarah A., 241
 Simeon, 330
- Shaw, 656
 Ann, 571
 Edgar J., 386
 Edith L., 387
 Emma, 386
 Emma E., 470
 Eugene, 387
 John, 386
 Lucinda, 222
 Mary A., 571
 Mary J., 386
 Russell, 571
- Sheafe, Hannah, 92
 Jacob, 92
 Mary, 92
- Shedd, Emma I., 347
 Margaret E., 259
 Norman F., 347
 Sarah, 259
 Willard H., 259
 William H., 259 [255]
- Sheldon, Alexander G.,
 Amos, 124
- Sheldon, Eleanor, 475
 Ellen L., 178
 Fannie C., 475
 Frances, 255
 George R., 475
 Lucy, 61
 Martha, 282
 Mary, 124
 Samuel B., 61 [644]
- Shepard, Shepherd, 454,
 Charlotte, 109
 Elizabeth, 154
 Israel, 153
 Mary, 153
 Mary F., 244
 Noah, 109
 Samuel, 153
 William A., 244
- Shepley, Elizabeth, 158
- Sherburne, Frances, 27
- Sherlock, Martha, 67
- Sherman, Abigail, 15
 Alta M., 327
 David O., 327
 Harvey L., 327
 Jane, 155
 John, 15
 Kenneth D., 327
 Lucy A., 394
 Mabel I., 327
 Mary, 15
 Pophn, 131
 Prentice, 394
 Rufus, 131
 Sarah, 394
- Sherr, Charles A., 459
 Georgia L., 459
- Sherwin, Gertrude E., 394
 Harlan B., 394
 Luella F., 394
- Shiel, Adam, 422
 Jane, 422
 Margaret, 422
- Shipman, John, 153
 Lavinia, 153
 Sarah, 359
- Shreve, Benjamin, 287
 Benjamin W., 287
 Hannah, 287
 Henry M., 287
 Isaac, 287
 Mary L., 287
- Shumway, Betsey, 162
 Royal, 162
- Shurtleff, Julia S., 108
 Lydia F., 108
 Moses W., 107
 Nancy W., 107, 378
- Shurtleff, Orpah, 107
 William, 107
- Sibley, Anna M., 471
 Charlotte M., 573
 John F., 573
- Silliman, Anna, 155
 Robert, 155
 Sarah, 155
- Simmons, Edward M., 334
 Homer, 463
 Irene L., 334
 Louisa M., 334
 Lucy A., 463
 Walter W., 334
- Simonds, Simons,
 Abram A., 335
 George W., 376
 Georgia A., 376
 Luzerne W., 376
 Marcella C., 335
 Stanley L., 376
- Simpson, Annie, 282
 Arvilla, 282
 Asenath, 282
 Charles C., 282
 Charles F., 282
 Clara B., 282
 Esperanza, 283
 Frances A., 282
 Frank L., 282
 Fred W., 282
 Henrietta, 282
 Herbert W., 283
 Isadore A., 282
 Louisa A., 282
 Mary E., 282
 Olive P., 283
 Orin, 282
 Rebecca, 285
 Sarah M., 282
 Willard O., 282
- Sisson, Harriet, 433
- Skelton, Catherine E., 118
 Emma, 118
 Thomas, 118
- Skinner, 642, 661
 Henry, 559
 Leora, 559
 Mary, 559
- Sleeper, Ella M., 394
 Elzada M., 397
 Henry H., 394, 397
 Martha J., 394, 397
- Sloat, Blanche L., 299
- Small, 647
 Charles N., 440
 Cora, 440
 Elizabeth, 319

- Small, Gertrude, 595
 William, 319
 Smead, Mary, 108
 Smedley, Baptist, viii
 John, viii
 Smith, 644, 650, 654, 655,
 658-660, 663
 Abigail (Nabby), 178
 Addie F., 341
 Adeline E., 586
 Albert, 341
 Alfred, 132
 Alonzo F., 421
 Alvira, 132
 Anna, 83
 Asahel C., 340
 Avis V. I., 209
 Azuba, 209
 Benjamin, 83
 Betsey M., 155
 Carlos, 132
 Cassius M., 223
 Catherine, 121
 Charles C., 341
 Charles H., 341
 Charlotte E., 526
 Christiana B., 438
 Clara M., 340
 Clifton L., 223
 Cora L., 340
 Curtis, 340
 Cynthia, 162, 360
 Daniel, 83
 Daniel R., 164
 Darwin S., 341
 David, 42, 621
 Edith, 557
 Edward L., 216
 Edward S., 202
 Effie M., 341
 Elias W., 121
 Eliza, 341
 Eliza A., 216
 Elizabeth, 96, 104, 132
 Elizabeth C., 314, 383
 Elizabeth R., 277
 Elizabeth S., 582
 Ellen I., 340
 Elmer C., 341
 Elva L., 341
 Emily, 340, 341, 385
 Emily M., 385
 Emily P., 132
 Emma G., 306
 Emma L., 223
 Emory F., 202
 Enos, 83
 Ephraim, 163
 Smith, Erma, 341
 Ernest F., 216
 Estella E., 383
 Estella R., 216
 Esther, 233
 Esther J., 341
 Ezra, 211
 Frances W., 586
 Francis, 216
 Frank E., 306
 Frank M., 277
 Frederick D., 277
 Frederick G., 421
 George, 83, 163, 209,
 282
 George N., 383
 George O., 209
 Grace C., 383
 Grace G., 421
 Guy R., 341
 Hannah, 42
 Harriet, 621
 Harriet E., 383, 526
 Harriet M., 438
 Harry N., 132
 Hattie H., 216
 Hattie M., 341
 Hazel M., 223
 Helen G., 340
 Helen L., 421
 Henry, 76
 Hilda G., 421
 Hiram, 132
 Hope, 83
 Horace, 83
 Hosea E., 341
 Ida, 387
 Ira, 149, 185
 Isadore A., 282
 Israel, 121
 James, 20, 104, 163
 Jane, 163
 Jenette, 340
 Jeremiah R., 438
 Jessie B., 341
 Joanna, 163
 Jonathan, 132
 Julia, 307
 Kathryn, 341
 Ladd, 421
 Laura, 132
 Laura S., 132
 Leon, 341
 Leroy A., 341
 Lottie M., 341
 Lucy, 96, 248, 340
 Lucy A., 341
 Lucy B., 341
 Lucy M., 388
 Smith, Lucy W., 216
 Marcia A., 342
 Margaret, 43, 66, 121
 Margaret C., 121
 Maria, 76, 340
 Maria J., 341
 Martha, 132, 163
 Marvin A., 341 [369
 Mary, 155, 162, 185,
 Mary C., 383
 Mary E., 504
 Mary G., 335
 Mary H., 621
 Mary L., 383, 504
 Mason L., 340
 May, 441
 Melinda, 132
 Melissa, 387
 Minerva, 163
 Nathaniel, 132
 Nathaniel, 504
 Nelson C., 341
 Noah, 83, 199
 Nora B., 340
 Norman, 383
 Olive W., 341
 Oliver W., 341
 Orville, 132
 Paschal, 461
 Peter, 96
 Philip, 132
 Polly, 199
 Priscilla, 544
 Rachel, 149
 Rae M., 341
 Reuben, 150
 Rose, 304
 Rufus, 526
 Sally, 61
 Samuel, 162
 Samuel M., 277
 Samuel S., 121
 Sanford, 132
 Sarah, 150, 341
 Sarah A. J., 160
 Sarah E., 628
 Sarah L., 202
 Sarah M., 216
 Sophia, 132, 166
 Sophronia, 211
 Spafford, 342
 Susan I., 421
 Susanna, 73
 Susie L., 341
 Symon, 43
 Tamson or Tamzin, 83
 Thankful, 164
 Thomas S., 385

- Smith, Viola L., 461
 Wealthy, 83
 Willard B., 223
 William, 96
 William H., 383, 586
 William H. L., 233
 William T., 160
- Snell, Abigail, 286
 Alden G., 367
 Emma L., 367
 Hope A., 367
 Seth, 286 [327]
- Snider, Snyder, Bertha B.,
 Beulah, 466
 Blanche E., 590
 Cora A., 327
 Emily L., 307
 Henry F., 307
 Jay R. D., 466
 Jay W., 466
 Lawrence G., 466
 Nina, 299
 Richard W., 466
 William T., 327
- Snow, 211
 Ann E., 381
 Dora, 551
 Hannah, 232
 Hannah P., 232
 Henry, 550
 John T., 232
 Sarah C., 550
- Solenberger, Alice C., 487
 Edwin De W., 487
 Gertrude W., 487
 Willard E., 487
- Somerseset, Lady Henry,
 Soper, 651 [468]
- Soule, Jessie C. M., 355
- Southworth, Bertha E.,
 Carrie F., 490 [575]
 Charles A., 490
 Diadema, 470
 Harriet C. L., 490
 Martha, 470
 Palmer, 470
 Robert A., 575
- Sowles, Clarissa, 134
 Edwin B., 134
 Elisha, 134
 John B., 135
 Marcus B., 134
 Mary, 134
 Samuel W., 134
 William, 134
- Spalding, Spaulding,
 Ellen E., 467
 Jane, 270
- Spalding, Spaulding,
 Nancy, 76
- Spence, Alice L., 409
 Matthew, 409
 Susan E., 452
- Spencer, 180
 Carrie A., 401
 Collins, 163
 Hobart, 401
 Lucy, 401
 Martha, 163
- Sperry, Lewis, 582
 Mary E., 582
 Sarah, 582
- Spink, Lucy J., 506
- Spofford, Elizabeth, 296
 Frances M., 296
 James M., 296
- Spooner, 653
 Allen C., 137
 Arthur C., 489
 Carl R., 489
 Earle A., 489
 Ethelinda V., 137
 Evelyn M., 489
 Fannie M., 356
 Gladys L., 489
 Guy F., 489
 Irving D., 356
 Lucy, 137
 Lyle B., 489
 May Estella, 489
 Miles W., 489
 Nathaniel, 137
 Ralph J., 489
 Susan L., 137
- Sprague, Ellen L., 407
 Jonathan, 407
 Josephine E., 237
 Lydia, 407
 William B., 452
- Spring, 663
 Alice E., 626
 Charles, 626
 Eleanor P., 626
- Sproat, Hannah E., 408
 Kate D., 408
 William B., 408
- Stacey, Mabel, 609
- Stamborn, Olaf, 485
 Valeria S., 485
- Stanbury, Daniel, 448
 Elizabeth, 448
 Margaret A., 448
- Stancliffe, 653
- Stanford, Carrie L., 269
 Ella A., 269
 Harvey E., 269
- Stanley, 644
 Ann, 85
- Stannard, Ellen A., 478
 John W., 478
 Lydia, 478
- Stansfield, Sarah, 359
 Thomas, 359
- Stanton, 639
 Abigail W., 248
 Isaac W., 248
 Myra B., 67
 N. P., 67
- Staple, 98
- Stark, 79
 Betsey, 264
 Eleazer, 264
 Sarah, 149
- Starkey, Everett, 301
 Maria H., 109
 Winifred, 301
- Stearns, 649, 656
 Carrie E., 224, 390
 Clara M., 390
 Elizabeth R., 390
 Ephraim, 188
 George N., 390
 Hollis N., 390
 John, 18
 Louis N., 390
 Lucius L., 224, 390
 Lucy, 188
 Marion S., 390
 Mary I., 390
 Nellie M., 224
 Phebe M., 390
 Sarah I., 390
 Viola T., 224
- Stebbins, 98
 Mary L., 223
 Rachel, 79
 Samuel, 79
- Steece, Eliza W., 460
- Steele, Catherine E., 312
 Charlotte, 312
 Jonathan D., 312
- Stephens, Ada M., 414
 Eugene S., 414
- Stephenson, 655
 Annie W., 257
 Bryant, 321
 Deborah, 321
 Edward M., 257
 Eliza P., 321
 Emily, 257
 Hubbard, 257
 John H., 257
- Sterner, Bradford G., 430
 Frank C., 430

- Sterner, Juliet, 430
 Louis E., 430
 Louis H. B., 430
 Theodore M., 430
 Stetson, Auverne L., 389
 Claude H., 389
 Doris B., 388
 Elmer, 388
 Esther K., 388
 Inez E., 389
 Jennie R., 389
 Minnie C., 388
 Stevens, 495, 643
 Adda, 245
 Amy, 105
 Benjamin F., 9
 Cyprian, 9, 51, 80, 109
 Dorothy, 9
 Elbert, 163
 Electa J., 343
 Eliza J., 477
 Elizabeth, 9
 Emeline L., 480
 Enos, 35
 George E., 110
 Harriet, 110
 Harriet P., 110
 Helen D., 343
 Henry, 9, 163
 Herrick, 343
 Herrika M., 344
 Jane, 163
 Jennie B., 344
 Jennie M., 163
 Joseph, 9
 Katherine, 36
 Lewis E., 162, 163
 Lois, 64, 174
 Lucy, 80
 Martha, 163
 Martha A., 110
 Mary, 9, 51, 80, 105,
 110, 162
 Mary E., 110, 343
 Mary J., 163
 Olive, 64
 Phineas, 9
 Puceeta P., 110
 Samuel, 36, 105, 109
 Samuel H., 110
 Sarah E., 110
 Simon, 9, 64
 Sophia, 35
 Thomas, 9
 Willard, 64
 William, 13, 105
 Stevenson, Catherine, 513
 Eleanor E., 621
 Stevenson, Mary H., 364
 Stewart, Agnes M., 160
 Alta M., 262
 Catherine, 188
 Frederick P., 188
 Hariot, 188
 Ida E., 262
 James, 172
 Peter A., 262
 Sophronia, 441
 Stickney, Albert, 316
 Elizabeth W., 316
 Eunice, 50
 Howard L., 316
 Katherine H., 316
 Peter, 50
 William, 316
 Stiles, Caleb, 104
 Stillman, George, 41
 Rebecca, 41
 Sarah, 41
 Stillwell, Esther J., 341
 Stimpson, Stimson,
 Almira W., 188
 John, 128
 Rebecca, 128
 Stoddard, 662
 Bertha B., 336
 C. Mabel, 336
 Cora H., 336
 Dorothy, 44
 Elisha, 44
 Elizabeth J., 585
 Ellen, 336
 Franklin B., 333
 Leslie W., 336
 Mary A., 333
 Solomon H., 336
 Theda, 335
 Wilder, 112
 Stokes, Sarah M., 253
 Stone, 641, 646, 647, 660
 Achsah, 498
 Alice, 507
 Alice M., 237
 Alpheus F., 148
 Ann M., 400, 473
 Anna L., 561
 Asa L., 551
 Catherine, 55
 Edwin, 177
 Eleanor E., 561
 Frederick J., 206
 Hannah, 551
 Helen L., 592
 Howard L., 561
 James, 206
 James F., 207
 Stone, Jonas, 498
 Jonathan, 55
 Katherine, 133
 Laura J., 498
 Lizzie M., 206
 Lucy, 56
 Margaret K., 551
 Maria, 177
 Mary, 106
 Melinda, 62, 128
 Nancy, 177
 Nathan, 177
 Nathaniel, 128
 Norris, 561
 Oliver, 55, 56
 Rachel, 148
 Rachel A., 207
 Rosina, 561
 Samuel E., 400
 Sarah M., 206
 Seneca, 177
 Sylvander, 109
 Thankful, 342
 Vesta, 177
 Willard, 177
 Storrs, 649
 Susanna H., 377
 Story, Abraham, 111
 Isaac, 50
 Lucy, 50
 Theodosia, 111
 Stoughton, Ada, 539
 Stow, Ephraim W., 380
 Lucy F., 380
 Thomas, viii
 Strain, Mary, 323
 Strait, Polly Draper, 54
 Stratton, John, 109
 Susanna, 109
 Straw, Aristine B., 162
 Calvin, 162
 Julia, 162
 Susan (Susannah), 162
 Streeter, Albert T., 321
 Harriet P., 321
 Mary L., 321
 Sarah J., 321
 Serenio W., 321
 Strickland, 652
 Strong, Benedict, 280
 James, 30, 37
 John, 30
 Leta, 381
 Mary, 37
 Mehitable, 280
 Oliver, 381
 Strout, Annie, 595
 Dorcas, 175

- Strout, Eliza, 175
 James M., 483
 Sarah A., 483
 Studson, Robt., 11
 Stull, Fannie P., 433
 Styles, 653 [345]
 Summergrover, Maude,
 Surprise, Edwin M., 442
 Mabel S., 442
 Swain, John, 110
 Mary E., 110
 Swan, Gladys M., 426
 Hobart W., 426
 James H., 426
 Mary R., 426
 Mattie H., 426
 Samuel H., 426
 Swanson, Edward M., 261
 Elizabeth, 261
 Eric M., 261
 Rachel M., 261
 Swasey, Lena, 252
 Sweet, Aba, 209
 Ada, 210
 Ambrose W., 209
 Azuba, 209
 Charles, 210
 Elias, 209
 Ellen, 209
 Frances, 210
 Jennie, 209
 Marietta, 210
 Mary, 210
 Mary A., 209
 Osmund L., 210
 Swift, Aaron G., 101
 Belle C., 101
 Calista A., 101
 Douglas A., 101
 H. (Aphington), 101
 Maria E., 101
 Mary, 101
 Morton D., 101
 Oren L., 101
 Sylvester, 655
 Symonds, 658
 Caroline, 519
 Hannah, 238
 Hannah C., 238
 Helen L., 519
 Jacob, 519
 Jonathan, 238
 Tabaree, Lucy, 195
 Wesley, 195
 Taft, Tafts, Arnold, 75
 Caroline A., 552
 Charlotte A., 187
 Taft, Tafts, Martha W., 75
 Nathaniel, 103
 Nathaniel C., 211
 Olive, 103, 211
 Sally, 242, 408
 Taintor, Sarah, 79
 Talbot, 651
 Talier, Willame, viii
 Talman, Ella, 303
 Tannatt, 662
 Tanner, 641
 Ivy N., 510
 Lavinia, 100
 William H. H., 510
 Tappan, Eleanor H., 344
 Herrick O., 344
 Walter H., 344
 Jennie B., 344
 Tarbell, Elizabeth, 32
 Tate, Margaret, 375
 Tatlock, Florence P., 656
 Tatman, Alice P., 446
 Ellen S., 446
 Rufus D., 446
 Susanna M., 446
 Taylor, Augustus, 195
 Charles P., 422
 David, 295
 Elbridge G., 422
 Elizabeth, 295
 Ella A., 422
 Eunice, 195
 Jonathan, 380
 Louisa, 422
 Lucy, 380
 Margaret, 594
 Mary, 627
 May L., 422
 Mindwell, 129
 Rachel, 295
 Thankful, 128
 Teall, Benjamin, 45
 Catherine, 45
 Tebbets, Love, 47
 Moses, 47
 Tebo, Blanche E., 394
 William A., 394
 Tefft, Alma, 154
 Erastus, 154
 Telford, Julia, 440
 Temple, Abigail, 30
 Tennent, Caroline W., 594
 Tenney, 646, 658
 Betsey, 106
 Emma, 393
 Jonathan, 106
 Susanna, 207
 Terrass, Mary E., 477
 Terrill, Mabel A., 509
 Samuel W., 510
 Violetta, 510
 William E., 510
 William S., 510
 Terry, Edna I., 602
 Edward M., 602
 Martha A., 602
 Ruth E., 602
 Tew, 640
 Tewksbury, Laura, 605
 Thatcher, Thomas, 16
 Thaxter, Harriet, 325
 Henry, 325
 Sarah J., 325
 Thayer, 648
 Abigail, 166
 Albert, 223
 Ann, 544
 Charles J., 283
 Clara, 565
 Dell L., 283
 Ebenezzer, 256
 Edgar G., 223
 Elizabeth, 256
 Elmira R., 544
 Emeline M., 256
 Ethan, 544
 Harriet, 223
 Jason D., 283
 Jennie, 223
 Martha J., 565
 Mary, 223
 Mary G., 537
 Olive P., 283
 Polly, 223
 Ruth, 537
 Samuel B., 565
 Samuel W., 537
 Willard A., 223
 Thirkell, Jean McN., 268
 Thomas, 658, 641
 Ann, 36
 Laura, 165
 Mina, 449
 Moses, 234
 Thompson, 640, 657, 660
 Amelia A., 492
 Anna O., 305
 Benjamin, 22
 Betsey, 492
 Clark, 485
 Dorothy, 230
 Ethel L., 589
 Florence G., 228
 Frances L., 485
 Frank C., 228
 George A. H., 230

- Thompson, Georgia R., [193
 Grace A., 605
 Helen H., 230
 Joseph L., 305
 Martha, 47
 Mary, 521
 Mary P., 400
 Millicent, 230
 Phebe A., 229
 Philip C., 230
 Phinehas, 47
 Ruth E., 331
 T. C., 521
 Thomas, 492
 Willard E., 230
- Thurston, Carrie M., 605
 Charles, 311
 Harriet E., 311
 Lizzie, 471
- Thorpe, Christina S., 190
- Thrasher, Nancy, 263
- Thurrow, Clara, 486
- Ticknor, Mary, 291
- Tift, Mary, 417
- Tillinghast, Amey, 125
 Artemisia, 286
 Daniel, 125
 John, 286
- Tilson, 652
- Tincarre, Charlotte, 512
- Tinker, Augusta R., 222
 Charles P., 222
 Florence L., 222
 George F., 222
- Titus, Emily P., 132
 Ernest, 381
 Etta M., 381
 Floyd I., 381
 Grace E., 381
 Herbert, 381
 Jessie F., 381
 John, 380
 Joseph, 132
 Mary, 380, 381
 Nancy, 323
- Tobin, 651
- Todd, Elisha, 198
 Sarah, 198
- Tolland, Thomas, 23
- Tooley, Alminda, 423
 Elias, 423
 Elmer C., 423
 Erwin L., 423
 Gertrude L., 423
 May L., 423
 Rose V., 423
 Susan M., 423
- Toombs, George R., 466
- Toombs, Grace M., 466
 Herbert W., 466
 James M., 466
 Lucy J., 466
- Toothaker, 664
- Torimus, Bertha V., 299
 Burdette E., 299
 John B., 299
 Lois B., 299
- Tougas, Charlotte J., 221
 Helen L., 221
 Sarah E., 221
 Sarah K., 221
 Walter L., 221
 Willard R., 221
- Tourtelotte, Tourtelot,
 Turtelot, Isaac, 450
 Katherine, 450
 L. Holbrook, 393
 Laura E., 361
 Laura F., 393
 Mabel, 393
 Mary A., 361
 Mary D., 361
 Theresa A., 450
 William W., 361
- Tower, 648
- Town, Towne, 654
 Betsey, 284
 Caroline, 331
 Elizabeth, 284
 George, 284
 Hosea, 331
 Joel, 284
 Lois, 152
 Parthenia, 284
- Townsend, 647, 655
 Albert, 302
 Alice N., 303
 Bessie, 303
 Britton, 301
 Caroline, 302
 Charles, 301, 302
 Christopher F., 438
 Clara, 301
 Dorothy, 302
 Eben, 302
 Edgar H., 303
 Elizabeth, 58
 Emily, 302
 Eva D., 303
 Frances, 302
 George, 301
 George H., 302
 Grace O., 302
 Horace, 302
 Isabella, 301
 John, 303
- Townsend, John C., 302
 Julia, 301
 Julia A., 438
 Louise A., 303
 Lucretia P., 438
 Lucy, 302
 Lydia O., 301
 Margaret, 568
 Maria, 303
 Nellie, 303
 Oliver, 302
 Pamela, 303
 Richard, 301
 Rose A., 301
 Samuel, 302
 Violet, 302
 Winnifred, 301
 William E., 302
- Tradette, 655
- Trask, Eunice, 218
 Hannah, 143
 Hiram, 212
 Lucy, 143
 Mary, 350
 Polly H., 212
 Samuel, 143
 William, 350
- Treat, Adeline A., 291
 Eunice, 17
 Samuel, 17
- Treadway, Susie P., 399
 Thomas H., 399
- Trefethen, Caroline, 319
 Charles, 319
- Tremaine, Ethel M., 562
 John W., 562
 Mary M., 562
 Ralph, 562 [409
- Trenholme, Emma M.,
 Helen I., 409
 Richard, 409
- Triggs, Estella, 426
 Irene B., 426
 John E., 426
- Trott, Amelia M. H., 611
 Catherine, 611
 George, 611
 Mary C., 391
- Trotter, Catherine A., 121
 Catherine G., 121
 Edward W., 121
 Elias W., 121
 Helen, 121
 Hester E., 121
 John, 121
 John H., 121
 John L., 121
 Matthew, 121

- Trotter, Sarah Ten Eyek,
 Sarah W., 121 [121]
 Van Vechten, 121
 Troy, 641
 True, Martha, 374
 Trundy, Jane, 482
 Tucker, Bessie C., 498
 Ernest E., 498
 Tufts, 655
 Benjamin, 323
 Mary A., 323
 Susan, 323
 Tupper, Adelaide M., 436
 Emma E., 429
 Henrietta, 282
 Jeanette, 429
 Maria N., 436
 Peter, 429
 Russell L., 436
 Turner, 646
 Adelaide G., 375
 Ambrose G., 375
 Elizabeth, 254
 Ellen M., 375
 Elsie C., 210
 Frank M., 210
 George, 254
 Hannah, 56
 Irving P., 210
 Louise, 210
 Luther, 56
 Mary, 71
 Mary L., 210
 Melzar, 210
 Sidney S., 210
 Zelia L., 210
 Tuthill, Florence M., 432
 Ransom, 432
 Tuttle, Jane A., 228
 John B., 228
 Tweedy, Grace H., 306
 Henry, 306
 Twitchell, Parma, 323
 Tyboul, John, 3
 Tyler, Alice A., 550
 Carrie E., 549
 Dorothy, 550
 Elliott B., 550
 Hannah, 115
 Mary D., 366
 Paul S., 115
 Samuel W., 549, 550
 Turneaux, Susan M., 401
 Susanah W., 401
 Thomas B., 401
 William, 366
 Tyng, Edward, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Mary, 15
 Ucker, George E., 313
 Katherine S., 313
 Ulm, Katherine C., 634
 Ulmer, Vivian, 593
 Underwood, 654
 Adeline W., 467
 Jennie M., 516
 William, viii
 Upham, Betsey, 419
 Joel, 419
 Mary, 131
 Polly, 131, 419
 Upson, Charles B., 478
 Etta P., 478
 Nellie L., 478
 Upton, Betsey, 485
 David, 485
 Julia, 323
 Mary, 485
 Utter, Hannah A., 564
 Utting, Frances L., 559
 Frederick E., 559
 Ruby M., 559
 Willard F., 559
 Valentine, Alice, 583
 Vandenburg, 120
 Vanderburgh, Ann, 571
 Vandever, Elizabeth, 472
 Van der Walker, Sarah,
 Van Dine, Major, 107 [201
 Susanna, 107
 Thales, 107
 Van Dusen, Curtis L., 280
 Edith, 280
 Everett Le V., 281
 Gertrude, 281
 Martha, 280
 Van Horn, Marcia A., 342
 Nelson, 342
 Van Ness, Joseph, 97
 Sarah L., 97
 Van Nestle, Grace O., 302
 Van Nostrand, Annabel G.,
 Gardiner, 629 [629
 Van Vechten, Hester E.,
 Vance, Margaret, 588 [121
 Varney, Alfred E., 289
 Ann M., 289
 Vaughn, Vaughan, 643,
 George, 451 [645
 Mary L., 237
 Vedder, Harriet A., 555
 Isaac Van D., 555
 Laura, 250
 Minnie E., 555
 Vedder, Sarah E., 555
 Ventres, Carlos J., 291
 Ellen M., 291
 Vermenlen, Emma J., 541
 Fred, 541
 H. J., 541
 Vernon, Clara M., 340
 David B., 340
 Vilas, Mary, 248
 Nathaniel, 248
 Rhoda, 248
 Viles, Fannie T., 237
 Vining, Ada F., 408
 Vining, Fremont S., 408
 Virgin, Ethelinda, 137
 Vogan, Louise B., 382
 Vogt, Emily, 263
 Voight, Augusta, 633
 Wade, Hattie M., 341
 William, 341
 Wadsworth, Betsey, 76
 Charles, 76
 David, 75, 76
 James, 411
 Lucy, 141
 Martha, 76
 Mary, 76
 Patty, 76
 Peleg, 411
 Perley, 76
 Randilla E., 411
 Samuel, 76
 Susannah W., 76
 Virtue, 75
 Willard, 76
 Winnifred, 411
 Waite, Frances H., 370
 John W., 370
 Mary P., 370
 Walcott, Alfred, 408
 Mary J., 408
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 286
 Mary, 151
 Nathan, 151
 Nelson, 286
 Wales, Elizabeth, 59
 Joseph, 59
 Walkden, Ida M., 214
 Walker, Abbie M., 400
 Abel, 216
 Adah, 449
 Alice S., 400
 Arnold M., 379
 Aurora, 194
 Benjamin, 70
 Charles P., 385
 Charles W., i, 385

- Walker, David, 385
 Diana, 194
 Dyer, 379
 Eleuthera, 216
 Eliza, 194
 Elvira A., 400
 Emily M., 385
 Emma, 217
 Eunice, 70
 George B., 400
 Helen M., 379, 386
 Henry, 194
 Henry W., 194
 Jennie E., 532
 John S., 217
 Joseph W., 400
 Laura, 194
 Laura A., 385
 M. A., 400
 Mabel, 385
 Mary, 65, 379
 Mary A., 379
 Oracy, 379
 Perley, 386
 Tirzah S., 386
 Willard F., 386
 Walkley, Timothy, 174
 Wallace, Annette E., 501
 Hosea C., 501
 Mary, 255
 Sarah J., 501
 Walley, John, 28
 Walter, Anna, 487
 Ethan, 487
 Walters, Ella M., 433
 Walton, Louie, 533
 Mary Florence, 533
 Warren A., 533
 Wamsley, Elizabeth, 275
 Ward, 642
 Amanda, 330
 Lucretia, 60
 Lydia, 60
 Martha, 331
 Mary, 331
 Mary A., 189
 Nahum, 60
 Nathaniel, 331
 Sabina, 349
 Samuel, 60, 330, 331
 Stephen, 189
 Susan A., 456 [504
 Warding, Marietta, 466,
 Wardwell, Charles W. B.,
 Emma C., 587 [587
 Hattie, 587
 Hattie E., 587
 Vincent B., 587
 Ware, Eliza, 497
 Helen, 418
 John, 418
 Joseph, 332
 Lucy A., 418
 Maria, 497
 Rachel, 332
 Ziba, 497
 Wardner, Abigail, 341
 Azro, 341
 Wariner, Warriner, 642
 Benjamin, 38
 Persis, 38
 Reuben, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Warner, Betsey, 97
 Emma, 515
 Emma J., 310
 Fred W., 310
 Lilla, 115
 Warren, 642, 648
 Alice L., 441
 Amasa, 574
 Caroline E., 445
 Charles P., 441
 Dorothy J., 480
 Edward W., 480
 Elisha C., 440
 Elisha W., 441
 Elizabeth U., 572
 Ella A., 441
 Ella L., 441
 Ellen H., 480
 Emma, 441
 Everett, 480
 Fredericka L., 441
 Frederick P., 441
 Harris F., 480
 Harvey C., 441
 Harvey L., 441
 James F., 441
 Kate H., 441
 Lizzie E., 441
 Luthera, 217
 Lydia A., 574
 Lydia G., 574
 Marion M., 480
 Mary, 441
 Mary L., 441
 Otis, 445
 Sarah, 74
 Sarah L., 440
 Sophronia, 441
 Stella L., 441
 Sumner, 440
 Washburn, David S., 528
 George A., 536
 Lucy, 71
 Washburn, Lucy Jane, 528
 Mary, 528, 536
 Mary A., 536
 Rachel, 461
 Wassock, Eva D., 303
 Waterman, Abigail, 73
 Waters, Henry F., 1, 2
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 71
 Lewis, 114
 Sybil, 114
 Watrous, Alanson, 155
 Alfred, 155
 Ann M., 155
 Anstis, 155
 Betsey M., 155
 Caroline, 155
 Daniel, 155
 Edwin, 155
 Eveline, 155
 Fidelia, 155
 Hannah, 155
 Hannah A., 155
 Jane, 155
 Joseph, 155
 Mary, 155, 291
 Sally, 155
 Watson, 646
 Agnes M., 171
 Arthur W., 171
 Benjamin, 171
 Calista A., 101
 Delia A., 171
 Edward W., 171
 Elizabeth H., 171
 Georgianna L., 171
 Gertrude C., 171
 Grace, 171
 Herbert, 171
 John W., 236
 Louisa A., 236
 Lucy, 171
 Lucy Ann, 171
 Margaret, 171
 Marianne L., 171
 Martha R. C., 171
 O. P., 101
 Paul, 171
 Sarah, 467
 Watts, Edward P., 73
 Emma, 73
 Henry, 73
 Lawson L., 73
 Maria L., 73
 Olive, 73
 Samuel, 73
 Waugh, Ada L., 270
 Evelyn M., 270
 Mira E., 270

- Waugh, William A., 270
 Wayne, Mary N., 138
 Webb, Adeline E., 203
 Ann, 430
 Ann H., 430
 Edna H., 428
 Fenner H., 427
 Fenner W. G., 428
 Garland, 203
 Lurinda E., 427
 Martin, 430
 Sallie, 430
 Webber, Maria, 303
 Mary E., 600
 Roy W., 600
 William, 600
 Webster, Edward H., 84
 Edward W., 160
 Eunice, 160
 Lucinda E., 84
 Mary, 582
 Ozias S., 84
 Weeden, Weading, Lucy, 340
 Maria, 195
 Maria J., 341
 Maria O., 194
 Martha A., 505
 Mary, 195
 Samuel, 195
 Simeon W., 194
 Willard, 195
 Weeks, Edwin R., 306
 Grace M., 306
 Rebecca, 258
 Weesner, Ada L., 270
 Frank D., 270
 Glen H., 270
 Wallace, 270
 Weigand, Frederick, 209
 Tryphena, 209
 Welch, Anna, 585
 Jerusha W., 419
 Louisa, 419
 O., 419
 Welcome, 663
 Weld, John, 208
 Sybil, 208
 Mary E. R., 517
 Weldon, Minnie E., 587
 Walter S., 587
 Wellendorf, Maria A., 469
 Welling, Margaret W., 521
 Wellman, Bial, 244
 Harold R., 564
 Olive Stevens, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Victoria, 564
 Willard, 564
 Wells, Welles, Amanda, 147
 Anna S., 170
 Catherine, 148
 Dexter, 147
 Emma B., 488
 Epaphroditus, 488
 Frances G., 312
 Grace F., 312
 Hannah, 91, 148
 Harold W., 312
 Harriet, 251
 Harriet M., 308
 Henrietta B., 166
 Henry M., 312
 Jeanette, 147
 Jeannie, 488
 Jerome, 147
 Joel, 148
 Lemuel H., 166
 Mabel, 312
 Margaret, 147
 Mary A., 309
 Nancy, 76
 Patrick, 147
 Rhoda, 87
 Samuel, 170
 Simon, 87
 Sophronia, 171
 William, 76
 William A., 312
 Wendell, 120
 Wescott, Sarah, 311
 West, Alice C., 217
 Ann M., 332
 Edward B., 217
 Edward P., 216
 Eliza A., 216
 Elizabeth P., 216
 Elizabeth R., 217
 Harold L., 217
 Harriet F., 216
 Henry C., 216
 Jennie H., 216
 John W., 217
 Joseph C., 216
 Lewis W., 216
 Lucy W., 216
 Luthera W., 217
 Maria, 447
 Marian, 217
 Martha J., 216
 Mary E., 217
 Nancy, 212
 Parsons, 216
 Thera F., 216
 Thomas I., 216
 Thomas P., 216
 Willard P., 216
 Westcott, Celia C., 260
 Charles H., 260
 Ella M., 260
 Fred A., 260
 Huron, 260
 Mary H., 260
 Minnie M., 260
 Nancy, 260
 Shubael, 260
 Westman, Arthur G., 513
 George, 513
 Lily A., 513
 Myrtle, 513
 Weston, Alice W., 391
 Gladys M., 587
 Mary, 210
 Warren H., 391
 Westover, Asa, 127
 Lucinda K., 127
 Wetherbee, Abigail, 107
 Asahel, 218
 Asahel C., 218
 Charles M., 218
 Diana, 218
 Ezra, 185
 George W., 240
 Ira A., 218
 Jennie E., 546
 Joanna, 107
 Lucy, 367
 Martha, 109
 Nancy S., 240
 Oliver, 56
 Parthene, 81
 Rachel, 56, 185
 Samuel, 52
 Sarah, 405
 Sarah H., 242
 Silas, 367
 Susanna, 52
 William, 81
 Wetherell, Hannah, 144
 Sarah, 11
 William, 11
 Wetmore, Cornelia P., 235
 Cornelia W., 235
 Edward, 235
 Edward A., 235
 Frederick, 235
 Martha, 235
 Mary A., 235
 Van Dyke, 235
 Willard, 235
 Whaples, Jacob, 26
 Wharry, Evans, 290
 Mary, 290
 Wheate, Moses, viii
 Wheaton, Bessie, 389
 Charles, 389

- Wheaton, Jocelyn W., 389
 Vivian, 389
 Wheeler, 647, 657, 662
 Abbie J., 405
 Addie E., 496
 Alfred N., 600
 Calista H., 416
 Caroline, 350
 Caroline A., 563
 Charles B., 417
 David P., 416
 Ephraim, 219
 Ephraim M., 623
 Franklin E., 600
 Hannah, 356, 406
 Israel, 219
 James, 197
 Jane, 417
 Jane E., 623
 Jane M., 406
 John B., 356
 Joseph, viii
 Kate E., 169
 Laura, 219
 Laura A., 600
 Laura F., 600
 Lucy, 219
 Lydia A., 623
 Mary, 21, 219
 Meriel, 356
 Nathaniel N., 496
 Obadia, viii
 Philinda W., 21
 Rhoda, 231
 Ruth I., 417
 Ruth M., 416
 Stephen, 406
 Thomas, viii
 Timothy, vii
 Warren E., 169
 William, 21
 William W., 21
 Willard E., 416
 Zelle, 416
 Wheelock, Prudence F.,
 Rachel, 79 [388]
 Wheler, Georg, viii
 Whidden, Annie W., 396
 Esther, 396
 Malcolm W., 396
 Rachel, 396
 Stephen H., 396
 William B., 396
 Whipple, Alfred, 224
 Emma, 224
 John, 65, 103
 Marjory, 103
 Mary, 65
 Whipple, Phebe, 65
 Phebe B., 65
 Sarah, 77
 Stephen, 65
 Whitaker, Asa, 195
 Laura, 195
 Whitbeck, Alice A., 269
 Almira M., 268
 Andrus A., 268
 Anifred A., 268
 Arthur L., 268
 Arthur S., 268
 Delmer R., 268
 Ellen M., 268
 Ernest C., 268
 Frank D., 268
 Gertrude W., 268
 Harold A., 268
 Jean McN., 268
 Jeannie E., 268
 Jessie L., 268
 John D., 268
 Kenneth J., 268
 Laura M., 268
 Louis H., 269
 Marion L., 268
 Martha G., 268
 William T., 268
 Whitcomb, 642
 Aaron, 109
 Anna, 210
 Anna M., 109
 Arthur H., 109
 Chapman, 114
 Dorothy, 109
 Edward E., 384
 George E., 109
 Grace G., 384
 Harriet E., 429
 Hiram R., 109
 Jacob, 429
 Jonathan, 109
 Lucy, 109
 Maria H., 109
 Marion, 109
 Martha, 109
 Mary, 31
 Mary A., 109
 Mary S., 109
 Mila, 109
 Miriam, 109
 Polly, 109
 Rhoda, 114
 Rhoda B., 109
 Roswell, 109
 Sabrina, 109
 Susanna, 109
 Vesta, 109
 Whitcomb, Willard, 109
 White, Ada A., 482
 Alice L., 536
 Alpheus, 285
 Ann, 145
 Annie M., 536
 Anthony, 24
 Benjamin, 374
 Carrie McC., 614
 Charles L., 368
 Charlotte, 374
 Daniel G., 482
 Elias, 170
 Elisha, 378
 Emily, 302
 Florence E., 368
 George W., 482
 Georgia H., 482
 Grace, 24
 Hannah, 215
 Herbert W., 536
 Honor, 378
 Idora L., 368
 Isabella Hazen, 93
 John, 302
 Joseph, 614
 Josiah, 20, 186, 187
 Katherine M., 536
 Keziah, 35
 Lena M., 502
 Lewis A., 536
 Margery G., 368
 Maria, 170, 378
 Mary, 24, 634
 Mary A., 536
 May P., 368
 Noyes H., 368
 Phebe, 186, 187
 Philip L., 369
 Richard K., 369
 Sarah P., 304
 Sherman H., 482
 Stanley W., 536
 William H., 482
 Whiteley, Alice A., 493
 Aquila, 493
 Aurelia, 493
 Whiting, 650
 Barbara, 343
 Harriet, 352
 Lucy, 227
 Lydia P., 352
 Mr., 285
 Samuel K., 518
 Timothy, 352
 Whitley, 645
 Whitman, Elizabeth, 278
 Frances A., 199

- Whitman, Henriette C.,
Royal E., 272 [272]
- Whitmarsh, Cynthia J.,
Horace S., 163 [163]
- Whitmore, Alfred, 188
Almira W., 188
Clarissa, 188
Eliza R., 188
Enoch, 188
Fayoline E., 383
Flint M., 188
Francis N., 383
Harriet E., 383
- Whitney, 663
Aaron, 63
Abigail H., 392
Caroline E., 400
Charles S., 297
Elizabeth, 39
Emma A., 232
Francena J., 499
George O., 400
Hannah, 63, 233, 402
Harriet, 499, 502
Harriet C., 502
Jacob, 233, 402
John, 39
John M., 232
Jonathan, 31
Lucy, 340
Lucy C., 340
Martha, 297
Mary, 39
Mercy, 57
Merrick, 449, 502
Miriam, 53
Philena E., 297
Phinehas, 53
Rachel, 103
Richard, 57
Sarah M., 233, 402
William, 340
- Whitted, Charlotte, 364
Duncan C., 364
Eliza N., 364
Joseph W., 364
Mary H., 364
- Whittemore, 646
Alice E., 385
Celina, 191
Enos, 191
Florence A., 405
George H., 108
Harold H., 405
Harry M., 405
Josiah, 108
Josiah F., 108
Kenneth W., 405
- Whittemore, Lucy W., 108
Mary, 99
Moses W., 108
Nancy, 108
Nancy S., 108
Nathaniel D., 108
Raymond G., 405
Robert C., 108
Samuel F., 108
William H., 108
- Whittier, Augusta, 207
Charles, 207
Cordelia, 207
David, 207
Eliza, 207
Elmira, 207
Esther, 207
Green, 207
Jonas, 207
Mary, 207
Moses, 207
Susan, 207 [346]
- Whittlesey, Frederick D.,
Lena A., 346
Martha L., 346 [468]
- Wickham, Catherine E.,
Wicks, Rebecca, 258
- Widdowson, Mary, 625
- Widiner, John H., 282
P. A. B., 474
Sophronia, 282
- Wiggin, George F., 575
Hannah B., 575
Mehitable, 575
- Wight, Albion P., 491
Emily S., 491
Phebe, 74
Sarah A., 491
- Wightman, Catherine, 281
- Wilcox, 641
Wilcox, Wilcocks,
Abigail Y., 263
Alice A., 264
Amelia E., 316, 317
Caroline, 255
Charles A., 264
Esther, 172
John S., 263
Lucinda E., 264
Martha, 163
Mary A., 264
Mary M., 519
Oliver, 163
Thankful, 44
Timothy, 317
Zeriah, 264
- Wild, Daniel, 544
Grace F., 544
- Wild, Maria L., 544
Wildner, Abigail, 229
Anna, 32
Anna Goodhue, 59
Deborah, 187
Ebenezzer, 187
Esther, 187
Ephraim, 9
George O., 77
Hannah, 34
Henry, 59
John, 20, 34
Katherine, 91
Leslie F., 77
Mercy J., 77
Sarah, 103, 201
Sophia, 227
Susanna, 57
Wilds, Ansel, 205
Wiley, 653
May L., 423
Wilkinson, Fanny M., 85
Williams, 650, 662
Abbie E., 228
Catherine, 311
Daniel, 78
David W., 500
Elmira A., 500
Frances A., 141
Frederic W., 593
Hannah J., 270
Helena, 368
Henry F., 270
John A., 207
Lucretia, 78
Mabel, 210
Marietta, 210
Mary A., 593
Maude A., 210
Philip, 368
Robert, 199
Sally, 199
Sarah F., 158
Waitstill, 500
Willard A., 210
William I., 210
- Williamson, Caroline C.,
Ethel B., 363 [329]
Flora T., 363
George T., 363
Joseph, 329
Mary B., 363
Myra, 278
- Willington, Sally, 233
- Willis, 642
Amos, 115
Bertie, 116
Caleb, 115

- Willis, Celia, 115
 David, 115
 Edwin S., 115
 Emily R., 115
 Fayette P., 384
 Frank C., 223
 Frank S., 115
 George H., 115
 Hazel M., 223
 Ida M., 115
 Kate D., 384
 Lilla, 115
 Lydia, 115
 Lydia A., 116
 Mary, 115
 Mary A., 115
 Mary M., 275
 Nancy, 115
 Samuel C., 115
 Sarah, 115
 Sarah F., 384
 Sophia L., 115
 Stella, 384
 Sybil W., 115
 Wilber F., 115
 Willie F., 115
 Williston, Arthur L., 334
 Irene L., 334
 Willmarth, Harriet, 200
 Isaac M., 200
 James, 200
 Willson, Minnie A., 543
 Minnie E., 305
 Robert W., 305
 Rodney R., 384
 Sarah E., 205
 Susan S., 305
 Wilson, Blanche J., 384
 Charles B., 414
 Charles E., 305
 Charles S., 305
 Chloe A., 345, 464
 Elizabeth, 415
 Emma G., 306
 Erastus E., 304, 305
 Frances M., 305
 Fred P., 384
 George R., 384
 Harriet, 304
 Hattie G., 305
 Hattie M., 414
 Hugh I., 441
 Jesse C., 205
 John, 562
 Julia C., 384
 Julia R., 443
 Lucy, 585
 Margaret, 562
 Mary, 441
 Mary E., 305
 Mary F., 372
 Maud F., 460
 Winchell, 47
 Lydia, 152
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 152
 Winchester, Adaline, 188
 Albert N., 188
 Harriet A., 188
 Jonathan, 188
 Laura A., 188
 Mary A., 188
 Silas W., 188
 Sylvia, 188
 Sylvia W., 188 [226
 Windsor, Elizabeth C.,
 Phineas, 226
 Wine, Lulu, 592
 Wing, Amelia, 473
 Bess De L., 473
 Russell M., 473
 Sara, 272
 Winger, Leona, 591
 Winn, Helen L., 546
 John, 546
 Martha W., 546
 Winslow, Elizabeth (Bet-
 sey), 105
 Emily, 286
 James D., 418
 Luella, 490
 W., 286
 Wise, 664
 Blanche W., 425
 Charles R., 425
 Earl W., 425
 Elizabeth, 425
 Harriet C., 425
 Joseph, 425
 Wiswell, Adah, 281
 Althea, 281
 Alured, 281
 Alured N., 281
 Augusta Y., 282
 Clarissa A., 282
 Fidelia, 282
 John, 281
 Julia M., 281
 Laura, 282
 Laurella W., 282
 Lucius G., 282
 Martha, 282
 Martin M., 281
 Mary, 281
 Royal, 281
 Rose C., 282
 Wiswell, Sophronia, 282
 Wyrum W., 282
 Witham, Winnifred, 368
 Witherell, Roxanna, 240
 Withey, Eleanor, 583
 Witter, Cynthia, 451
 Wolcott, Daniel M., 168
 Daniel W., 168
 Eunice, 87
 Gershom, 87
 Hannah, 168
 Hannah M., 168
 Laura, 168
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 168
 Mary E., 168
 Oliver, 167
 Wolfe, John, 299
 Lucy, 299
 Orinda Y., 299
 Wood, Woods, 639, 643,
 646
 Abby, 137
 Abigail, 73
 Abijah, 73
 Adelia, 74
 Albert, 387
 Albert C., 75
 Alfred B., 75
 Azubah, 114
 Betsey, 258
 Caroline A., 73
 Charles C., 74
 Clarissa, 74
 Clarissa E., 74
 Cornelius E., 137
 Edward E., 75
 Elizabeth C., 370
 Emma L., 75
 Flora J., 278
 Frances, 278
 Francis M., 75
 Franklin W., 75
 Frederick W., 75
 George L., 75
 George M., 278
 Hannah, 370
 Hannah R., 73
 Harriet S., 75
 Henry, 387
 Henry A., 223
 Horace R., 75
 Horace W., 73
 Ida, 387
 Isaac W., 73
 Jane M., 75
 Joel F., 73
 Jonathan H., 74

- Wood, Woods,
Jonathan W., 73
Joseph, 73, 74
Joseph S., 74
Joseph T., 73
Joseph W., 73
Julia E., 75
Lafayette, 73
Levi P., 370
Liberty, 73, 74
Liberty W., 74
Lincoln, 73
Lizzie L., 437
Lucy M., 187
Luther N., 74
Lydia, 64, 249
Martha, 73
Martin, 137
Mary E., 278
Michael, viii
Miranda, 249
Myra, 278
Nathaniel, 64, 249, 278
Patty, 74
Phebe, 74
Phebe A., 74
Sarah, 74
Sophronia, 75, 123
Susan M., 73
Susanna S., 73
Theodore, 123
Thomas O., 75
Thomas R., 74, 75
Viola, 387
Viola E., 223
Walter H., 75
Willard S., 73
William, viii
William F., 74
Woodbridge, 661
Lucy F., 169
Woodbury, 277
Carrie L., 503
Edward H., 319
Elizabeth, 319
Ellen M., 347
Emma, 386
Franklin, 319
John E., 347
Mary R., 319
Ray W., 503
Roy F., 503
Wilbur F., 503
Woodis, Henry, viii
Woodruff, Benjamin, 526
Fred H., 526
Jane E., 526
Margaretta S., 526
Mary E., 526
Woodward, Barney, 428
Woodward, Barney J., 264
Eliza, 264
George I., 265
John F., 265
Laura, 428
Laura E., 264
Lorenzo, 264
Louisa, 265
Lucy D., 428
Mary J., 265
Wooley, Woolley,
Charles D., 407
David, 64
Frank, 509
Harriet J., 407
Maria, 509
Mary E., 509
Relief, 64
Wooster, David A., 487
Laura A., 487
Worcester, Ann E., 366
George, 366
Mary, 366
Work, Georgiana, 294
Susan R., 294
Worth, Ann H., 274
Wortley, Ellen C., 345
Wright, 640, 650, 657
Abigail, 9, 45
Adeline, 194
Alice G., 430
Arthur, 9
Betsey, 184
Caleb, 426
Charles, 505
Charles E., 264
Charles L., 430
Cora, 604
Donald C., 268
Earle W., 430
Edick J., 433
Ella M., 433
Elwyn R., 430
Fannie P., 433
Frances, 542
Frank, 341
Frank J., 426
Fred, 341, 604
Frederic, 241
George A., 426
Helen, 426
Humphrey, 427
Irene B., 426
Jeannie E., 268
Jessie O., 430
John E., 433
Kenneth, 604
Laura N., 430
Lucinda E., 264
Lucinda V., 433
Wright, Lucius, 341
Lucy A., 341
Marianne, 427
Marilla, 135
Mary, 45, 51
Mary E., 426
Mattie H., 426
Nellie L., 433
Nellie M., 293
Nelson B., 433
Phebe, 427
Ruth, 113
Samuel, 9, 45, 51
Sarah, 105
Sarah F., 241
Ursula J., 505
William, 105
Wyatt, Belle L., 580
Wyeth, Jonas, 338
Susan, 338
Wyman, 648
Betsey A., 249
Hannah, 128
Hattie C., 534
Joshua, 128
Maria, 101
Matthew, 31
Susanna, 128
Yates, Hazel, 613
York, Allen, 618
Lucinda, 618
Sarah J., 618
Young, 653, 654
Arabella, 122
Augusta, 121
Carroll, 121
Catherine, 121
Cecil L., 598
Charlotte M., 290
Francis, 122
Glover, 290
Marion I., 326
Mary, 121
Mary C., 331
Mary E., 326
Mary I., 326
Mary J., 598
Nellie A., 467
Robert F., 598
Stella, 442
Walter, 121
Willard, 290
William, 121
William B., 326
William C., 121
Zimmerman, Emma A.,
George D., 168 [163]
Zwear, Abigail, 50
Daniel, 50

PLACE INDEX

- Abilene, Kan., 354
 Abington, 497
 Acton, 213, 336, 407, 408, 540, 642 [650
 Acworth, N. H., 158, 511,
 Adams, 630, 648, 650
 Adams, N. Y., 290, 579
 Addison, N. Y., 465
 Addison, Vt., 526
 Adrian, Mich., 277
 Adrian, O., 310
 Akron, O., 416, 477
 Albany, Ill., 225
 Albany, N. Y., 21, 79, 120, 122, 198, 235, 236, 306, 351, 382, 403, 404, 425, 431, 452, 537, 617
 Albia, Ia., 252
 Alburg, Vt., 528
 Alexandria, Va., 399
 Alford, 69
 Alfred, Me., 646, 659, 662
 Allanwood, Pa., 550
 Allentown, Pa., 657
 Allegheny, Pa., 501
 Allston, 435
 Alma, Mich., 303, 304
 Alstead, N. H., 50, 71, 73, 115, 161, 248, 386, 387, 544, 545, 621, 650, 655, 656, 662, 663
 Alton, N. H., 653, 662, 664
 Alton, Ill., 374
 Amber, N. Y., 134
 Amesbury, 511, 552
 Amherst, 111, 223, 326, 327, 410, 475, 592, 597, 658
 Amherst, N. Y., 404
 Andover, 558, 616 [605
 Anemosa, Ia., 505, 604,
 Annapolis, Md., 12, 23
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 458, 582, 614
 Anna, Ill., 664
 Antwerp, Mich., 304
 Antwerp, N. Y., 260, 261, 420-425, 427, 560, 561, 624
 Apple River, Ill., 310
 Appleton, Wis., 475, 476, 592
 Appomattox, Va., 430
 Arlington, 34, 395, 548, 646 [312
 Arlington Heights, Va.,
 Ascot, C. E., 126, 515, 608, 609
 Ashburnham, 54, 55, 97, 98, 106, 118, 178, 187-191, 194, 195, 211, 231, 232, 333-337, 339, 340, 399, 400, 499-502, 504, 549, 559, 601, 603, 604, 621, 644, 647, 658, 659, 662
 Ashby, 118, 204, 206, 231 232, 352, 367, 399-401, 405, 503, 529, 622, 641, 650, 652, 656
 Ashford, Conn., 177, 651
 Ashland, 356, 357, 437,
 Ashland, O., 460 [574
 Ashtabula, O., 291 [658
 Ashuelot, N. H., 63, 66,
 Astalan, Wis., 307, 468, 588, 631
 Atchison Co., Mo., 261
 Athens, Vt., 294, 455
 Athol, 119, 177, 178, 323, 386, 489, 490, 516, 645, 648, 649
 Atlanta, Ga., 372, 490, 598
 Atlantic, 645
 Atlantic City, N. J., 455
 Attleboro, 81, 499
 Attleboro, No., 603
 Atwater, O., 292
 Auburn, 150
 Auburn, Cal., 342
 Auburn, Me., 244, 535, 553
 Auburn, N. Y., 293
 Auburndale, 340
 Augusta, Ga., 507
 Augusta, Me., 216
 Aurora, Ill., 476, 593
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 502
 Austinburg, O., 321
 Avon, Conn., 314
 Ayer, 233, 402, 406, 527, 603, 641, 650, 659
 Bakersfield, Vt., 323 [578
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 561,
 Ballardvale, Ky., 110
 Ballstown, N. Y., 167
 Ballville, O., 404
 Baltimore, Md., 12, 13, 138, 190, 452, 462, 490, 539, 580, 613
 Baltimore, Vt., 76
 Bangor, Me., 232, 372, 553, 598, 660
 Barbadoes, 246
 Barker, N. Y., 301
 Barnard, Vt., 416
 Barnstable, 10
 Barnstead, N. H., 653, 661
 Barraboo, Wis., 279
 Barre, 410
 Barre, Vt., 70, 660
 Barton, Vt., 222, 248, 661
 Bartonville, Vt., 347, 650
 Basking Ridge, N. Y., 221
 Bath, Me., 503
 Bath, N. Y., 508
 Battle Creek, Mich., 298, 415, 463, 466
 Bay City, Mich., 362 [628
 Bayonne City, N. J., 576,
 Bay Ridge, N. Y., 587
 Becket, N., 654, 659
 Bedford, 231, 398, 642
 Bedford, N. H., 388
 Bedford, O., 165, 567
 Belchertown, 92, 217, 219
 Belfast, Me., 329
 Bellevue, Penn., 261
 Bellingham, 648, 660
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 347, 453, 530, 650
 Belmont, Cal., 413
 Belmont, N. H., 46, 47, 644, 654, 660 [625
 Belmont, N. Y., 432, 564,
 Beloit, Wis., 271, 272, 342

- Belvidere, Cal., 525
 Benicia, Cal., 447
 Bennington, 116
 Benton, Ark., 523
 Berkeley, Cal., 252, 365
 Berkshire, 289
 Berkshire, Vt., 132, 663
 Berlin, Conn., 86, 173, 176, 321, 645
 Berlin, Mass., 276, 336, 419, 429
 Berlin, Mich., 542
 Bernardston, 147, 649
 Berne, N. Y., 586
 Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 380, 619
 Bethel, Vt., 528, 641
 Beverly, 92, 93, 180, 598
 Biddeford, Me., 46, 47, 91, 92, 518, 646
 Billerica, 239
 Binghamton, N. Y., 167, 306, 466, 467 [312
 Birmingham, Conn., 249,
 Birmingham, Eng., 573
 Bishop's Crossing, Que., 513
 Black Hawk, Colo., 349
 Black River, N. Y., 423, 427
 Bloomfield, *see* Skowhegan, Me. [465
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 164
 Bloomington, Ill., 260, 261, 486, 596
 Bloomville, N. Y., 586
 Blossburg, Pa., 541
 Bolton, 34, 58, 95, 231, 237, 366, 380, 528, 540
 Bolton, Vt., 402, 414, 415
 Boone Co., Ia., 341
 Boonville, Cal., 608
 Boonville, N. Y., 145, 264, 270, 431
 Boothbay, Me., 580 [473
 Bordentown, N. J., 472,
 Boscaawen, N. H., 501
 Boston, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21-23, 28-30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 59, 60, 70, 71, 73, 78, 101, 102, 104, 119, 124, 125, 139, 145, 147, 181, 186, 189, 198, 206, 210, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 232, 233, 240, 244-246, 251, 255, 256, 274, 275, 325, 326, 328, 329, 333-335, 339, 354, 355,
 Boston—*Continued*
 356, 365, 366, 381, 383, 386, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 399-402, 405, 406, 412, 413, 416, 418, 434, 435, 448, 461, 467, 468, 491, 493, 499, 500, 503, 504, 507, 511, 517, 519, 527, 532, 534, 544, 546-548, 552, 553, 555, 566, 573, 575, 600, 601, 611, 612, 616, 617, 621, 622, 640-650, 652, 654-664
 Bow, N. H., 662
 Boxborough, 102, 137, 239, 254, 255, 369, 380, 407, 408, 642, 653, 654
 Boyd, Ore., 603 [642
 Boylston, 229, 230, 392,
 Bozrahville, Conn., 292
 Bradford, Vt., 224, 320
 Braintree, 21, 36, 246, 411
 Braintree, Vt., 537
 Branford, Conn., 425
 Brattleboro, Vt., 34, 61, 63, 64, 83, 127, 130, 156, 201, 211, 218, 219, 248, 293, 367, 383, 432, 435, 516, 543, 639, 642, 644, 646, 650, 653, 654, 656, 658, 663
 Brenchley, Eng., 1
 Brewertown, N. Y., 449
 Bridgewater, 387, 611, 641, 643, 662, 663
 Bridgewater, Vt., 657
 Bridgton, Me., 175
 Brighton, 334, 394, 499, 547 [522
 Brimfield, Ill., 357, 358,
 Bristol, N. H., 646, 661
 Bristol, R. I., 152, 286, 403, 446, 447, 549, 628, 640
 Brockton, 159, 616, 655
 Brompton, N. C., 364
 Brookfield, 80, 150, 151, 280, 643, 647, 648, 651
 Brookings, S. D., 356
 Brookline, 334, 418, 520, 640, 655
 Brookline, N. H., 246
 Brooklyn, Conn., 146, 646
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 160, 233, 234, 243, 273, 274, 374, 376, 382, 391, 409, 427, 447, 464, 475, 513, 517, 520, 536, 537, 576,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.—*Cont.*
 579, 580, 586, 587, 602, 612, 616, 623, 628, 629, 631, 633, 634
 Brownhelm, O., 253
 Brownville, Me., 142, 639
 Brownville, N. Y., 258, 420, 560
 Brunswick, N. J., *see* New Brunswick, N. J.
 Buchanan, Mich., 501, 502
 Buckham Furnace, O., 458
 Buckley, Ill., 302
 Bucksport, Me., 274, 391
 Buel, Mich., 562
 Buffalo, N. Y., 267, 563, 584, 643
 Buffalo, N. D., 376
 Bunker Hill, 92
 Burlington, N. J., 236
 Burlington, N. Y., 134, 147
 Burlington, Vt., 68, 344, 365, 528, 550, 556, 581, 617, 649, 651, 658, 661
 Burlington, Wis., 540
 Burton, O., 567
 Butler, Mo., 468, 588, 632
 Bury, Eng., 5
 Byron, Mich., 258
 Byron Center, Mich., 420
 Cabotville, 147
 Calais, Me., 370, 411
 Calais, Vt., 331
 Calaveras Co., Cal., 418
 Caldwell, N. Y., 546
 Caledonia, N. Y., 585
 Cambridge, vii, 6, 16, 25, 39, 93, 116, 117, 147, 181, 183, 189, 229, 287, 293, 327-329, 334, 337, 339, 380, 438, 469, 473, 491, 499, 502, 546, 548, 573, 574, 616, 640, 643, 646, 649, 658, 662
 Cambridge, West, 147
 Cambridge, N. Y., 330
 Cambridgeport, Vt., 622
 Camden, N. Y., 540 [N.Y.
 Camillus, *see* Van Buren, Campbell, N. Y., 560
 Camp Nelson, Ky., 237
 Canaan, N. H., 644, 664
 Canaan, Conn., 164
 Canaan, Vt., 321, 512
 Candia, N. H., 659
 Caneadea, N. Y., 584, 585

- Canterbury, Conn., 517, 659
 Canterbury, N. H., 660
 Canterbury, Eng., 1
 Canterbury Cathedral, Canton, 658 [452]
 Canton, Conn., 293
 Canton, Ill., 522
 Canton, N. Y., 163
 Canton, O., 487
 Canyon City, Colo., 412
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 89, 90, 175, 318-320, 481-485, 594, 595
 Carrollton, Ill., 320
 Carlisle, Pa., 459, 465, 587
 Cartersville, Ga., 490
 Carthage, N. Y., 260
 Casco Bay, Me., 485 [625]
 Castle Rock, Minn., 567,
 Castleton, Vt., 78, 253, 280, 418, 432
 Catawba, Mo., 469
 Catskill, N. Y., 300, 301, 464, 465, 586, 587 [393]
 Cavendish, Vt., 75, 392,
 Cayuga, N. Y., 280, 448, 651 [619]
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 306,
 Central, Vt., 652
 Central City, Colo., 338
 Centre Point, Ia., 245
 Ceresco, Mich., 462
 Ceylon, 385
 Champion, N. Y., 423, 425, 427, 561
 Channahon, Ill., 113
 Charlemont, 660
 Charles City, Ia., 354
 Charleston, S. C., 288, 295, 547, 652
 Charleston, Vt., 196
 Charlestown, 7, 8, 16, 20, 21, 29, 39, 181, 217, 257, 270, 323, 352, 379, 398, 412, 419, 517, 518, 546, 548, 553, 558, 573, 641, 649, 650, 654, 662
 Charlestown, N. H., 9, 35, 52, 65, 84, 94, 96, 107-109, 111, 133, 157, 158, 161-164, 212-216, 243, 293, 295-300, 348, 378-380, 400, 413, 458, 459, 461, 463, 464, 539, 642, 643, 647, 650, 654, 659
 Charlestown, W. Va., 461
 Charlevoix, Mich., 301
 Charlotte, N. C., 167
 Charlotte, Vt., 413, 556
 Charlton, 151, 445, 572-574, 640
 Charlton, Pa., 85
 Chatham, 531
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 344
 Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 78, 116
 Chelmsford, 8, 9, 25, 206, 209, 374, 405
 Chelsea, 233, 399, 400, 531, 567, 644, 647-650, 652, 661, 662, 664
 Chelsea, Vt., 656
 Chenango Falls, N. Y., 587, 588
 Chenango Forks, N. Y., 164, 177, 301, 303, 305, 306, 465-467
 Chesham, N. H., 498
 Cheshire Co., N. H., 219
 Chester, Conn., 155, 290, 291-293
 Chester, Mass., 59
 Chester, N. H., 96
 Chester, Vt., 76, 155, 194, 196, 296, 443, 471, 509, 656, 664
 Chesterfield, 658
 Chesterfield, N. H., 63, 64, 98, 111-113, 129, 217-220, 247, 335, 380, 385, 388, 540, 649, 662
 Chesterville, Me., 209
 Chevy Chase, Md., 581
 Chicago, Ill., 169, 172, 180, 209, 230, 241, 252, 301, 305, 310, 313, 320, 325, 326, 353, 354, 358, 362, 374, 387, 392, 403, 411, 424, 426, 457, 458, 462, 473, 476, 486, 487, 492, 495, 524-526, 560, 574, 582, 583, 593, 597, 599, 613, 614, 615, 622, 642, 654, 664
 Chichester, N. H., 663
 Chicopee, 216, 641, 651, 658, 661
 Chillicothe, O., 584
 China, 172
 Chittenden, Vt., 658 [381]
 Chittenango, N. Y., 253,
 Christiania, Norway, 542
 Churchville, N. Y., 331, 493, 494, 599
 Cincinnati, O., 71, 177,
 Cincinnati, O.—*Continued*
 236, 324, 351, 458, 459, 547, 561, 584
 Claremont, N. H., 111, 296, 297, 300, 378, 460, 461, 537, 649, 650, 651, 660, 664 [436]
 Clarendon, Vt., 66, 202,
 Clay Centre, Kan., 132
 Clayton, N. Y., 258, 420, 427, 541
 Clemsford, error for Chelmsford, 374
 Cleveland, N. Y., 380, 381, 541
 Cleveland, O., 71, 251, 392, 416, 417, 457, 557, 558, 567, 582, 631
 Clinton, 332, 370, 392, 531, 549, 574, 639
 Clinton, Conn., 477, 480
 Clinton, Ia., 225
 Clinton, N. Y., 377, 537
 Cobutta, Ga., 345 [437]
 Cohasset, 232, 399, 401,
 Colchester, Conn., 79, 150, 451 [648]
 Coldbrook, N. H., 521,
 Colorado Springs, Colo., 261
 Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 576 [596]
 Collinsville, Ill., 485, 486,
 Columbus, Neb., 542
 Columbus, O., 201
 Concord, vii., 6, 7, 9, 15, 18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 36, 53, 66, 69, 254, 425, 603, 641, 642, 658, 663
 Concord, N. H., 73, 225, 243, 499, 501, 520, 613, 643, 644, 654, 655, 659, 664
 Conneaut, O., 415
 Constantia, N. Y., 541,
 Conway, 75 [620]
 Cookshire, Que., 514, 607, 608
 Coon Creek, Minn., 260
 Cooperville, Wash., 278
 Corinth, Miss., 598
 Cornellville, N. Y., 311
 Cornish, N. H., 188, 356, 658
 Cornwall, Vt., 343
 Cornwallis, N. S., 229, 652
 Cortland, N. Y., 430
 Cottage City, 558

- Council Bluffs, Ia., 542
 County Clare, Ireland, 525
 Coupeville, Wash., 347
 Covington, Ky., 351
 Cocksackie, N. Y., 358
 Craftsbury, Vt., 191
 Cranston, R. I., 436, 446,
 Crete, Ill., 614 [640
 Cromwell, Conn., 44
 Crosswell, Mich., 421, 428
 Crown Point, N. Y., 54,
 65, 343
 Croyden, N. H., 660
 Cuba, N. Y., 296, 432, 563
 Cummington, 534, 645
 Cupertino, Cal., 608

 Dallas, Tex., 459, 648
 Dalton, Ga., 344, 345
 Dana, 490
 Danbury, 98
 Danbury, N. H., 641
 Dansville, N. Y., 579
 Danvers, So., 660
 Danville, Ind., 526
 Danville, Pa., 507, 508
 Danville, Vt., 248, 330,
 372
 Danville, No., Vt., 493
 Darien, Wis., 604
 Dartmouth, 274
 Davenport, Ia., 205, 538
 Dayton, O., 522
 Daytona, Fla., 307
 Decatur, Ga., 323, 489
 Decatur, O., 461
 Decorah, Ia., 312
 Dedham, 436, 504, 662
 Deerfield, 83, 179, 325,
 381, 578, 643, 658
 Deerfield, W., 654
 Deering, N. H., 225, 657
 Deer Lodge, Mont., 470,
 590
 De Kalb Co., Ill., 340
 Delano, Cal., 427
 Denver, Colo., 205, 300,
 326, 387, 569, 627
 Derby, Vt., 505
 Detroit, Mich., 235, 416,
 422, 428, 506, 614
 Dexter, Me., 661, 663
 Dighton, 191
 Dorchester, 22, 140, 221,
 226, 234, 339, 376, 396,
 612, 643, 656
 Dorset, Vt., 143, 144, 344
 Douai, France, 354
 Dover, N. H., 375, 640,
 Dracont, 642 [649
 Dresden, Me., 220
 Drewsville, N. H., 199
 Dublin, N. H., 185, 232,
 329-331, 416, 492, 493,
 496, 497
 Dubuque, Ia., 324, 602
 Dudley, 81, 151, 284, 285,
 445, 446, 574, 575, 643,
 659
 Dudswell, Que., 349, 350,
 512-516, 608, 610, 634
 Duluth, Minn., 625
 Dummerston, Vt., 103,
 204, 211, 247, 249, 367,
 369, 377, 412, 510, 529,
 530, 616, 641, 654, 661,
 662
 Dundas, Can., 312
 Dunham, C. E., 127
 Dunstable, 105, 208
 Durham, N. H., 655
 Durham, Conn., 316
 Duxbury, 188, 368, 603

 Eagle Grove, Ia., 562
 East Angus, Que., 607-
 610
 East Farleigh, Eng., 3
 East Farnham, C. E., 127
 Eastham, 17
 Easthampton, 335, 385,
 400, 644 [347
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 223,
 Easton, Pa., 440
 East Windsor, Conn., 215
 Eaton, Que., 513, 657
 Eaton Corner, Que., 609
 Eatonsville, N. Y., 525,
 526 [572
 Eau Claire, Wis., 432, 433,
 Eden, N. Y., 429
 Effingham, Me., 400
 Egremont, 68, 136, 656,
 Elkland, Pa., 135 [660
 Eliot, Me., 554
 Ellensburg, N. Y., 658
 Elliot, Cal., 160
 Elliottville, N. Y., 306
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 278
 Ellisburg, Pa., 83
 El Paso, Tex., 459
 Elroy, Ill., 258
 Elyria, O., 460 [392
 Elmira, N. Y., 227, 305,
 Empire, Mich., 608
 Emporia, Kan., 584
 Enfield, Conn., 176
 England, 197, 363
 Epping, N. H., 325
 Epsom, N. H., 664
 Erie, Pa., 251, 259, 585
 Erie Co., N. Y., 20, 523
 Erving, 219, 298, 299, 463
 Ervingshire, 80
 Essex, 404
 Essex, Conn., 318
 Essex, Vt., 66, 365
 Eureka, Cal., 159, 160
 Evans, Colo., 436
 Evanston, Ill., 244, 494,
 Everett, 640, 656 [538, 568
 Exeter, Conn., 176
 Exeter, N. H., 217, 330,
 572, 660
 Exeter, R. I., 138

 Fairfax, Va., 452, 453, 580
 Fairfield, N. Y., 153, 288,
 450, 578, 579, 630
 Fairfield, Vt., 250, 499
 Fairhaven, 408, 476, 656
 Fairhaven, Vt., 78, 342,
 343, 506, 507
 Fairlee, Vt., 200, 382
 Fall River, 274, 386, 611,
 621, 640, 645, 655, 659
 Falmouth, 652
 Fargo, N. D., 537
 Faribault, Minn., 658
 Farmington, Me., 105,
 210, 376, 384, 533-536
 Farmington, N. H., 647
 Farmington, N. Y., 461
 Farmville, Va., 292
 Farnham, Vt., 222
 Fayette, Me., 643
 Ferndale, Cal., 160
 Ferrisburg, Mich., 542
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 344, 526
 Ferrisburg, N., Vt., 623
 Fisherville, 655, 656
 Fiskville, R. I., 447
 Fitchburg, 53, 56, 60, 102,
 103, 113, 119, 124, 184,
 191, 202, 204, 208, 227,
 229, 234, 241, 243, 326,
 329, 330, 335, 336, 351,
 366, 370, 385, 397, 419,
 464, 498, 499, 503, 504,
 545, 546, 552, 621, 641,
 644, 648, 653, 655, 656,
 658, 662
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 96,
 186, 200, 228, 255, 355,

- Fitzwilliam, N. H.—*Cont.*
 393, 490, 659
 Fletcher, Vt., 131, 250
 Flint, Mich., 540
 Florence, N. Y., 540
 Floyd, N. Y., 289
 Flushing, L. I., 403
 Forest Hills, Cal., 342
 Forest Home, Wis., 493
 Forestport, N. Y., 308
 Fort Dummer, Vt., 34, 49,
 62, 64, 131
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 271
 Fort Edwards, Neb., 542
 Fort Jackson, N. Y., 426
 Fort Wagner, 314
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 154,
 277, 430
 Fort William Henry, 55
 Fowler, N. Y., 202, 233,
 260, 264, 427
 Fox Lake, Wis., 376
 Framingham, 22, 37, 39,
 69, 180, 188, 197, 219,
 658
 Francestown, N. H., 169,
 225, 390, 642, 656, 657
 Frankfort, Mich., 608
 Frankfort, N. Y., 525, 578
 Franklin, 90, 435, 437, 517,
 566, 639
 Franklin, Conn., 274
 Franklin, N. H., 653
 Franklin, Vt., 639, 640,
 658, 661
 Franklinville, N. Y., 271
 Freetown, 274
 Fremont, O., 296, 460
 Friendship, N. Y., 146,
 271, 432, 433, 563, 564,
 624, 625
 Fryeburg, Me., 616
 Fulton, Miss., 168

 Galen, N. Y., 154
 Galesburg, Mich., 537
 Galva, Ill., 297, 357, 358
 Gardiner, Me., 371, 376,
 532, 536, 655, 660
 Gardner, 97, 204, 206
 Genesee, N. Y., 585
 Genesee Co., N. Y., 145
 Genesee, N. Y., 299
 Geneva, Neb., 542 [542
 Geneva, N. Y., 280, 322,
 Georgetown, 503, 651
 Georgetown, Ky., 294
 Georgetown, N. C., 167
 Germany, 148
 Gettysburg, 404
 Gilboa, N. Y., 300
 Gillespie, Ill., 651
 Gilman, Ill., 302 [660
 Gilmanton, N. H., 94, 658,
 Gilsium, N. H., 211, 329,
 393, 657, 658
 Glastonbury, Conn., 86
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 395
 Gloucester, 79, 611
 Goguac Prairie, Mich., 250
 Goffstown, N. H., 647, 657
 Golden, Colo., 326
 Gorham, N. H., 616
 Gourdurst, Gowthurst,
 Eng., 2 [562
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 428,
 Grafton, 22, 37-39, 70, 71,
 73-75, 77, 78, 138-141,
 195, 250, 256, 257, 655
 Grafton, N. H., 257
 Grafton, Vt., 346, 348,
 354, 355, 356, 509-511
 Graham, N. C., 363
 Grand Island, Neb., 588
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 292,
 519, 559, 583
 Grand River, O., 135
 Grandville, Mich., 559
 Granville, 143
 Granville, N. Y., 253, 290
 Gray, Me., 231
 Great Barrington, 45, 66-
 68, 134, 135, 165
 Great Falls, N. H., 649
 Greeley, Colo., 436
 Green Bay, Wis., 522
 Greene, N. Y., 322, 467
 Greenfield, 49, 147, 148,
 196, 272, 273, 386, 434,
 435, 544, 592, 653
 Greenville, N. H., 603
 Greenwich, 79 [549
 Greenwich, Conn., 403,
 Greenwood Plantation,
 Me., 660 [657
 Grindstone City, Mich.,
 Grinnell, Ia., 470, 590
 Groton, 6, 7, 16-20, 22, 27,
 30-32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58,
 62, 96, 128, 158, 240,
 352, 353, 371, 406, 621,
 644, 653, 654
 Groton, Conn., 134
 Groton, Vt., 500
 Groveland, 400
 Guildhall, Vt., 652
 Guilford, Vt., 64, 132, 653
 Guilford, Conn., 15, 27, 44,
 45, 88, 89, 172-174, 227,
 313, 314, 317, 481
 Haddam, Conn., 254, 449
 Hadley, 216, 217, 640
 Hadley, Conn., 41
 Hadlyme, Conn., 317
 Haines, Al., 614
 Halifax, N. S., 664
 Halifax, Vt., 653
 Hallowell, Me., 73, 533
 Hamilton, 275
 Hamilton, N. Y., 116, 236
 Hamilton, Ont., 489, 598,
 Hampden, Me., 372 [630
 Hancock, 641, 643
 Hancock, N. H., 393, 396
 Hannibal, Mo., 392
 Hanover, 335 [389
 Hanover, N. H., 91, 110,
 Hardwick, 77
 Hardwick, Vt., 215, 652
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 303
 Harrisburg, Pa., 307, 431
 Harrison, Me., 658
 Harrisville, N. H., 498,
 599, 601
 Hartford, Conn., 6, 15, 26,
 29, 45, 82, 86, 171, 172,
 221, 249, 273, 311, 312,
 449, 473, 475, 528, 534,
 536, 538, 580, 592
 Hartland, Vt., 64, 107,
 109, 130-132, 191, 192,
 194, 195, 212, 213, 215,
 249-251, 346, 377, 378,
 380, 509, 537-539, 617-
 619, 641, 662
 Hartwick, N. Y., 67, 134,
 135, 253, 254
 Harvard, 19, 32, 48, 50,
 53-57, 97, 98, 101, 102,
 103, 105, 106, 111-114,
 117, 118, 119, 122, 123,
 124, 127, 136, 139, 184,
 185, 198, 200, 202, 203,
 204, 207, 208, 217, 218,
 219, 230, 231, 233, 236-
 241, 352, 354, 362, 363,
 365, 366, 367, 369, 398,
 399, 402, 404, 405, 406,
 407, 497, 518, 526, 527,
 549, 610-612, 639-642,
 644, 646, 652, 653, 658,
 663
 Harwell, N. Y., 465

- Harwich, 651
 Hassanamisco, 37
 Haverhill, 653, 663
 Haverhill, N. H., 389
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 403
 Hebron, Conn., 276 [661
 Hebron, N. H., 520, 657,
 Hempstead, L. I., 592
 Henderson, N. Y., 422 [450
 Herkimer, N. Y., 100, 361,
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., 201,
 202, 290, 359, 360, 423
 Hermon, N. Y., 428, 563
 Heuvelton, N. Y., 264
 Hickory, N. C., 598
 Hickory Grove, N. C., 656
 Higganum, Conn., 383, 658
 Highgate, Vt., 218, 380
 Highland Park, Ill., 522
 Hill, N. H., 655
 Hillsboro, N. H., 642, 659
 Hingham, 118, 179, 325,
 396, 399, 650, 653
 Hinsdale, 63, 651
 Hinsdale, N. H., 129, 130,
 224, 247, 389, 501, 563,
 644, 649, 659, 660
 Hispaniola (Isl. of), 289
 Holden, 34, 146, 148, 259,
 271, 273-276, 414, 428,
 429, 653
 Hollister, Cal., 624
 Holliston, 224, 498
 Holyoke, 350, 534, 640,
 655, 658
 Honolulu, H. I., 603, 632
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 202,
 Hope, Me., 404 [361
 Hopedale, 647
 Hopkinton, N. H., 646
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 180
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 170,
 587
 Horsmonden, Horsemon-
 den, Eng., 2, 3, 4, 10, 24,
 403
 Houghton, Mich., 416
 Houghton, N. Y., 462
 Houlton, Me., 658
 Howard, Mich., 524
 Hubbardston, 70, 255,
 394, 419, 639, 651 [540
 Hudson, 380, 399, 528,
 Hudson, N. Y., 234, 300,
 Hull, 650, 657 [454
 Humes, N. Y., 585
 Huntington, 77, 143-145,
 267, 270
 Huntington, L. I., 576
 Huntington, P. Q., 345
 Huntingville, Que., 515,
 608
 Hyde Park, 275, 408, 436,
 498, 536, 565, 607, 651
 Hyde Park, Ill., 303
 Igo, Cal., 616
 Imperial Valley, Cal., 374
 Independence, Mo., 358
 India, 417
 Indianapolis, Ind., 219,
 296, 327, 445, 446
 Indianola, Neb., 304
 Industry, Me., 374, 536
 Inverness, Scotland, 523
 Ipswich, 18, 50, 180, 181,
 Ira, Vt., 342 [646
 Ironton, O., 295, 458, 460,
 583, 584
 Ithaca, N. Y., 278, 521
 Ivanhoe, Ill., 426
 Jackson, Pa., 205
 Jackson Furnace, O., 295
 Jacksonville, Ill., 320, 486
 Jaffrey, N. H., 108, 347,
 Jamaica, 18, 27, 45 [400
 Jamaica, N. Y., 607
 Jamaica, Vt., 353, 504
 Jamaica Plain, 122, 249,
 536, 628
 Jamestown, N. Y., 416,
 444, 571, 572
 Jefferson City, Mo., 593
 Jericho, Vt., 250, 414, 556
 Jersey City, N. J., 537, 622
 Johnson, Vt., 76
 Joliet, Ill., 524, 564
 Jonesville, Mich., 462
 Joplin, Mo., 593
 Juneau, Al., 614, 615
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 200,
 Kalgary, Can., 606 [250
 Kane, Pa., 541
 Kansas City, Kan., 397
 Kansas City, Mo., 194,
 209, 301
 Kearney, Kan., 588
 Kearney, Neb., 631, 632
 Keeler, Cal., 491
 Keene, N. H., 128, 129,
 184, 223, 230, 243, 244,
 246, 247, 329, 378, 396,
 409, 410, 492, 501, 511,
 551, 552, 622, 623, 634,
 Keene, N. H.—*Continued*
 635, 641, 642, 644, 648,
 651, 657, 662
 Keeseville, N. Y., 507
 Kendall, N. Y., 127
 Kennebunk, Me., 646, 663
 Kent Co., Eng., 1, 2, 4, 10,
 39
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 161
 Kewanee, Ill., 474
 Key West, Fla., 318, 380
 Killingly, Conn., 284
 Killingworth, Conn., 41,
 45, 82, 89, 154, 175, 291,
 Kingfield, Me., 375 [658
 Kingston, Ja., 27, 45
 Kingston, R. I., 138
 Kinsley, Kan., 277
 Kirksville, N. Y., 381
 Kittery, Me., 46
 Klamath, Cal., 492
 Laconia, N. H., 650
 La Grange, O., 567, 625
 Lake Co., O., 295
 Lake George, 58
 Lakeland, Fla., 358
 Lakeside, Mich., 348, 511
 Lakewood, N. J., 502
 Lakewood, O., 557
 Lancaster, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19,
 20, 22, 23, 31-35, 48-51,
 53-55, 57-63, 91, 95, 96,
 99, 100, 102-105, 113,
 114, 116, 126, 129, 181,
 182, 197-202, 205-211,
 328, 330, 350-354, 359,
 360, 362, 364, 366, 370-
 373, 407, 516, 517, 531-
 533, 639, 641, 645, 647
 Lancaster, N. H., 144,
 145, 176, 321, 649, 653,
 655, 658
 Landgrave, Vt., 377
 Langdon, N. H., 133, 158,
 161, 217, 295, 297, 355,
 642, 645, 650, 653, 659,
 660
 Lansdowne, Pa., 487, 592
 Lansing, Kan., 230, 397
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 113,
 122, 236
 La Porte, Ind., 172
 Lawrence, 362, 661, 663
 Leavenworth, Kan., 397
 Lebanon, N. H., 498, 640,
 646, 655
 Lee, N. H., 496

- Lee, N. Y., 298 [646
 Leicester, 242, 445, 572,
 Lempster, N. H., 656, 658,
 659
 Lenox, 85, 165, 300, 301,
 304, 306, 307
 Lennoxville, Que., 512,
 606, 609
 Leominster, 95, 202, 206,
 224, 226, 227, 229, 230,
 335, 338, 362, 371, 372,
 391, 394, 396, 397, 407,
 500, 503, 527, 528, 546,
 602, 603, 639, 641, 644,
 646, 647, 652, 653, 656,
 659, 664
 Le Roy, Mich., 299
 Le Roy, N. Y., 258, 264,
 419, 423-428, 561
 Leverett, 133 [657, 661
 Lewiston, Me., 483, 596,
 Lewiston, Vt., 652
 Lewisville, N. Y., 642
 Lexington, 96, 138, 141,
 547, 553
 Lexington, Ky., 351
 Lexington, Mich., 428, 563
 Leyden, 340, 412
 Liberty, Me., 366
 Libertyville, Ill., 426
 Libertyville, N. Y., 562,
 Lima, N. Y., 448 [624
 Lima, Peru, 111, 594
 Lime Ridge, Que., 608
 Lincoln, 642
 Lincoln, Neb., 590
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 315
 Lind, Wash., 515
 Linden, Mich., 557
 Linton, Ore., 564
 Lisbon, Ill., 227, 392
 Lisbon, O., 459
 Litchfield, N. H., 659 [277
 Little Cottonwood, Utah,
 Little Falls, N. Y., 290,
 578
 Littleton, 61, 137, 199,
 239, 246, 247, 352, 355,
 407, 549, 639, 642, 649
 Littleton, N. H., 387, 545,
 Livermore, Me., 224 [646
 Liverpool, Eng., 546
 Lockeford, Cal., 158-160
 Lockport, N. Y., 306
 Lodi, Ill., 301
 Logansport, Ind., 212, 458
 London, Eng., 9, 18, 22,
 37, 452, 468
 Londonderry, N. H., 226,
 659
 Londonderry, Vt., 115, 392
 Long Beach, Cal., 374
 Long Branch, N. J., 614
 Longmeadow, 38, 78, 434,
 565
 Loomisville, Mich., 279
 Los Angeles, Cal., 208,
 244, 306, 427, 428, 459,
 510, 534, 562, 596, 597,
 633
 Los Gatos, Cal., 608 [664
 Loudon, N. H., 653, 654,
 Louisburg, N. S., 33
 Louisville, N. Y., 149, 472,
 473, 516
 Loup City, Neb., 467
 Lowell, 76, 197, 206, 225,
 231, 232, 276, 345, 353,
 372, 379, 388, 397, 407,
 464, 497, 531, 639, 642,
 644, 646-652, 654, 655,
 659, 660, 662, 663
 Lowell, N. H., 660
 Lower Sandusky, O., 404
 Ludington, Mich., 603
 Ludlow, 330, 369, 659
 Ludlow, Vt., 510
 Lunenburg, 31, 34, 35, 42,
 50-52, 54, 60, 63-66, 83,
 104, 107, 108, 128, 133,
 206, 267, 429, 639, 640,
 646, 664 [485
 Lunenburg, Vt., 176, 320,
 Lunenburg, N. S., 248
 Lyle, N. Y., 301
 Lyman, 94
 Lyme, Conn., 153, 277
 Lyme, N. H., 357
 Lyndon, Vt., 247, 248, 331,
 412, 413, 661
 Lynn, 329, 330, 333, 395,
 407, 493, 532, 640, 645,
 648, 655, 663
 Lyon Co., Minn., 562
 Lyons, Mich., 127
 Lyons, N. Y., 361, 381
 Machias, Me., 193, 354
 Mackford, Ill., 379
 Mackford, Wis., 207
 Macon, Ga., 97
 Madison, Conn., 174, 314,
 316-318, 478-481, 593
 Madison, N. Y., 211
 Madison, O., 654
 Madrid, Spain, 580
 Maidstone, Vt., 652
 Malden, 333, 338, 413, 461,
 544, 555, 604, 642, 650
 Malone, N. Y., 343, 344,
 345, 348, 507, 508, 605
 Manassas, Va., 190
 Manchester, 622
 Manchester, Ill., 555
 Manchester, N. H., 225,
 334, 640, 643, 650, 654,
 655, 658, 659, 660
 Manchester, Vt., 510, 648
 Manila, P. I., 554, 555
 Mankato, Minn., 471
 Mannheim, N. Y., 578
 Mansfield, 152, 276
 Mansfield, Conn., 451
 Mansonville, P. Q., 409
 Maple Leaf, Que., 607
 Mapleton, Ill., 358
 Marblehead, 184, 330, 351,
 492, 644
 Marbleton, Que., 197, 198
 348, 512, 513, 606-608
 634
 Marcellus, Mich., 466
 Marie's Heights, Va., 276
 Marietta, O., 254, 460
 Marion, Ind., 270
 Marion, Pa., 592
 Markesan, Wis., 375, 379
 Marlborough, 9, 23, 77,
 79, 91, 106, 172, 239,
 312, 380, 393, 429, 652,
 653, 657, 663
 Marlborough, N. H., 184,
 497, 600, 639, 648, 655
 Marlboro, Vt., 199, 259,
 653
 Marlow, N. H., 211, 212,
 385, 393, 646
 Marshall, Mich., 463
 Marshall Co., Ia., 360
 Marshall Co., Ind., 360
 Marshalltown, Ia., 590
 Marshallfield, 21, 603
 Marsovan, Turkey, 313
 Mason City, Ill., 379
 Matanzas, 173
 Mattapan, 356
 McCutchenville, O., 310
 McLean, Ill., 74
 Medfield, 380, 437, 438
 Medford, 376 [515
 Medicine Hat, Alberta,
 Medina, O., 315
 Medway, 437, 438, 639,
 647, 662

- Melburne, Cal., 608
 Melrose, 546, 634, 639, 646
 Memphis, Tenn., 374
 Mendon, 75, 125, 136, 242, 298, 408
 Mendota, Ill., 338
 Mercer, Me., 207, 371-373, 533
 Meriden, Conn., 156, 176, 320, 540, 645
 Merrifield, N. Y., 280
 Merrimack, N. H., 382
 Messina, N. Y., 277
 Metamora, Ill., 353, 518
 Methuen, 658
 Miami Co., O., 359
 Michigan City, Ia., 582
 Middleborough, 390, 652
 Middlebury, Vt., 172, 173, 315, 344
 Middlefield, 565
 Middlesex Co., Va., 580
 Middlesex, Vt., 366
 Middletown, Conn., 249, 291, 658
 Middletown, Vt., 278 [578
 Middleville, N. Y., 450,
 Millintown, Pa., 580
 Milan, N. H., 655
 Milan, O., 466
 Milford, 75, 125, 196, 197, 218, 220, 221, 348, 397, 498, 556, 626, 635, 648, 656, 659
 Milford, N. H., 214, 654
 Millbury, 119, 234, 556, 641, 648, 650, 657-659
 Miller, Neb., 631, 632
 Millers Falls, 597
 Millgrove, O., 310
 Millis, 639
 Milton, 352, 356, 357, 640
 Milton, Vt., 660
 Mineral Point, Wis., 310
 Minneapolis, Minn., 76, 245, 393, 522, 523, 554, 555, 618
 Moberly, Mo., 302
 Moline, Ill., 476, 590
 Monadnock No. 4, 96
 Monson, 516, 640, 649, 654
 Montana, 505
 Montclair, N. J., 169
 Montpelier, Vt., 214, 379, 413, 538, 539, 555, 647, 659
 Montreal, Can., 120, 121, 130, 197, 222, 243, 408,
- Montreal, Can.—*Cont.*
 621, 649
 Montrose, Pa., 306
 Morgan Hill, Cal., 562
 Morgan Park., Ill., 362
 Moriah, N. Y., 342
 Moorestown, N. J., 541
 Moretown, Vt., 540, 541
 Morris, Ill., 392
 Morris, N. Y., 644
 Morristown, Vt., 129
 Morrisville, Vt., 248
 Mt. Desert, Me., 654
 Mt. Holly, Vt., 97
 Mt. Morris, Ill., 486
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 585
 Mt. Vernon, Ia., 562
 Muncie, Ind., 459
 Munroeville, O., 290
 Murrayfield, *see* Chester
 Muskogee, Okla., 543
- Nantucket, 649
 Narragansett No. 6, 65
 Narragansett, R. I., 640
 Nashua, N. H., 158, 159, 160, 162, 387, 393, 496, 527, 538, 646, 650, 653, 657, 663
 Nashville, Tenn., 364, 508
 Nassau, N. Y., 415
 Natick, 39, 330, 412, 492, 604, 649, 655, 663
 Nauvoo, Ill., 135 [516
 Needham, 220, 224, 245,
 Neilsville, Wis., 603
 Neosho, Mo., 593
 Nevada City, Cal., 248
 Newark, O., 147, 255, 543, 626
 New Bedford, 93, 133, 379, 653
 New Berlin, N. Y., 253
 Newbern, N. C., 364, 497
 Newberry, N. Y., 466
 New Boston, N. H., 655
 New Braintree, 77, 78, 145, 270, 650
 New Britain, Conn., 357
 New Brunswick, 59
 Newburgh, N. Y., 596
 Newbury, 48, 53
 Newburyport, 48, 110, 183, 401, 503, 603, 646
 New Canaan, Conn., 155
 Newcastle, Me., 375, 535, 614-616 [456
 Newfane, Vt., 61, 126, 211,
- New Hartford, N. Y., 525, 615
 New Haven, Conn., 203, 217, 236, 277, 316, 478, 479, 536, 580
 New Haven, Vt., 344
 Newington, Conn., 26, 44, 45, 171, 312, 473
 New Ipswich, N. H., 66, 238, 406, 407, 621, 640, 642, 647, 655, 657
 New Jersey, 122
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 578
 New Lenox, Ill., 75
 New London, Conn., 222
 New London, N. H., 611
 New Marlboro, 83
 New Orleans, 141, 175, 187, 217, 236, 287, 290, 576, 615
 New Philadelphia, O., 557
 Newport, N. H., 124, 641, 660 [525
 Newport, N. Y., 288, 289,
 Newport, Que., 348, 607, 608
 Newport, R. I., 17, 354, 355, 385, 412, 553, 639
 Newport, Vt., 609
 New Portland, Me., 376
 New Sharon, Me., 208, 373, 534
 Newton, 24, 25, 40, 81, 151, 152, 256, 320, 330, 369, 374, 503, 516, 547, 611, 645, 657, 662
 New York City, 29, 79, 87, 122, 140, 154, 159, 163, 165, 226, 231, 233, 235, 236, 255, 286, 288, 292, 295, 301, 315, 316, 355, 380, 395, 402, 403, 404, 411, 427, 433, 447, 448, 451, 468, 469, 507, 508, 519-521, 536, 547, 549, 564, 576, 579, 591, 592, 612, 613, 616, 628, 630, 633, 645, 647, 651, 656
 Nice, France, 180, 577
 Nile, N. Y., 271, 433
 Niles, Mich., 359, 523, 524
 Norridgewock, Me., 533
 North Abington, 159, 160
 North Adams, 644, 648, 663, 664
 Northampton, 242, 273, 405, 408, 410, 592, 640,

- Northampton—*Continued*
 644, 646, 658
 Northborough, 72, 148
 Northboro, Me., 71
 Northbridge, 653
 North Brookfield, 394
 North Buffalo, Mich., 648
 Northfield, 34, 49, 63, 128,
 407, 490, 520, 641, 645
 North New Portland, Me.,
 North Reading, 461 [535
 Norton, 81, 152, 242, 286,
 323, 446
 Norway, N. Y., 450
 Norwich, *see* Huntington
 Norwich, Conn., 42, 289,
 449, 480, 481
 Nottingham, Md., 13
 Nova Scotia, 517

 Oakham, 325 [632
 Oakland, Cal., 374, 596,
 Oakland, Me., 575
 Oakland, Neb., 542
 Oberlin, O., 493
 Ogdens, N. Y., 493
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 248,
 326, 355, 413, 421
 Oldtown, Me., 663
 Old Town, Ill., 260
 Olivet, Mich., 457 [590
 Omaha, Neb., 432, 543,
 Omar, N. Y., 259
 Onarga, Ill., 302
 Oneida, N. Y., 69, 136
 Ontario Co., N. Y., 79
 Orange, 177, 189, 326, 327,
 383, 419, 489-491, 530,
 597, 598, 648
 Orange, N. J., 344
 Orange Co., N. Y., 267
 Orford, N. H., 355, 356,
 519, 520, 613, 634
 Oriskany, N. Y., 644
 Orlando, Fla., 277
 Orono, Me., 394, 518, 650
 Ossawatimie, Kan., 467
 Ossipee, N. H., 655, 657
 Oswego, Ia., 267 [573
 Oswego, N. Y., 326, 359,
 Otisco, N. Y., 67, 134, 135
 Otsego, N. Y., 67
 Ottawa, Ill., 373, 381
 Ox Bow, N. Y., 624
 Oxford, 191, 603, 644
 Oxford, C. E., 126
 Painesville, O., 457, 458,
 459, 460, 582, 583
 Palermo, Me., 664
 Palo Alto, Cal., 588, 632
 Palmer, 573, 655, 663
 Pamelia, N. Y., 258, 259,
 420-426, 562
 Paris, France, 200, 221
 Paris, N. Y., 69
 Parkersburg, Va., 137, 255
 Parsonfield, Me., 400
 Pasadena, Cal., 413, 580,
 Passaic, N. J., 521 [597
 Patuxent River, Md., 12,
 13, 23
 Pawlet, Vt., 66, 79, 133,
 150, 252, 253, 276-280,
 417, 439, 641
 Pawtucket, R. I. 332, 436,
 437, 649, 650, 652, 655,
 Pawtuxet, R. I., 70 [663
 Paxton, 650
 Pelham, N. H., 60, 502
 Pembroke, 490
 Pembroke, N. H., 655,
 656, 659 [614
 Peoria, Ill., 357, 358, 521,
 Pepperell, 96, 241, 658
 Pequot, Minn., 358 [456
 Perkinsville, Vt., 76, 244,
 Perrinton, N. Y., 280
 Perth, Ont., 606
 Peru, Me., 660
 Petersburg, Va., 299
 Petersham, 38, 45, 58, 60,
 91, 177, 178, 179, 180,
 234, 322, 323, 325, 326,
 489, 490, 656, 663
 Phenix, R. I., 510
 Philadelphia, Pa., 29, 71,
 171, 274, 288, 307, 315,
 353, 359, 382, 472-474,
 487, 541, 592, 598, 607,
 653 [587
 Philippines, The, 160, 554,
 Phillips, Me., 375, 408
 Phillipston, 223
 Phillipstown, *see* Sanford
 Phoenix, B. C., 243
 Pictou, N. S., 384
 Pierre, S. D., 533
 Pipestone, Minn., 562
 Piqua, O., 359
 Pittsburg, N. H., 654
 Pittsburgh, Kan., 358, 522
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 121, 507,
 583, 584
 Pittsfield, 85, 164, 234,
 434, 435, 647, 648 [652
 Pittsfield, Vt., 658, 640,
 Pittsford, Vt., 418
 Pleasant Gap, Mo., 290
 Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 169
 Plainfield, Conn., 9, 171
 Plainfield, N. H., 131, 295,
 459, 662
 Plainfield, Vt., 350
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 296,
 650, 655, 656, 658
 Plymouth, 18, 28, 137, 384
 Plymouth, Vt., 370
 Plympton, 28
 Plumaz Co., Cal., 272
 Polo, Ill., 487
 Polton, Can., 76
 Pomfret, Conn., 646
 Pomona, Cal., 309
 Pompey, N. Y., 67, 134
 Pontoosuck, *see* Pittsfield
 Portage, N. Y., 298, 299,
 461, 462
 Port Chester, N. Y., 395
 Port Henry, N. Y., 508
 Port Huron, Mich., 422
 Portland, Me., 175, 257,
 328, 352, 419, 461, 483,
 484, 495, 594, 642, 648,
 649, 652 [542
 Portland, Ore., 246, 447,
 Portsmouth, N. H., 92,
 137, 190, 234, 254, 256,
 412, 639, 650, 661
 Port William, N. S., 547
 Prescott, Ont., 248, 413
 Princeton, 142, 186, 227,
 230, 257, 374, 419, 429,
 603, 645, 653
 Providence, R. I., 125,
 248, 275, 285, 286, 332,
 351, 353, 355, 357, 376,
 436, 438, 445, 446, 475,
 492, 502, 510, 517, 519,
 567, 601, 607, 626, 639-
 641, 646-648, 650, 653-
 656, 660, 662
 Provincetown, 274
 Putney, Vt., 63, 83, 162,
 654, 663

 Quechee, Vt., 618
 Quincy, 92, 337, 346, 437,
 459, 611
 Quincy, Ill., 320

 Racine, Wis., 301
 Rahway, N. J., 486
 Raleigh, N. C., 363
 Randboro, Que., 607
 Randolph, 59, 386, 544

- Raymond, N. H., 644
 Readfield, Me., 374
 Reading, 199, 502
 Reading, Vt., 347
 Red Bluff, Cal., 535
 Redlands, Cal., 356 [615
 Redwood City, Cal., 159,
 Redwood, N. Y., 561
 Rehoboth, 247, 285, 639
 Revere, 229, 498, 547, 644,
 Richardson, Ill., 605 [662
 Richford, Vt., 131, 132,
 Richmond, 63 [663
 Richmond, N. H., 114,
 386, 500, 501, 661
 Richmond, Vt., 130
 Richville, N. Y., 264, 428
 Ridgeville, O., 290
 Ridgeway, Pa., 469
 Rindge, N. H., 96, 123,
 227, 229, 238, 622, 653
 Ripon, Wis., 170
 Riverside, Ill., 564
 Rives, Mich., 560, 623
 Rochester, 476
 Rochester, Ill., 110 [655
 Rochester, N. H., 640, 642,
 Rochester, N. Y., 167, 171,
 307, 331, 415, 548, 563,
 571, 585, 633
 Rockingham, Vt., 66, 98,
 107, 113, 157, 158, 163,
 190, 194-196, 200, 201,
 294, 297, 299, 347, 354,
 355, 357, 455, 496, 511,
 519, 521, 640, 645, 648-
 650, 658, 660
 Rockville, Conn., 276
 Rome, N. Y., 361
 Roodhouse, Ill., 555
 Roslindale, 226, 600
 Rossie, N. Y., 623
 Roxbury, 23, 39, 70, 79,
 80, 138, 139, 184, 197,
 208, 255, 333, 356, 377,
 390, 469, 498, 517, 658,
 Roxbury, Vt., 537 [662
 Royalston, 228, 496
 Royalton, Vt., 539
 Rushford, Minn., 487
 Rushford, N. Y., 563
 Russell, Minn., 261, 562,
 Russell, N. Y., 264 [624
 Rutland, 9, 10, 22, 23, 27,
 37, 42, 45, 77, 80, 84,
 143, 144, 150, 259, 275,
 410, 435, 436
 Rutland, N. Y., 420-422
 Rutland, Vt., 79, 346, 459,
 510, 606, 617
 Sackville, N. B., 248
 Saco, Me., 631, 654
 Sacramento, Cal., 278
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 474
 St. John, N. B., 222, 226,
 374, 390, 391, 566, 640,
 647, 659
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 412,
 554, 555
 St. Joseph, Mich., 415
 St. Joseph, Mo., 245
 St. Louis, Mo., 307, 344,
 353, 469, 476, 554, 555,
 St. Mary's, Can., 562 [583
 St. Paul, Minn., 254, 433,
 476, 554
 St. Stephens, N. B., 643
 Salem, 18, 28, 29, 30, 48,
 59, 92, 183, 346, 356,
 365, 640, 653, 646, 656-
 658, 660
 Salem, N. Y., 354
 Salina, N. Y., 123
 Salisbury, 89, 552
 San Antonio, Tex., 251
 Sanbornton, N. H., 664
 San Bernardino, Cal., 596
 San Diego, Cal., 477, 485
 Sandstone, Mich., 462
 Sandstone, N. Y., 584, 585
 Sandwich, 532
 Sandwich, Vt., 648
 Sandy Creek, N. Y., 278
 Sanford, Me., 46, 47, 94,
 646, 659, 663
 San Francisco, Cal., 160,
 205, 208, 209, 226, 338,
 342, 345, 374, 392, 413,
 428, 562, 596, 605, 632
 San Jose, Cal., 161, 476,
 San Pedro, Cal., 597 [608
 Santa Ana, Cal., 459 [596
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 411,
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 392, 562
 Santa Fé, N. M., 412
 Saratoga, N. Y., 79, 122,
 236, 314, 644
 Saugus, 554, 645
 Savoy, 338 [607, 608
 Sawyerville, Que., 513,
 Saxtons River, Vt., 190,
 453, 519, 611, 650
 Saybrook, Conn., 25, 41,
 44, 82, 88, 153, 155, 288-
 290
 Scarborough, Me., 45
 Schoharie, N. Y., 465
 Schnectady, N. Y., 121,
 166, 169, 589 [525
 Schuyler, N. Y., 202, 360,
 Scioto, O., 82
 Scituate, 10, 11, 14, 21, 23,
 293, 603
 Scituate, R. I., 650, 655
 Scotia, Cal., 159, 160
 Scotland, 504 [480
 Scranton, Pa., 305, 479,
 Seekonk, 286, 446
 Seattle, Wash., 522, 532,
 590, 597, 605, 615
 Sennett, N. Y., 293
 Seguin, Tex., 596
 Seymour, Conn., 478
 Sharon, 566, 655
 Sheffield, 35, 36, 66-69
 Sheffield, Conn., 224
 Sheffield, Vt., 661
 Shelburne, 643
 Shellbush, N. Y., 526
 Sheldon, Vt., 126, 646
 Sherborn, 39, 40, 104, 256,
 284, 285, 650
 Sherburne, Vt., 509
 Shermantown, O., 492
 Sherbrooke, P. Q., 104,
 514, 606, 664
 Shirley, 50, 99, 101, 119,
 233, 234, 240, 367, 641,
 642, 650, 651
 Shrewsbury, 38, 71, 78,
 96, 126, 145-148, 385,
 656, 658
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 648
 Shoshone, Neb., 643
 Sitka, Al., 615
 Skowhegan, Me., 244, 411,
 553, 643, 657
 Smithfield, R. I., 400, 644
 Snohomish, Wash., 506,
 Sodus, N. Y., 270 [605
 Solon, Me., 660
 Somers, Conn., 39
 Somerset, P. E. I., 210
 Somersworth, N. H., 657,
 659, 662
 Somerville, 217, 326, 336,
 337, 398, 408, 419, 511,
 573, 648, 649, 655, 658,
 662
 Somerville, N. J., 418
 South Portland, Me., 595
 South Acton, 366
 Southampton, 88

- Southampton, L. I., 44
 South Berwick, Me., 320,
 650, 663
 Southbridge, 204
 South Braintree, 245
 South Brimfield, 78
 South Framingham, 160
 Southington, Conn., 478
 South Norwalk, Conn., 234
 South Reading, 206
 South Stukeley, Que., 409
 South Windsor, Conn., 168
 Spanish Town, Ja., 122
 Spencer, 396, 434, 445, 574
 Spencer, Ia., 210, 590
 Spokane, Wash., 166, 523
 Springfield, 39, 78, 85, 88,
 106, 147, 205, 224, 272,
 273, 326, 327, 339, 393,
 429, 431, 434, 509, 565,
 573, 603, 618, 626, 639,
 640-642, 647, 649, 653,
 654, 659, 660, 662, 663
 Springfield, Ill., 448, 486
 Springfield, Me., 372
 Springfield, O., 323, 324
 Springfield, Vt., 76, 108,
 214, 345, 347, 641, 645,
 652, 660
 Springvale, Me., 648
 Squantum, 546
 Stafford, Conn., 59, 91,
 176, 177, 322 [651
 Stamford, Conn., 526, 538,
 Stark, Me., 533
 State College, Pa., 613
 State Line, N. H., 228
 Sterling, 55, 95, 96, 114,
 116, 117, 142, 185, 186,
 200, 206, 224-230, 234,
 257, 259, 332, 333, 391-
 395, 419, 498, 558, 645,
 647, 653, 656, 660
 Sterling, Okla., 258
 Still River, 234, 237, 367,
 528, 549 [234
 Stillwater, N. Y., 120-122,
 Stockbridge, 45, 85, 86,
 91, 166, 167, 645
 Stoddard, N. H., 211
 Stoneham, 57
 Stoughton, Mich., 339
 Stoughton, Wis., 649
 Stow, 100, 114, 118, 137,
 394, 395, 540
 Strafford, N. H., 534, 658
 Streetboro, O., 439
 Strong, Me., 209, 210, 374-
 Strong, Me.—*Continued*
 376, 534, 535
 Stukeley, P. Q., 126, 242
 Sturbridge, 59, 151, 159,
 281, 284, 285, 445, 573,
 657
 Sudbury, 7, 9, 16, 21-23,
 37, 39, 45, 80, 96, 150,
 219, 239, 394, 547
 Summit, N. J., 617
 Sumner, Me., 190, 272
 Sunapee, N. H., 649
 Sunderland, 42, 83, 125
 Surrey, N. H., 63, 123
 Sussex Co., Eng., 1
 Sutton, 39, 40, 138, 141,
 143, 150, 408, 517, 518,
 660
 Sutton, Vt., 196, 197, 222,
 227, 330, 387, 650, 652,
 661 [650
 Swanton, Vt., 218, 365,
 Swanzey, N. H., 50, 63,
 99, 109, 197, 218, 219,
 223, 224, 329, 350, 388,
 389, 492, 501, 511, 515,
 516, 644, 663
 Sycamore, Ill., 340, 342,
 504, 505, 604
 Syracuse, N. Y., 253, 279,
 380, 418, 541, 573, 585,
 619, 623
 Tacoma, Wash., 416, 417
 Talbot Co., Md., 273
 Tambaroova, N. S. W.,
 456
 Taunton, 191, 408, 493,
 502, 503, 511, 558, 601,
 602, 640-642, 645, 662
 Taylor, Tex., 496
 Templeton, 642, 659
 Tenants Harbor, Me., 656
 Terre Haute, Ind., 154
 Terrysburg, Mich., 542
 Tewksbury, 648 [617
 Thetford, Vt., 356, 537,
 Theresa, N. Y., 290, 422,
 425, 561
 Thomaston, Me., 482, 654
 Thompson, Conn., 284
 Tientsin, China, 503
 Texas, 320 [264
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 51,
 Tillipally, India, 386
 Tinmouth, Vt., 164 [469
 Tioga, Pa., 165, 307, 468,
 Tiverton, R. I., 148
 Toledo, O., 212
 Tom's River, N. J., 602
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 564
 Topeka, Kan., 398
 Townsend, 370, 401, 405,
 406, 529, 549, 550, 622,
 644, 652, 664
 Townshend, Vt., 281, 439,
 455, 456, 581, 663
 Tracy, Minn., 505
 Trenton, N. J., 382, 521
 Trenton, N. Y., 87, 169,
 Trenton, Ont., 427 [170
 Trinidad, Cal., 356
 Troy, N. Y., 167, 173, 315,
 322, 344, 404, 454, 553,
 568, 617, 621
 Turner, North, Me., 553
 Union, Conn., 353
 Union City, Mich., 582
 Unionville, O., 457
 Unity, N. H., 162, 213
 Upper Hoosatonuck, 35
 Upsala, Sweden, 279
 Upton, 365, 527, 660
 Urbana, Ill., 536
 Utica, N. Y., 86, 127, 311,
 377, 432, 520, 525, 542,
 578, 615
 Uxbridge, 58, 125, 242,
 408, 436, 648, 650, 659
 Valley Forge, 90
 Van Buren, N. Y., 134,
 135, 253
 Venn Ottery, Eng., 293
 Vera Cruz, Mex., 314
 Vergennes, Vt., 249, 342-
 344, 507, 508, 555, 623
 Vernon, Conn., 519
 Vernon, N. Y., 136, 254
 Vernon, Vt., 241, 293
 Verona, N. Y., 392
 Versailles, Ky., 351
 Victor, N. Y., 415
 Victory, N. Y., 467, 588
 Villa Rica, Ga., 490
 Volney, N. Y., 307, 468
 Wadsworth, Ill., 303
 Wabaunsee, Kan., 477, 593
 Waldoboro, Me., 401
 Wallingford, Conn., 176
 Walpole, 276, 438, 565, 664
 Walpole, N. H., 57, 59, 60,
 65, 66, 199, 200, 219,
 298, 453, 455, 622, 644,

- Walpole, N. H.—*Cont.*
 645, 648, 650, 653
 Walpole, Vt., 641
 Waltham, 94, 181, 340,
 372, 394, 407, 500, 548,
 656, 657
 Waquoit, 489
 Ward, 150
 Wardsborough, Vt., 281,
 283, 296, 439, 440, 443,
 444, 571
 Ware, 415, 649
 Warcham, 356, 357, 643
 Warner, N. H., 224, 643,
 657
 Warren, 146, 147, 271, 272
 Warren, R. I., 286, 447,
 575, 628, 658
 Warren, Vt., 130
 Warsaw, Ind., 430
 Warsaw, N. Y., 267
 Warwick, 60, 97, 223, 327,
 383, 384, 500, 644 [663
 Warwick, R. I., 517, 654,
 Washington, D. C., 166,
 276, 277, 296, 357, 363,
 364, 403, 430, 452-455,
 465, 536, 555, 579-581,
 594, 597, 623
 Washington, Me., 399
 Washington, N. H., 111,
 246, 657
 Washington, O., 219
 Washington, Pa., 592
 Washington, Vt., 223
 Waterborough, Me., 189
 Waterbury, Conn., 536
 Waterbury, Vt., 414, 538,
 556
 Waterford, Me., 117, 231,
 398, 548, 647
 Waterloo, Que., 409
 Watertown, 15, 16, 24, 81,
 104, 128, 233, 327, 362,
 410, 503, 642
 Watertown, N. Y., 61, 259,
 264, 422, 425-427, 561,
 577, 579, 630
 Waterville, Me., 231, 354
 Watstown, Pa., 550
 Waukesha, Wis., 307
 Wayland, 394, 492
 Weare, N. H., 225, 390,
 644, 649, 657
 Weathersfield, Vt., 75,
 294, 456
 Webster, N. Y., 430, 563
 Weedsport, N. Y., 427
 Wellesley, 518
 Wellfleet, 73, 645
 Wellington, Kan., 652
 Wellington, O., 439 [315
 Wells Next the Sea, Eng.,
 Wellston, O., 584, 631
 Wendell, 72, 327
 Wesley, N. Y., 433 [477
 West Avon, Conn., 475,
 Westborough, 38, 60, 138,
 210, 226, 376, 399, 402,
 658, 660
 West Boylston, 396
 Westbrook, Me., 372
 Westbury, Que., 348, 512,
 514
 West Burke, Vt., 222
 West Cambridge, 102, 646
 West Chelmsford, 214
 Westerly, R. I., 475, 526,
 Western, *see* Warren [655
 Westfield, N. Y., 144, 267
 Westford, 127, 143, 147,
 214, 456, 663 [566
 West Hartford, Conn., 85,
 West Haven, Conn., 288,
 West Medway, 566 [353
 Westminster, 57, 58, 95,
 116, 169, 204, 227, 659
 Westminster, Vt., 61, 62,
 63, 65, 83, 156, 157, 293,
 294, 452, 453, 455, 456,
 640, 641, 642, 644, 645,
 658, 660, 661
 Westmoreland, N. H., 55,
 63, 64, 65, 162, 377, 644,
 649, 661
 West Newbury, 653, 654
 West Newton, 396
 Weston, 53, 97, 328, 339,
 Weston, Vt., 622 [640
 Westport, N. H., 329
 West Roxbury, 535
 West Springfield, 519, 643,
 654
 West Swanzey, N. H., 223
 West Vienna, N. Y., 540
 Westville, *see* New Haven
 Wethersfield, Conn., 15,
 26, 44, 45, 85-87, 167-
 171, 307-311, 469, 470,
 589-591 [589
 Wethersfield, Ill., 309, 470,
 Weybridge, Vt., 378, 413
 Weymouth, 225, 646, 656
 Wheelersburg, O., 583
 Wheelock, Vt., 330, 331,
 661
 White Creek, N. Y., 250
 Whitefield, N. H., 658
 Whitefield, Me., 375
 Whitehall, Ill., 555
 Whitehall, N. Y., 509
 White Plains, N. Y., 83
 White River Junction, Vt.,
 215, 539
 Wilbraham, 38, 176, 350,
 643, 660
 Willard's Ranch, Cal., 660
 Willardsville, *see* Tioga
 Willett, N. Y., 303 [Pa.
 Williamsburg, 510 [430
 Williamson, N. Y., 429,
 Williamsport, Pa., 307, 463
 Williamson, N. Y., 143,
 144, 267
 Williamstown, 660
 Williamstown, Vt., 248
 Williamsville, Vt., 529
 Willimantic, Conn., 451
 Wilmot, N. H., 639
 Wilmington, 231
 Wilmington, Ill., 564, 614
 Wilmington, N. C., 363,
 364, 527
 Wilmington, N. Y., 433
 Wilton, Conn., 155, 291,
 292, 451, 452
 Wilton, Me., 176, 190, 244,
 246, 321, 411, 643, 655,
 657
 Wilton, N. H., 113, 400
 Winchendon, 200, 228, 355,
 357, 545, 659
 Winchester, 616, 645
 Winchester, N. H., 42, 60,
 62, 63, 64, 84, 97, 98, 99,
 114, 128, 129, 189, 218,
 219, 220-224, 243, 247,
 325, 350, 380-383, 385-
 390, 497, 516, 541-544,
 558, 620, 621, 644, 646,
 647, 649, 663
 Winchester, Vt., 639
 Windham, Conn., 307
 Windham, Me., 654
 Winfield, Kan., 261, 651,
 Windsor, Conn., 44 [652
 Windsor, Vt., 131, 191-
 195, 251, 340-344, 504-
 506, 509, 510, 617, 618,
 641, 643 [536
 Windsor Locks, Conn.,
 Winsted, Conn., 45, 641
 Winston-Salem, N. . .
 Winthrop, 436

- Winthrop, Me., 553
 Wirt, N. Y., 271, 624
 Woburn, 31 | 650
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 200,
 Woodbury, N. J., 541, 547
 Woodstock, Vt., 131, 194,
 250, 251, 378, 416, 516
 Woodville, N. Y., 278
 Woodward, Ia., 340
 Woolwich, Me., 642
 Woonsocket, R. I., 275,
 353, 437, 655
 Worcester, 39, 40, 58, 60,
 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79,
 Worcester—*Continued*
 122, 125, 141, 143, 150,
 169, 177, 181, 190, 209,
 221, 230, 234, 240, 241,
 250, 257, 258, 264, 267,
 298, 332, 351, 366, 381,
 385, 392, 394, 396, 397,
 414, 419, 428, 429, 445,
 446, 516, 518, 534, 547,
 558, 559, 572-575, 611,
 612, 626, 641-643, 645,
 647-649, 653, 654, 656,
 658, 664
 Worcester, N. Y., 336
 Worthington, 104
 Wrentham, 90, 148, 275,
 276, 436-439, 566, 651
 Yarmouth, 13, 14; 23, 24,
 91, 545, 654
 Yellow Springs, O., 178
 Yonkers, N. Y., 235
 York, Me., 45-47, 94, 390
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 345, 605
 Zanesville, O., 461
 Zion City, Ill., 302
 Zumbrota, Minn., 356



